
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

**AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS
2020**

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 2020

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Internet: bookstore.gpo.gov Phone: toll free (866) 512-1800; DC area (202) 512-1800
Fax: (202) 512-2104 Mail: Stop IDCC, Washington, DC 20402-0001

Agricultural Statistics 2020

Agricultural Statistics, 2020 was prepared under the direction of Jackie Ross, Secretary of the Agricultural Statistics Board, National Agricultural Statistics Service. Vincent Davis, Carolyne Foster, and Tanya Ray were responsible for coordination and technical editorial work.

The USDA and NASS invite you to explore their information via their respective web sites: <http://www.usda.gov> and <http://www.nass.usda.gov>.

For information on NASS products you may call the **Agricultural Statistics Hotline, 1-800-727-9540** or send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov.

We gratefully acknowledge the cooperation of the contributors to this publication. Source notes below each table credit the various Government agencies which collaborated in providing information.

CONTENTS

| | Page | | Page |
|--|--------|--|------------|
| Introduction | iii | VII—Cattle, hogs and sheep: | Page |
| Weights, measures and conversion factors | iv | Cattle and calves | VII-1 |
| I—Grain and feed: | | Hogs | VII-14 |
| Total grain supply | 1-1 | Sheep and lambs | VII-22 |
| Food grains: | | Wool | VII-29 |
| Wheat | I-1 | Goats and mohair | VII-33 |
| Rye | I-13 | Meats | VII-38 |
| Rice | I-16 | Hides | VII-47 |
| Feed grains: | | Cold storage holdings | VII-53 |
| Corn | I-23 | VIII—Dairy and poultry statistics: | |
| Oats | I-31 | Cows, milk products | VIII-1 |
| Barley | I-35 | Dairy products | VIII-16 |
| Sorghum | I-40 | Chickens | VIII-27 |
| Animal units fed | I-47 | Turkeys | VIII-32 |
| Feedstuffs | I-48 | Eggs | VIII-34 |
| Millet | I-48 | Cold storage | VIII-37 |
| II—Cotton, tobacco, sugar crops and honey: | | IX—Farm resources, income and expenses: | |
| Cotton | II-1 | Economic trends | IX-1 |
| Sugarbeets | II-9 | Number of farms, land in farms | IX-1 |
| Sugarcane | II-10 | Farm labor | IX-21 |
| Sugar | II-11 | Farm production, distribution, and value | IX-24 |
| Honey | II-14 | Prices | IX-31 |
| Tobacco | II-17 | Farm income | IX-38 |
| III—Oilseeds, fats and oils: | | X—Insurance, credit and cooperatives: | |
| Cottonseed | III-1 | Crop losses | X-1 |
| Flaxseed | III-5 | Insurance | X-4 |
| Peanuts | III-8 | Credit and loan programs | X-11 |
| Soybeans | III-13 | Farmers' cooperatives | X-13 |
| Sunflower | III-22 | XI—Stabilization and price-support programs: | |
| Peppermint and spearmint | III-26 | Commodity Credit Corporation | XI-1 |
| Olive oil | III-27 | Farm Service Agency programs | XI-11 |
| Fats and oils | III-27 | Marketing orders | XI-13 |
| IV—Vegetables and melons: | | XII—Agricultural conservation and forestry statistics: | |
| Vegetables and melons | IV-1 | Conservation Reserve Programs | XII-1 |
| Vegetable shipments | IV-35 | Forestry | XII-19 |
| Per capita utilization | IV-37 | XIII—Consumption and family living: | |
| Cold storage holdings | IV-40 | Population | XIII-1 |
| V—Fruits, tree nuts and horticultural specialties: | | Food consumption and nutrition | XIII-1 |
| Fruits | V-1 | Food Costs | XIII-5 |
| Tree nuts | V-39 | Nutrition Assistance Programs | XIII-6 |
| Coffee and tea | V-44 | XIV—Fertilizers and pesticides: | |
| Mushrooms | V-46 | Field crops | XIV-1 |
| Flowers | V-47 | Fruits | XIV-19 |
| Cold storage holdings | V-58 | Vegetables | XIV-20 |
| VI—Hay, seeds and minor field crops: | | XV—Miscellaneous agricultural statistics: | |
| Hay | VI-1 | Agricultural imports and exports | XV-1 |
| Beans, dry edible | VI-10 | Fishery statistics | XV-14 |
| Peas, dry | VI-14 | Refrigeration statistics | XV-28 |
| Hops | VI-14 | Alaska statistics | XV-29 |
| | | Crop rankings | XV-30 |
| | | Crop progress | XV-31 |
| | | Appendix I: | |
| | | Telephone contact list | Appendix-1 |
| | | Index | Index-1 |

Introduction

Agricultural Statistics is published each year to meet the diverse need for a reliable reference book on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns. Its tables of annual data cover a wide variety of facts in forms suited to most common use. The historical series in this volume are generally of data from 2010 and later.

Inquiries concerning more current or more detailed data, past and prospective revisions, or the statistical methodology used should be addressed directly to the agency credited with preparing the table. Most of the data were prepared or compiled in the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Foreign agricultural trade statistics include Government as well as non-Government shipments of merchandise from the United States and Territories to foreign countries. They do not include U.S. shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces abroad for their own use or shipments between the States and U.S. Territories. The world summaries of production and trade of major farm products are prepared by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce, official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attaché and Foreign Service Officers, and the result of office research.

Statistics presented in many of the tables represent actual counts of the items covered. Most of the statistics relating to foreign trade and to Government programs, such as numbers and amounts of loans made to farmers, and amounts of loans made by the Commodity Credit Corporation, etc., are data of this type. A large number of other tables, however, contain data that are estimates made by the Department of Agriculture.

The estimates for crops, livestock, and poultry made by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are prepared mainly to give timely current State and national totals and averages. They are based on data obtained by sample surveys of farmers and of people who do business with farmers. The survey data are supplemented by information from the Censuses of Agriculture taken every five years and check data from various sources. Being estimates, they are subject to revision as more data become available from commercial or Government sources. Unless otherwise indicated, the totals for the United States shown in the various tables on area, production, numbers, price, value, supplies, and disposition are based on official Department estimates. They exclude States for which no official estimates are compiled.

DEFINITIONS

“Value of production” as applied to crops in the various tables, is derived by multiplying production by the estimated season average price received by farmers for that portion of the commodity actually sold. In the case of fruits and vegetables, quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are not included in value of production. The word “Value” is used in the inventory tables on livestock and poultry to mean value of the number of head on the inventory date. It is derived by multiplying the number of head by an estimated value per head as of the date.

The word “Year” (alone) in a column heading means calendar year unless otherwise indicated. “Ton”, when used in this book without qualifications means a short ton of 2,000 pounds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

The following table on weights, measures, and conversion factors covers the most important agricultural products, or the products for which such information is most frequently asked of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. It does not cover all farm products nor all containers for any one product.

The information has been assembled from State schedules of legal weights, various sources within the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and other Government agencies. For most products, particularly fruits and vegetables, there is a considerable variation in weight per unit of volume due to differences in variety or size of commodity, condition and tightness of pack, degree to which the container is heaped, etc. Effort has been made to select the most representative and fairest average for each product. For those commodities which develop considerable shrinkage, the point of origin weight or weight at harvest has been used.

The approximate or average weights as given in this table do not necessarily have official standing as a basis for packing or as grounds for settling disputes. Not all of them are recognized as legal weight. The table was prepared chiefly for use of workers in the U.S. Department of Agriculture who have need of conversion factors in statistical computations.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

| Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | | Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|
| | | U.S. | Metric | | | U.S. | Metric |
| Alfalfa seed | Bushel | Pounds 60 | Kilograms 27.2 | Without tops .. | Burlap sack | Pounds 74-80 | Kilograms 33.6-36.3 |
| Apples | ...do | 48 | 21.8 | Castor beans | Bushel | 41 | 18.6 |
| Do | Loose pack | 38-42 | 17.2-19.1 | Castor oil | Gallon ⁷ | 8 | 3.6 |
| Do | Tray pack | 40-45 | 18.1-20.4 | Cauliflower | W.G.A. crate | 50-60 | 22.7-27.2 |
| Do | Cell pack | 37-41 | 16.8-18.6 | | Fiberboard box wrapper | | |
| Apricots | Lug (brent-wood) ² | 24 | 10.9 | | leaves removed film-wrapped, 2 layers | | |
| Western | 4-basket crate ³ | 26 | 11.8 | Celery | 23-35 | 10.4-15.9 | |
| Artichokes: | | | | Cherries | Crate ⁸ | 60 | 27.2 |
| Globe | Ctn, by count and loose pack | 20-25 | 9.1-11.3 | Lug (Camp-bell) ⁹ | 16 | 7.3 | |
| Jerusalem | Bushel | 50 | 22.7 | Do | Lug | 20 | 9.1 |
| Asparagus | Crate (NJ) | 30 | 13.6 | Clover seed | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 |
| Avocados | Lug ⁴ | 12-15 | 5.4-6.8 | Coffee | Bag | 132.3 | 60 |
| Bananas | Fiber folding box ⁵ | 40 | 18.1 | Corn: | | | |
| Barley | Bushel | 48 | 21.8 | Ear, husked | Bushel ¹⁰ | 70 | 31.8 |
| Beans: | | | | Shelled |do | 56 | 25.4 |
| Lima, dry |do | 56 | 25.4 | Meal |do | 50 | 22.7 |
| Other, dry |do | 60 | 27.2 | Oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 |
| Lima | Sack | 100 | 45.4 | Syrup |do | 11.72 | 5.3 |
| unshelled | | | | Sweet | Wirebound crate | 50 | 22.7 |
| Snap |do | 28-32 | 12.7-14.5 | Do | Ctn, packed 5 oz. ears | 50 | 22.7 |
| Beets: | | | | Do | WDB crate, 4½-5 oz. (from FL & NJ) | | |
| Topped | Sack | 25 | 11.3 | | 42 | 19.1 | |
| Bunched | ½ crate 2 dz-bchs | 36-40 | 16.3-18.1 | Cotton | Bale ¹¹ , gross | 500 | 227 |
| Berries | | | | | Bale ¹¹ , net | 480 | 218 |
| frozen pack: | | | | | Bushel ¹² | 32 | 14.5 |
| Without sugar | 50-gal. barrel | 380 | 172 | Cottonseed oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 |
| 3 + 1 pack |do | 425 | 193 | Cowpeas | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 |
| 2 + 1 pack |do | 450 | 204 | Cranberries | Barrel | 100 | 45.4 |
| Blackberries | 12, ½-pint basket | 6 | 2.7 | Do | 1¼-bbl. box ¹³ | 25 | 11.3 |
| Bluegrass seed | Bushel | 14-30 | 6.4-13.6 | Cream, 40-percent butterfat | Gallon | 8.38 | 3.80 |
| Broccoli | Wirebound crate | 20-25 | 9.1-11.3 | Cucumbers | Bushel | 48 | 21.8 |
| Broomcorn (6 bales per ton) | Bale | 333 | 151 | Dewberries | 24-qt. crate | 36 | 16.3 |
| Broomcorn seed | Bushel | 44-50 | 20.0-22.7 | Eggplant | Bushel | 33 | 15.0 |
| Brussels sprouts | Ctn, loose pack | 25 | 11.3 | Eggs, average size | Case, 30 dozen | 47.0 | 21.3 |
| Buckwheat | Bushel | 48 | 21.8 | Escarole | Bushel | 25 | 11.3 |
| Butter | Block | 55,68 | 25,30.9 | Figs, fresh | Box single layer ¹⁴ | 6 | 2.7 |
| Cabbage | Open mesh bag | 50 | 22.7 | Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | 25.4 |
| Do | Flat crate (1¾ bu) | 50-60 | 22.7-27.2 | Flour, various | Bag | 100 | 45.4 |
| Do | Ctn, place pack | 53 | 24.0 | Do | Ctn or Crate, Bulk | 30 | 13.6 |
| Cantaloups | Crate ⁶ | 40 | 18.1 | Garlic | Ctn of 12 tubes or 12 film bag pkgs 12 cloves each .. | 10 | 4.5 |
| Carrots | Film plastic Bags, mesh sacks & cartons holding 48 1 lb. film bags | 55 | 24.9 | | | | |

See footnotes on page viii.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

| Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | | Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | U.S. | Metric | | | U.S. | Metric |
| Grapefruit: | | | | Pounds | Kilograms | Pounds | Kilograms |
| Florida and Texas | 1/2-box mesh bag | 40 | 18.1 | Spanish: | | | |
| Florida | 1 1/2 bu. box | 85 | 38.6 | South-eastern ... |do | 25 | 11.3 |
| Texas | 1 1/2 bu. box | 80 | 36.3 | South-western ... |do | 25 | 11.3 |
| California and Arizona | Box ^{15,16} | 67 | 30.4 | Pears: | | | |
| Grapes: | | | | California | Bushel | 48 | 21.8 |
| Eastern | 12-qt. basket | 20 | 9.1 | Other |do | 50 | 22.7 |
| Western | Lug | 28 | 12.7 | Do | Std box, 4/5 bu | 45-48 | 20.4-21.8 |
| Do | 4-basket crate ¹⁷ | 20 | 9.1 | Do | Ctn, Tight-fill pack | 36-37 | 16.3-16.7 |
| Hempseed | Bushel | 44 | 20.0 | Peas: | | | |
| Hickory nuts |do | 50 | 22.7 | Green, unshelled ... | Bushel | 28-30 | 12.7-13.6 |
| Honey | Gallon | 11.84 | 5.4 |do |do | 60 | 27.2 |
| Honeydew melons | 2/5 Ctn | 28-32 | 12.7-14.5 | Dry |do | 25-30 | 11.3-13.6 |
| Hops | Bale, gross | 200 | 90.7 | Peppers, green | 1 1/2 bu carton | 28 | 12.7 |
| Horseradish roots | Bushel | 35 | 15.9 | Perilla seed | Bushel | 37-40 | 16.8-18.1 |
| Do | Sack | 50 | 22.7 | Pineapples | Carton | 40 | 18.1 |
| Hungarian millet seed | Bushel | 48-50 | 21.8-22.7 | Plums and prunes: | Ctn & lugs | 28 | 12.7 |
| Kale | Ctn or crate | 25 | 11.3 |do | 1/2-bu. basket | 30 | 13.6 |
| Kapok seed |do | 35-40 | 15.9-18.1 | Popcorn: | | | |
| Lard | Tierce | 375 | 170 | On ear | Bushel ¹⁰ | 70 | 31.8 |
| Lemons: | | | | Shelled |do | 56 | 25.4 |
| California and Arizona | Box ¹⁸ | 76 | 34.5 | Poppy seed |do | 46 | 20.9 |
| Do | Carton | 38 | 17.2 | Potatoes | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 |
| Lentils | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 | Do | Barrel | 165 | 74.8 |
| Lettuce, iceberg | carton packed 24. | 43-52 | 19.5-23.6 | Do | Box | 50 | 22.7 |
| Lettuce, hot-house | 24-qt. basket | 10 | 4.5 | Do |do | 100 | 45.4 |
| Limes (Florida) | Box | 88 | 39.9 | Quinces | Bushel | 48 | 21.8 |
| Linseed oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 | Rapeseed |do | 50-60 | 22.7-27.2 |
| Malt | Bushel | 34 | 15.4 | Raspberries | 1/2-pint baskets | 6 | 2.7 |
| Maple syrup | Gallon | 11.02 | 5.0 | Redtop seed | Bushel | 50-60 | 22.7-27.2 |
| Meadow fescue seed | Bushel | 24 | 10.9 | Refiners' syrup | Gallon | 11.45 | 5.2 |
| Milk | Gallon | 8.6 | 3.9 | Rice: | | | |
| Millet | Bushel | 48-60 | 21.8-27.2 | Rough | Bushel | 45 | 20.4 |
| Molasses: | | | | Do | Bag | 100 | 45.4 |
| edible | Gallon | 11.74 | 5.3 | Do | Barrel | 162 | 73.5 |
| inedible |do | 11.74 | 5.3 | Milled | Pocket or bag | 100 | 45.4 |
| Mustard seed | Bushel | 58-60 | 26.3-27.2 | Rosin | Drum, net | 520 | 236 |
| Oats |do | 32 | 14.5 | Rutabagas | Bushel | 56 | 25.4 |
| Olives | Lug | 25-30 | 11.3-13.6 | Rye |do | 56 | 25.4 |
| Olive oil | Gallon | 7.76 | 3.4 | Sesame seed |do | 46 | 20.9 |
| Onions, dry | Sack | 50 | 22.7 | Shallots | Crate (4-7 doz. bunches) | 20-35 | 9.1-15.9 |
| Onions, green bunched | Ctn, 24-dz bchs | 10-16 | 4.5-7.3 | Sorgo: | | | |
| Oranges: | | | | Seed | Bushel | 50 | 22.7 |
| Florida | Box | 90 | 40.8 | Syrup | Gallon | 11.55 | 5.2 |
| Texas | Box | 85 | 38.5 | Sorghum grain ¹⁹ | Bushel | 56 | 25.4 |
| California and Arizona | Box ¹⁵ | 75 | 34.0 | Soybeans |do | 60 | 27.2 |
| Do | Carton | 38 | 17.2 | Soybean oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 |
| Orchardgrass seed | Bushel | 14 | 6.4 | Spelt | Bushel | 40 | 18.1 |
| Palm oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 | Spinach |do | 18-20 | 8.2-9.1 |
| Parsnips | Bushel | 50 | 22.7 | Strawberries | 24-qt. crate | 36 | 16.3 |
| Peaches |do | 48 | 21.8 | Do | 12-pt. crate | 9-11 | 4.1-5.0 |
| Do | 2 layer ctn or lug | 22 | 10.0 | Sudangrass seed | Bushel | 40 | 18.1 |
| Do | 9/4-Bu, Ctn/crate | 38 | 17.2 | Sugarcane: | | | |
| Peanut oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.7 | 3.5 | Syrup (sulfured or un-sulfured) | Gallon | 11.45 | 5.2 |
| Peanuts, unshelled: | | | | Sunflower seed | Bushel | 24-32 | 10.9-14.5 |
| Virginia type .. | Bushel | 17 | 7.7 | Sweet potatoes | Bushel ²⁰ | 55 | 24.9 |
| Runners, South-eastern |do | 21 | 9.5 | Do | Crate | 50 | 22.7 |
| Tangerines: | | | | Tangerines: | | | |
| Florida | Box | 95 | 43.1 | Florida | Box | 95 | 43.1 |
| Arizona | Box | 75 | 34.0 | California | Box | 75 | 34.0 |
| California | 1 Box | 75 | 34.0 | | | | |

See footnotes on page viii.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

| Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | | Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------|
| | | U.S. | Metric | | | U.S. | Metric |
| Timothy seed | Bushel | Pounds 45 | Kilograms 20.4 | Turnips: | | Pounds | Kilograms |
| Tobacco: | Hogshead | 775 | 352 | Without tops .. | Mesh sack | 50 | 22.7 |
| Maryland |do | 950 | 431 | Bunched | Crate ⁶ | 70-80 | 31.8-36.3 |
| Flue-cured |do | 975 | 442 | Turpentine | Gallon | 7.23 | 3.3 |
| Burley |do | 1,150 | 522 | Velvetbeans (hulled) | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 |
| Dark air-cured |do | 1,350 | 612 | Vetch seed |do | 60 | 27.2 |
| Virginia fire-cured |do | 1,500 | 680 | Walnuts | Sacks | 50 | 22.7 |
| Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured | Case | 250-365 | 113-166 | Water 60° F | Gallon | 8.33 | 3.8 |
| Cigar-leaf | Bale | 150-175 | 68.0-79.4 | Watermelons | Melons of average or medium size | 25 | 11.3 |
| Do | Crate | 60 | 27.2 | Wheat | Bushel | 60 | 27.2 |
| Do | Lug box | 32 | 14.5 | Various commodities | Short ton | 2,000 | 907 |
| Do | 2-layer flat | 21 | 9.5 | Do | Long ton | 2,240 | 1,016 |
| Tomatoes, hot-house | 12-qt. basket | 20 | 9.1 | Do | Metric ton | 2,204.6 | 1,000 |
| Tung oil | Gallon ⁷ | 7.8 | 3.5 | | | | |

See footnotes on page viii.

To Convert From Avoirdupois Pounds

| To | Multiply by |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Kilograms | 0.45359237 |
| Metric tons | 0.00045359237 |

Conversion Factors

- 1 Metric ton=2,204.622 pounds
 1 Kilogram=2.2046 pounds
 1 Acre=0.4047 hectares
 1 Hectare=2.47 acres
 1 Square mile=640 acres=259 hectares
 1 Gallon=3.7853 liters

CONVERSION FACTORS

| Commodity | Unit | Approximate equivalent |
|--|---|---|
| Apples | 1 pound dried | 7 pounds fresh; beginning 1943, 8 pounds fresh |
| Do | 1 pound chops | 5 pounds fresh |
| Do | 1 case canned ²¹ | 1.4 bushels fresh |
| Applesauce |do ²¹ | 1.2 bushels fresh |
| Apricots | 1 pound dried | 6 pounds fresh |
| Barley flour | 100 pounds | 4.59 bushels barley |
| Beans, lima | 1 pound shelled | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Beans, snap or wax | 1 case canned ²² | 0.008 ton fresh |
| Buckwheat flour | 100 pounds | 3.47 bushels buckwheat |
| Calves | 1 pound live weight | 0.611 pound dressed weight (1999 average) |
| Cattle |do | 0.607 pound dressed weight (1999 average) |
| Cane syrup | 1 gallon | 5 pounds sugar |
| Cherries, tart | 1 case canned ²¹ | 0.023 ton fresh |
| Chickens | 1 pound live weight | 0.72 pound ready-to-cook weight |
| Corn, shelled | 1 bushel (56 lbs.) | 2 bushels (70 pounds) of husked ear corn |
| Corn, sweet | 1 case canned ²² | 0.030 ton fresh |
| Cornmeal: | | |
| Degermed | 100 pounds | 3.16 bushels corn, beginning 1946 |
| Nondegermed |do | 2 bushels corn, beginning 1946 |
| Cotton | 1 pound ginned | 3.26 pounds seed cotton, including trash ²³ |
| Cottonseed meal | 1 pound | 2.10 pounds cottonseed |
| Cottonseed oil |do | 5.88 pounds cottonseed |
| Dairy products: | | |
| Butter |do | 21.1 pounds milk |
| Cheese |do | 10 pounds milk |
| Condensed milk, whole |do | 2.3 pounds milk |
| Dry cream |do | 19 pounds milk |
| Dry milk, whole |do | 7.6 pounds milk |
| Evaporated milk, whole |do | 2.14 pounds milk |
| Malted milk |do | 2.6 pounds milk |
| Nonfat dry milk |do | 11 pounds liquid skim milk |
| Ice cream ²⁴ | 1 gallon | 15 pounds milk |
| Ice cream ²⁴ (eliminating fat from butter and concentrated milk). . |do | 12 pounds milk |
| Eggs | 1 case | 47 pounds |
| Eggs, shell |do | 41.2 pounds frozen or liquid whole eggs |
| Do |do | 10.3 pounds dried whole eggs |
| Figs | 1 pound dried | 3 pounds fresh in California; 4 pounds fresh elsewhere |
| Flaxseed | 1 bushel | About 2½ gallons oil |
| Grapefruit, Florida | 1 case canned juice ²² | 0.64 box fresh fruit |
| Hogs | 1 pound live weight | 0.737 pound dressed weight, excluding lard (1999 average) |
| Linseed meal | 1 pound | 1.51 pounds flaxseed |
| Linseed oil |do | 2.77 pounds flaxseed |
| Malt | 1 bushel (34 lbs.) | 1 bushel barley (48 lbs.) |
| Maple syrup | 1 gallon | 8 pounds maple sugar |
| Nuts: | | |
| Almonds, imported | 1 pound shelled | 3½ pounds unshelled |
| Almonds, California |do | 2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2 pounds thereafter |
| Brazil |do | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Cashews |do | 4.55 pounds unshelled |
| Chestnuts |do | 1.19 pounds unshelled |
| Filberts |do | 2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2.5 pounds thereafter |
| Pecans: | | |
| Seedling |do | 2.78 pounds unshelled |
| Improved |do | 2.50 pounds unshelled |
| Pignolias |do | 1.3 pounds unshelled |
| Pistachios |do | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Walnuts: | | |
| Black |do | 5.88 pounds unshelled |
| Persian (English) |do | 2.67 pounds unshelled |
| Oatmeal | 100 pounds | 7.6 bushels oats, beginning 1943 |
| Oranges, Florida | 1 case canned juice ²² | 0.53 box fresh |
| Peaches, California, freestone | 1 pound dried | 5½ pounds fresh through 1918; 6 pounds fresh for 1919–28; and 6½ pounds fresh from 1929 to date |
| Peaches, California, clingstone |do | 7½ pounds fresh |
| Peaches, clingstone | 1 case canned ²¹ | 1 bushel fresh |
| Do |do | 0.0230 ton fresh |
| Peanuts | 1 pound shelled | 1½ pounds unshelled |
| Pears | 1 pound dried | 6½ pounds fresh |
| Pears, Bartlett | 1 case canned ²² | 1.1 bushels fresh |
| Do |do | 0.026 ton fresh |

See footnotes on page viii.

CONVERSION FACTORS—Continued

| Commodity | Unit | Approximate equivalent |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Peas, green | 1 pound shelled | 2½ pounds unshelled |
| Do | 1 case canned ²² | 0.009 ton fresh (shelled) |
| Prunes | 1 pound dried | 2.7 pounds fresh in California; 3 to 4 pounds fresh elsewhere |
| Raisins | 1 pound | 4.3 pounds fresh grapes |
| Rice, milled (excluding brewers) | 100 pounds | 152 pounds rough or unhulled rice |
| Rye flour | ...do | 2.23 bushels rye, beginning 1947 |
| Sheep and lambs | 1 pound live weight | 0.504 pound dressed weight (1999 average) |
| Soybean meal | 1 pound | 1.27 pounds soybeans |
| Soybean oil | ...do | 5.49 pounds soybeans |
| Sugar | 1 ton raw | 0.9346 ton refined |
| Tobacco | 1 pound farm-sales weight | Various weights of stemmed and unstemmed, according to aging and the type of tobacco (See circular 435, U.S. Dept. of Agr.) |
| Tomatoes | 1 case canned ²² | 0.018 ton fresh |
| Turkeys | 1 pound live weight | 0.80 pound ready-to-cook weight |
| Wheat flour | 100 pounds | 2.30 bushels wheat ²⁵ |
| Wool, domestic apparel shorn | 1 pound greasy | 0.48 pounds scoured |
| Wool, domestic apparel pulled | ...do | 0.73 pound scoured |

¹ Standard bushel used in the United States contains 2,150.42 cubic inches; the gallon, 231 cubic inches; the cranberry barrel, 5,826 cubic inches; and the standard fruit and vegetable barrel, 7,056 cubic inches. Such large-sized products as apples and potatoes sometimes are sold on the basis of a heaped bushel, which would exceed somewhat the 2,150.42 cubic inches of a bushel basket level full. This also applies to such products as sweetpotatoes, peaches, green beans, green peas, spinach, etc.

² Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 12½ by 16½ inches.

³ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 16 by 16½ inches.

⁴ Approximate dimensions, 4½ by 13½ by 16½ inches.

⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 12 by 32 inches.

⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 18 by 21½ inches.

⁷ This is the weight commonly used in trade practices, the actual weight varying according to temperature conditions.

⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 16 by 20 inches.

⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 11½ by 14 inches.

¹⁰ The standard weight of 70 pounds is usually recognized as being about 2 measured bushels of corn, husked, on the ear, because it required 70 pounds to yield 1 bushel, or 56 pounds, of shelled corn.

¹¹ For statistical purposes the bale of cotton is 500 pounds or 480 pounds net weight. Prior to Aug. 1, 1946, the net weight was estimated at 478 pounds. Actual bale weights vary considerably, and the customary average weights of bales of foreign cotton differ from that of the American square bale.

¹² This is the average weight of cottonseed, although the legal weight in some States varies from this figure of 32 pounds.

¹³ Approximate inside dimensions, 9½ by 10½ by 15 inches.

¹⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 1¾ by 11 by 16½ inches.

¹⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 11½ by 11½ by 24 inches.

¹⁶ Beginning with the 1993-94 season, net weights for California Desert Valley and Arizona grapefruit were increased from 64 to 67 pounds, equal to the California other area net weight, making a 67 pound net weight apply to all of California.

¹⁷ Approximate inside dimensions, 4¾ by 16 by 16½ inches.

¹⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 9½ by 13 by 25 inches.⁶ by 16 by 16½ inches.

¹⁹ Includes both sorghum grain (kafir, milo, hegari, etc.) and sweet sorghum varieties.

²⁰ This average of 55 pounds indicates the usual weight of sweetpotatoes when harvested. Much weight is lost in curing or drying and the net weight when sold in terminal markets may be below 55 pounds.

²¹ Case of 24 No. 2½ cans.

²² Case of 24 No. 303 cans.

²³ Varies widely by method of harvesting.

²⁴ The milk equivalent of ice cream per gallon is 15 pounds. Reports from plants indicate about 81 percent of the butterfat in ice cream is from milk and cream, the remainder being from butter and concentrated milk. Thus the milk equivalent of the milk and cream in a gallon of ice cream is about 12 pounds.

²⁵ This is equivalent to 4.51 bushels of wheat per barrel (196 pounds) of flour and has been used in conversions, beginning July 1, 1957. Because of changes in milling processes, the following factors per barrel of flour have been used for earlier periods: 1790-1879, 5 bushels; 1880-1908, 4.75 bushels; 1909-17, 4.7 bushels; 1918 and 1919, 4.5 bushels; 1920, 4.6 bushels; 1921-44, 4.7 bushels; July 1944-Febr. 1946, 4.57 bushels; March 1946-Oct. 1946, average was about 4.31 bushels; and Nov. 1946-June 1957, 4.57 bushels.

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF GRAIN AND FEED

This chapter contains tables for wheat, rye, rice, corn, oats, barley, sorghum grain, and feedstuffs. Estimates are given of area, production, disposition, supply and disappearance, prices, value of production, stocks, foreign production and trade, price-support operations, animal units fed, and feed consumed by livestock and poultry.

Table 1-1.—Total grain: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2008–2016¹

| Year ² | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | Ending stocks |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Beginning stocks | Production | Imports | Total | Domestic use | Exports | Total disappearance | |
| | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons | Million metric tons |
| 2008 | 54.3 | 400.4 | 7.1 | 461.9 | 314.4 | 81.6 | 396.0 | 65.9 |
| 2009 | 66.3 | 418.0 | 6.4 | 490.8 | 331.1 | 83.4 | 414.5 | 76.3 |
| 2010 | 76.3 | 399.6 | 6.0 | 481.9 | 333.1 | 90.8 | 423.9 | 58.0 |
| 2011 | 58.0 | 385.1 | 6.8 | 449.9 | 326.3 | 74.2 | 400.0 | 49.9 |
| 2012 | 49.9 | 355.7 | 11.0 | 416.6 | 318.7 | 53.1 | 371.8 | 44.7 |
| 2013 | 44.7 | 433.9 | 9.0 | 487.1 | 345.3 | 90.2 | 435.6 | 51.8 |
| 2014 | 51.5 | 442.4 | 8.5 | 503.4 | 348.8 | 84.6 | 433.3 | 69.7 |
| 2015 | 69.6 | 432.2 | 8.4 | 509.3 | 349.7 | 83.1 | 432.8 | 76.8 |
| 2016 | 76.8 | 475.3 | 7.4 | 560.5 | 365.2 | 98.0 | 463.2 | 96.5 |

¹ Aggregate data on corn, sorghum, barley, oats, wheat, rye, and rice. ²The marketing year for corn and sorghum begins September 1; for oats, barley, wheat, and rye, June 1; and for rice, August 1.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-2.—Wheat: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ² | Value of production ² |
|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Planted ¹ | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 52,620 | 46,883 | 46.1 | 2,163,023 | 5.70 | 12,579,125 |
| 2011 | 54,277 | 45,687 | 43.6 | 1,993,111 | 7.24 | 14,269,225 |
| 2012 | 55,294 | 48,758 | 46.2 | 2,252,307 | 7.77 | 17,383,149 |
| 2013 | 56,236 | 45,332 | 47.1 | 2,134,979 | 6.87 | 14,604,442 |
| 2014 | 56,841 | 46,385 | 43.7 | 2,026,310 | 5.99 | 11,914,954 |
| 2015 | 54,999 | 47,318 | 43.6 | 2,061,939 | 4.89 | 10,018,323 |
| 2016 | 50,116 | 43,848 | 52.7 | 2,308,663 | 3.89 | 9,179,190 |
| 2017 | 46,052 | 37,555 | 46.4 | 1,740,910 | 4.72 | 8,255,119 |
| 2018 | 47,815 | 39,612 | 47.6 | 1,885,156 | 5.16 | 9,661,916 |
| 2019 | 45,158 | 37,162 | 51.7 | 1,920,139 | 4.55 | 8,882,766 |

¹ Includes area seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat. ² Includes allowance for loans outstanding and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-3.—Wheat, by type: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ² | Value of production ² |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Planted ¹ | Harvested | | | | |
| Winter wheat | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 36,576 | 31,219 | 46.5 | 1,452,313 | 5.37 | 7,835,595 |
| 2011 | 40,596 | 32,378 | 46.1 | 1,493,130 | 6.81 | 10,154,257 |
| 2012 | 40,897 | 34,609 | 47.1 | 1,630,387 | 7.55 | 12,245,482 |
| 2013 | 43,230 | 32,650 | 47.3 | 1,542,902 | 6.89 | 10,590,949 |
| 2014 | 42,409 | 32,299 | 42.6 | 1,377,216 | 5.92 | 8,036,108 |
| 2015 | 39,681 | 32,346 | 42.5 | 1,374,690 | 4.80 | 6,555,216 |
| 2016 | 36,149 | 30,235 | 55.3 | 1,672,522 | 3.57 | 6,114,353 |
| 2017 | 32,726 | 25,301 | 50.2 | 1,270,282 | 4.32 | 5,522,949 |
| 2018 | 32,542 | 24,742 | 47.9 | 1,183,939 | 5.08 | 5,985,308 |
| 2019 | 31,159 | 24,327 | 53.6 | 1,304,003 | 4.50 | 5,999,460 |
| Durum wheat | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 2,503 | 2,462 | 41.2 | 101,482 | 5.98 | 633,469 |
| 2011 | 1,337 | 1,280 | 36.8 | 47,043 | 9.68 | 445,186 |
| 2012 | 2,138 | 2,122 | 38.4 | 81,501 | 8.18 | 682,317 |
| 2013 | 1,400 | 1,338 | 43.3 | 57,976 | 7.46 | 432,733 |
| 2014 | 1,407 | 1,346 | 40.2 | 54,056 | 8.81 | 482,417 |
| 2015 | 1,951 | 1,911 | 44.0 | 84,009 | 7.36 | 615,160 |
| 2016 | 2,412 | 2,360 | 44.0 | 103,914 | 6.01 | 608,093 |
| 2017 | 2,307 | 2,106 | 26.0 | 54,777 | 6.35 | 344,791 |
| 2018 | 2,073 | 1,974 | 39.5 | 77,985 | 5.33 | 412,749 |
| 2019 | 1,339 | 1,175 | 45.7 | 53,756 | 4.90 | 257,103 |
| Other spring wheat ³ | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 13,541 | 13,202 | 46.1 | 609,228 | 6.49 | 4,110,061 |
| 2011 | 12,344 | 12,029 | 37.7 | 452,938 | 8.24 | 3,669,782 |
| 2012 | 12,259 | 12,027 | 44.9 | 540,419 | 8.24 | 4,455,350 |
| 2013 | 11,606 | 11,344 | 47.1 | 534,101 | 6.73 | 3,580,760 |
| 2014 | 13,025 | 12,740 | 46.7 | 595,038 | 5.75 | 3,396,429 |
| 2015 | 13,367 | 13,061 | 46.2 | 603,240 | 4.78 | 2,847,947 |
| 2016 | 11,555 | 11,253 | 47.3 | 532,227 | 4.56 | 2,456,744 |
| 2017 | 11,019 | 10,148 | 41.0 | 415,851 | 5.71 | 2,387,379 |
| 2018 | 13,200 | 12,896 | 48.3 | 623,232 | 5.31 | 3,263,859 |
| 2019 | 12,660 | 11,660 | 48.2 | 562,380 | 4.65 | 2,626,203 |

¹ Seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat. ² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. ³ Includes small quantities of Durum wheat grown in other States.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-4.—Wheat: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning September | All wheat | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
| | Sept. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sept. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 |
| 1,000 bushels | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 812,100 | 550,000 | 288,010 | 130,915 | 1,637,517 | 1,382,946 | 1,137,292 | 732,083 |
| 2011 | 633,000 | 405,200 | 217,100 | 112,030 | 1,513,669 | 1,257,318 | 982,245 | 630,590 |
| 2012 | 572,900 | 399,500 | 236,970 | 120,150 | 1,542,209 | 1,271,079 | 997,860 | 597,739 |
| 2013 | 555,000 | 398,400 | 237,530 | 96,995 | 1,314,637 | 1,076,451 | 819,435 | 493,288 |
| 2014 | 713,450 | 472,800 | 278,710 | 155,170 | 1,193,770 | 1,056,830 | 861,697 | 597,224 |
| 2015 | 650,200 | 503,450 | 319,800 | 197,210 | 1,446,889 | 1,242,457 | 1,051,862 | 778,393 |
| 2016 | 728,200 | 571,280 | 349,500 | 191,755 | 1,816,830 | 1,508,080 | 1,309,175 | 988,847 |
| 2017 | 492,500 | 394,180 | 259,310 | 130,475 | 1,774,275 | 1,479,335 | 1,236,131 | 968,414 |
| 2018 | 632,700 | 504,280 | 367,870 | 206,545 | 1,757,071 | 1,505,205 | 1,225,201 | 873,216 |
| 2019 | 734,500 | 519,470 | 338,690 | 231,995 | 1,611,025 | 1,321,305 | 1,076,724 | 811,847 |
| Year beginning September | Durum wheat ² | | | | | | | |
| | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
| | Sept. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sept. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 |
| 1,000 bushels | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 71,200 | 46,600 | 35,700 | 22,100 | 28,931 | 21,742 | 20,720 | 13,366 |
| 2011 | 34,900 | 24,500 | 17,900 | 15,200 | 28,828 | 23,507 | 17,899 | 10,270 |
| 2012 | 43,600 | 36,700 | 21,400 | 13,600 | 24,842 | 24,306 | 21,088 | 9,450 |
| 2013 | 42,900 | 32,800 | 20,700 | 12,800 | 23,465 | 21,175 | 17,430 | 8,724 |
| 2014 | 38,700 | 23,900 | 16,200 | 10,250 | 19,121 | 20,147 | 21,454 | 15,406 |
| 2015 | 44,900 | 35,700 | 17,700 | 12,190 | 29,146 | 24,787 | 24,785 | 15,609 |
| 2016 | 65,500 | 49,200 | 32,400 | 18,350 | 26,386 | 23,719 | 20,584 | 17,953 |
| 2017 | 33,400 | 30,700 | 25,800 | 14,950 | 32,756 | 25,351 | 23,740 | 19,996 |
| 2018 | 51,800 | 46,700 | 40,600 | 26,050 | 38,260 | 36,830 | 33,789 | 28,920 |
| 2019 | 49,600 | 33,200 | 23,500 | 17,700 | 38,773 | 31,187 | 27,898 | 25,147 |

¹ Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors. ² Included in all wheat.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-5.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, by class, United States, 2015–2019¹

| Item | Year beginning June | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Million bushels</i> | | | | | |
| All wheat: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 752 2,062 | 976 2,309 | 1,181 1,741 | 1,099 1,885 | 1,080 1,920 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 2,927 | 3,402 | 3,079 | 3,119 | 3,105 |
| Exports ³ | 778 1,174 | 1,051 1,171 | 906 1,075 | 937 1,102 | 965 1,096 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 976 | 1,181 | 1,099 | 1,080 | 1,044 |
| Hard red winter: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 294 830 | 446 1,082 | 589 750 | 581 662 | 516 833 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 1,130 | 1,533 | 1,346 | 1,248 | 1,351 |
| Exports ³ | 227 458 | 453 490 | 373 392 | 332 400 | 376 454 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 446 | 589 | 581 | 516 | 521 |
| Soft red winter: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 154 359 | 157 345 | 215 293 | 205 286 | 158 239 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 518 | 510 | 512 | 495 | 401 |
| Exports ³ | 120 241 | 91 204 | 91 216 | 128 209 | 92 204 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 157 | 215 | 205 | 158 | 105 |
| Hard red spring: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 212 568 | 272 491 | 235 384 | 191 587 | 263 522 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 842 | 830 | 707 | 845 | 838 |
| Exports ³ | 254 316 | 319 276 | 229 287 | 259 324 | 268 289 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 272 | 235 | 191 | 263 | 280 |
| Durum: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 26 84 | 28 104 | 36 55 | 35 78 | 55 54 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 143 | 162 | 143 | 165 | 150 |
| Exports ³ | 29 86 | 25 101 | 18 90 | 22 88 | 42 65 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 55 | 43 |
| White: | | | | | |
| Stocks, June 1 | 67 221 | 74 286 | 105 259 | 87 272 | 88 272 |
| Production | | | | | |
| Supply ² | 294 | 368 | 371 | 365 | 366 |
| Exports ³ | 147 73 | 163 100 | 195 90 | 197 81 | 187 84 |
| Domestic disappearance | | | | | |
| Stocks, May 31 | 74 | 105 | 87 | 88 | 95 |

¹Data except production are approximations. ²Total supply includes imports. ³Import and exports include flour and products in wheat equivalent.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5285.

Table 1-6.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2010–2019

| Year begin- ning June | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | | Ending stocks May 31 | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | Begin- ning stocks | Produc- tion | Im- ports ¹ | Total | Domestic use | | | Ex- ports ¹ | Total dis- appear- ance | | |
| | | | | | Food | Seed | Feed ² | | | | |
| Million bushels | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 976 | 2,207 | 97 | 3,236 | 926 | 71 | 85 | 1,081 | 1,291 | 2,373 | 863 |
| 2011 | 863 | 1,993 | 112 | 2,969 | 941 | 76 | 159 | 1,176 | 1,051 | 2,227 | 743 |
| 2012 | 743 | 2,252 | 124 | 3,119 | 951 | 73 | 365 | 1,389 | 1,012 | 2,401 | 718 |
| 2013 | 718 | 2,135 | 172 | 3,025 | 955 | 76 | 228 | 1,259 | 1,176 | 2,435 | 590 |
| 2014 | 590 | 2,026 | 151 | 2,768 | 958 | 79 | 113 | 1,151 | 864 | 2,015 | 752 |
| 2015 | 752 | 2,062 | 113 | 2,927 | 957 | 67 | 149 | 1,174 | 778 | 1,951 | 976 |
| 2016 | 976 | 2,309 | 118 | 3,402 | 949 | 61 | 161 | 1,171 | 1,051 | 2,222 | 1,181 |
| 2017 | 1,181 | 1,741 | 158 | 3,079 | 964 | 63 | 47 | 1,075 | 906 | 1,981 | 1,099 |
| 2018 | 1,099 | 1,885 | 135 | 3,119 | 955 | 59 | 88 | 1,102 | 937 | 2,039 | 1,080 |
| 2019 | 1,080 | 1,920 | 105 | 3,105 | 962 | 61 | 73 | 1,096 | 965 | 2,061 | 1,044 |

¹ Imports and exports include flour and other products expressed in wheat equivalent. ² Approximates feed and residual use and includes negligible quantities used for distilled spirits.

Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5296. Data as of September 21, 2020.

Table 1-7.—All Wheat: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted ¹ | | | Area harvested | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 acres | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 150 | 160 | 130 | 100 | 110 | 85 |
| Arizona | 115 | 96 | 34 | 105 | 77 | 33 |
| Arkansas | 200 | 175 | 110 | 125 | 95 | 50 |
| California | 420 | 425 | 420 | 182 | 147 | 122 |
| Colorado | 2,260 | 2,260 | 2,150 | 2,029 | 1,954 | 2,000 |
| Delaware | 75 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 45 | 50 |
| Florida ² | 20 | 15 | (NA) | 10 | 10 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 160 | 200 | 150 | 70 | 70 | 50 |
| Idaho | 1,175 | 1,191 | 1,195 | 1,109 | 1,136 | 1,125 |
| Illinois | 500 | 600 | 650 | 470 | 560 | 550 |
| Indiana | 290 | 310 | 330 | 240 | 260 | 260 |
| Iowa ² | 16 | 16 | (NA) | 8 | 6 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 7,600 | 7,700 | 6,900 | 6,950 | 7,300 | 6,500 |
| Kentucky | 480 | 450 | 460 | 310 | 300 | 330 |
| Louisiana ² | 20 | 15 | (NA) | 13 | 10 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 410 | 360 | 345 | 185 | 200 | 165 |
| Michigan | 480 | 510 | 540 | 425 | 470 | 480 |
| Minnesota | 1,170 | 1,621 | 1,450 | 1,135 | 1,575 | 1,400 |
| Mississippi | 45 | 55 | 45 | 25 | 30 | 21 |
| Missouri | 640 | 740 | 550 | 540 | 520 | 390 |
| Montana | 5,140 | 5,390 | 5,450 | 4,665 | 5,165 | 5,175 |
| Nebraska | 1,120 | 1,100 | 1,070 | 1,020 | 1,010 | 970 |
| Nevada ² | 29 | 23 | (NA) | 14 | 8 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 23 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| New Mexico | 330 | 320 | 360 | 135 | 105 | 105 |
| New York | 140 | 110 | 90 | 125 | 95 | 66 |
| North Carolina | 450 | 460 | 290 | 375 | 370 | 225 |
| North Dakota | 6,680 | 7,735 | 7,505 | 6,260 | 7,635 | 6,620 |
| Ohio | 490 | 490 | 500 | 460 | 450 | 385 |
| Oklahoma | 4,500 | 4,400 | 4,200 | 2,900 | 2,500 | 2,750 |
| Oregon | 775 | 800 | 740 | 763 | 770 | 730 |
| Pennsylvania | 210 | 195 | 180 | 150 | 145 | 140 |
| South Carolina | 90 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 65 | 45 |
| South Dakota | 1,887 | 1,883 | 1,500 | 1,196 | 1,628 | 1,375 |
| Tennessee | 370 | 380 | 280 | 275 | 285 | 215 |
| Texas | 4,700 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 2,350 | 1,750 | 2,050 |
| Utah | 134 | 130 | 125 | 120 | 103 | 116 |
| Virginia | 210 | 230 | 180 | 145 | 155 | 105 |
| Washington | 2,195 | 2,220 | 2,260 | 2,140 | 2,165 | 2,205 |
| West Virginia ² | 8 | 7 | (NA) | 4 | 3 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 210 | 240 | 195 | 170 | 200 | 150 |
| Wyoming | 135 | 130 | 125 | 105 | 115 | 110 |
| United States | 46,052 | 47,815 | 45,158 | 37,555 | 39,612 | 37,162 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 1-7.—All Wheat: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Bushels</i> | | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | |
| Alabama | 77.0 | 72.0 | 72.0 | 7,700 | 7,920 | 6,120 |
| Arizona | 100.8 | 102.6 | 104.0 | 10,589 | 7,898 | 3,432 |
| Arkansas | 52.0 | 55.0 | 52.0 | 6,500 | 5,225 | 2,600 |
| California | 68.2 | 81.5 | 59.4 | 12,404 | 11,985 | 7,244 |
| Colorado | 43.2 | 36.1 | 49.0 | 87,598 | 70,504 | 98,000 |
| Delaware | 73.0 | 71.0 | 72.0 | 4,380 | 3,195 | 3,600 |
| Florida ² | 37.0 | 36.0 | (NA) | 370 | 360 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 47.0 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 3,290 | 3,780 | 2,800 |
| Idaho | 81.8 | 91.9 | 87.8 | 90,723 | 104,410 | 98,755 |
| Illinois | 76.0 | 66.0 | 67.0 | 35,720 | 36,960 | 36,850 |
| Indiana | 74.0 | 71.0 | 62.0 | 17,760 | 18,460 | 16,120 |
| Iowa ² | 68.0 | 58.0 | (NA) | 544 | 348 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 48.0 | 38.0 | 52.0 | 333,600 | 277,400 | 338,000 |
| Kentucky | 77.0 | 66.0 | 76.0 | 23,870 | 19,800 | 25,080 |
| Louisiana ² | 46.0 | 65.0 | (NA) | 598 | 650 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 71.0 | 63.0 | 75.0 | 13,135 | 12,600 | 12,375 |
| Michigan | 79.0 | 76.0 | 71.0 | 33,575 | 35,720 | 34,080 |
| Minnesota | 66.9 | 59.0 | 57.0 | 75,935 | 92,930 | 79,800 |
| Mississippi | 58.0 | 49.0 | 47.0 | 1,450 | 1,470 | 987 |
| Missouri | 68.0 | 59.0 | 63.0 | 36,720 | 30,680 | 24,570 |
| Montana | 27.3 | 38.3 | 42.4 | 127,430 | 197,630 | 219,265 |
| Nebraska | 46.0 | 49.0 | 57.0 | 46,920 | 49,490 | 55,290 |
| Nevada ² | 105.7 | 112.5 | (NA) | 1,480 | 900 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 64.0 | 62.0 | 66.0 | 1,088 | 930 | 924 |
| New Mexico | 30.0 | 15.0 | 30.0 | 4,050 | 1,575 | 3,150 |
| New York | 67.0 | 69.0 | 63.0 | 8,375 | 6,555 | 4,158 |
| North Carolina | 55.0 | 57.0 | 56.0 | 20,625 | 21,090 | 12,600 |
| North Dakota | 37.9 | 47.6 | 48.5 | 237,133 | 363,483 | 320,760 |
| Ohio | 74.0 | 75.0 | 56.0 | 34,040 | 33,750 | 21,560 |
| Oklahoma | 34.0 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 98,600 | 70,000 | 110,000 |
| Oregon | 63.0 | 67.0 | 68.0 | 48,069 | 51,590 | 49,640 |
| Pennsylvania | 72.0 | 65.0 | 73.0 | 10,800 | 9,425 | 10,220 |
| South Carolina | 49.0 | 54.0 | 48.0 | 3,675 | 3,510 | 2,160 |
| South Dakota | 34.8 | 44.4 | 48.0 | 41,678 | 72,294 | 66,055 |
| Tennessee | 70.0 | 65.0 | 67.0 | 19,250 | 18,525 | 14,405 |
| Texas | 29.0 | 32.0 | 34.0 | 68,150 | 56,000 | 69,700 |
| Utah | 52.0 | 52.0 | 54.0 | 6,240 | 5,356 | 6,264 |
| Virginia | 66.0 | 60.0 | 62.0 | 9,570 | 9,300 | 6,510 |
| Washington | 66.6 | 70.8 | 64.7 | 142,500 | 153,210 | 142,735 |
| West Virginia ² | 69.0 | 46.0 | (NA) | 276 | 138 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 68.0 | 71.0 | 64.0 | 11,560 | 14,200 | 9,600 |
| Wyoming | 28.0 | 34.0 | 43.0 | 2,940 | 3,910 | 4,730 |
| United States | 46.4 | 47.6 | 51.7 | 1,740,910 | 1,885,156 | 1,920,139 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Includes area planted preceding fall. ² Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-8.—Wheat, by type: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted ¹ | | | Area harvested | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 acres | | | | | | |
| Winter wheat | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 150 | 160 | 130 | 100 | 110 | 85 |
| Arizona ² | 25 | 22 | (NA) | 16 | 4 | (NA) |
| Arkansas | 200 | 175 | 110 | 125 | 95 | 50 |
| California | 385 | 380 | 390 | 155 | 110 | 100 |
| Colorado | 2,250 | 2,250 | 2,150 | 2,020 | 1,950 | 2,000 |
| Delaware | 75 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 45 | 50 |
| Florida ² | 20 | 15 | (NA) | 10 | 10 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 160 | 200 | 150 | 70 | 70 | 50 |
| Idaho | 720 | 720 | 730 | 670 | 680 | 680 |
| Illinois | 500 | 600 | 650 | 470 | 560 | 550 |
| Indiana | 290 | 310 | 330 | 240 | 260 | 260 |
| Iowa ² | 16 | 16 | (NA) | 8 | 6 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 7,600 | 7,700 | 6,900 | 6,950 | 7,300 | 6,500 |
| Kentucky | 480 | 450 | 460 | 310 | 300 | 330 |
| Louisiana ² | 20 | 15 | (NA) | 13 | 10 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 410 | 360 | 345 | 185 | 200 | 165 |
| Michigan | 480 | 510 | 540 | 425 | 470 | 480 |
| Minnesota ² | 10 | 11 | (NA) | 5 | 5 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 45 | 55 | 45 | 25 | 30 | 21 |
| Missouri | 640 | 740 | 550 | 540 | 520 | 390 |
| Montana | 1,750 | 1,650 | 2,000 | 1,590 | 1,570 | 1,900 |
| Nebraska | 1,120 | 1,100 | 1,070 | 1,020 | 1,010 | 970 |
| Nevada ² | 14 | 13 | (NA) | 5 | 5 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 23 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| New Mexico | 330 | 320 | 360 | 135 | 105 | 105 |
| New York | 140 | 110 | 90 | 125 | 95 | 66 |
| North Carolina | 450 | 460 | 290 | 375 | 370 | 225 |
| North Dakota | 70 | 85 | 85 | 35 | 70 | 70 |
| Ohio | 490 | 490 | 500 | 460 | 450 | 385 |
| Oklahoma | 4,500 | 4,400 | 4,200 | 2,900 | 2,500 | 2,750 |
| Oregon | 700 | 720 | 740 | 690 | 695 | 730 |
| Pennsylvania | 210 | 195 | 180 | 150 | 145 | 140 |
| South Carolina | 90 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 65 | 45 |
| South Dakota | 910 | 830 | 860 | 520 | 660 | 770 |
| Tennessee | 370 | 380 | 280 | 275 | 285 | 215 |
| Texas | 4,700 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 2,350 | 1,750 | 2,050 |
| Utah | 120 | 120 | 125 | 108 | 94 | 116 |
| Virginia | 210 | 230 | 180 | 145 | 155 | 105 |
| Washington | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 1,700 |
| West Virginia ² | 8 | 7 | (NA) | 4 | 3 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 210 | 240 | 195 | 170 | 200 | 150 |
| Wyoming | 135 | 130 | 125 | 105 | 115 | 110 |
| United States | 32,726 | 32,542 | 31,159 | 25,301 | 24,742 | 24,327 |
| Other spring wheat | | | | | | |
| Colorado ² | 10 | 10 | (NA) | 9 | 4 | (NA) |
| Idaho | 430 | 460 | 460 | 415 | 445 | 440 |
| Minnesota | 1,160 | 1,610 | 1,450 | 1,130 | 1,570 | 1,400 |
| Montana | 2,500 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,290 | 2,820 | 2,760 |
| Nevada ² | 15 | 10 | (NA) | 9 | 3 | (NA) |
| North Dakota | 5,350 | 6,550 | 6,700 | 5,050 | 6,490 | 5,950 |
| Oregon ² | 75 | 80 | (NA) | 73 | 75 | (NA) |
| South Dakota | 970 | 1,050 | 640 | 670 | 965 | 605 |
| Utah ² | 14 | 10 | (NA) | 12 | 9 | (NA) |
| Washington | 495 | 520 | 510 | 490 | 515 | 505 |
| United States | 11,019 | 13,200 | 12,660 | 10,148 | 12,896 | 11,660 |
| Durum wheat | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 90 | 74 | 34 | 89 | 73 | 33 |
| California | 35 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 22 |
| Idaho | 25 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 11 | 5 |
| Montana | 890 | 840 | 550 | 785 | 775 | 515 |
| North Dakota | 1,260 | 1,100 | 720 | 1,175 | 1,075 | 600 |
| South Dakota ² | 7 | 3 | (NA) | 6 | 3 | (NA) |
| United States | 2,307 | 2,073 | 1,339 | 2,106 | 1,974 | 1,175 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 1-8.—Wheat, by type: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | | | 1,000 bushels | | |
| Winter wheat | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 77.0 | 72.0 | 72.0 | 7,700 | 7,920 | 6,120 |
| Arizona ² | 100.0 | 40.0 | (NA) | 1,600 | 160 | (NA) |
| Arkansas | 52.0 | 55.0 | 52.0 | 6,500 | 5,225 | 2,600 |
| California | 64.0 | 77.0 | 50.0 | 9,920 | 8,470 | 5,000 |
| Colorado | 43.0 | 36.0 | 49.0 | 86,860 | 70,200 | 98,000 |
| Delaware | 73.0 | 71.0 | 72.0 | 4,380 | 3,195 | 3,600 |
| Florida ² | 37.0 | 36.0 | (NA) | 370 | 360 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 47.0 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 3,290 | 3,780 | 2,800 |
| Idaho | 80.0 | 90.0 | 87.0 | 53,600 | 61,200 | 59,160 |
| Illinois | 76.0 | 66.0 | 67.0 | 35,720 | 36,960 | 36,850 |
| Indiana | 74.0 | 71.0 | 62.0 | 17,760 | 18,460 | 16,120 |
| Iowa ² | 68.0 | 58.0 | (NA) | 544 | 348 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 48.0 | 38.0 | 52.0 | 333,600 | 277,400 | 338,000 |
| Kentucky | 77.0 | 66.0 | 76.0 | 23,870 | 19,800 | 25,080 |
| Louisiana ² | 46.0 | 65.0 | (NA) | 598 | 650 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 71.0 | 63.0 | 75.0 | 13,135 | 12,600 | 12,375 |
| Michigan | 79.0 | 76.0 | 71.0 | 33,575 | 35,720 | 34,080 |
| Minnesota ² | 45.0 | 60.0 | (NA) | 225 | 300 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 58.0 | 49.0 | 47.0 | 1,450 | 1,470 | 987 |
| Missouri | 68.0 | 59.0 | 63.0 | 36,720 | 30,680 | 24,570 |
| Montana | 42.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 66,780 | 78,500 | 95,000 |
| Nebraska | 46.0 | 49.0 | 57.0 | 46,920 | 49,490 | 55,290 |
| Nevada ² | 107.0 | 120.0 | (NA) | 535 | 600 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 64.0 | 62.0 | 66.0 | 1,088 | 930 | 924 |
| New Mexico | 30.0 | 15.0 | 30.0 | 4,050 | 1,575 | 3,150 |
| New York | 67.0 | 69.0 | 63.0 | 8,375 | 6,555 | 4,158 |
| North Carolina | 55.0 | 57.0 | 56.0 | 20,625 | 21,090 | 12,600 |
| North Dakota | 37.0 | 43.0 | 53.0 | 1,295 | 3,010 | 3,710 |
| Ohio | 74.0 | 75.0 | 56.0 | 34,040 | 33,750 | 21,560 |
| Oklahoma | 34.0 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 98,600 | 70,000 | 110,000 |
| Oregon | 63.0 | 67.0 | 68.0 | 43,470 | 46,565 | 49,640 |
| Pennsylvania | 72.0 | 65.0 | 73.0 | 10,800 | 9,425 | 10,220 |
| South Carolina | 49.0 | 54.0 | 48.0 | 3,675 | 3,510 | 2,160 |
| South Dakota | 40.0 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 20,800 | 31,680 | 40,040 |
| Tennessee | 70.0 | 65.0 | 67.0 | 19,250 | 18,525 | 14,405 |
| Texas | 29.0 | 32.0 | 34.0 | 68,150 | 56,000 | 69,700 |
| Utah | 52.0 | 52.0 | 54.0 | 5,616 | 4,888 | 6,264 |
| Virginia | 66.0 | 60.0 | 62.0 | 9,570 | 9,300 | 6,510 |
| Washington | 73.0 | 76.0 | 70.0 | 120,450 | 125,400 | 119,000 |
| West Virginia ² | 69.0 | 46.0 | (NA) | 276 | 138 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 68.0 | 71.0 | 64.0 | 11,560 | 14,200 | 9,600 |
| Wyoming | 28.0 | 34.0 | 43.0 | 2,940 | 3,910 | 4,730 |
| United States | 50.2 | 47.9 | 53.6 | 1,270,282 | 1,183,939 | 1,304,003 |
| Other spring wheat | | | | | | |
| Colorado ² | 82.0 | 76.0 | (NA) | 738 | 304 | (NA) |
| Idaho | 85.0 | 95.0 | 89.0 | 35,275 | 42,275 | 39,160 |
| Minnesota | 67.0 | 59.0 | 57.0 | 75,710 | 92,630 | 79,800 |
| Montana | 21.0 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 48,090 | 95,880 | 102,120 |
| Nevada ² | 105.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | 945 | 300 | (NA) |
| North Dakota | 41.0 | 49.0 | 49.0 | 207,050 | 318,010 | 291,550 |
| Oregon ² | 63.0 | 67.0 | (NA) | 4,599 | 5,025 | (NA) |
| South Dakota | 31.0 | 42.0 | 43.0 | 20,770 | 40,530 | 26,015 |
| Utah ² | 52.0 | 52.0 | (NA) | 624 | 468 | (NA) |
| Washington | 45.0 | 54.0 | 47.0 | 22,050 | 27,810 | 23,735 |
| United States | 41.0 | 48.3 | 48.2 | 415,851 | 623,232 | 562,380 |
| Durum wheat | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 101.0 | 106.0 | 104.0 | 8,989 | 7,738 | 3,432 |
| California | 92.0 | 95.0 | 102.0 | 2,484 | 3,515 | 2,244 |
| Idaho | 77.0 | 85.0 | 87.0 | 1,848 | 935 | 435 |
| Montana | 16.0 | 30.0 | 43.0 | 12,560 | 23,250 | 22,145 |
| North Dakota | 24.5 | 39.5 | 42.5 | 28,788 | 42,463 | 25,500 |
| South Dakota ² | 18.0 | 28.0 | (NA) | 108 | 84 | (NA) |
| United States | 26.0 | 39.5 | 45.7 | 54,777 | 77,985 | 53,756 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Includes area planted preceding fall. ² Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-9.—Wheat: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing year beginning June 1 | Income support payment rates per bushel ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁵ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/Reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production ⁴ | | |
| 2013/2014 ... | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million bushels | Percent | Million bushels | Million bushels |
| 2014/2015 ... | 0.52/0.00 | 2.94 | 4.17 | 24.7 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 ... | 0.00 | 2.94 | 5.50 | 43.1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 ... | 0.61 | 2.94 | 5.50 | 80.9 | 3.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 ... | 1.61 | 2.94 | 5.50 | 150.7 | 6.5 | 0.25 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 ... | 0.85 | 2.94 | 5.50 | 44.7 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 ⁶ | 0.34 | 2.94 | 5.50 | 65.1 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0.92 | 3.38 | 5.50 | 69.1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2013/2014. For 2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage (PLC) payment rate. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program got a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Percent of production is on a grain basis. ⁵Acquisitions as of September 30, 2020. ⁶2019/20 payment rate as of the July 31, 2020 NASS Agricultural Prices Report.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 1-10.—Wheat: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Alabama | 4.60 | 4.95 | 5.05 | 35,420 | 39,204 | 30,906 |
| Arizona | 7.06 | 7.01 | 6.55 | 70,822 | 55,038 | 22,480 |
| Arkansas | 4.46 | 4.88 | 4.85 | 28,990 | 25,498 | 12,610 |
| California | 5.42 | 6.39 | 6.10 | 67,730 | 76,413 | 44,336 |
| Colorado | 3.88 | 4.61 | 3.95 | 339,873 | 324,789 | 387,100 |
| Delaware | 4.63 | 4.90 | 4.95 | 20,279 | 15,656 | 17,820 |
| Florida ² | 4.00 | 4.40 | (NA) | 1,480 | 1,584 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 4.10 | 4.80 | 4.90 | 13,489 | 18,144 | 13,720 |
| Idaho | 4.64 | 5.15 | 5.05 | 426,305 | 539,010 | 500,954 |
| Illinois | 4.59 | 4.77 | 4.95 | 163,955 | 176,299 | 182,408 |
| Indiana | 4.78 | 4.90 | 4.95 | 84,893 | 90,454 | 79,794 |
| Iowa ² | 3.90 | 4.75 | (NA) | 2,122 | 1,653 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 4.07 | 4.93 | 4.05 | 1,357,752 | 1,367,582 | 1,368,900 |
| Kentucky | 4.68 | 5.19 | 5.25 | 111,712 | 102,762 | 131,670 |
| Louisiana ² | 4.20 | 5.10 | (NA) | 2,512 | 3,315 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 4.63 | 4.90 | 4.95 | 60,815 | 61,740 | 105,806 |
| Michigan | 4.54 | 5.08 | 5.20 | 152,431 | 181,458 | 177,216 |
| Minnesota | 5.76 | 5.25 | 4.70 | 438,062 | 487,796 | 375,060 |
| Mississippi | 4.30 | 4.88 | 5.10 | 6,235 | 7,174 | 5,034 |
| Missouri | 4.47 | 4.84 | 5.15 | 164,138 | 148,491 | 126,536 |
| Montana | 5.34 | 5.24 | 4.65 | 695,891 | 1,041,736 | 1,022,114 |
| Nebraska | 4.03 | 4.71 | 3.80 | 189,088 | 233,098 | 210,102 |
| Nevada ² | 4.70 | 5.18 | (NA) | 7,233 | 4,749 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 4.60 | 4.90 | 4.95 | 5,005 | 4,557 | 4,574 |
| New Mexico | 4.20 | 4.75 | 4.50 | 17,010 | 7,481 | 14,175 |
| New York | 4.88 | 5.31 | 5.50 | 40,870 | 34,807 | 22,869 |
| North Carolina | 4.70 | 4.80 | 5.30 | 96,938 | 101,232 | 66,780 |
| North Dakota | 5.74 | 5.09 | 4.45 | 1,362,415 | 1,848,508 | 1,424,229 |
| Ohio | 4.90 | 5.08 | 5.25 | 166,796 | 171,450 | 113,190 |
| Oklahoma | 3.98 | 5.10 | 4.30 | 392,428 | 357,000 | 473,000 |
| Oregon | 5.16 | 5.80 | 5.70 | 245,537 | 298,465 | 282,948 |
| Pennsylvania | 5.21 | 5.30 | 5.55 | 56,268 | 49,953 | 56,721 |
| South Carolina | 4.20 | 4.70 | 5.25 | 15,435 | 16,497 | 11,340 |
| South Dakota | 5.52 | 5.24 | 4.55 | 233,427 | 378,573 | 298,447 |
| Tennessee | 4.60 | 5.24 | 5.45 | 88,550 | 97,071 | 78,507 |
| Texas | 3.89 | 5.17 | 4.40 | 265,104 | 289,520 | 306,680 |
| Utah | 5.20 | 6.00 | 4.95 | 32,448 | 30,998 | 31,007 |
| Virginia | 4.60 | 4.70 | 5.00 | 44,022 | 43,710 | 32,550 |
| Washington | 4.85 | 5.51 | 5.55 | 690,902 | 844,592 | 790,976 |
| West Virginia ² | 4.70 | 4.90 | (NA) | 1,297 | 676 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 4.15 | 4.55 | 4.35 | 47,974 | 64,610 | 41,760 |
| Wyoming | 3.90 | 4.75 | 3.90 | 11,466 | 18,573 | 18,447 |
| United States | 4.72 | 5.16 | 4.55 | 8,255,119 | 9,661,916 | 8,882,766 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Preliminary. ²Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 1-11.—International Wheat: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | <i>1,000 hectares</i> | | | <i>Metric tons</i> | | | <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | |
| European Union ... | 26,160 | 25,581 | 26,065 | 5.78 | 5.35 | 5.91 | 151,125 | 136,863 | 154,000 |
| China | 24,508 | 24,268 | 23,730 | 5.48 | 5.42 | 5.63 | 134,334 | 131,430 | 133,590 |
| India | 30,785 | 29,651 | 29,319 | 3.20 | 3.37 | 3.53 | 98,510 | 99,870 | 103,600 |
| Russia | 27,370 | 26,344 | 27,312 | 3.11 | 2.72 | 2.70 | 85,167 | 71,685 | 73,610 |
| United States | 15,198 | 16,030 | 15,039 | 3.12 | 3.20 | 3.48 | 47,380 | 51,306 | 52,258 |
| Canada | 8,983 | 9,881 | 9,660 | 3.38 | 3.26 | 3.35 | 30,377 | 32,201 | 32,350 |
| Ukraine | 6,642 | 6,718 | 7,050 | 4.06 | 3.73 | 4.11 | 26,981 | 25,057 | 29,000 |
| Pakistan | 9,050 | 8,800 | 8,798 | 2.94 | 2.85 | 2.91 | 26,600 | 25,100 | 25,600 |
| Argentina | 5,800 | 6,050 | 6,500 | 3.19 | 3.22 | 3.00 | 18,500 | 19,500 | 19,500 |
| Turkey | 7,800 | 7,615 | 7,200 | 2.69 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 21,000 | 19,000 | 18,000 |
| Iran | 6,700 | 6,700 | 6,700 | 2.09 | 2.16 | 2.51 | 14,000 | 14,500 | 16,800 |
| Australia | 10,919 | 10,159 | 10,100 | 1.92 | 1.70 | 1.51 | 20,941 | 17,298 | 15,200 |
| Kazakhstan | 11,912 | 11,354 | 11,339 | 1.24 | 1.23 | 1.01 | 14,802 | 13,947 | 11,452 |
| Egypt | 1,320 | 1,320 | 1,370 | 6.40 | 6.40 | 6.40 | 8,450 | 8,450 | 8,770 |
| Uzbekistan | 1,446 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 4.80 | 4.29 | 4.86 | 6,941 | 6,000 | 6,800 |
| Brazil | 1,916 | 2,042 | 2,040 | 2.23 | 2.66 | 2.55 | 4,264 | 5,428 | 5,200 |
| Afghanistan | 2,104 | 2,000 | 2,300 | 2.04 | 1.80 | 2.17 | 4,281 | 3,600 | 5,000 |
| Ethiopia | 1,717 | 1,840 | 1,850 | 2.81 | 2.61 | 2.60 | 4,831 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| Iraq | 2,200 | 1,700 | 2,400 | 1.82 | 1.77 | 2.00 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 4,800 |
| Syria | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,600 | 2.00 | 1.82 | 3.00 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 4,800 |
| Algeria | 1,600 | 2,074 | 2,100 | 1.50 | 1.90 | 1.91 | 2,400 | 3,940 | 4,000 |
| Morocco | 3,321 | 2,850 | 2,750 | 2.14 | 2.58 | 1.46 | 7,091 | 7,340 | 4,000 |
| Mexico | 667 | 540 | 593 | 5.24 | 5.56 | 5.42 | 3,494 | 3,000 | 3,215 |
| Belarus | 718 | 660 | 750 | 3.65 | 2.75 | 3.83 | 2,620 | 1,815 | 2,875 |
| Serbia | 540 | 648 | 580 | 4.26 | 4.63 | 4.48 | 2,300 | 3,000 | 2,600 |
| Azerbaijan | 596 | 680 | 700 | 2.97 | 3.00 | 2.86 | 1,770 | 2,040 | 2,000 |
| Nepal | 770 | 760 | 760 | 2.31 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 1,780 | 1,786 | 1,786 |
| South Africa | 492 | 503 | 540 | 3.12 | 3.71 | 2.78 | 1,535 | 1,868 | 1,500 |
| Tunisia | 579 | 536 | 620 | 1.91 | 2.00 | 2.42 | 1,104 | 1,070 | 1,500 |
| Turkmenistan | 900 | 750 | 880 | 1.11 | 0.93 | 1.71 | 1,000 | 700 | 1,500 |
| Chile | 236 | 223 | 230 | 6.23 | 6.28 | 6.30 | 1,469 | 1,400 | 1,450 |
| Bangladesh | 370 | 320 | 340 | 3.12 | 3.44 | 3.53 | 1,153 | 1,100 | 1,200 |
| Moldova | 336 | 372 | 352 | 3.72 | 3.13 | 3.25 | 1,251 | 1,163 | 1,145 |
| Paraguay | 510 | 485 | 480 | 2.00 | 2.80 | 2.38 | 1,020 | 1,360 | 1,140 |
| Japan | 213 | 212 | 212 | 4.56 | 4.06 | 4.53 | 972 | 860 | 960 |
| Tajikistan | 286 | 300 | 300 | 3.15 | 2.33 | 2.77 | 900 | 700 | 830 |
| Uruguay | 186 | 198 | 230 | 2.37 | 3.68 | 3.30 | 440 | 728 | 760 |
| Saudi Arabia | 2 | 87 | 120 | 5.00 | 5.75 | 5.83 | 10 | 500 | 700 |
| Sudan | 168 | 200 | 200 | 2.76 | 2.98 | 3.00 | 463 | 595 | 600 |
| Kyrgyzstan | 250 | 300 | 280 | 2.40 | 2.05 | 2.11 | 601 | 616 | 590 |
| Switzerland | 90 | 90 | 90 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 540 | 540 | 540 |
| Norway | 76 | 58 | 80 | 5.28 | 2.19 | 5.25 | 401 | 127 | 420 |
| New Zealand | 41 | 42 | 45 | 9.88 | 8.81 | 9.11 | 405 | 370 | 410 |
| Mongolia | 366 | 342 | 327 | 0.63 | 1.28 | 1.10 | 231 | 436 | 360 |
| Albania | 68 | 75 | 72 | 4.04 | 4.13 | 4.17 | 275 | 310 | 300 |
| Macedonia | 73 | 71 | 80 | 2.74 | 3.39 | 3.75 | 200 | 241 | 300 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 65 | 73 | 71 | 4.45 | 4.00 | 4.01 | 289 | 292 | 285 |
| Bolivia | 200 | 150 | 200 | 1.51 | 1.20 | 1.40 | 302 | 180 | 280 |
| Peru | 128 | 127 | 130 | 1.50 | 1.54 | 1.62 | 192 | 195 | 210 |
| Kenya | 86 | 170 | 125 | 1.92 | 2.12 | 1.60 | 165 | 360 | 200 |
| Libya | 165 | 165 | 165 | 1.21 | 1.21 | 1.21 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| Armenia | 81 | 66 | 60 | 2.17 | 2.83 | 3.00 | 176 | 187 | 180 |
| Zambia | 27 | 22 | 24 | 7.19 | 5.18 | 6.33 | 194 | 114 | 152 |
| Lebanon | 39 | 40 | 41 | 3.33 | 3.25 | 3.42 | 130 | 130 | 140 |
| Yemen | 100 | 100 | 90 | 1.50 | 1.40 | 1.56 | 150 | 140 | 140 |
| Burma | 87 | 85 | 65 | 1.55 | 1.53 | 1.54 | 135 | 130 | 100 |
| Georgia | 44 | 43 | 40 | 2.23 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 98 | 107 | 100 |
| Tanzania | 102 | 100 | 100 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 102 | 100 | 100 |
| Zimbabwe | 44 | 56 | 25 | 3.59 | 3.57 | 4.00 | 158 | 200 | 100 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-12.—Wheat and flour: United States imports, 2010–2019

| Year beginning June | All wheat grain | All wheat flour ¹ | All wheat products ² | Total all wheat ³ |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels ⁴ | 1,000 bushels ⁴ | 1,000 bushels |
| 2010 | 69,053 | 11,283 | 16,582 | 96,918 |
| 2011 | 84,382 | 10,666 | 18,068 | 113,116 |
| 2012 | 96,103 | 10,151 | 18,063 | 124,317 |
| 2013 | 141,665 | 11,535 | 19,267 | 172,467 |
| 2014 | 116,973 | 14,332 | 19,944 | 151,249 |
| 2015 | 76,433 | 15,822 | 20,470 | 112,725 |
| 2016 | 83,849 | 14,574 | 19,717 | 118,140 |
| 2017 | 120,746 | 16,814 | 20,424 | 157,984 |
| 2018 | 97,657 | 17,016 | 19,959 | 134,633 |
| 2019 | 65,345 | 17,095 | 22,569 | 105,009 |

¹ Includes meal, groats, and durum. ² Includes bulgur, couscous, and selected categories of pasta. ³Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴Expressed in grain-equivalent bushels.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5285. Data as of September 21, 2020.

Table 1-13.—Wheat: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| Egypt | 12,407 | 12,347 | 12,500 |
| Indonesia | 10,763 | 10,934 | 11,000 |
| Turkey | 6,043 | 6,366 | 10,500 |
| Brazil | 7,021 | 7,020 | 7,500 |
| Philippines | 6,059 | 7,546 | 7,300 |
| Algeria | 8,172 | 7,515 | 6,500 |
| Bangladesh | 6,472 | 5,100 | 6,500 |
| Japan | 5,876 | 5,726 | 5,900 |
| Mexico | 5,245 | 4,861 | 5,200 |
| Nigeria | 5,162 | 4,585 | 5,100 |
| European Union | 5,824 | 5,762 | 4,800 |
| Morocco | 3,676 | 3,724 | 4,800 |
| Korea, South | 4,269 | 3,908 | 4,100 |
| China | 3,937 | 3,145 | 4,000 |
| Yemen | 3,010 | 3,675 | 3,800 |
| Vietnam | 4,709 | 3,149 | 3,500 |
| Thailand | 3,173 | 2,899 | 3,300 |
| Saudi Arabia | 3,449 | 2,898 | 3,200 |
| Afghanistan | 3,300 | 3,700 | 3,000 |
| Uzbekistan | 3,119 | 2,837 | 3,000 |
| United States | 4,301 | 3,674 | 2,858 |
| Sudan | 2,580 | 2,222 | 2,600 |
| Iraq | 4,158 | 3,915 | 2,500 |
| Kenya | 2,158 | 2,000 | 2,300 |
| Peru | 2,030 | 2,109 | 2,100 |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Russia | 41,431 | 35,838 | 35,000 |
| United States | 23,383 | 23,310 | 32,000 |
| Canada | 24,655 | 25,477 | 27,216 |
| European Union | 22,000 | 24,404 | 23,000 |
| Ukraine | 17,775 | 16,019 | 20,500 |
| Argentina | 12,730 | 12,188 | 13,500 |
| Australia | 13,849 | 9,006 | 8,000 |
| Kazakhstan | 6,194 | 6,350 | 6,800 |
| Turkey | 9,000 | 8,296 | 6,000 |
| Pakistan | 1,004 | 1,006 | 1,100 |
| Serbia | 1,147 | 526 | 1,100 |
| China | 781 | 1,090 | 900 |
| Brazil | 840 | 1,078 | 700 |
| Moldova | 230 | 602 | 600 |
| Paraguay | 650 | 410 | 600 |
| Egypt | 656 | 600 | 600 |
| Mexico | 230 | 538 | 550 |
| India | 569 | 496 | 500 |
| Iran | 1,206 | 1,965 | 500 |
| Nigeria | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Egypt | 318 | 274 | 300 |
| Mexico | 292 | 293 | 300 |
| India | 44 | 325 | 300 |
| Iran | 277 | 286 | 280 |
| Nigeria | 257 | 275 | 275 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 1-14.—Wheat and flour: United States exports by country of destination,
2017–2019**

| Country of destination | Year | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| Wheat: | | | |
| Mexico | 3,698,250 | 2,802,765 | 3,547,379 |
| Philippines | 2,447,963 | 2,644,825 | 2,925,508 |
| Japan | 3,049,192 | 2,860,604 | 2,578,881 |
| Nigeria | 1,638,036 | 814,014 | 2,112,984 |
| Korea, South | 1,554,669 | 1,533,432 | 1,265,940 |
| Taiwan | 1,091,326 | 983,300 | 1,263,598 |
| Indonesia | 1,492,946 | 779,435 | 1,263,598 |
| Egypt | 180,349 | 120,672 | 827,885 |
| Italy(*) | 411,961 | 485,893 | 749,096 |
| Yemen(*) | 442,004 | 480,893 | 739,849 |
| Thailand | 735,769 | 696,252 | 669,581 |
| Colombia | 833,326 | 407,750 | 646,350 |
| Guatemala | 537,856 | 547,946 | 590,410 |
| Algeria | 840,476 | 307,864 | 565,918 |
| Malaysia | 224,883 | 191,605 | 496,407 |
| Iraq | 256,404 | 882,123 | 472,469 |
| Peru | 488,441 | 241,716 | 466,879 |
| Ecuador | 289,191 | 266,703 | 428,658 |
| Brazil | 286,837 | 266,462 | 416,427 |
| Chile | 328,770 | 297,856 | 374,240 |
| Dominican Republic | 368,341 | 291,581 | 308,326 |
| Ethiopia(*) | 321,720 | 218,500 | 304,277 |
| Honduras | 231,985 | 326,588 | 298,535 |
| Vietnam | 115,071 | 277,097 | 297,534 |
| El Salvador | 317,902 | 278,781 | 267,562 |
| China | 1,514,399 | 396,987 | 236,062 |
| Bangladesh | 308,155 | 449,751 | 225,973 |
| Jamaica | 179,086 | 194,670 | 208,377 |
| Canada | 50,751 | 65,126 | 155,127 |
| South Africa | 128,868 | 33,283 | 153,919 |
| Rest of World | 2,805,708 | 2,100,517 | 2,044,556 |
| World Total | 27,170,635 | 22,244,480 | 26,871,465 |
| Wheat flour: | | | |
| Mexico | 181,521 | 195,588 | 201,996 |
| Canada | 93,358 | 53,654 | 51,768 |
| Djibouti | 1,254 | 1,071 | 3,033 |
| Bahamas, The | 2,133 | 2,057 | 2,530 |
| Dominican Republic | 2,637 | 2,019 | 2,187 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 2,166 | 2,157 | 2,178 |
| Malaysia | 1,100 | 1,325 | 2,099 |
| Sweden | 1,730 | 1,763 | 1,858 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 839 | 1,015 | 1,144 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 804 | 1,126 | 1,119 |
| Panama | 602 | 503 | 892 |
| Barbados | 796 | 763 | 649 |
| China | 1,204 | 571 | 593 |
| Korea, South | 1,343 | 276 | 531 |
| United Arab Emirates | 1,089 | 983 | 491 |
| Haiti | 0 | 0 | 423 |
| Japan | 744 | 487 | 417 |
| New Zealand(*) | 584 | 405 | 406 |
| Colombia | 111 | 340 | 390 |
| Taiwan | 148 | 182 | 380 |
| Brazil | 347 | 472 | 371 |
| Guatemala | 405 | 585 | 367 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 266 | 368 | 331 |
| Netherlands | 199 | 219 | 268 |
| Cayman Islands | 165 | 175 | 213 |
| Micronesia | 370 | 223 | 204 |
| Jamaica | 144 | 280 | 200 |
| Venezuela | 114 | 41 | 184 |
| Palau | 170 | 168 | 183 |
| Saudi Arabia | 103 | 146 | 180 |
| Rest of World | 2,463 | 7,502 | 1,915 |
| World Total | 298,906 | 276,464 | 279,498 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-15.—Rye: Area, yield, production, disposition, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ² | Value of production ² |
|---------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Planted ¹ | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 .. | 1,256 | 270 | 27.7 | 7,480 | 5.18 | 38,767 |
| 2011 .. | 1,227 | 239 | 25.3 | 6,051 | 7.81 | 47,250 |
| 2012 .. | 1,271 | 250 | 26.2 | 6,542 | 7.69 | 50,304 |
| 2013 .. | 1,451 | 278 | 27.4 | 7,626 | 7.95 | 60,598 |
| 2014 .. | 1,434 | 258 | 27.9 | 7,189 | 7.74 | 55,639 |
| 2015 .. | 1,584 | 365 | 31.8 | 11,616 | 6.50 | 75,497 |
| 2016 .. | 1,891 | 411 | 32.5 | 13,337 | 5.12 | 68,343 |
| 2017 .. | 1,961 | 300 | 34.2 | 10,252 | 4.70 | 48,180 |
| 2018 .. | 2,011 | 273 | 30.9 | 8,432 | 6.27 | 52,870 |
| 2019 .. | 1,865 | 310 | 34.3 | 10,622 | 6.11 | 64,863 |

¹ Area planted in preceding fall. ² 2018 data are preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-16.—Rye: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2010–2019

| Year begin- ing June | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | | | Ending stocks May 31 | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|-------|
| | Begin- ning stocks | Produc- tion | Imports | Total | Domestic use | | | | | Exports | | |
| | | | | | Food | Seed | Indus- try ¹ | Residual use | Total | | | |
| 1,000 bushels | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 .. | 932 | 7,480 | 5,552 | 13,964 | 3,300 | 3,000 | 3,714 | 13,014 | 149 | 13,163 | 801 | |
| 2011 .. | 801 | 6,051 | 5,994 | 12,846 | 3,310 | 3,000 | 3,010 | 2,917 | 12,237 | 157 | 12,394 | 452 |
| 2012 .. | 452 | 6,542 | 8,966 | 15,960 | 3,400 | 3,000 | 3,020 | 5,829 | 15,249 | 310 | 15,559 | 401 |
| 2013 .. | 401 | 7,626 | 9,213 | 17,240 | 3,430 | 3,000 | 3,030 | 7,227 | 16,687 | 268 | 16,955 | 285 |
| 2014 .. | 285 | 7,189 | 9,320 | 16,794 | 3,460 | 3,000 | 3,040 | 6,465 | 15,965 | 240 | 16,205 | 589 |
| 2015 .. | 589 | 11,616 | 8,757 | 20,962 | 3,630 | 3,000 | 3,050 | 10,646 | 20,326 | 181 | 20,507 | 455 |
| 2016 .. | 455 | 13,337 | 6,586 | 20,378 | 3,500 | 6,168 | 4,110 | 5,727 | 19,505 | 175 | 19,680 | 698 |
| 2017 .. | 698 | 10,252 | 8,825 | 19,775 | 3,530 | 5,445 | 4,250 | 5,800 | 19,025 | 157 | 19,182 | 593 |
| 2018 .. | 593 | 8,432 | 11,964 | 20,989 | 3,550 | 6,982 | 3,890 | 6,000 | 20,422 | 148 | 20,570 | 419 |
| 2019 .. | 419 | 10,622 | 11,899 | 22,940 | 3,570 | 7,285 | 4,680 | 6,100 | 21,635 | 205 | 21,840 | 1,100 |

¹ Includes commercial adhesives, packaging materials, thatching, mattresses, hats, and paper. ² Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5302.

Table 1-17.—Rye: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted ¹ | | | Area harvested | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Georgia | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Georgia | 210 | 190 | (D) | 25 | 15 | (D) |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) | 18 |
| North Dakota | (D) | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) | 57 |
| Oklahoma | 260 | 240 | 260 | 45 | 50 | 55 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | 100 | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | 220 | (D) | (D) | 20 |
| Other States ² | 1,491 | 1,581 | 1,150 | 230 | 208 | 146 |
| United States | 1,961 | 2,011 | 1,865 | 300 | 273 | 310 |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Georgia | 19.0 | 26.0 | (D) | 475 | 390 | (D) |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | 39.0 | (D) | (D) | 702 |
| North Dakota | (D) | (D) | 45.0 | (D) | (D) | 2,565 |
| Oklahoma | 24.0 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 1,080 | 1,100 | 1,485 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | 26.0 | (D) | (D) | 364 |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | 34.0 | (D) | (D) | 680 |
| Other States ² | 37.8 | 33.4 | 33.1 | 8,697 | 6,942 | 4,826 |
| United States | 34.2 | 30.9 | 34.3 | 10,252 | 8,432 | 10,622 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Includes area planted preceding fall. ² In 2017 and 2018, Other States include Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Virginia, and Wisconsin. Beginning in 2019, Other States include Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, South Dakota, and Texas.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-18.—Rye: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Georgia | 5.10 | 7.05 | (D) | 2,423 | 2,750 | (D) |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | 5.50 | (D) | (D) | 3,861 |
| North Dakota | (D) | (D) | 4.55 | (D) | (D) | 11,671 |
| Oklahoma | 5.05 | 7.55 | 8.20 | 5,454 | 8,305 | 12,177 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | 5.90 | (D) | (D) | 2,148 |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | 7.00 | (D) | (D) | 4,760 |
| Other States ² | 4.63 | 6.02 | 6.27 | 40,303 | 41,815 | 30,246 |
| United States | 4.70 | 6.27 | 6.11 | 48,180 | 52,870 | 64,863 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Preliminary. ² In 2017 and 2018, Other States include Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Virginia, and Wisconsin. Beginning in 2019, Other States include Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, South Dakota, and Texas.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 1-19.—International Rye: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | Area | | | Yield | | | Production | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons per hectare | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| European Union ... | 1,931 | 1,920 | 2,070 | 3.84 | 3.23 | 3.84 | 7,405 | 6,208 | 7,950 |
| Russia | 1,171 | 957 | 823 | 2.17 | 2.00 | 1.73 | 2,540 | 1,914 | 1,424 |
| Belarus | 256 | 252 | 200 | 2.62 | 2.00 | 3.25 | 670 | 503 | 650 |
| Ukraine | 172 | 149 | 110 | 2.97 | 2.66 | 3.09 | 510 | 396 | 340 |
| Canada | 101 | 79 | 100 | 3.39 | 2.99 | 3.30 | 342 | 236 | 330 |
| Turkey | 101 | 110 | 110 | 3.17 | 2.91 | 2.91 | 320 | 320 | 320 |
| United States | 121 | 110 | 125 | 2.15 | 1.95 | 2.16 | 260 | 214 | 270 |
| Argentina | 45 | 49 | 56 | 1.91 | 1.78 | 2.14 | 86 | 87 | 120 |
| Norway | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5.56 | 3.00 | 5.56 | 50 | 9 | 50 |
| Australia | 40 | 44 | 44 | 0.75 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Kazakhstan | 31 | 22 | 23 | 1.26 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 39 | 23 | 23 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3.67 | 2.75 | 3.50 | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Serbia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Macedonia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Brazil | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 1.75 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Chile | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Albania | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| South Africa | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-20.—Rye:¹ International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020²

| Country | 2017/2018 | | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons | 1,000 metric tons |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | |
| European Union | 81 | | 195 | | 200 | |
| Canada | 193 | | 144 | | 150 | |
| Ukraine | 38 | | 88 | | 30 | |
| Russia | 71 | | 283 | | 25 | |
| United States | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | |
| United States | 224 | | 304 | | 305 | |
| European Union | 61 | | 298 | | 25 | |
| Israel | 21 | | 15 | | 20 | |
| Japan | 21 | | 23 | | 20 | |
| Belarus | 15 | | 21 | | 10 | |
| Korea, South | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | |
| Norway | 4 | | 18 | | 5 | |
| Canada | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Switzerland | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Ukraine | 0 | | 2 | | 1 | |

¹ Flour and products reported in terms of grain equivalent. ² Year beginning July 1.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-21.—Rice, rough: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Marketing year average price per cwt. received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 3,636 | 3,615 | 6,725 | 243,104 | 12.70 | 3,183,213 |
| 2011 | 2,689 | 2,617 | 7,067 | 184,941 | 14.50 | 2,737,423 |
| 2012 | 2,700 | 2,679 | 7,463 | 199,939 | 15.10 | 3,067,365 |
| 2013 | 2,490 | 2,463 | 7,694 | 189,500 | 16.30 | 3,175,107 |
| 2014 | 2,954 | 2,933 | 7,576 | 222,215 | 13.40 | 3,075,618 |
| 2015 | 2,625 | 2,584 | 7,472 | 193,080 | 12.20 | 2,421,111 |
| 2016 | 3,150 | 3,097 | 7,237 | 224,145 | 10.40 | 2,384,690 |
| 2017 | 2,463 | 2,374 | 7,507 | 178,228 | 12.90 | 2,360,439 |
| 2018 | 2,946 | 2,910 | 7,692 | 223,833 | 12.60 | 2,903,041 |
| 2019 | 2,540 | 2,472 | 7,471 | 184,675 | 13.00 | 2,459,035 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-22.—Rice, rough: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning previous December | On farms | | | Off farms ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Aug. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Aug. 1 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| 2010 | 51,880 | 23,465 | 1,200 | 104,726 | 80,516 | 29,176 |
| 2011 | 63,617 | 33,895 | 3,772 | 109,869 | 86,720 | 37,917 |
| 2012 | 41,180 | 23,825 | 910 | 105,689 | 82,666 | 35,052 |
| 2013 | 39,385 | 18,430 | 640 | 108,650 | 85,839 | 29,880 |
| 2014 | 26,935 | 14,995 | 205 | 96,636 | 73,959 | 26,299 |
| 2015 | 47,865 | 25,810 | 1,480 | 110,061 | 86,658 | 41,293 |
| 2016 | 43,245 | 18,255 | 3,762 | 101,804 | 90,507 | 34,983 |
| 2017 | 48,595 | 21,600 | 4,693 | 111,734 | 85,969 | 34,077 |
| 2018 | 31,570 | 12,565 | 1,902 | 88,104 | 70,831 | 21,962 |
| 2019 | 40,115 | 23,305 | 6,663 | 98,602 | 80,515 | 31,927 |

¹ Stocks at mills and in attached warehouses, in warehouses not attached to mills, and in ports or in transit.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-23.—Rice, by length of grain: Harvest, yield, and production, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Long grain | Medium grain | Short grain | Long grain | Medium grain | Short grain | Long grain | Medium grain | Short grain |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 2,826 | 746 | 43 | 6,486 | 7,660 | 6,195 | 183,296 | 57,144 | 2,664 |
| 2011 | 1,739 | 834 | 44 | 6,691 | 7,861 | 6,880 | 116,352 | 65,562 | 3,027 |
| 2012 | 1,979 | 643 | 57 | 7,291 | 8,059 | 6,737 | 144,280 | 51,819 | 3,840 |
| 2013 | 1,762 | 654 | 47 | 7,464 | 8,385 | 6,685 | 131,896 | 54,840 | 3,142 |
| 2014 | 2,196 | 700 | 37 | 7,407 | 8,175 | 6,292 | 162,665 | 57,222 | 2,328 |
| 2015 | 1,848 | 698 | 38 | 7,219 | 8,162 | 7,121 | 133,401 | 56,973 | 2,706 |
| 2016 | 2,403 | 651 | 43 | 6,927 | 8,377 | 7,319 | 166,465 | 54,533 | 3,147 |
| 2017 | 1,748 | 587 | 39 | 7,314 | 8,155 | 6,438 | 127,850 | 47,867 | 2,511 |
| 2018 | 2,176 | 693 | 41 | 7,517 | 8,274 | 7,112 | 163,578 | 57,339 | 2,916 |
| 2019 | 1,730 | 708 | 34 | 7,261 | 8,004 | 7,047 | 125,610 | 56,669 | 2,396 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-24.—Rice, rough, by length of grain: Stocks in all positions, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning previous December | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Aug. 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| Long grain | | | | | |
| 2010 | 103,430 | 67,910 | 37,041 | 19,532 | (²) |
| 2011 | 123,521 | 86,864 | 54,636 | 32,847 | (²) |
| 2012 | 93,027 | 68,469 | 37,552 | 22,034 | (²) |
| 2013 | 99,111 | 69,313 | (NA) | 19,439 | (²) |
| 2014 | 84,738 | 56,125 | 31,622 | 14,010 | (²) |
| 2015 | 106,786 | 71,243 | 42,295 | 23,917 | (²) |
| 2016 | 91,814 | 66,307 | 36,305 | 19,801 | (²) |
| 2017 | 106,700 | 71,636 | 47,199 | 28,198 | (²) |
| 2018 | 81,250 | 57,863 | 31,903 | 17,431 | (²) |
| 2019 | 95,679 | 71,492 | 46,335 | 29,146 | (²) |
| Medium grain | | | | | |
| 2010 | 49,264 | 33,395 | 18,344 | 9,527 | 3,053 |
| 2011 | 46,853 | 31,548 | 15,327 | 7,870 | 1,366 |
| 2012 | 50,935 | 35,978 | 20,272 | 12,983 | 1,870 |
| 2013 | 45,349 | 32,558 | (NA) | 10,057 | 2,029 |
| 2014 | 45,497 | 30,491 | 17,294 | 11,631 | 6,691 |
| 2015 | 48,483 | 39,505 | 27,988 | 18,169 | 7,892 |
| 2016 | 50,582 | 40,718 | 26,960 | 18,347 | 3,732 |
| 2017 | 50,547 | 33,644 | 17,612 | 9,878 | 3,180 |
| 2018 | 35,376 | 23,512 | 11,901 | 5,561 | 546 |
| 2019 | 40,000 | 30,178 | 15,829 | 8,564 | 1,660 |
| Short grain | | | | | |
| 2010 | 3,912 | 2,676 | 2,023 | 1,317 | (²) |
| 2011 | 3,112 | 2,203 | 1,410 | 972 | (²) |
| 2012 | 2,907 | 2,044 | 1,282 | 945 | (²) |
| 2013 | 3,575 | 2,398 | (NA) | 1,024 | (²) |
| 2014 | 3,336 | 2,348 | 1,435 | 963 | (²) |
| 2015 | 2,657 | 1,720 | 1,057 | 687 | (²) |
| 2016 | 2,653 | 1,737 | 999 | 597 | (²) |
| 2017 | 3,082 | 2,289 | 1,533 | 694 | (²) |
| 2018 | 3,048 | 2,021 | 1,246 | 872 | (²) |
| 2019 | 3,038 | 2,150 | 1,377 | 880 | (²) |

(NA) Not available. ¹ California only. ² Not published to avoid disclosing individual reports.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-25.—Rough and milled rice (rough equivalent): Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning August | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | | Ending stocks July 31 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|---------|-------|---|------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | Beginning stocks | Production | Imports | Total | Food, industrial, & residual ² | Seed | Total | Exports | Total disappearance | |
| Million cwt | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 ... | 30.4 | 219.9 | 19.0 | 269.3 | 121.3 | 3.1 | 124.4 | 108.4 | 232.8 | 36.5 |
| 2010 ... | 36.5 | 243.1 | 18.3 | 297.9 | 134.5 | 2.4 | 136.9 | 112.6 | 249.5 | 48.5 |
| 2011 ... | 48.5 | 184.9 | 19.4 | 252.8 | 108.4 | 2.4 | 110.8 | 100.9 | 211.7 | 41.1 |
| 2012 ... | 41.1 | 199.9 | 21.1 | 262.1 | 116.9 | 2.2 | 119.0 | 106.6 | 225.7 | 36.4 |
| 2013 ... | 36.4 | 189.5 | 23.1 | 249.0 | 121.5 | 2.4 | 123.9 | 93.3 | 217.2 | 31.8 |
| 2014 ... | 31.8 | 222.2 | 24.6 | 278.7 | 131.8 | 2.1 | 133.9 | 96.3 | 230.2 | 48.5 |
| 2015 ... | 48.5 | 193.1 | 24.1 | 265.7 | 109.8 | 2.5 | 112.3 | 107.0 | 219.3 | 46.5 |
| 2016 ... | 46.5 | 224.1 | 23.5 | 294.1 | 131.3 | 2.0 | 133.2 | 114.8 | 248.0 | 46.0 |
| 2017 ... | 46.0 | 178.2 | 26.9 | 251.2 | 132.5 | 2.3 | 134.8 | 87.0 | 221.8 | 29.4 |
| 2018 ³ ... | 29.4 | 224.2 | 29.0 | 282.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 135.0 | 98.0 | 233.0 | 49.6 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Consolidated supply and disappearance of rough and milled rice. Milled rice data converted to a rough basis using annually derived extraction rates as factors. ²The residual includes unaccounted losses in transporting, processing, and marketing. ³Projected as of March 8, 2019.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5292. Sources: USDA, ERS using data from USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Quick Stats and USDA, World Agricultural Outlook Board, *World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates* report.

Table 1-26.—Rice, by length of grain: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Long grain | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 955 | 1,240 | 935 | 7,510 | 7,550 | 7,550 | 71,721 | 93,620 | 70,593 |
| California | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7,400 | 6,000 | 7,300 | 518 | 660 | 730 |
| Louisiana | 366 | 392 | 361 | 6,720 | 7,160 | 6,380 | 24,595 | 28,067 | 23,032 |
| Mississippi | 114 | 139 | 111 | 7,400 | 7,350 | 7,350 | 8,436 | 10,217 | 8,159 |
| Missouri | 151 | 211 | 166 | 7,460 | 7,760 | 7,360 | 11,265 | 16,374 | 12,218 |
| Texas | 155 | 183 | 147 | 7,300 | 8,000 | 7,400 | 11,315 | 14,640 | 10,878 |
| United States | 1,748 | 2,176 | 1,730 | 7,314 | 7,517 | 7,261 | 127,850 | 163,578 | 125,610 |
| Medium grain | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 148 | 181 | 190 | 7,340 | 7,330 | 7,160 | 10,863 | 13,267 | 13,604 |
| California | 398 | 453 | 453 | 8,620 | 8,810 | 8,580 | 34,308 | 39,909 | 38,867 |
| Louisiana | 29 | 44 | 53 | 6,580 | 6,880 | 6,370 | 1,908 | 3,027 | 3,376 |
| Mississippi | - | - | 2 | (X) | (X) | 7,150 | - | - | 143 |
| Missouri | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7,060 | 7,950 | 7,550 | 635 | 716 | 529 |
| Texas | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5,100 | 7,000 | 5,000 | 153 | 420 | 150 |
| United States | 587 | 693 | 708 | 8,155 | 8,274 | 8,004 | 47,867 | 57,339 | 56,669 |
| Short grain ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Arkansas | 1 38 | 1 40 | 1 33 | 6,000 6,450 | 6,000 7,140 | 6,000 7,080 | 60 2,451 | 60 2,856 | 60 2,336 |
| United States | 39 | 41 | 34 | 6,438 | 7,112 | 7,047 | 2,511 | 2,916 | 2,396 |

- Represents zero.

(X) Not applicable.

¹Sweet rice acreage included with short grain.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-27.—Rice: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Arkansas | 1,161 | 1,441 | 1,156 | 1,104 | 1,422 | 1,126 |
| California | 445 | 506 | 498 | 443 | 504 | 496 |
| Louisiana | 400 | 440 | 425 | 395 | 436 | 414 |
| Mississippi | 115 | 140 | 117 | 114 | 139 | 113 |
| Missouri | 169 | 224 | 187 | 160 | 220 | 173 |
| Texas | 173 | 195 | 157 | 158 | 189 | 150 |
| United States | 2,463 | 2,946 | 2,540 | 2,374 | 2,910 | 2,472 |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Arkansas | 7,490 | 7,520 | 7,480 | 82,644 | 106,947 | 84,257 |
| California | 8,410 | 8,620 | 8,450 | 37,277 | 43,425 | 41,933 |
| Louisiana | 6,710 | 7,130 | 6,380 | 26,503 | 31,094 | 26,408 |
| Mississippi | 7,400 | 7,350 | 7,350 | 8,436 | 10,217 | 8,302 |
| Missouri | 7,440 | 7,770 | 7,370 | 11,900 | 17,090 | 12,747 |
| Texas | 7,260 | 7,970 | 7,350 | 11,468 | 15,060 | 11,028 |
| United States | 7,507 | 7,692 | 7,471 | 178,228 | 223,833 | 184,675 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-28.—Rice: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per cwt. | | | Value of production | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Arkansas | 11.10 | 10.70 | 11.70 | 917,348 | 1,148,378 | 985,807 |
| California | 20.30 | 21.30 | 18.50 | 756,723 | 924,953 | 775,761 |
| Louisiana | 11.70 | 11.20 | 11.70 | 310,085 | 348,253 | 308,974 |
| Mississippi | 11.50 | 10.80 | 11.50 | 97,014 | 110,344 | 95,473 |
| Missouri | 12.00 | 10.70 | 12.00 | 142,800 | 182,863 | 152,964 |
| Texas | 11.90 | 12.50 | 12.70 | 136,469 | 188,250 | 140,056 |
| United States | 12.90 | 12.60 | 13.00 | 2,360,439 | 2,903,041 | 2,459,035 |

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-29.—Rice, milled, by length of grain: Stocks in all positions, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning previous December | Whole kernels (head rice) | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Aug. 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ |
| Long grain | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 2,022 | 2,370 | 2,043 | 2,511 | (2) |
| 2011 | 2,665 | 3,038 | 3,291 | 1,924 | (2) |
| 2012 | 2,699 | 1,856 | 1,906 | 1,550 | 1 |
| 2013 | 2,574 | 3,144 | (NA) | 1,704 | (2) |
| 2014 | 3,348 | 2,379 | (3) | 1,556 | (2) |
| 2015 | 2,308 | 1,952 | 2,523 | 1,792 | (2) |
| 2016 | 2,716 | 2,616 | 3,463 | 2,022 | (2) |
| 2017 | 2,453 | 2,659 | 2,056 | 1,969 | (2) |
| 2018 | 2,307 | 1,717 | 2,633 | 2,026 | (2) |
| 2019 | 2,037 | 1,657 | 2,451 | 2,422 | (2) |
| Medium grain | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 1,496 | 1,472 | 1,188 | 799 | 454 |
| 2011 | 1,743 | 1,803 | 981 | 845 | 399 |
| 2012 | 1,406 | 935 | 1,041 | 496 | 281 |
| 2013 | 1,638 | 772 | (NA) | 726 | (2) |
| 2014 | 1,285 | 1,584 | 1,601 | 472 | 603 |
| 2015 | 1,694 | 1,139 | 1,662 | 878 | 1,430 |
| 2016 | 1,279 | 1,459 | 1,030 | 1,324 | 389 |
| 2017 | 1,017 | 971 | 1,292 | 609 | 388 |
| 2018 | 1,220 | 1,317 | 909 | 804 | (2) |
| 2019 | 988 | 1,057 | 748 | 466 | 281 |
| Short grain | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 73 | 74 | 47 | 60 | (2) |
| 2011 | 97 | 62 | 53 | 45 | (2) |
| 2012 | 199 | 49 | 60 | 38 | 69 |
| 2013 | 99 | 64 | (NA) | 61 | 28 |
| 2014 | 58 | 48 | (2) | 47 | (2) |
| 2015 | 51 | 59 | 54 | 37 | (2) |
| 2016 | 75 | 62 | 41 | 40 | (2) |
| 2017 | 65 | 75 | 101 | 45 | (2) |
| 2018 | 62 | 62 | 56 | 43 | (2) |
| 2019 | 78 | 48 | 42 | 52 | (2) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 1-29.—Rice, milled, by length of grain: Stocks in all positions,
United States, 2010–2019—Continued**

| Year beginning previous December | Broken kernels | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Aug. 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ |
| | Second heads | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 1,374 | 707 | 961 | 670 | (2) |
| 2011 | 888 | 634 | 817 | 992 | (2) |
| 2012 | 1,037 | 1,021 | 778 | 870 | (2) |
| 2013 | 1,231 | 1,225 | (NA) | 1,104 | (2) |
| 2014 | 1,243 | 1,064 | 1,159 | 797 | (2) |
| 2015 | 727 | 1,663 | 1,227 | 1,120 | (2) |
| 2016 | 1,385 | 1,550 | 1,634 | 1,436 | (2) |
| 2017 | 1,777 | 1,924 | 1,222 | 1,588 | (2) |
| 2018 | 1,968 | 1,559 | 887 | 566 | (2) |
| 2019 | 676 | 1,046 | 665 | 701 | (2) |
| Screenings ³ | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 52 | 20 | 34 | 93 | ..... |
| 2011 | 110 | 91 | 153 | 75 | ..... |
| 2012 | 192 | 82 | 145 | 51 | ..... |
| 2013 | 136 | 271 | (NA) | 153 | ..... |
| 2014 | 96 | 118 | 72 | 92 | ..... |
| 2015 | 118 | 115 | 153 | 88 | ..... |
| 2016 | 56 | 61 | 70 | 33 | ..... |
| 2017 | 82 | 81 | 76 | 84 | ..... |
| 2018 | 107 | 118 | 205 | 138 | ..... |
| 2019 | 12 | 136 | 123 | 217 | ..... |
| Brewers | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2010 | 662 | 252 | 247 | 247 | (2) |
| 2011 | 799 | 647 | 673 | 786 | (2) |
| 2012 | 710 | 551 | 532 | 573 | (2) |
| 2013 | 1,241 | 1,189 | (NA) | 384 | (2) |
| 2014 | 575 | 651 | 589 | 747 | (2) |
| 2015 | 748 | 941 | 1,153 | 141 | (2) |
| 2016 | 734 | 387 | 678 | 551 | (2) |
| 2017 | 401 | 510 | 650 | 798 | (2) |
| 2018 | 1,038 | 687 | 364 | 285 | (2) |
| 2019 | 170 | 223 | 707 | 525 | (2) |

(NA) Not available. ¹California only; included in Second heads. ²Not published to avoid disclosing individual operations. ³Screenings included in Second heads in California.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-30.—Rice, rough: Support operations, United States, 2016–2019

| Marketing year beginning August 1 | Price loss coverage payment rates per cwt | Program price levels per cwt | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ¹ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan | Reference | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| Long grain | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million cwt | Percent | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2016/2017 | 4.36 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 30.24 | 18.16 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 17.07 | 13.35 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 3.20 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 21.11 | 12.88 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 ² | 2.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 16.53 | 13.16 | 0 | 0 |
| Medium grain ³ | | | | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 3.90 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 16.74 | 29.02 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 2.30 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 12.19 | 24.20 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 1.70 | 6.50 | 14.00 | 15.19 | 25.21 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 ² | 2.30 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 18.02 | 30.49 | 0 | 0 |
| Temperate Japonica ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 2.00 | 6.50 | 18.10 | 16.40 | 35.09 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 16.10 | 10.98 | 29.86 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 16.10 | 12.95 | 30.29 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 ² | 0.00 | 7.00 | 17.30 | 14.38 | 34.91 | 0 | 0 |

¹ Acquisitions as of September 30, 2020. ² Payment rate as of the July 31, 2020 NASS Agricultural Prices Report. ³ Medium Grain includes all short grain rice and medium grain rice for the marketing assistance loan program. The quantity under loan for 2014/2015 includes the medium and short grain rice in California. The medium and short grain rice in California is also shown in the Temperate Japonica section below. ⁴ Temperate Japonica Rice is medium and short grain rice in California starting with the 2014/2015 crop. Prior to the 2014/2015 crop, temperate japonica rice was classified as medium grain rice for program purposes.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 690-0734.

Table 1-31.—Rice: United States exports (milled basis), by country of destination, 2017–2019¹

| Country of destination | Year | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| Mexico | 924,842 | 756,638 | 851,271 |
| Haiti | 530,530 | 412,253 | 451,253 |
| Japan | 302,873 | 274,054 | 339,480 |
| Canada | 222,000 | 240,358 | 251,726 |
| Korea, South | 152,693 | 111,325 | 162,159 |
| Honduras | 148,212 | 196,139 | 159,044 |
| Iraq | 33,472 | 156,906 | 154,048 |
| Colombia | 118,927 | 147,059 | 147,357 |
| Nicaragua | 6,697 | 10,675 | 132,034 |
| Saudi Arabia | 119,821 | 94,255 | 117,331 |
| Guatemala | 113,077 | 121,320 | 111,791 |
| Jordan | 140,970 | 80,921 | 93,337 |
| El Salvador | 66,328 | 78,712 | 76,544 |
| Costa Rica | 72,176 | 73,582 | 74,719 |
| Taiwan | 51,620 | 46,887 | 64,550 |
| Libya | 72,502 | 75,610 | 56,973 |
| Venezuela | 239,062 | 42,218 | 53,776 |
| Panama | 49,386 | 23,925 | 51,317 |
| Dominican Republic | 41,245 | 20,176 | 22,816 |
| Guinea | 37,137 | 4,588 | 21,929 |
| Israel(*) | 14,661 | 10,376 | 19,865 |
| Benin | 27,791 | 11,753 | 18,090 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 4,171 | 19,003 | 11,875 |
| Vietnam | 375 | 180 | 11,249 |
| Australia(*) | 11,985 | 10,020 | 9,969 |
| Togo | 30 | 625 | 9,446 |
| Liberia | 20,231 | 9,279 | 8,683 |
| Hong Kong | 18,240 | 6,212 | 7,985 |
| United Kingdom | 30,070 | 25,341 | 7,622 |
| Bahamas, The | 7,643 | 7,362 | 7,546 |
| Rest of World | 263,847 | 136,639 | 130,219 |
| World Total | 3,842,612 | 3,204,392 | 3,636,401 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. ¹ Year beginning Jan 1.
FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219. www.fas.usda.gov/grain/default.html.

Table 1-32.—International Rice, milled: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| | <i>1,000 hectares</i> | | | <i>Metric tons</i> | | | <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | |
| China | 30,747 | 30,189 | 29,690 | 6.92 | 7.03 | 7.06 | 148,873 | 148,490 | 146,730 |
| India | 43,774 | 43,800 | 44,000 | 3.86 | 3.99 | 4.02 | 112,760 | 116,480 | 118,000 |
| Indonesia | 12,250 | 12,100 | 12,000 | 4.76 | 4.78 | 4.79 | 37,000 | 36,700 | 36,500 |
| Bangladesh | 11,272 | 11,770 | 11,830 | 4.35 | 4.45 | 4.55 | 32,650 | 34,909 | 35,850 |
| Vietnam | 7,645 | 7,615 | 7,665 | 5.79 | 5.83 | 5.91 | 27,657 | 27,767 | 28,300 |
| Thailand | 10,756 | 10,830 | 10,000 | 2.90 | 2.85 | 2.80 | 20,577 | 20,340 | 18,500 |
| Burma | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 2.91 | 2.90 | 2.93 | 13,200 | 13,175 | 13,300 |
| Philippines | 4,844 | 4,741 | 4,700 | 4.01 | 3.93 | 4.05 | 12,235 | 11,732 | 12,000 |
| Japan | 1,557 | 1,550 | 1,545 | 6.87 | 6.79 | 6.94 | 7,787 | 7,657 | 7,800 |
| Pakistan | 2,800 | 2,880 | 2,900 | 4.02 | 3.80 | 3.88 | 7,500 | 7,300 | 7,500 |
| Brazil | 1,973 | 1,700 | 1,680 | 6.12 | 6.18 | 6.25 | 8,204 | 7,140 | 7,140 |
| United States | 961 | 1,178 | 1,000 | 8.41 | 8.62 | 8.38 | 5,659 | 7,107 | 5,864 |
| Cambodia | 3,184 | 3,240 | 3,190 | 2.86 | 2.91 | 2.92 | 5,554 | 5,742 | 5,688 |
| Nigeria | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 2.08 | 2.11 | 2.16 | 4,725 | 4,788 | 4,900 |
| Egypt | 762 | 462 | 760 | 8.18 | 8.78 | 8.20 | 4,300 | 2,800 | 4,300 |
| Korea, South .. | 755 | 738 | 730 | 7.02 | 6.99 | 6.84 | 3,972 | 3,868 | 3,744 |
| Nepal | 1,490 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 3.34 | 3.73 | 3.53 | 3,310 | 3,730 | 3,530 |
| Sri Lanka | 769 | 975 | 900 | 4.30 | 4.72 | 4.44 | 2,248 | 3,131 | 2,720 |
| Madagascar | 1,425 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 2.18 | 2.67 | 2.80 | 1,984 | 2,560 | 2,688 |
| Peru | 422 | 438 | 425 | 7.20 | 7.99 | 7.53 | 2,097 | 2,415 | 2,208 |
| Laos | 964 | 856 | 985 | 3.29 | 3.12 | 3.30 | 2,000 | 1,680 | 2,050 |
| Tanzania | 1,170 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 2.46 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 1,896 | 2,046 | 2,046 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-33.—Rice, milled equivalent: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| | <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | | | | |
| India | 12,041 | | 10,420 | | 12,500 | | | | |
| Thailand | 11,056 | | 7,562 | | 9,800 | | | | |
| Vietnam | 6,590 | | 6,581 | | 6,500 | | | | |
| Pakistan | 4,011 | | 4,500 | | 4,000 | | | | |
| China | 1,364 | | 2,770 | | 2,858 | | | | |
| United States | 2,764 | | 2,971 | | 2,800 | | | | |
| Burma | 2,750 | | 2,500 | | 2,600 | | | | |
| Cambodia | 1,300 | | 1,350 | | 1,300 | | | | |
| Uruguay | 756 | | 800 | | 785 | | | | |
| Brazil | 1,152 | | 830 | | 650 | | | | |
| Paraguay | 653 | | 689 | | 650 | | | | |
| Guyana | 455 | | 414 | | 414 | | | | |
| Argentina | 426 | | 370 | | 330 | | | | |
| European Union | 349 | | 302 | | 300 | | | | |
| Russia | 139 | | 153 | | 150 | | | | |
| South Africa | 112 | | 112 | | 125 | | | | |
| Kazakhstan | 95 | | 88 | | 100 | | | | |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 80 | | 100 | | 100 | | | | |
| Egypt | 50 | | 20 | | 95 | | | | |
| Guinea | 80 | | 100 | | 90 | | | | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippines | 1,300 | | 3,600 | | 2,600 | | | | |
| China | 5,500 | | 3,000 | | 2,400 | | | | |
| European Union | 2,007 | | 2,150 | | 2,200 | | | | |
| Nigeria | 2,000 | | 1,900 | | 1,500 | | | | |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,290 | | 1,425 | | 1,450 | | | | |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 1,370 | | 1,350 | | 1,350 | | | | |
| Iraq | 1,130 | | 1,200 | | 1,200 | | | | |
| Brazil | 562 | | 900 | | 1,100 | | | | |
| Iran | 1,200 | | 1,200 | | 1,100 | | | | |
| Senegal | 1,100 | | 1,100 | | 1,050 | | | | |
| South Africa | 1,074 | | 1,010 | | 1,050 | | | | |
| United States | 874 | | 920 | | 1,032 | | | | |
| Indonesia | 2,350 | | 600 | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Malaysia | 800 | | 1,000 | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Ghana | 780 | | 900 | | 950 | | | | |
| United Arab Emirates | 775 | | 850 | | 925 | | | | |
| Mexico | 813 | | 744 | | 785 | | | | |
| Nepal | 670 | | 630 | | 750 | | | | |
| Japan | 686 | | 631 | | 685 | | | | |
| Kenya | 575 | | 625 | | 675 | | | | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-34.—Food grains: Average price, selected markets and grades, 2010–2019¹

| Calendar year ² | Kansas City | | | Minneapolis (rail) | | | Portland Wheat No. 1 Soft White | St. Louis Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter (truck) |
|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter, Ordinary Protein (rail) | Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter, 13% protein (rail) | Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter (rail) | Wheat, No. 1 Hard Amber Durum (milling) (rail) | Wheat, No. 1 Dark Northern Spring (rail), 14% protein | Rye, No. 2, 20 day delivery (truck) | | |
| <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.03 | 8.75 | 7.79 | 4.58 | 5.45 | 5.36 |
| 2011 | 8.44 | 9.17 | 7.87 | ..... | 11.36 | ..... | 7.08 | 7.49 |
| 2012 | 8.47 | 8.96 | 7.25 | ..... | 9.69 | ..... | 7.74 | 7.56 |
| 2013 | 7.22 | 8.60 | 6.67 | (NA) | 8.08 | (NA) | 7.67 | 6.97 |
| 2014 | 7.89 | 7.95 | 5.72 | (NA) | 8.73 | 5.75 | 7.09 | 6.45 |
| 2015 | 6.05 | 6.16 | 4.43 | (NA) | 7.00 | 5.75 | 5.88 | 4.81 |
| 2016 | 4.80 | 5.50 | 3.35 | (NA) | 6.60 | 4.48 | 4.95 | 4.32 |
| 2017 | 5.03 | 6.25 | 3.98 | (NA) | 7.18 | 4.07 | 4.99 | 4.36 |
| 2018 | 6.22 | 6.67 | 6.19 | (NA) | 7.12 | 5.38 | 5.88 | (NA) |
| 2019 | 5.62 | 6.10 | 4.79 | (NA) | 6.56 | 7.12 | 5.91 | 5.14 |
| Calendar year ² | Chicago Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter (rail) | Denver Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter (truck red) | S.W. Louisiana Milled Rice | | Arkansas Milled Rice | | Texas Milled Rice | Long |
| | | | Medium | Long | Medium | Long | | |
| <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5.36 | 5.00 | 30.80 | 23.12 | 29.68 | 23.91 | 26.46 | |
| 2011 | 6.83 | 7.36 | 33.47 | 26.20 | 34.99 | 27.10 | 29.25 | |
| 2012 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 28.89 | 25.77 | 27.91 | 26.18 | 27.18 | |
| 2013 | 6.84 | 7.27 | 30.56 | 28.48 | 28.68 | 28.52 | 29.61 | |
| 2014 | 5.89 | 6.38 | 30.76 | 27.04 | 31.30 | 27.62 | 29.15 | |
| 2015 | 5.08 | 4.77 | 27.88 | 23.30 | 27.41 | 23.35 | 25.31 | |
| 2016 | 4.31 | 3.35 | 27.39 | 22.65 | 22.92 | 23.01 | 23.92 | |
| 2017 | 4.22 | 3.45 | 22.88 | 22.88 | 23.75 | 22.52 | 23.07 | |
| 2018 | 4.88 | 4.52 | 29.43 | 22.54 | 27.41 | 27.41 | 26.37 | |
| 2019 | 4.91 | 4.21 | 31.50 | 22.84 | 30.93 | 24.52 | 26.34 | |

(NA) Not available. ¹Simple average of daily prices. ²For wheat and rye, crop year begins in June. For rice, crop year begins in August.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News branch, (202) 720–6231.

Table 1-35.—Corn: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted, all purposes | Corn for grain | | | | | Corn for silage | | |
|----------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel | Value of production | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons |
| 2010 ... | 88,192 | 81,446 | 152.6 | 12,425,330 | 5.18 | 64,529,628 | 5,567 | 19.3 | 107,314 |
| 2011 ... | 91,936 | 83,879 | 146.8 | 12,313,956 | 6.22 | 76,651,242 | 5,935 | 18.4 | 109,091 |
| 2012 ... | 97,291 | 87,365 | 123.1 | 10,755,111 | 6.89 | 74,155,299 | 7,419 | 15.7 | 116,148 |
| 2013 ... | 95,365 | 87,451 | 158.1 | 13,828,964 | 4.46 | 61,927,548 | 6,281 | 18.8 | 118,296 |
| 2014 ... | 90,597 | 83,136 | 171.0 | 14,215,532 | 3.70 | 52,951,760 | 6,371 | 20.1 | 128,048 |
| 2015 ... | 88,019 | 80,753 | 168.4 | 13,601,964 | 3.61 | 49,339,261 | 6,237 | 20.4 | 127,311 |
| 2016 ... | 94,004 | 86,748 | 174.6 | 15,148,038 | 3.36 | 51,304,297 | 6,206 | 20.3 | 126,020 |
| 2017 ... | 90,167 | 82,733 | 176.6 | 14,609,407 | 3.36 | 49,567,854 | 6,385 | 20.0 | 127,434 |
| 2018 ... | 88,871 | 81,276 | 176.4 | 14,340,369 | 3.61 | 52,102,404 | 6,120 | 19.9 | 121,564 |
| 2019 ... | 89,700 | 81,482 | 168.0 | 13,691,561 | 3.85 | 52,911,254 | 6,587 | 20.2 | 132,807 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-36.—Corn: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted for all purposes | | | Area harvested for grain | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 acres | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 250 | 255 | 320 | 235 | 245 | 305 |
| Arizona | 65 | 80 | 90 | 32 | 20 | 37 |
| Arkansas | 620 | 660 | 770 | 595 | 645 | 725 |
| California | 430 | 430 | 460 | 80 | 65 | 60 |
| Colorado | 1,460 | 1,460 | 1,550 | 1,300 | 1,190 | 1,300 |
| Connecticut | 24 | 23 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Delaware | 180 | 170 | 185 | 171 | 166 | 180 |
| Florida | 75 | 95 | 90 | 37 | 62 | 54 |
| Georgia | 290 | 325 | 395 | 245 | 285 | 350 |
| Idaho | 340 | 350 | 385 | 115 | 125 | 148 |
| Illinois | 11,200 | 11,000 | 10,500 | 10,950 | 10,800 | 10,200 |
| Indiana | 5,350 | 5,300 | 5,000 | 5,200 | 5,120 | 4,820 |
| Iowa | 13,300 | 13,200 | 13,500 | 12,900 | 12,750 | 13,050 |
| Kansas | 5,500 | 5,450 | 6,400 | 5,200 | 4,980 | 6,020 |
| Kentucky | 1,320 | 1,330 | 1,550 | 1,220 | 1,220 | 1,450 |
| Louisiana | 620 | 500 | 460 | 550 | 490 | 450 |
| Maine | 31 | 30 | 29 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maryland | 480 | 440 | 510 | 420 | 380 | 460 |
| Massachusetts | 15 | 14 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Michigan | 2,250 | 2,250 | 2,000 | 1,890 | 1,890 | 1,610 |
| Minnesota | 8,050 | 7,900 | 7,800 | 7,630 | 7,460 | 7,260 |
| Mississippi | 520 | 480 | 660 | 500 | 460 | 620 |
| Missouri | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,200 | 3,250 | 3,330 | 2,990 |
| Montana | 115 | 115 | 115 | 65 | 68 | 60 |
| Nebraska | 9,550 | 9,600 | 10,100 | 9,300 | 9,300 | 9,810 |
| Nevada | 12 | 13 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 13 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 77 | 70 | 77 | 70 | 60 | 68 |
| New Mexico | 125 | 135 | 145 | 43 | 35 | 46 |
| New York | 1,000 | 1,070 | 1,020 | 485 | 615 | 545 |
| North Carolina | 890 | 910 | 990 | 840 | 830 | 930 |
| North Dakota | 3,420 | 3,150 | 3,500 | 3,230 | 2,930 | 3,230 |
| Ohio | 3,400 | 3,500 | 2,800 | 3,150 | 3,300 | 2,570 |
| Oklahoma | 350 | 310 | 370 | 305 | 270 | 330 |
| Oregon | 85 | 75 | 80 | 44 | 40 | 48 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,400 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 950 | 920 | 950 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 2 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| South Carolina | 350 | 340 | 380 | 325 | 310 | 350 |
| South Dakota | 5,700 | 5,300 | 4,530 | 5,080 | 4,860 | 3,910 |
| Tennessee | 750 | 720 | 970 | 710 | 670 | 910 |
| Texas | 2,450 | 2,200 | 2,500 | 2,240 | 1,750 | 2,150 |
| Utah | 80 | 70 | 85 | 20 | 22 | 26 |
| Vermont | 82 | 85 | 81 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia | 500 | 485 | 540 | 340 | 325 | 380 |
| Washington | 170 | 165 | 170 | 80 | 85 | 90 |
| West Virginia | 50 | 46 | 52 | 33 | 33 | 38 |
| Wisconsin | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 2,930 | 3,170 | 2,680 |
| Wyoming | 95 | 95 | 95 | 63 | 70 | 67 |
| United States | 90,167 | 88,871 | 89,700 | 82,733 | 81,276 | 81,482 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 1-36.—Corn: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| State | Corn for grain | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 acres | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 167.0 | 156.0 | 147.0 | 39,245 | 38,220 | 44,835 |
| Arizona | 195.0 | 220.0 | 231.0 | 6,240 | 4,400 | 8,547 |
| Arkansas | 183.0 | 181.0 | 175.0 | 108,885 | 116,745 | 126,875 |
| California | 167.0 | 173.0 | 168.0 | 13,360 | 11,245 | 10,080 |
| Colorado | 143.0 | 130.0 | 123.0 | 185,900 | 154,700 | 159,900 |
| Connecticut | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Delaware | 189.0 | 145.0 | 161.0 | 32,319 | 24,070 | 28,980 |
| Florida | 161.0 | 157.0 | 161.0 | 5,957 | 9,734 | 8,694 |
| Georgia | 176.0 | 176.0 | 160.0 | 43,120 | 50,160 | 56,000 |
| Idaho | 203.0 | 213.0 | 205.0 | 23,345 | 26,625 | 30,340 |
| Illinois | 201.0 | 210.0 | 181.0 | 2,200,950 | 2,268,000 | 1,846,200 |
| Indiana | 180.0 | 189.0 | 169.0 | 936,000 | 967,680 | 814,580 |
| Iowa | 202.0 | 196.0 | 198.0 | 2,605,800 | 2,499,000 | 2,583,900 |
| Kansas | 132.0 | 129.0 | 133.0 | 686,400 | 642,420 | 800,660 |
| Kentucky | 178.0 | 175.0 | 169.0 | 217,160 | 213,500 | 245,050 |
| Louisiana | 184.0 | 173.0 | 165.0 | 90,160 | 77,850 | 89,925 |
| Maine | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maryland | 172.0 | 146.0 | 161.0 | 72,240 | 55,480 | 74,060 |
| Massachusetts | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Michigan | 159.0 | 153.0 | 149.0 | 300,510 | 289,170 | 239,890 |
| Minnesota | 194.0 | 182.0 | 174.0 | 1,480,220 | 1,357,720 | 1,263,240 |
| Mississippi | 189.0 | 185.0 | 174.0 | 94,500 | 85,100 | 107,880 |
| Missouri | 170.0 | 140.0 | 155.0 | 552,500 | 466,200 | 463,450 |
| Montana | 70.0 | 85.0 | 95.0 | 4,550 | 5,780 | 5,700 |
| Nebraska | 181.0 | 192.0 | 182.0 | 1,683,300 | 1,785,600 | 1,785,420 |
| Nevada | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Hampshire | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 167.0 | 141.0 | 155.0 | 11,690 | 8,460 | 10,540 |
| New Mexico | 134.0 | 187.0 | 135.0 | 5,762 | 6,545 | 6,210 |
| New York | 161.0 | 159.0 | 158.0 | 78,085 | 97,785 | 86,110 |
| North Carolina | 142.0 | 113.0 | 111.0 | 119,280 | 93,790 | 103,230 |
| North Dakota | 139.0 | 153.0 | 141.0 | 448,970 | 448,290 | 455,430 |
| Ohio | 177.0 | 187.0 | 164.0 | 557,550 | 617,100 | 421,480 |
| Oklahoma | 126.0 | 134.0 | 137.0 | 38,430 | 36,180 | 45,210 |
| Oregon | 212.0 | 195.0 | 237.0 | 9,328 | 7,800 | 11,376 |
| Pennsylvania | 161.0 | 140.0 | 153.0 | 148,120 | 124,600 | 162,180 |
| Rhode Island | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| South Carolina | 136.0 | 127.0 | 106.0 | 44,200 | 39,370 | 37,100 |
| South Dakota | 145.0 | 160.0 | 145.0 | 736,600 | 777,600 | 566,950 |
| Tennessee | 171.0 | 168.0 | 177.0 | 121,410 | 112,560 | 161,070 |
| Texas | 140.0 | 108.0 | 133.0 | 313,600 | 189,000 | 285,950 |
| Utah | 176.0 | 182.0 | 143.0 | 3,520 | 4,004 | 3,718 |
| Vermont | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia | 140.0 | 146.0 | 144.0 | 47,600 | 47,450 | 54,720 |
| Washington | 225.0 | 220.0 | 237.0 | 18,000 | 18,700 | 21,330 |
| West Virginia | 152.0 | 152.0 | 165.0 | 5,016 | 5,016 | 6,270 |
| Wisconsin | 174.0 | 172.0 | 168.0 | 509,820 | 545,240 | 450,240 |
| Wyoming | 155.0 | 164.0 | 123.0 | 9,765 | 11,480 | 8,241 |
| United States | 176.6 | 176.4 | 168.0 | 14,609,407 | 14,340,369 | 13,691,561 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-37.—Corn: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning September 1 | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | Ending stocks Aug. 31 | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|--|------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | Beginning stocks | Produc- tion | Imports | Total ¹ | Domestic use | | | Exports | | |
| | | | | | Food, alcohol, and in- dustrial | Seed | Feed and residual | | | |
| <i>Million bushels</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 1,673 | 13,067 | 8 | 14,749 | 5,939 | 27.8 | 5,096 | 1,979 | 13,041 | 1,708 |
| 2010 | 1,708 | 12,425 | 28 | 14,161 | 6,403 | 29.6 | 4,770 | 1,831 | 13,033 | 1,128 |
| 2011 | 1,128 | 12,314 | 29 | 13,471 | 6,400 | 31.0 | 4,512 | 1,539 | 12,482 | 989 |
| 2012 | 989 | 10,755 | 160 | 11,904 | 6,013 | 31.0 | 4,309 | 730 | 11,083 | 821 |
| 2013 | 821 | 13,831 | 36 | 14,688 | 6,501 | 29.7 | 5,004 | 1,921 | 13,456 | 1,232 |
| 2014 | 1,232 | 14,217 | 32 | 15,481 | 6,566 | 29.3 | 5,287 | 1,867 | 13,750 | 1,731 |
| 2015 | 1,731 | 13,602 | 68 | 15,401 | 6,617 | 30.6 | 5,118 | 1,899 | 13,664 | 1,737 |
| 2016 | 1,737 | 15,148 | 57 | 16,942 | 6,856 | 29.3 | 5,470 | 2,294 | 14,649 | 2,293 |
| 2017 | 2,293 | 14,609 | 36 | 16,939 | 7,027 | 29.6 | 5,304 | 2,438 | 14,798 | 2,140 |
| 2018 | 2,140 | 14,430 | 28 | 16,509 | 6,764 | 29.1 | 5,429 | 2,066 | 14,288 | 2,221 |

Latest data may be preliminary or projected. ¹Total may not add due to rounding.
 ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313. Source: USDA, World Agricultural Outlook Board, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates and supporting materials.

Table 1-38.—Corn: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning previous December | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sep. 1 ² | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sep. 1 ² | |
| <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 7,405,000 | 4,548,000 | 2,131,400 | 485,100 | 3,497,460 | 3,145,787 | 2,178,671 | 1,222,687 | |
| 2011 | 6,302,000 | 3,384,000 | 1,681,500 | 314,950 | 3,754,769 | 3,139,228 | 1,988,832 | 812,695 | |
| 2012 | 6,175,000 | 3,192,000 | 1,482,000 | 313,700 | 3,471,823 | 2,831,356 | 1,666,204 | 675,327 | |
| 2013 | 4,586,000 | 2,669,200 | 1,260,100 | 275,000 | 3,446,732 | 2,730,726 | 1,506,144 | 546,185 | |
| 2014 | 6,380,000 | 3,860,500 | 1,863,200 | 462,000 | 4,072,532 | 3,147,623 | 1,988,516 | 769,904 | |
| 2015 | 7,087,000 | 4,380,000 | 2,275,000 | 593,000 | 4,124,380 | 3,369,806 | 2,177,988 | 1,138,164 | |
| 2016 | 6,829,000 | 4,335,000 | 2,471,400 | 627,400 | 4,406,178 | 3,487,233 | 2,239,679 | 1,109,658 | |
| 2017 | 7,611,000 | 4,908,000 | 2,841,400 | 787,000 | 4,772,471 | 3,713,992 | 2,387,682 | 1,506,303 | |
| 2018 | 7,739,000 | 5,002,000 | 2,750,000 | 620,000 | 4,827,501 | 3,890,126 | 2,554,704 | 1,520,335 | |
| 2019 | 7,451,000 | 5,131,000 | 2,949,600 | 814,100 | 4,485,798 | 3,482,206 | 2,252,636 | 1,406,649 | |

¹Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors. ²Old crop only.
 NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-39.—Corn: Utilization for silage, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Silage | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Alabama | 7 | 5 | 7 | 17.0 | 16.0 | 13.0 | 119 | 80 | 91 |
| Arizona | 32 | 58 | 50 | 31.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 992 | 1,682 | 1,450 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 3 | 7 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 38 | 63 | 112 |
| California | 345 | 360 | 395 | 26.5 | 26.5 | 27.5 | 9,143 | 9,900 | 10,665 |
| Colorado | 130 | 190 | 175 | 25.5 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 3,315 | 4,180 | 4,200 |
| Connecticut | 20 | 20 | 21 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 390 | 380 | 441 |
| Delaware | 7 | 3 | 4 | 19.5 | 24.0 | 23.0 | 137 | 72 | 92 |
| Florida | 35 | 30 | 35 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 665 | 630 | 700 |
| Georgia | 35 | 30 | 25 | 16.0 | 21.0 | 22.0 | 560 | 630 | 550 |
| Idaho | 220 | 220 | 235 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 6,600 | 6,600 | 6,580 |
| Illinois | 190 | 100 | 170 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 3,230 | 2,000 | 3,400 |
| Indiana | 110 | 100 | 110 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 2,310 | 2,100 | 2,200 |
| Iowa | 330 | 270 | 360 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 6,930 | 5,535 | 7,920 |
| Kansas | 250 | 390 | 250 | 21.5 | 13.5 | 17.5 | 5,375 | 5,265 | 4,375 |
| Kentucky | 85 | 90 | 80 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 1,700 | 1,890 | 1,680 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 19.0 | 20 | 40 | 57 |
| Maine | 27 | 27 | 26 | 18.0 | 20.0 | 19.0 | 486 | 540 | 494 |
| Maryland | 50 | 45 | 40 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 1,025 | 855 | 880 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 12 | 11 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 228 | 240 | 220 |
| Michigan | 340 | 340 | 340 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 6,290 | 5,950 | 6,290 |
| Minnesota | 360 | 340 | 460 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 19.0 | 7,740 | 7,480 | 8,740 |
| Mississippi | 7 | 7 | 7 | 18.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 126 | 105 | 105 |
| Missouri | 70 | 100 | 70 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 1,050 | 1,300 | 1,120 |
| Montana | 25 | 37 | 50 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 500 | 740 | 1,150 |
| Nebraska | 210 | 220 | 200 | 19.5 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 4,095 | 4,620 | 4,600 |
| Nevada | 10 | 7 | 12 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | 240 | 182 | 300 |
| New Hampshire .. | 13 | 12 | 11 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 260 | 252 | 220 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 6 | 7 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 117 | 114 | 154 |
| New Mexico | 80 | 95 | 90 | 25.0 | 22.0 | 20.0 | 2,000 | 2,090 | 1,800 |
| New York | 495 | 445 | 445 | 18.0 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 8,910 | 8,455 | 8,010 |
| North Carolina | 40 | 50 | 50 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 16.0 | 720 | 800 | 900 |
| North Dakota | 160 | 170 | 140 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 19.5 | 1,600 | 2,550 | 2,730 |
| Ohio | 210 | 160 | 170 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 19.0 | 4,200 | 3,200 | 3,230 |
| Oklahoma | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20.0 | 11.0 | 13.0 | 400 | 220 | 260 |
| Oregon | 40 | 34 | 35 | 24.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 960 | 782 | 840 |
| Pennsylvania | 420 | 390 | 380 | 21.5 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 9,030 | 7,410 | 7,600 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18.0 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 36 | 42 | 40 |
| South Carolina | 16 | 19 | 13 | 18.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 288 | 266 | 182 |
| South Dakota | 510 | 360 | 340 | 12.5 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 6,375 | 5,940 | 5,950 |
| Tennessee | 30 | 38 | 40 | 22.0 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 660 | 722 | 800 |
| Texas | 150 | 270 | 280 | 22.0 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 3,300 | 4,320 | 5,600 |
| Utah | 56 | 45 | 55 | 25.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 1,400 | 1,035 | 1,320 |
| Vermont | 76 | 79 | 77 | 16.5 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 1,254 | 1,501 | 1,386 |
| Virginia | 135 | 135 | 135 | 18.0 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 2,430 | 2,565 | 2,565 |
| Washington | 90 | 80 | 80 | 27.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | 2,430 | 2,080 | 1,840 |
| West Virginia | 16 | 11 | 12 | 20.0 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 320 | 209 | 240 |
| Wisconsin | 880 | 670 | 1,040 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 16,720 | 13,400 | 18,200 |
| Wyoming | 30 | 23 | 22 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 720 | 552 | 528 |
| United States | 6,385 | 6,120 | 6,587 | 20.0 | 19.9 | 20.2 | 127,434 | 121,564 | 132,807 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-40.—Corn for grain: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------|---|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 4.04 | 4.11 | 4.20 | 158,550 | 157,084 | 188,307 |
| Arizona | 4.55 | 4.96 | 5.30 | 28,392 | 21,842 | 45,299 |
| Arkansas | 3.64 | 3.80 | 3.90 | 396,341 | 443,631 | 494,813 |
| California | 4.20 | 4.40 | 4.55 | 56,112 | 49,478 | 45,864 |
| Colorado | 3.37 | 3.70 | 3.95 | 626,483 | 572,390 | 631,605 |
| Delaware | 4.02 | 4.11 | 4.30 | 129,922 | 98,928 | 124,614 |
| Florida | 4.47 | 4.47 | 4.50 | 26,628 | 43,511 | 39,123 |
| Georgia | 4.33 | 4.35 | 4.50 | 186,710 | 218,196 | 252,000 |
| Idaho | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.50 | 98,282 | 117,683 | 136,530 |
| Illinois | 3.41 | 3.62 | 3.85 | 7,505,240 | 8,210,160 | 7,107,870 |
| Indiana | 3.56 | 3.78 | 4.10 | 3,332,160 | 3,657,830 | 3,339,778 |
| Iowa | 3.31 | 3.59 | 3.80 | 8,625,198 | 8,971,410 | 9,818,820 |
| Kansas | 3.20 | 3.28 | 3.60 | 2,251,392 | 2,299,864 | 2,962,442 |
| Kentucky | 3.69 | 3.84 | 4.10 | 801,320 | 819,840 | 1,004,705 |
| Louisiana | 3.72 | 3.86 | 3.95 | 335,395 | 300,501 | 355,204 |
| Maryland | 4.02 | 4.11 | 4.30 | 290,405 | 228,023 | 318,458 |
| Michigan | 3.46 | 3.72 | 4.00 | 1,039,765 | 1,075,712 | 959,560 |
| Minnesota | 3.18 | 3.47 | 3.65 | 4,707,100 | 4,711,288 | 4,610,826 |
| Mississippi | 3.68 | 3.80 | 4.00 | 347,760 | 323,380 | 431,520 |
| Missouri | 3.41 | 3.68 | 3.90 | 1,884,025 | 1,715,616 | 1,807,455 |
| Montana | 3.41 | 3.79 | 3.50 | 15,516 | 21,906 | 23,940 |
| Nebraska | 3.35 | 3.58 | 3.80 | 5,639,055 | 6,392,448 | 6,784,596 |
| New Jersey | 3.75 | 3.90 | 4.30 | 43,838 | 32,934 | 45,322 |
| New Mexico | 3.90 | 4.30 | 4.40 | 22,472 | 28,144 | 27,342 |
| New York | 4.07 | 4.16 | 4.27 | 317,806 | 406,786 | 367,690 |
| North Carolina | 4.24 | 4.39 | 4.45 | 505,747 | 411,738 | 459,374 |
| North Dakota | 3.04 | 3.32 | 3.55 | 1,364,869 | 1,488,323 | 1,616,777 |
| Ohio | 3.61 | 3.74 | 4.20 | 2,012,756 | 2,307,954 | 1,770,216 |
| Oklahoma | 3.59 | 3.86 | 4.10 | 137,964 | 139,655 | 185,361 |
| Oregon | 3.78 | 4.13 | 4.45 | 35,260 | 32,214 | 50,623 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.87 | 4.22 | 4.40 | 573,224 | 525,812 | 713,592 |
| South Carolina | 4.40 | 4.50 | 4.65 | 194,480 | 177,165 | 172,515 |
| South Dakota | 3.09 | 3.38 | 3.70 | 2,276,094 | 2,628,288 | 2,097,715 |
| Tennessee | 3.55 | 3.76 | 3.95 | 431,006 | 423,226 | 636,227 |
| Texas | 3.70 | 4.13 | 4.30 | 1,160,320 | 780,570 | 1,229,585 |
| Utah | 3.96 | 4.31 | 4.40 | 13,939 | 17,257 | 16,359 |
| Virginia | 3.96 | 4.06 | 4.15 | 188,496 | 192,647 | 227,088 |
| Washington | 4.05 | 4.11 | 4.15 | 72,900 | 76,857 | 88,520 |
| West Virginia | 3.95 | 4.08 | 4.15 | 19,813 | 20,465 | 26,021 |
| Wisconsin | 3.30 | 3.52 | 3.70 | 1,682,406 | 1,919,245 | 1,665,888 |
| Wyoming | 3.35 | 3.69 | 3.85 | 32,713 | 42,361 | 31,728 |
| United States | 3.36 | 3.61 | 3.85 | 49,567,854 | 52,102,404 | 52,911,254 |

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-41.—International Corn: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2016/ 2017 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| United States | 33,481 | 32,891 | 32,975 | 11.08 | 11.08 | 10.55 | 371,096 | 364,262 | 347,782 |
| China | 42,399 | 42,129 | 41,280 | 6.11 | 6.11 | 6.32 | 259,071 | 257,330 | 260,770 |
| Brazil | 16,600 | 17,500 | 18,100 | 4.94 | 5.77 | 5.58 | 82,000 | 101,000 | 101,000 |
| European Union | 8,258 | 8,241 | 8,700 | 7.51 | 7.82 | 7.47 | 62,007 | 64,440 | 65,000 |
| Argentina | 5,200 | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6.15 | 8.36 | 8.07 | 32,000 | 51,000 | 50,000 |
| Ukraine | 4,433 | 4,567 | 5,000 | 5.44 | 7.84 | 7.16 | 24,115 | 35,805 | 35,800 |
| India | 9,380 | 9,275 | 9,300 | 3.07 | 2.99 | 3.07 | 28,753 | 27,715 | 28,500 |
| Mexico | 7,322 | 7,200 | 6,800 | 3.77 | 3.83 | 3.68 | 27,569 | 27,600 | 25,000 |
| South Africa | 2,634 | 2,597 | 3,000 | 4.98 | 4.55 | 5.33 | 13,104 | 11,824 | 16,000 |
| Russia | 2,694 | 2,373 | 2,504 | 4.90 | 4.81 | 5.70 | 13,201 | 11,415 | 14,275 |
| Canada | 1,406 | 1,431 | 1,450 | 10.03 | 9.70 | 9.24 | 14,095 | 13,885 | 13,400 |
| Indonesia | 3,650 | 3,700 | 3,900 | 3.26 | 3.24 | 3.26 | 11,900 | 12,000 | 12,700 |
| Nigeria | 6,540 | 6,500 | 6,500 | 1.59 | 1.69 | 1.69 | 10,420 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| Ethiopia | 2,230 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 3.77 | 3.63 | 3.65 | 8,400 | 8,350 | 8,400 |
| Philippines | 2,604 | 2,480 | 2,550 | 3.11 | 3.07 | 3.18 | 8,084 | 7,608 | 8,100 |
| Serbia | 1,000 | 900 | 950 | 4.00 | 7.78 | 7.11 | 4,000 | 7,000 | 6,750 |
| Egypt | 800 | 850 | 800 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 6,400 | 6,800 | 6,400 |
| Tanzania | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 1.59 | 1.49 | 1.48 | 6,681 | 6,273 | 6,200 |
| Pakistan | 1,230 | 1,320 | 1,330 | 4.64 | 4.62 | 4.59 | 5,701 | 6,100 | 6,100 |
| Turkey | 530 | 530 | 520 | 10.00 | 10.76 | 11.54 | 5,300 | 5,700 | 6,000 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-42.—Corn: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | | 2018/2019 | | | 2019/2020 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|-----------|--------|--|-----------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Metric tons | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 61,916 | | | | 52,457 | | | 43,817 | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 24,154 | | | | 39,749 | | | 36,000 | | | | | | |
| Brazil | 22,473 | | | | 37,000 | | | 33,500 | | | | | | |
| Ukraine | 18,036 | | | | 30,321 | | | 32,000 | | | | | | |
| Russia | 5,532 | | | | 2,770 | | | 4,700 | | | | | | |
| Serbia | 1,749 | | | | 3,629 | | | 2,900 | | | | | | |
| European Union | 2,069 | | | | 1,170 | | | 2,500 | | | | | | |
| Paraguay | 819 | | | | 2,836 | | | 2,200 | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1,739 | | | | 2,800 | | | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| Burma | 1,400 | | | | 1,500 | | | 1,400 | | | | | | |
| South Africa | 1,936 | | | | 1,797 | | | 900 | | | | | | |
| Mexico | 958 | | | | 718 | | | 700 | | | | | | |
| Cambodia | 500 | | | | 500 | | | 500 | | | | | | |
| India | 500 | | | | 500 | | | 500 | | | | | | |
| Moldova | 1,089 | | | | 419 | | | 400 | | | | | | |
| Vietnam | 460 | | | | 581 | | | 400 | | | | | | |
| Laos | 200 | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Zambia | 50 | | | | 100 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Indonesia | 1,200 | | | | 600 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Thailand | 400 | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| European Union | 18,465 | | | | 25,209 | | | 21,000 | | | | | | |
| Mexico | 16,129 | | | | 16,658 | | | 17,500 | | | | | | |
| Japan | 15,668 | | | | 16,047 | | | 16,000 | | | | | | |
| Vietnam | 8,600 | | | | 10,200 | | | 11,500 | | | | | | |
| Korea, South | 10,018 | | | | 10,856 | | | 10,800 | | | | | | |
| Iran | 8,900 | | | | 9,000 | | | 10,000 | | | | | | |
| Egypt | 9,464 | | | | 9,367 | | | 9,900 | | | | | | |
| China | 3,456 | | | | 4,483 | | | 7,000 | | | | | | |
| Colombia | 5,201 | | | | 6,048 | | | 6,200 | | | | | | |
| Algeria | 4,184 | | | | 4,521 | | | 4,500 | | | | | | |
| Taiwan | 4,410 | | | | 4,508 | | | 4,300 | | | | | | |
| Malaysia | 3,645 | | | | 3,674 | | | 4,000 | | | | | | |
| Peru | 3,402 | | | | 3,694 | | | 4,000 | | | | | | |
| Saudi Arabia | 3,983 | | | | 3,662 | | | 4,000 | | | | | | |
| Morocco | 2,558 | | | | 2,341 | | | 3,000 | | | | | | |
| Turkey | 2,719 | | | | 2,876 | | | 3,000 | | | | | | |
| Chile | 2,132 | | | | 2,300 | | | 2,600 | | | | | | |
| Israel | 1,861 | | | | 1,611 | | | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1,669 | | | | 2,633 | | | 1,500 | | | | | | |
| Dominican Republic | 1,329 | | | | 1,536 | | | 1,500 | | | | | | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-43.—Corn: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing year beginning September 1 | Income support payment rates per bushel ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁵ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/ reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production ⁴ | | |
| 2013/2014 | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million bushels | Percent | Million bushels | Million bushels |
| 2013/2014 | 0.28/0.00 | 1.95 | 2.63 | 460 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 3.70 | 574 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 0.09 | 1.95 | 3.70 | 746 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 0.34 | 1.95 | 3.70 | 880 | 5.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.35 | 1.95 | 3.70 | 980 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 0.10 | 1.95 | 3.70 | 919 | 6.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 | 0.00 | 2.20 | 3.70 | 805 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005-2013/2014. For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage (PLC) payment rate. For 2017/2018, projected PLC payment rate is based on March 2018 WASDE MY price. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program got a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004-2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Percent of production is on a grain basis. ⁵Acquisitions as of January 31, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 1-44.—Corn: United States exports, specified by country of destination, 2017–2019¹

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Metric tons |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | |
| Mexico | 14,698,071 | 16,698,898 | 14,305,372 | |
| Japan | 12,378,239 | 15,267,093 | 10,461,561 | |
| Colombia | 4,798,510 | 5,511,589 | 3,911,611 | |
| Canada | 837,742 | 1,971,476 | 2,104,913 | |
| Korea, South | 4,000,781 | 7,264,399 | 1,880,096 | |
| Taiwan | 2,256,756 | 3,208,807 | 1,182,447 | |
| Peru | 3,216,248 | 3,074,252 | 1,029,891 | |
| Guatemala | 859,355 | 1,149,313 | 1,001,003 | |
| Costa Rica | 835,332 | 850,465 | 847,215 | |
| Honduras | 489,966 | 617,583 | 674,390 | |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,599,150 | 1,724,045 | 623,485 | |
| El Salvador | 456,031 | 601,587 | 587,544 | |
| Panama | 475,507 | 507,012 | 503,289 | |
| Dominican Republic | 562,416 | 939,054 | 368,859 | |
| China | 811,069 | 290,173 | 309,474 | |
| Nicaragua | 257,712 | 338,400 | 287,332 | |
| Jamaica | 295,841 | 277,224 | 253,266 | |
| New Zealand(*) | 521 | 46,531 | 126,597 | |
| Israel(*) | 107,459 | 814,810 | 84,791 | |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 80,752 | 91,781 | 80,079 | |
| Philippines | 56,060 | 167,333 | 78,843 | |
| Vietnam | 541 | 1,908,658 | 65,266 | |
| Morocco | 575,272 | 820,957 | 61,752 | |
| Cuba | 230,863 | 116,599 | 57,999 | |
| Haiti | 36,594 | 17,832 | 47,579 | |
| Guyana | 34,735 | 44,549 | 41,076 | |
| Venezuela | 336,081 | 509,994 | 34,898 | |
| Hong Kong | 32,103 | 34,105 | 34,322 | |
| Barbados | 29,655 | 36,042 | 29,536 | |
| Ecuador | 838,625 | 4,254 | 27,601 | |
| Rest of World | 2,358,569 | 4,844,101 | 81,577 | |
| World Total | 52,746,556 | 69,748,916 | 41,305,372 | |

¹Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau trade data. Excludes seed, popcorn.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301.

Table 1-45.—Oats: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers | Value of production |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| | Planted ¹ | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 3,113 | 1,267 | 64.6 | 81,856 | 2.52 | 218,536 |
| 2011 | 2,349 | 875 | 57.3 | 50,126 | 3.49 | 175,523 |
| 2012 | 2,700 | 1,005 | 61.2 | 61,486 | 3.89 | 243,018 |
| 2013 | 2,980 | 1,009 | 64.1 | 64,642 | 3.75 | 239,643 |
| 2014 | 2,753 | 1,035 | 67.9 | 70,232 | 3.21 | 241,472 |
| 2015 | 3,088 | 1,275 | 70.2 | 89,455 | 2.12 | 214,415 |
| 2016 | 2,829 | 979 | 66.0 | 64,628 | 2.06 | 153,824 |
| 2017 | 2,589 | 804 | 61.7 | 49,585 | 2.59 | 139,635 |
| 2018 | 2,746 | 865 | 64.9 | 56,130 | 2.66 | 167,640 |
| 2019 ² | 2,810 | 826 | 64.3 | 53,148 | 2.95 | 162,711 |

¹ Relates to the total area of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.² Price and value are preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-46.—Oats: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning September | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Sep. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sep. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 |
| 2010 | 45,850 | 34,100 | 26,950 | 14,580 | 70,722 | 66,911 | 59,361 | 53,049 |
| 2011 | 30,300 | 24,600 | 19,550 | 11,070 | 47,391 | 54,244 | 55,044 | 43,869 |
| 2012 | 34,100 | 26,100 | 18,900 | 11,380 | 50,872 | 47,051 | 33,726 | 24,957 |
| 2013 | 37,150 | 25,650 | 19,800 | 9,710 | 26,339 | 22,394 | 15,323 | 15,029 |
| 2014 | 41,400 | 31,300 | 20,810 | 15,120 | 32,910 | 35,670 | 38,609 | 38,625 |
| 2015 | 47,800 | 36,750 | 26,800 | 18,350 | 46,066 | 45,981 | 48,429 | 38,452 |
| 2016 | 37,400 | 30,430 | 22,320 | 13,540 | 41,190 | 45,058 | 40,885 | 36,790 |
| 2017 | 33,950 | 23,300 | 17,240 | 11,410 | 38,039 | 43,166 | 37,699 | 29,606 |
| 2018 | 39,200 | 25,410 | 18,050 | 10,500 | 35,573 | 41,864 | 32,232 | 27,314 |
| 2019 | 37,900 | 24,770 | 16,970 | 10,070 | 22,153 | 29,139 | 30,722 | 26,738 |

¹ Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-47.—Oats: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning June 1 | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | Ending stocks May 31 ¹ | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----|
| | Beginning stocks | Production | Imports | Total | Domestic use | | | Exports | Total disappearance | |
| | | | | | Food, alcohol, and industrial | Seed | Feed and residual | | | |
| Million bushels | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 84 | 91 | 95 | 270 | 66 | 8 | 113 | 2 | 190 | 80 |
| 2010 | 80 | 82 | 85 | 247 | 67 | 7 | 103 | 3 | 180 | 68 |
| 2011 | 68 | 50 | 94 | 212 | 69 | 7 | 78 | 2 | 157 | 55 |
| 2012 | 55 | 61 | 93 | 209 | 68 | 8 | 96 | 1 | 173 | 36 |
| 2013 | 36 | 65 | 97 | 198 | 66 | 7 | 98 | 2 | 173 | 25 |
| 2014 | 25 | 70 | 109 | 204 | 69 | 8 | 71 | 2 | 150 | 54 |
| 2015 | 54 | 89 | 86 | 229 | 69 | 7 | 93 | 2 | 172 | 57 |
| 2016 | 57 | 65 | 90 | 212 | 70 | 6 | 82 | 3 | 161 | 50 |
| 2017 | 50 | 50 | 89 | 189 | 71 | 7 | 68 | 2 | 148 | 41 |
| 2018 | 41 | 56 | 87 | 184 | 71 | 7 | 66 | 2 | 146 | 38 |

¹ Privately held: Includes quantity under loan and farmer-owned reserve.

Latest data may be preliminary or projected. Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313. Source: USDA, World Agricultural Outlook Board, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates and supporting materials.

Table 1-48.—Oats: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted ¹ | | | Area harvested | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 acres | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 40 | 40 | (NA) | 10 | 15 | (NA) |
| Arkansas | 11 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| California | 110 | 110 | 75 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Colorado | 50 | 95 | (NA) | 9 | 7 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 50 | 60 | 70 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Idaho | 50 | 40 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| Illinois | 35 | 40 | 70 | 20 | 25 | 10 |
| Iowa | 115 | 135 | 215 | 42 | 33 | 69 |
| Kansas | 100 | 120 | 120 | 25 | 18 | 18 |
| Maine | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 19 |
| Michigan | 55 | 75 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 25 |
| Minnesota | 170 | 180 | 240 | 95 | 105 | 100 |
| Missouri | 30 | 35 | 50 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| Montana | 70 | 70 | 70 | 18 | 23 | 24 |
| Nebraska | 110 | 125 | 120 | 35 | 22 | 18 |
| New York | 55 | 69 | 56 | 35 | 43 | 39 |
| North Carolina | 35 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 7 |
| North Dakota | 295 | 300 | 355 | 80 | 105 | 115 |
| Ohio | 60 | 55 | 75 | 20 | 30 | 25 |
| Oklahoma | 45 | 50 | 100 | 16 | 10 | 25 |
| Oregon | 25 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 70 | 65 | 85 | 40 | 35 | 50 |
| South Carolina | 20 | 19 | (NA) | 8 | 7 | (NA) |
| South Dakota | 290 | 290 | 245 | 60 | 95 | 75 |
| Texas | 455 | 450 | 400 | 60 | 50 | 40 |
| Washington | 16 | 17 | (NA) | 4 | 4 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 180 | 200 | 265 | 85 | 90 | 120 |
| Wyoming | 25 | 25 | (NA) | 5 | 9 | (NA) |
| United States | 2,589 | 2,746 | 2,810 | 804 | 865 | 826 |
| Yield per harvested acre | | | | | | |
| State | | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Bushels | | | | | | |
| 1,000 bushels | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 60.0 | 63.0 | (NA) | 600 | 945 | (NA) |
| Arkansas | 85.0 | 75.0 | 70.0 | 680 | 525 | 210 |
| California | 65.0 | 70.0 | 60.0 | 650 | 420 | 120 |
| Colorado | 65.0 | 50.0 | (NA) | 585 | 350 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 49.0 | 71.0 | 55.0 | 735 | 1,065 | 825 |
| Idaho | 71.0 | 84.0 | 92.0 | 710 | 840 | 1,104 |
| Illinois | 79.0 | 83.0 | 65.0 | 1,580 | 2,075 | 650 |
| Iowa | 77.0 | 63.0 | 58.0 | 3,234 | 2,079 | 4,002 |
| Kansas | 54.0 | 49.0 | 64.0 | 1,350 | 882 | 1,152 |
| Maine | 67.0 | 67.0 | 76.0 | 1,407 | 1,273 | 1,444 |
| Michigan | 54.0 | 63.0 | 57.0 | 2,160 | 3,150 | 1,425 |
| Minnesota | 75.0 | 59.0 | 62.0 | 7,125 | 6,195 | 6,200 |
| Missouri | 65.0 | 45.0 | 47.0 | 845 | 720 | 282 |
| Montana | 47.0 | 43.0 | 55.0 | 846 | 989 | 1,320 |
| Nebraska | 49.0 | 69.0 | 63.0 | 1,715 | 1,518 | 1,134 |
| New York | 55.0 | 54.0 | 60.0 | 1,925 | 2,322 | 2,340 |
| North Carolina | 66.0 | 66.0 | 71.0 | 660 | 726 | 497 |
| North Dakota | 58.0 | 82.0 | 86.0 | 4,640 | 8,610 | 9,890 |
| Ohio | 70.0 | 65.0 | 46.0 | 1,400 | 1,950 | 1,150 |
| Oklahoma | 42.0 | 48.0 | 50.0 | 672 | 480 | 1,250 |
| Oregon | 83.0 | 99.0 | 97.0 | 830 | 495 | 873 |
| Pennsylvania | 58.0 | 46.0 | 53.0 | 2,320 | 1,610 | 2,650 |
| South Carolina | 51.0 | 62.0 | (NA) | 408 | 434 | (NA) |
| South Dakota | 70.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 4,200 | 7,790 | 6,150 |
| Texas | 45.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 2,700 | 2,500 | 2,000 |
| Washington | 42.0 | 46.0 | (NA) | 168 | 184 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 59.0 | 61.0 | 54.0 | 5,015 | 5,490 | 6,480 |
| Wyoming | 85.0 | 57.0 | (NA) | 425 | 513 | (NA) |
| United States | 61.7 | 64.9 | 64.3 | 49,585 | 56,130 | 53,148 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Relates to the total area of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-49.—Oats: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing Year beginning June 1 | Income support payment rates per bushel ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁵ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production ⁴ | | |
| 2013/2014 | Dollars 0.02/0.00 | Dollars 1.39 | Dollars 1.79 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 1.39 | 2.40 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 0.28 | 1.39 | 2.40 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 0.34 | 1.39 | 2.40 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.00 | 1.39 | 2.40 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 0.00 | 1.39 | 2.40 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.40 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005–2013/2014. For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage (PLC) payment rate. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program got a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004–2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Percent of production is on a grain basis. ⁵Acquisitions as of January 31, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 1-50.—Oats: Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| Alabama | Dollars 4.05 | Dollars 4.50 | Dollars (NA) | 1,000 dollars 2,430 | 1,000 dollars 4,253 | 1,000 dollars (NA) |
| Arkansas | 2.80 | 2.75 | 2.80 | 1,904 | 1,444 | 588 |
| California | 2.90 | (D) | 3.00 | 1,885 | (D) | 360 |
| Colorado | 3.20 | 3.66 | (NA) | 1,872 | 1,281 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 3.67 | 4.15 | 4.10 | 2,697 | 4,420 | 3,383 |
| Idaho | 2.73 | 2.80 | 2.65 | 1,938 | 2,352 | 2,926 |
| Illinois | 3.39 | 3.12 | 4.10 | 5,356 | 6,474 | 2,665 |
| Iowa | 2.54 | 2.93 | 3.50 | 8,214 | 6,091 | 14,007 |
| Kansas | 2.93 | 3.32 | 3.15 | 3,956 | 2,928 | 3,629 |
| Maine | 2.80 | 2.80 | 3.40 | 3,940 | 3,564 | 4,810 |
| Michigan | 2.91 | 3.31 | 3.50 | 6,286 | 10,427 | 4,988 |
| Minnesota | 2.15 | 2.49 | 2.70 | 15,319 | 15,426 | 16,740 |
| Missouri | 3.25 | 3.00 | 3.70 | 2,746 | 2,160 | 1,043 |
| Montana | 2.86 | 2.71 | 2.75 | 2,420 | 2,680 | 3,630 |
| Nebraska | 2.62 | 2.85 | 3.00 | 4,493 | 4,326 | 3,402 |
| New York | 2.20 | 2.92 | 2.40 | 4,235 | 6,780 | 5,616 |
| North Carolina | 2.60 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 1,716 | 2,251 | 1,541 |
| North Dakota | 2.55 | 2.41 | 2.50 | 11,832 | 20,750 | 24,725 |
| Ohio | 3.51 | 3.76 | 3.70 | 4,914 | 7,332 | 4,255 |
| Oklahoma | 3.02 | 2.75 | 2.30 | 2,029 | 1,320 | 2,875 |
| Oregon | 2.65 | (D) | 3.20 | 2,200 | (D) | 2,794 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.57 | 4.02 | 4.25 | 8,282 | 6,472 | 11,263 |
| South Carolina | 3.64 | 3.95 | (NA) | 1,485 | 1,714 | (NA) |
| South Dakota | 2.45 | 2.67 | 2.90 | 10,290 | 20,799 | 17,835 |
| Texas | 4.28 | 4.82 | 4.40 | 11,556 | 12,050 | 8,800 |
| Washington | 2.26 | 2.18 | (NA) | 380 | 401 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 2.78 | 2.77 | 3.20 | 13,942 | 15,207 | 20,736 |
| Wyoming | 3.10 | 3.60 | (NA) | 1,318 | 1,847 | (NA) |
| Other States | (X) | 3.16 | (X) | - | 2,891 | - |
| United States | 2.59 | 2.66 | 2.95 | 139,635 | 167,840 | 162,711 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-51.—International Oats: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| European Union | 2,666 | 2,711 | 2,552 | 3.02 | 2.85 | 3.10 | 8,058 | 7,715 | 7,920 |
| Russia | 2,780 | 2,725 | 2,429 | 1.96 | 1.73 | 1.82 | 5,448 | 4,715 | 4,420 |
| Canada | 1,052 | 1,005 | 1,160 | 3.55 | 3.42 | 3.59 | 3,733 | 3,436 | 4,160 |
| Australia | 874 | 680 | 675 | 1.40 | 1.31 | 1.39 | 1,227 | 888 | 935 |
| Brazil | 340 | 376 | 381 | 1.87 | 2.11 | 2.17 | 634 | 795 | 825 |
| United States | 325 | 350 | 334 | 2.22 | 2.33 | 2.31 | 720 | 815 | 771 |
| China | 475 | 500 | 525 | 1.16 | 1.15 | 1.19 | 550 | 575 | 625 |
| Belarus | 150 | 151 | 150 | 3.33 | 2.27 | 3.00 | 500 | 342 | 450 |
| Chile | 108 | 75 | 80 | 5.31 | 5.13 | 5.50 | 573 | 385 | 440 |
| Ukraine | 208 | 198 | 180 | 2.31 | 2.14 | 2.39 | 481 | 423 | 430 |
| Argentina | 220 | 238 | 143 | 2.24 | 2.40 | 2.31 | 492 | 572 | 330 |
| Norway | 68 | 69 | 70 | 4.16 | 2.09 | 4.29 | 283 | 144 | 300 |
| Kazakhstan | 213 | 235 | 243 | 1.34 | 1.43 | 1.10 | 285 | 336 | 267 |
| Turkey | 113 | 100 | 100 | 2.21 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 250 | 230 | 230 |
| Algeria | 85 | 85 | 85 | 1.29 | 1.29 | 1.29 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| Mexico | 44 | 50 | 50 | 1.64 | 2.06 | 1.80 | 72 | 103 | 90 |
| Serbia | 30 | 30 | 30 | 2.17 | 2.17 | 2.17 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 11 | 14 | 14 | 2.73 | 2.79 | 3.00 | 30 | 39 | 42 |
| Morocco | 30 | 45 | 45 | 1.17 | 1.40 | 0.89 | 35 | 63 | 40 |
| South Africa | 15 | 20 | 25 | 1.53 | 1.65 | 1.60 | 23 | 33 | 40 |
| New Zealand | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5.83 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 35 | 25 | 33 |
| Albania | 15 | 13 | 14 | 2.27 | 2.08 | 2.14 | 34 | 27 | 30 |
| Uruguay | 19 | 26 | 14 | 1.68 | 2.04 | 1.86 | 32 | 53 | 26 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-52. Oats: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | | 2018/2019 | | | 2019/2020 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|-----------|-------|--|-----------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | | 1,631 | | | 1,734 | | | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| Australia | | 550 | | | 240 | | | 250 | | | | | | |
| European Union | | 186 | | | 106 | | | 125 | | | | | | |
| Russia | | 28 | | | 122 | | | 110 | | | | | | |
| Chile | | 38 | | | 38 | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| United States | | 35 | | | 25 | | | 29 | | | | | | |
| Kazakhstan | | 10 | | | 29 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| Ukraine | | 9 | | | 8 | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Argentina | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Brazil | | 4 | | | 6 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Serbia | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | | 1,537 | | | 1,493 | | | 1,637 | | | | | | |
| China | | 389 | | | 224 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Mexico | | 129 | | | 151 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Japan | | 44 | | | 46 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | | 51 | | | 54 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| South Africa | | 39 | | | 23 | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| Ecuador | | 41 | | | 30 | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| Norway | | 16 | | | 92 | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| Korea, South | | 46 | | | 31 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Algeria | | 7 | | | 1 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| India | | 19 | | | 21 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| Belarus | | 2 | | | 26 | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Canada | | 14 | | | 11 | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | | 6 | | | 3 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Colombia | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| European Union | | 4 | | | 14 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Turkey | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Uruguay | | 6 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Serbia | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Morocco | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Ukraine | | 0 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kazakhstan | | 0 | | | 1 | | | 0 | | | | | | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-53.—Barley: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| | Planted ¹ | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 2,872 | 2,465 | 73.1 | 180,241 | 3.86 | 691,573 |
| 2011 | 2,564 | 2,241 | 69.1 | 154,788 | 5.35 | 808,741 |
| 2012 | 3,660 | 3,274 | 66.9 | 218,990 | 6.43 | 1,371,381 |
| 2013 | 3,528 | 3,040 | 71.3 | 216,745 | 6.06 | 1,265,798 |
| 2014 | 3,031 | 2,497 | 72.7 | 181,542 | 5.30 | 914,955 |
| 2015 | 3,583 | 3,158 | 69.1 | 218,187 | 5.52 | 1,149,831 |
| 2016 | 3,059 | 2,565 | 77.9 | 199,914 | 4.96 | 949,876 |
| 2017 | 2,486 | 1,962 | 73.0 | 143,258 | 4.47 | 624,184 |
| 2018 | 2,548 | 1,982 | 77.5 | 153,527 | 4.62 | 697,598 |
| 2019 | 2,721 | 2,182 | 77.7 | 169,566 | 4.60 | 761,152 |

¹ Barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-54.—Barley: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning September | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Sep. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | June 1 | Sep. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | June 1 |
| | 1,000 bushels | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 125,070 | 91,660 | 67,370 | 40,440 | 98,818 | 88,720 | 89,985 | 75,059 |
| 2011 | 93,050 | 55,320 | 57,700 | 26,040 | 82,007 | 82,999 | 80,424 | 63,311 |
| 2012 | 112,550 | 72,580 | 26,480 | 9,670 | 85,226 | 85,473 | 67,248 | 50,317 |
| 2013 | 105,620 | 81,340 | 35,180 | 15,840 | 90,470 | 88,063 | 81,897 | 64,657 |
| 2014 | 97,820 | 74,510 | 43,830 | 19,110 | 81,997 | 81,625 | 77,734 | 63,145 |
| 2015 | 135,840 | 96,670 | 41,990 | 20,940 | 83,132 | 83,738 | 76,247 | 57,639 |
| 2016 | 130,600 | 99,100 | 57,910 | 27,740 | 99,737 | 93,429 | 79,832 | 74,370 |
| 2017 | 90,400 | 74,340 | 56,490 | 27,050 | 89,283 | 84,528 | 88,211 | 79,314 |
| 2018 | 91,350 | 72,070 | 48,540 | 26,420 | 83,456 | 80,561 | 81,491 | 68,061 |
| 2019 | 116,720 | 87,630 | 46,180 | 22,870 | 73,112 | 69,756 | 75,216 | 63,653 |

¹ Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-55.—Barley: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning June 1 | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | | Ending stocks May 31 | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|-----|
| | Beginning stocks | Production | Imports | Total | Domestic use | | | Exports | Total disappearance | |
| | | | | | Food, alcohol, and industrial | Seed | Feed and residual | | | |
| Million bushels | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 89 | 227 | 17 | 332 | 159 | 5 | 47 | 6 | 216 | 115 |
| 2010 | 115 | 180 | 9 | 305 | 154 | 5 | 50 | 8 | 216 | 89 |
| 2011 | 89 | 155 | 16 | 260 | 149 | 6 | 37 | 9 | 200 | 60 |
| 2012 | 60 | 219 | 23 | 302 | 141 | 6 | 66 | 9 | 222 | 80 |
| 2013 | 80 | 217 | 19 | 316 | 148 | 5 | 66 | 14 | 234 | 82 |
| 2014 | 82 | 182 | 24 | 287 | 154 | 6 | 34 | 14 | 209 | 79 |
| 2015 | 79 | 218 | 19 | 315 | 153 | 5 | 44 | 11 | 213 | 102 |
| 2016 | 102 | 200 | 10 | 312 | 158 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 205 | 106 |
| 2017 | 106 | 143 | 9 | 259 | 153 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 164 | 94 |
| 2018 | 94 | 154 | 6 | 254 | 143 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 167 | 87 |

¹ Privately held: Includes quantity under loan and farmer-owned reserve.
Includes quantity under loan and farmer-owned reserve. Latest data may be preliminary or projected. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313.

Table 1-56.—Barley: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted ¹ | | | Area harvested | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Alaska ² | (X) | 5 | 6 | (X) | 4 | 5 |
| Arizona | 20 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| California | 75 | 65 | 60 | 29 | 26 | 43 |
| Colorado | 70 | 60 | 54 | 68 | 53 | 52 |
| Delaware | 32 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| Idaho | 530 | 550 | 540 | 510 | 530 | 520 |
| Kansas ³ | (NA) | 17 | 14 | (NA) | 6 | 4 |
| Maine ³ | (NA) | 17 | 16 | (NA) | 16 | 15 |
| Maryland | 50 | 45 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 17 |
| Michigan ³ | (NA) | 20 | 11 | (NA) | 5 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 80 | 80 | 70 | 68 | 67 | 55 |
| Montana | 770 | 790 | 920 | 565 | 600 | 740 |
| New York ³ | (NA) | 10 | 10 | (NA) | 8 | 4 |
| North Carolina ³ | (NA) | 11 | 11 | (NA) | 8 | 6 |
| North Dakota | 520 | 470 | 580 | 400 | 385 | 445 |
| Oregon | 47 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 26 | 31 |
| Pennsylvania | 60 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 33 | 25 |
| South Dakota ³ | (NA) | 48 | 37 | (NA) | 13 | 9 |
| Utah | 25 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 10 |
| Virginia | 30 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| Washington | 95 | 85 | 95 | 85 | 67 | 84 |
| Wisconsin ³ | (NA) | 25 | 24 | (NA) | 10 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 82 | 72 | 81 | 63 | 51 | 66 |
| United States ⁴ | 2,486 | 2,548 | 2,721 | 1,962 | 1,982 | 2,182 |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Alaska ² | (X) | 43.0 | 38.0 | (X) | 172 | 190 |
| Arizona | 131.0 | 100.0 | 126.0 | 2,227 | 1,100 | 1,764 |
| California | 50.0 | 69.0 | 66.0 | 1,450 | 1,794 | 2,838 |
| Colorado | 132.0 | 145.0 | 138.0 | 8,976 | 7,685 | 7,176 |
| Delaware | 85.0 | 78.0 | 80.0 | 1,530 | 1,092 | 1,120 |
| Idaho | 95.0 | 101.0 | 104.0 | 48,450 | 53,530 | 54,080 |
| Kansas ³ | (NA) | 31.0 | 33.0 | (NA) | 186 | 132 |
| Maine ³ | (NA) | 73.0 | 82.0 | (NA) | 1,168 | 1,230 |
| Maryland | 76.0 | 70.0 | 85.0 | 2,052 | 1,680 | 1,445 |
| Michigan ³ | (NA) | 43.0 | 44.0 | (NA) | 215 | 352 |
| Minnesota | 76.0 | 76.0 | 67.0 | 5,168 | 5,092 | 3,685 |
| Montana | 51.0 | 56.0 | 59.0 | 28,815 | 33,600 | 43,660 |
| New York ³ | (NA) | 58.0 | 52.0 | (NA) | 464 | 208 |
| North Carolina ³ | (NA) | 80.0 | 66.0 | (NA) | 640 | 396 |
| North Dakota | 65.0 | 74.0 | 72.0 | 26,000 | 28,490 | 32,040 |
| Oregon | 62.0 | 53.0 | 78.0 | 2,356 | 1,378 | 2,418 |
| Pennsylvania | 70.0 | 63.0 | 70.0 | 3,150 | 2,079 | 1,750 |
| South Dakota ³ | (NA) | 55.0 | 43.0 | (NA) | 715 | 387 |
| Utah | 75.0 | 86.0 | 93.0 | 1,350 | 1,376 | 930 |
| Virginia | 73.0 | 70.0 | 65.0 | 803 | 630 | 455 |
| Washington | 53.0 | 73.0 | 70.0 | 4,505 | 4,891 | 5,880 |
| Wisconsin ³ | (NA) | 45.0 | 46.0 | (NA) | 450 | 368 |
| Wyoming | 102.0 | 100.0 | 107.0 | 6,426 | 5,100 | 7,062 |
| United States ⁴ | 73.0 | 77.5 | 77.7 | 143,258 | 153,527 | 169,566 |

(NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes area planted in the preceding fall. ²Alaska data previously included in a separate table for Alaska. ³Estimates began in 2018. ⁴Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-57.—Barley: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alaska ² | (X) | 5.20 | 5.20 | (X) | 894 | 988 |
| Arizona | 3.91 | 3.84 | 4.20 | 8,708 | 4,224 | 7,409 |
| California | 4.82 | 4.84 | 4.60 | 6,989 | 8,683 | 13,055 |
| Colorado | 4.60 | 4.55 | 4.55 | 41,290 | 34,967 | 32,651 |
| Delaware | 2.90 | 2.60 | 3.10 | 4,437 | 2,839 | 3,472 |
| Idaho | 4.75 | 5.03 | 4.90 | 230,138 | 269,256 | 264,992 |
| Kansas ³ | (NA) | 3.20 | 3.30 | (NA) | 595 | 436 |
| Maine ³ | (NA) | 2.90 | 3.05 | (NA) | 3,387 | 3,752 |
| Maryland | 2.90 | 2.60 | 3.10 | 5,951 | 4,368 | 4,480 |
| Michigan ³ | (NA) | 2.45 | 3.00 | (NA) | 527 | 1,056 |
| Minnesota | 4.33 | 4.22 | 4.40 | 22,377 | 21,488 | 16,214 |
| Montana | 4.34 | 4.62 | 4.40 | 125,057 | 155,232 | 192,104 |
| New York ³ | (NA) | 2.90 | 3.85 | (NA) | 1,346 | 801 |
| North Carolina ³ | (NA) | 2.70 | 3.25 | (NA) | 1,728 | 1,287 |
| North Dakota | 4.31 | 4.24 | 4.15 | 112,060 | 120,798 | 132,966 |
| Oregon | 2.99 | 3.28 | 3.90 | 7,044 | 4,520 | 9,430 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.10 | 2.90 | 3.90 | 9,765 | 6,029 | 6,825 |
| South Dakota ³ | (NA) | 3.65 | 3.85 | (NA) | 2,610 | 1,490 |
| Utah | 3.08 | 3.69 | 3.80 | 4,158 | 5,077 | 3,534 |
| Virginia | 2.60 | 2.60 | 3.00 | 2,088 | 1,638 | 1,365 |
| Washington | 3.09 | 4.40 | 4.55 | 13,920 | 21,520 | 26,754 |
| Wisconsin ³ | (NA) | 4.00 | 5.00 | (NA) | 1,800 | 1,840 |
| Wyoming | 4.70 | 4.72 | 4.85 | 30,202 | 24,072 | 34,251 |
| United States | 4.47 | 4.62 | 4.60 | 624,184 | 697,598 | 761,152 |

(NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Preliminary. ²Alaska data previously included in a separate table for Alaska.³Estimates began in 2018. ⁴Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-58.—Barley: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing year beginning June 1 | Income support payment rates per bushel ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁵ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production ⁴ | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million bushels | Percent | Million bushels | Million bushels |
| 2013/2014 | 0.24/0.00 | 1.95 | 2.63 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 4.95 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 4.95 | 8.3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 4.95 | 9.3 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.50 | 1.95 | 4.95 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 0.33 | 1.95 | 4.95 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 | 0.35 | 2.50 | 4.95 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005–2013/2014. For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage payment rate. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program got a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004–2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Percent of production is on a grain basis. ⁵Acquisitions as of January 31, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 1-59.—International Barley: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| European Union | 12,095 | 12,278 | 12,380 | 4.85 | 4.56 | 5.07 | 58,654 | 55,947 | 62,750 |
| Russia | 7,714 | 7,784 | 8,403 | 2.62 | 2.15 | 2.37 | 20,211 | 16,737 | 19,939 |
| Canada | 2,114 | 2,395 | 2,700 | 3.73 | 3.50 | 3.85 | 7,891 | 8,380 | 10,400 |
| Ukraine | 2,652 | 2,569 | 2,700 | 3.28 | 2.96 | 3.52 | 8,695 | 7,604 | 9,500 |
| Australia | 4,124 | 3,719 | 3,950 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.23 | 9,254 | 8,310 | 8,800 |
| Turkey | 3,400 | 3,600 | 3,800 | 1.88 | 1.94 | 2.08 | 6,400 | 7,000 | 7,900 |
| Kazakhstan | 2,069 | 2,516 | 2,977 | 1.60 | 1.58 | 1.29 | 3,305 | 3,971 | 3,830 |
| Argentina | 935 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 4.00 | 4.22 | 3.80 | 3,740 | 5,060 | 3,800 |
| United States | 794 | 802 | 883 | 3.93 | 4.17 | 4.18 | 3,119 | 3,343 | 3,692 |
| Iran | 1,600 | 1,550 | 1,700 | 1.94 | 1.81 | 2.12 | 3,100 | 2,800 | 3,600 |
| Ethiopia | 955 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2.13 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 2,032 | 2,200 | 2,300 |
| Algeria | 763 | 1,026 | 1,025 | 1.27 | 1.90 | 2.00 | 968 | 1,950 | 2,050 |
| Syria | 800 | 800 | 1,500 | 0.97 | 0.50 | 1.33 | 777 | 400 | 2,000 |
| India | 656 | 661 | 696 | 2.66 | 2.69 | 2.35 | 1,747 | 1,781 | 1,633 |
| Iraq | 775 | 600 | 1,200 | 1.26 | 1.30 | 1.33 | 975 | 780 | 1,600 |
| Belarus | 452 | 429 | 400 | 3.14 | 2.20 | 3.50 | 1,420 | 944 | 1,400 |
| Morocco | 1,893 | 1,597 | 1,450 | 1.30 | 1.82 | 0.83 | 2,466 | 2,910 | 1,200 |
| Mexico | 358 | 353 | 360 | 2.81 | 2.82 | 2.81 | 1,005 | 996 | 1,010 |
| China | 330 | 263 | 260 | 3.29 | 3.64 | 3.46 | 1,085 | 957 | 900 |
| Azerbaijan | 319 | 337 | 320 | 2.48 | 2.72 | 2.72 | 792 | 916 | 870 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-60.—Barley: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | | | | | | | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Saudi Arabia | 8,000 | | 6,500 | | 7,500 | | | | |
| China | 8,144 | | 5,181 | | 6,500 | | | | |
| Iran | 3,200 | | 3,100 | | 3,000 | | | | |
| Japan | 1,253 | | 1,158 | | 1,200 | | | | |
| Morocco | 429 | | 204 | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Jordan | 773 | | 916 | | 900 | | | | |
| Brazil | 547 | | 656 | | 700 | | | | |
| Turkey | 753 | | 279 | | 700 | | | | |
| Libya | 438 | | 888 | | 650 | | | | |
| European Union | 451 | | 127 | | 600 | | | | |
| Tunisia | 604 | | 639 | | 500 | | | | |
| Kuwait | 521 | | 474 | | 400 | | | | |
| United Arab Emirates | 263 | | 476 | | 400 | | | | |
| Colombia | 324 | | 341 | | 350 | | | | |
| Israel | 234 | | 236 | | 300 | | | | |
| Thailand | 147 | | 206 | | 300 | | | | |
| India | 211 | | 135 | | 250 | | | | |
| Algeria | 522 | | 323 | | 200 | | | | |
| Egypt | 21 | | 78 | | 200 | | | | |
| Lebanon | 197 | | 191 | | 200 | | | | |
| Mexico | 5 | | 1 | | 200 | | | | |
| Belarus | 49 | | 197 | | 175 | | | | |
| United States | 199 | | 128 | | 174 | | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | | | | |
| European Union | 5,667 | | 5,899 | | 5,000 | | | | |
| Russia | 2,951 | | 5,884 | | 4,800 | | | | |
| Australia | 9,190 | | 5,725 | | 4,600 | | | | |
| Ukraine | 5,354 | | 4,289 | | 3,800 | | | | |
| Argentina | 2,556 | | 2,500 | | 3,100 | | | | |
| Canada | 1,546 | | 2,021 | | 2,200 | | | | |
| Kazakhstan | 682 | | 1,347 | | 1,800 | | | | |
| United States | 95 | | 111 | | 109 | | | | |
| Turkey | 14 | | 0 | | 100 | | | | |
| Uruguay | 114 | | 5 | | 100 | | | | |
| Serbia | 26 | | 53 | | 85 | | | | |
| Moldova | 117 | | 127 | | 70 | | | | |
| India | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | | | |
| Belarus | 16 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | |
| Azerbaijan | 7 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-61.—Grains and grain products: Food availability, United States, 2009–2018

| Year ¹ | Wheat | | | Rye | | Rice (milled) | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Total ² | Per capita availability | | Total ² | Per capita availability of rye flour | Total ⁴ | Per capita availability |
| | | Flour ³ | Non-milled product | | | | |
| | Million bushels | Pounds | Pounds | Million bushels | Pounds | Million cwt. | Pounds |
| 2009 | 920 | 134.7 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 62.6 | 20.4 |
| 2010 | 928 | 134.8 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 63.1 | 20.4 |
| 2011 | 925 | 132.5 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2012 | 952 | 134.3 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013 | 945 | 135.0 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2014 ..... | ..... | 134.7 | ..... | 3.5 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2015 ..... | ..... | 133.0 | ..... | 3.6 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2016 ..... | ..... | 131.7 | ..... | 3.7 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2017 ..... | ..... | 131.8 | ..... | 3.8 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | 132.1 | ..... | 3.6 | 0.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | Corn | | | | Oats | | Barley |
| Year ¹ | Total ⁵ | Per capita availability of food products | | | Total ⁶ | Per capita availability of food products | Total ⁷ |
| | | Flour and meal | Hominy and grits | Food Starch | Total | | |
| | Million bushels | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Million bushels | Pounds |
| 2009 | 986 | 19.3 | 9.3 | 4.4 | 33.0 | 66.2 | 4.7 |
| 2010 | 973 | 19.3 | 9.3 | 4.5 | 33.1 | 67.2 | 4.7 |
| 2011 | 989 | 19.9 | 9.6 | 4.6 | 34.1 | 68.8 | 4.8 |
| 2012 | 980 | 19.8 | 9.5 | 4.6 | 33.9 | 68.1 | 4.7 |
| 2013 | 958 | 19.8 | 9.5 | 4.6 | 33.9 | 66.2 | 4.5 |
| 2014 ..... | ..... | 19.9 | 9.5 | 4.6 | 34.0 | 66.4 | 4.5 |
| 2015 ..... | ..... | 19.9 | 9.5 | 4.6 | 34.0 | 68.0 | 4.6 |
| 2016 ..... | ..... | 20.0 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 34.2 | 69.0 | 4.6 |
| 2017 ..... | ..... | 21.0 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 35.2 | 72.0 | 4.8 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | 21.0 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 35.2 | 72.5 | 4.8 |

Estimates of corn syrup and sugar are unofficial estimates; industry data were not reported after April 1968.

Annual data and per capita estimates for rice are unavailable beyond 2010 due to a large and unexplained decline in the implied total domestic and residual use estimate.

(NA) Not available. ¹Data are in marketing year; for corn, September 1–August 31; for oats and barley, June 1–May 31; and rice, August 1–July 31. Wheat, rye, syrup, and sugar are in calendar year. ²Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages.

³Includes white, whole wheat, and semolina flour. ⁴Does not include shipments to U.S. territories. Excludes rice used in alcoholic beverages. Includes imports and rice used in processed foods and pet foods. ⁵Includes an allowance for the quantity used as hominy and grits. This series is not adjusted for trade. ⁶Oats used in oatmeal, prepared breakfast foods, infant foods, and food products. ⁷Malt for food, breakfast food uses, pearl barley, and flour. ⁸Malt equivalent of barley food products.

ERS, Market & Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5290. All figures are estimates based on data from private industry sources, the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Internal Revenue Service, and other Government agencies.

Table 1-62.—Sorghum: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted for all purposes ¹ | Sorghum for grain ² | | | | Sorghum for silage | | | |
|---------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per cwt ³ | Value of production ³ | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons |
| 2010 .. | 5,369 | 4,806 | 71.9 | 345,464 | 8.96 | 1,616,773 | 272 | 12.5 | 3,412 |
| 2011 .. | 5,451 | 3,945 | 54.0 | 212,993 | 10.70 | 1,259,635 | 226 | 10.4 | 2,353 |
| 2012 .. | 6,259 | 4,995 | 49.6 | 247,742 | 11.30 | 1,606,237 | 353 | 11.9 | 4,196 |
| 2013 .. | 8,076 | 6,585 | 59.6 | 392,331 | 7.64 | 1,716,927 | 380 | 14.3 | 5,420 |
| 2014 .. | 7,138 | 6,401 | 67.6 | 432,575 | 7.20 | 1,721,330 | 315 | 13.1 | 4,123 |
| 2015 .. | 8,459 | 7,851 | 76.0 | 596,751 | 5.91 | 2,064,638 | 306 | 14.6 | 4,475 |
| 2016 .. | 6,690 | 6,163 | 77.9 | 480,261 | 4.98 | 1,352,438 | 298 | 14.0 | 4,171 |
| 2017 .. | 5,629 | 5,044 | 71.7 | 361,871 | 5.75 | 1,168,526 | 282 | 13.4 | 3,772 |
| 2018 .. | 5,690 | 5,061 | 72.1 | 364,986 | 5.82 | 1,180,847 | 264 | 12.6 | 3,326 |
| 2019 .. | 5,265 | 4,675 | 73.0 | 341,460 | 6.00 | 1,151,709 | 339 | 11.9 | 4,019 |

¹ Grain and sweet sorghum for all uses, including syrup. ² Includes both grain sorghum for grain, and sweet sorghum for grain or seed. ³Based on the reported price of grain sorghum.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-63.—Sorghum grain: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning previous Dec. | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sep. 1 | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | Jun. 1 | Sep. 1 |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2010 .. | 48,000 | 23,680 | 10,700 | 4,500 | 202,759 | 151,873 | 77,162 | 36,740 |
| 2011 .. | 30,500 | 13,020 | 3,140 | 2,030 | 207,168 | 158,027 | 76,894 | 25,420 |
| 2012 .. | 27,850 | 12,800 | 4,120 | 1,160 | 123,101 | 95,266 | 54,405 | 21,792 |
| 2013 .. | 17,600 | 10,850 | 2,710 | 602 | 122,247 | 80,685 | 38,398 | 14,551 |
| 2014 .. | 32,950 | 15,950 | 4,500 | 1,945 | 198,466 | 159,784 | 87,924 | 32,087 |
| 2015 .. | 30,500 | 9,000 | 2,960 | 1,895 | 192,094 | 110,856 | 31,329 | 16,514 |
| 2016 .. | 51,500 | 25,000 | 9,700 | 3,755 | 271,035 | 176,584 | 80,654 | 32,877 |
| 2017 .. | 43,000 | 21,250 | 8,620 | 4,280 | 266,079 | 159,495 | 76,088 | 29,179 |
| 2018 .. | 33,800 | 13,250 | 5,220 | 3,355 | 193,692 | 127,006 | 60,113 | 31,499 |
| 2019 ² .. | 44,200 | 24,990 | 9,470 | 3,210 | 214,580 | 167,736 | 107,962 | 60,451 |

¹ Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-64.—Sorghum: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning September 1 | Supply | | | Disappearance | | | | Ending stocks Aug. 31 ¹ | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Beginning stocks | Production | Total | Domestic use | | | Exports | | |
| | | | | Food, alcohol, and industrial | Seed | Feed and residual | | | |
| Million bushels | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 .. | 55 | 382 | 436 | 89 | 1 | 141 | 164 | 395 | |
| 2010 .. | 41 | 345 | 387 | 84 | 1 | 123 | 152 | 359 | |
| 2011 .. | 27 | 213 | 241 | 84 | 1 | 69 | 63 | 218 | |
| 2012 .. | 23 | 248 | 280 | 94 | 1 | 93 | 76 | 265 | |
| 2013 .. | 15 | 392 | 408 | 69 | 1 | 93 | 211 | 374 | |
| 2014 .. | 34 | 433 | 467 | 14 | 1 | 82 | 352 | 449 | |
| 2015 .. | 18 | 597 | 620 | 136 | 1 | 104 | 342 | 583 | |
| 2016 .. | 37 | 480 | 519 | 114 | 1 | 133 | 238 | 485 | |
| 2017 .. | 33 | 362 | 397 | 60 | 1 | 102 | 200 | 362 | |
| 2018 .. | 35 | 365 | 400 | 105 | 1 | 138 | 93 | 336 | |

¹ Includes quantity under loan and farmer-owned reserve.

Latest data may be preliminary or projected. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313. Source: USDA, World Agricultural Outlook Board, World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates and supporting materials.

Table 1-65.—Sorghum: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted for all purposes | | | Sorghum for grain | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | Area harvested | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Arkansas | 9 | 12 | (NA) | 7 | 10 | (NA) |
| Colorado | 410 | 355 | 365 | 360 | 325 | 310 |
| Georgia | 21 | 25 | (NA) | 12 | 15 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 17 | 18 | (NA) | 15 | 16 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 2,600 | 2,800 | 2,600 | 2,450 | 2,650 | 2,400 |
| Louisiana | 15 | 8 | (NA) | 13 | 6 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 5 | 4 | (NA) | 4 | 3 | (NA) |
| Missouri | 30 | 30 | (NA) | 23 | 21 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 180 | 230 | 200 | 130 | 170 | 130 |
| New Mexico | 85 | 80 | (NA) | 48 | 47 | (NA) |
| North Carolina | 22 | 18 | (NA) | 17 | 8 | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 315 | 300 | 300 | 295 | 240 | 260 |
| South Dakota | 270 | 260 | 250 | 170 | 200 | 175 |
| Texas | 1,650 | 1,550 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,350 | 1,400 |
| United States | 5,629 | 5,690 | 5,265 | 5,044 | 5,061 | 4,675 |
| | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Arkansas | 78.0 | 77.0 | (NA) | 546 | 770 | (NA) |
| Colorado | 52.0 | 53.0 | 41.0 | 18,720 | 17,225 | 12,710 |
| Georgia | 54.0 | 53.0 | (NA) | 648 | 795 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 83.0 | 111.0 | (NA) | 1,245 | 1,776 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 82.0 | 88.0 | 85.0 | 200,900 | 233,200 | 204,000 |
| Louisiana | 91.0 | 84.0 | (NA) | 1,183 | 504 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 72.0 | 90.0 | (NA) | 288 | 270 | (NA) |
| Missouri | 107.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | 2,461 | 2,100 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 89.0 | 94.0 | 93.0 | 11,570 | 15,980 | 12,090 |
| New Mexico | 35.0 | 38.0 | (NA) | 1,680 | 1,786 | (NA) |
| North Carolina | 55.0 | 60.0 | (NA) | 935 | 480 | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 53.0 | 50.0 | 51.0 | 15,635 | 12,000 | 13,260 |
| South Dakota | 68.0 | 80.0 | 80.0 | 11,560 | 16,000 | 14,000 |
| Texas | 63.0 | 46.0 | 61.0 | 94,500 | 62,100 | 85,400 |
| United States | 71.7 | 72.1 | 73.0 | 361,871 | 364,986 | 341,460 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-66.—Sorghum silage: Area harvested, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Silage | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Arkansas | 1 | 1 | (NA) | 16.0 | 18.0 | (NA) | 16 | 18 | (NA) |
| Colorado | 25 | 8 | 18 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 375 | 112 | 306 |
| Georgia | 8 | 8 | (NA) | 13.0 | 11.0 | (NA) | 104 | 88 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 1 | 1 | (NA) | 12.0 | 14.0 | (NA) | 12 | 14 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 85 | 60 | 95 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 11.0 | 1,105 | 900 | 1,045 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 1 | (NA) | 12.0 | 12.0 | (NA) | 12 | 12 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 | (NA) | 8.0 | 10.0 | (NA) | 8 | 10 | (NA) |
| Missouri | 5 | 7 | (NA) | 19.0 | 12.0 | (NA) | 95 | 84 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 20 | 20 | 60 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 220 | 220 | 600 |
| New Mexico | 17 | 18 | (NA) | 11.0 | 11.0 | (NA) | 187 | 198 | (NA) |
| North Carolina | 4 | 7 | (NA) | 10.0 | 10.0 | (NA) | 40 | 70 | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 12 | 12 | 16 | 18.0 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 216 | 60 | 160 |
| South Dakota | 37 | 40 | 65 | 11.0 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 407 | 500 | 845 |
| Texas | 65 | 80 | 85 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 975 | 1,040 | 1,063 |
| United States .. | 282 | 264 | 339 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 3,772 | 3,326 | 4,019 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-67.—Sorghum grain: Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per cwt | | | Value of production | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Arkansas | 5.66 | (D) | (NA) | 1,731 | (D) | (NA) |
| Colorado | 5.45 | 4.93 | 4.70 | 57,133 | 47,555 | 33,453 |
| Georgia | 7.96 | 7.40 | (NA) | 2,889 | 3,294 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 6.37 | 6.14 | (NA) | 4,441 | 6,107 | (NA) |
| Kansas | 5.58 | 5.59 | 5.85 | 627,772 | 730,009 | 668,304 |
| Louisiana | 6.19 | 6.10 | (NA) | 4,101 | 1,722 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 5.72 | (D) | (NA) | 923 | (D) | (NA) |
| Missouri | 5.60 | 6.40 | (NA) | 7,718 | 7,526 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 5.15 | 5.45 | 5.85 | 33,368 | 48,771 | 39,607 |
| New Mexico | 6.12 | 6.98 | (NA) | 5,758 | 6,981 | (NA) |
| North Carolina | 6.50 | 6.60 | (NA) | 3,403 | 1,774 | (NA) |
| Oklahoma | 5.64 | 5.95 | 6.15 | 49,382 | 39,984 | 45,667 |
| South Dakota | 5.64 | 5.86 | 5.95 | 36,511 | 52,506 | 46,648 |
| Texas | 6.30 | 6.64 | 6.65 | 333,396 | 230,913 | 318,030 |
| Other States ² | (X) | 6.36 | (X) | - | 3,705 | - |
| United States | 5.75 | 5.82 | 6.00 | 1,168,526 | 1,180,847 | 1,151,709 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Preliminary.²Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 1-68.—Sorghum grain: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing year beginning September 1 | Income support payment rates per cwt ¹ | Program price levels per cwt | | Put under support | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁵ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/ reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production ⁴ | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million cwt | Percent | Millions cwt | Million cwt |
| 2013/2014 | 0.63/0.00 | 3.48 | 4.70 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 3.48 | 7.05 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 0.64 | 3.48 | 7.05 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 1.16 | 3.48 | 7.05 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.73 | 3.48 | 7.05 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 1.25 | 3.48 | 7.05 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 | 1.10 | 3.93 | 7.05 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005-2013/2014. For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage (PLC) payment rate. For 2017/2018, projected PLC payment rate is based on March 2018 WASDE MY price. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participate in the ACRE program get a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004-2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Percent of production is on a grain basis. ⁵Acquisitions as of January 31, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 1-69.—International Sorghum: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| United States | 2,041 | 2,048 | 1,892 | 4.50 | 4.53 | 4.58 | 9,192 | 9,271 | 8,673 |
| Nigeria | 5,820 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 1.19 | 1.17 | 1.17 | 6,939 | 6,800 | 6,900 |
| Ethiopia | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 2.72 | 2.71 | 2.74 | 5,170 | 5,150 | 5,200 |
| Mexico | 1,350 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 3.37 | 3.48 | 3.33 | 4,545 | 4,700 | 4,500 |
| Sudan | 5,024 | 3,919 | 4,600 | 0.96 | 0.89 | 0.96 | 4,803 | 3,475 | 4,400 |
| India | 5,412 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.57 | 3,743 | 4,953 | 4,000 |
| China | 506 | 720 | 750 | 4.87 | 4.79 | 4.80 | 2,465 | 3,450 | 3,600 |
| Argentina | 700 | 630 | 575 | 4.29 | 3.97 | 4.35 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Brazil | 782 | 732 | 730 | 2.73 | 2.97 | 2.88 | 2,136 | 2,177 | 2,100 |
| Niger | 3,821 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 0.51 | 0.57 | 0.51 | 1,945 | 2,100 | 1,900 |
| Burkina | 1,667 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 0.82 | 1.07 | 1.00 | 1,366 | 1,930 | 1,800 |
| Mali | 1,386 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1.03 | 0.98 | 0.87 | 1,424 | 1,470 | 1,300 |
| Cameroon | 852 | 850 | 850 | 1.59 | 1.41 | 1.41 | 1,352 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Australia | 1,147 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.86 | 946 | 988 | 950 |
| Chad | 388 | 285 | 335 | 2.64 | 2.74 | 2.60 | 1,023 | 780 | 871 |
| Tanzania | 124 | 135 | 157 | 5.32 | 5.46 | 5.22 | 660 | 737 | 820 |
| Bolivia | 783 | 800 | 800 | 0.96 | 0.84 | 1.00 | 755 | 672 | 800 |
| Egypt | 140 | 140 | 140 | 5.36 | 5.36 | 5.36 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| European Union | 600 | 600 | 600 | 1.11 | 1.08 | 1.17 | 667 | 650 | 700 |
| South Sudan | 462 | 496 | 250 | 2.72 | 2.58 | 1.60 | 1,257 | 1,278 | 400 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-70.—Sorghum: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | | 2018/2019 | | | 2019/2020 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|-----------|-------|--|-----------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | | 5,089 | | | 2,351 | | | 3,429 | | | | | | |
| Argentina | | 36 | | | 196 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Nigeria | | 100 | | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Ukraine | | 123 | | | 93 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Ethiopia | | 75 | | | 75 | | | 75 | | | | | | |
| India | | 125 | | | 51 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Australia | | 456 | | | 110 | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| China | | 43 | | | 49 | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| Kenya | | 129 | | | 41 | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | | 21 | | | 18 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| Paraguay | | 4 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | | |
| Brazil | | 1 | | | 33 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Burkina | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| South Africa | | 6 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Sudan | | 100 | | | 50 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Tanzania | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Uganda | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| European Union | | 2 | | | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thailand | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Principle importing countries: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| China | | 4,436 | | | 652 | | | 1,300 | | | | | | |
| Mexico | | 98 | | | 596 | | | 700 | | | | | | |
| Japan | | 594 | | | 452 | | | 500 | | | | | | |
| European Union | | 420 | | | 759 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Sudan | | 150 | | | 160 | | | 200 | | | | | | |
| Kenya | | 119 | | | 129 | | | 150 | | | | | | |
| South Sudan | | 148 | | | 26 | | | 150 | | | | | | |
| Chile | | 76 | | | 40 | | | 100 | | | | | | |
| Colombia | | 56 | | | 0 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Somalia | | 80 | | | 85 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| South Africa | | 48 | | | 60 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Taiwan | | 64 | | | 70 | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| Uganda | | 35 | | | 35 | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| Eritrea | | 30 | | | 60 | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| Botswana | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Cameroon | | 15 | | | 25 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Chad | | 25 | | | 25 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Niger | | 25 | | | 25 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Pakistan | | 63 | | | 27 | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Israel | | 29 | | | 36 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| Philippines | | 21 | | | 36 | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| Rwanda | | 20 | | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-71.—International Mixed grain: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 | 2017/ 2018 | 2018/ 2019 | 2019/ 2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Bangladesh | 35 | 35 | 35 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Canada | 66 | 90 | 95 | 2.76 | 2.96 | 2.79 | 182 | 266 | 265 |
| European Union ... | 3,900 | 3,872 | 4,016 | 3.93 | 3.39 | 3.64 | 15,320 | 13,138 | 14,600 |
| Switzerland | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-72.—Commercial feeds: Disappearance for feed, United States, 2007–2018

| Year beginning October | Oilseed cake and meal | | | | | | | | Total com- mercial feeds | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| | Soybean | Cottonseed | Linseed | Peanut ¹ | Sunflower | Canola | Total | | | |
| 1,000 Short tons | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 30,640 | 767 | 210 | 91 | 415 | 1,984 | 33,109 | | | |
| 2010 | 30,301 | 1,079 | 208 | 112 | 281 | 2,968 | 33,354 | | | |
| 2011 | 31,552 | 982 | 194 | 109 | 197 | 3,753 | 34,491 | | | |
| 2012 | 28,999 | 1,012 | 199 | 123 | 241 | 4,260 | 31,913 | | | |
| 2013 | 29,514 | 811 | 153 | 130 | 268 | 4,750 | 31,862 | | | |
| 2014 | 32,277 | 794 | 212 | 141 | 224 | 4,891 | 35,038 | | | |
| 2015 | 33,118 | 638 | 196 | 144 | 288 | 4,975 | 35,520 | | | |
| 2016 | 33,420 | 687 | 190 | 177 | 293 | 5,011 | 41,290 | | | |
| 2017 | 36,971 | 708 | 166 | ..... | 261 | 4,616 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 35,952 | 750 | 173 | ..... | 270 | 4,842 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 1,000 Short tons | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year beginning October | Animal protein | | | | Mill products ³ | | | | | |
| | Tankage and meat meal | Fish meal | Dried milk ² | Total | Wheat millfeeds | Gluten feed and meal ⁴ | Rice millfeeds | Alfalfa meal | Total | |
| 1,000 Short tons | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 2,367 | 197 | 356 | 2,920 | 6,863 | 4,560 | 580 | 225 | 12,228 | 54,148 |
| 2008 | 2,302 | 182 | 364 | 2,848 | 6,514 | 5,166 | 547 | 225 | 12,453 | 51,065 |
| 2009 | 2,260 | 178 | 338 | 2,775 | 6,445 | 5,203 | 574 | 225 | 12,447 | 50,316 |
| 2010 | 2,027 | 298 | 436 | 2,762 | 6,204 | 5,034 | 608 | 225 | 12,070 | 51,156 |
| 2011 | (NA) | 198 | 463 | 2,857 | 6,404 | 5,772 | 535 | 225 | 12,936 | 54,038 |
| 2012 | (NA) | 198 | 368 | 2,728 | 6,345 | 5,707 | 531 | 225 | 12,808 | 51,709 |
| 2013 | (NA) | 198 | 219 | 2,545 | 6,345 | 5,651 | 447 | 225 | 12,669 | 51,827 |
| 2014 | (NA) | 198 | 248 | 2,608 | 6,603 | 5,837 | 845 | 225 | 13,510 | 56,048 |
| 2015 | 2,594 | 198 | 248 | 3,041 | 6,513 | 5,921 | 235 | 225 | 12,894 | 56,434 |
| 2016 | 2,933 | 198 | 248 | 3,379 | 9,101 | 5,864 | 579 | 225 | 15,768 | 60,438 |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available. ¹Year beginning August 1. ²Includes dried skim milk, and whey for feed, but does not include any milk products fed on farms. ³Other mill products that are not listed include screenings, hominy, and oats feed etc., for which no statistics are available. ⁴Adjusted for export data.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313.

Table 1-73.—High-protein feeds: Quantity for feeding, high-protein animal units, quantity per animal unit, and prices, United States, 2007–2016

| Year beginning October | Quantity for feeding ¹ | | | | | | High- protein animal units | Quantity per animal unit | High protein feed prices | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Oilseed meal | | | Animal protein | Grain protein ³ | Total | | | | | | |
| | Soybean meal | Other oilseed meals ² | Total | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Million units | Pounds | Index numbers 1992=100 | | | |
| 2007 | 36,555 | 2,945 | 39,500 | 3,207 | 2,715 | 45,422 | 71 | 1,271 | 173 | | | |
| 2008 | 33,827 | 2,282 | 36,109 | 3,113 | 3,076 | 42,298 | 71 | 1,193 | 171 | | | |
| 2009 | 33,703 | 2,262 | 35,965 | 3,049 | 3,098 | 42,112 | 70 | 1,195 | 153 | | | |
| 2010 | 33,331 | 2,814 | 36,145 | 2,950 | 2,998 | 42,093 | 69 | 1,214 | 177 | | | |
| 2011 | 34,695 | 2,721 | 37,416 | 3,037 | 3,437 | 43,890 | 68 | 1,290 | 203 | | | |
| 2012 | 31,899 | 2,689 | 34,587 | 2,965 | 3,398 | 40,951 | 68 | 1,212 | 239 | | | |
| 2013 | 32,466 | 2,166 | 34,632 | 2,879 | 3,365 | 40,877 | 67 | 1,225 | 250 | | | |
| 2014 | 35,506 | 2,546 | 38,052 | 2,929 | 3,476 | 44,456 | 67 | 1,319 | 191 | | | |
| 2015 | 36,430 | 2,211 | 38,641 | 3,450 | 3,526 | 45,616 | 69 | 1,313 | 166 | | | |
| 2016 | 36,630 | 2,686 | 39,316 | 3,858 | 3,492 | 46,665 | 71 | 1,316 | 159 | | | |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available. ¹In terms of 44 percent protein soybean meal equivalent. ²Includes cottonseed, linseed, peanut meal, and sunflower meal. ³Beginning 1974, adjusted for exports of corn gluten feed and meal.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-74.—Feed concentrates: Fed to livestock and poultry, 2007–2016

| Year beginning October | Feed grains | | | | Wheat ² | Rye ² | By- product feeds ³ | Total con- centrates | Grain con- suming animal units | Concen- trates fed per grain- con- suming animal unit |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| | Corn ¹ | Sor- ghum ¹ | Oats ² and barley ² | Total | | | | | | |
| | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Millions | Tons |
| 2007 | 163.9 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 171.7 | 4.9 | 0.1 | 62.0 | 238.8 | 92.7 | 2.58 |
| 2008 | 143.6 | 6.6 | 3.2 | 153.4 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 58.2 | 215.1 | 91.7 | 2.35 |
| 2009 | 142.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 149.6 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 57.3 | 210.1 | 92.4 | 2.27 |
| 2010 | 133.6 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 139.7 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 57.7 | 196.6 | 92.9 | 2.15 |
| 2011 | 126.3 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 131.3 | 10.8 | 0.1 | 57.7 | 202.9 | 93.1 | 2.18 |
| 2012 | 120.6 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 126.9 | 11.6 | 0.1 | 57.6 | 196.7 | 92.3 | 2.13 |
| 2013 | 140.1 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 145.7 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 57.7 | 206.3 | 90.5 | 2.28 |
| 2014 | 148.0 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 152.8 | 4.7 | 0.1 | 63.3 | 220.9 | 92.4 | 2.39 |
| 2015 | 143.2 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 148.9 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 63.6 | 216.1 | 94.2 | 2.29 |
| 2016 | 153.0 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 159.0 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 68.0 | 229.3 | 95.8 | 2.39 |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available. ¹Marketing year beginning September 1. ²Marketing year beginning June 1. ³Oilseed meals, animal protein feeds, mill byproducts, and mineral supplements.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-75.—Feed: Consumed per head and per unit of production, by class of livestock or poultry, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 2007–2016

| Year beginning October | Dairy cattle | | | Beef cattle | | | Sheep and lambs | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------|
| | Milk cows | | Other dairy cattle per head | Cattle on feed per head Jan. 1 ¹ | Other beef cattle per head | All beef cattle per head | Cattle and calves per 100 pounds produced ² | Per head | Per 100 pounds produced ³ | |
| | Per head | Per 100 pounds milk produced | | | | | | | | |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 2007 | 12,949 | 65 | 6,526 | 9,114 | 5,307 | 5,993 | 1,261 | 1,271 | 1,718 | |
| 2008 | 12,265 | 60 | 6,473 | 8,854 | 5,283 | 5,895 | 1,214 | 1,263 | 1,741 | |
| 2009 | 12,303 | 59 | 6,425 | 8,942 | 5,269 | 5,896 | 1,227 | 1,260 | 1,680 | |
| 2010 | 12,013 | 57 | 6,378 | 8,403 | 5,253 | 5,815 | 1,183 | 1,254 | 1,695 | |
| 2011 | 12,030 | 57 | 6,369 | 8,056 | 5,263 | 5,782 | 1,145 | 1,261 | 1,669 | |
| 2012 | 11,918 | 57 | 6,364 | 7,830 | 5,255 | 5,717 | 1,137 | 1,261 | 1,659 | |
| 2013 | 12,143 | 56 | 6,434 | 8,677 | 5,314 | 5,891 | 1,143 | 1,269 | 1,631 | |
| 2014 | 12,345 | 56 | 6,453 | 8,912 | 5,292 | 5,919 | 1,183 | 1,265 | 1,649 | |
| 2015 | 12,224 | 55 | 6,399 | 8,577 | 5,280 | 5,838 | 1,173 | 1,260 | 1,649 | |
| 2016 | 12,408 | 55 | 6,905 | 9,398 | 5,282 | 5,958 | 1,180 | 1,265 | 1,624 | |
| Year beginning October | Poultry | | | | | | | | Horses and mules two years and over per head | |
| | Hens and pullets | | Chickens raised | | Broilers produced | | Turkeys raised | | | |
| | Per head Jan. 1 | Per 100 eggs | Per head | Per 100 pounds live weight | Per head | Per 100 pounds produced | Per head | Per 100 pounds produced | | |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 2007 | 136 | 47 | 28 | 1,045 | 11 | 197 | 86 | 313 | 574 | 3,832 |
| 2008 | 126 | 44 | 27 | 1,017 | 10 | 175 | 84 | 270 | 496 | 3,735 |
| 2009 | 119 | 43 | 26 | 1,077 | 10 | 180 | 85 | 293 | 487 | 3,707 |
| 2010 | 113 | 40 | 24 | 1,037 | 9 | 162 | 82 | 285 | 487 | 3,650 |
| 2011 | 119 | 42 | 25 | 1,019 | 10 | 163 | 79 | 272 | 486 | 3,663 |
| 2012 | 117 | 41 | 25 | 1,049 | 9 | 160 | 78 | 252 | 447 | 3,641 |
| 2013 | 119 | 40 | 26 | 1,156 | 9 | 165 | 82 | 255 | 471 | 3,674 |
| 2014 | 115 | 41 | 30 | 1,321 | 10 | 173 | 89 | 287 | 516 | 3,723 |
| 2015 | 106 | 43 | 28 | 1,255 | 10 | 164 | 85 | 290 | 483 | 3,695 |
| 2016 | 115 | 43 | 28 | 1,316 | 10 | 170 | 87 | 284 | 498 | 3,728 |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available. ¹Feed consumed by all cattle divided by the number on feed January 1. ²Feed for all cattle, except milk cows, divided by the net live-weight production of cattle and calves. It includes the growth on dairy heifers and calves as well as all beef cattle. ³Including wool produced.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-76.—Feed: Consumed by livestock and poultry, by type of feed, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 2007–2016

| Year beginning October | Concentrates | Harvested roughage | Pasture | Total |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons |
| 2007 | 239 | 80 | 163 | 482 |
| 2008 | 215 | 83 | 158 | 456 |
| 2009 | 210 | 83 | 156 | 450 |
| 2010 | 200 | 81 | 155 | 435 |
| 2011 | 203 | 76 | 155 | 434 |
| 2012 | 197 | 75 | 155 | 427 |
| 2013 | 206 | 78 | 149 | 433 |
| 2014 | 221 | 82 | 148 | 450 |
| 2015 | 216 | 81 | 155 | 452 |
| 2016 | 229 | 81 | 160 | 470 |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-77.—Animal units fed: Grain-consuming, roughage-consuming, and grain-and-roughage-consuming, United States, 2007–2016¹

| Year beginning October | Grain-consuming ² | Roughage-consuming ³ | Grain and roughage-consuming ⁴ |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | 1,000 units | 1,000 units | 1,000 units |
| 2007 | 95,118 | 71,479 | 80,042 |
| 2008 | 92,702 | 70,887 | 78,782 |
| 2009 | 91,687 | 70,452 | 78,111 |
| 2010 | 92,411 | 69,352 | 77,720 |
| 2011 | 93,104 | 68,023 | 77,192 |
| 2012 | 92,311 | 67,593 | 76,617 |
| 2013 | 90,502 | 66,758 | 75,347 |
| 2014 | 92,433 | 67,413 | 76,532 |
| 2015 | 94,187 | 69,498 | 85,126 |
| 2016 | 95,771 | 70,917 | 80,814 |

This data has not been updated, but contains the most recent data available. ¹Index series based on average feeding rates for years 1969–71. In calculations for the feeding years 1969 to date, cattle numbers used are the new categories shown in the Livestock and Poultry Inventory, published by NASS, USDA. ²Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all concentrates consumed. ³Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all roughage (including pasture) consumed. ⁴Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all feed (including pasture) fed to livestock.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5313.

Table 1-78.—Feed grains: Average price, selected markets and grades, 2010–2019¹

| Calendar year | Kansas City | | | Minneapolis | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Corn, No. 2 Yellow (truck) | Corn, No. 2 White (rail) | Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow (truck) | Corn, No. 2 Yellow | Barley, No. 3 or Better malting | Oats, No. 2 White |
| <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 4.08 | 4.27 | 6.94 | 3.65 | 4.70 | 2.74 |
| 2011 | 6.81 | 7.11 | 11.73 | 6.58 | 6.96 | 3.72 |
| 2012 | 7.17 | 7.29 | 11.81 | 6.87 | 7.06 | 3.67 |
| 2013 | 6.28 | 6.35 | 10.40 | 5.97 | 6.35 | 3.90 |
| 2014 | 4.07 | 4.30 | 7.30 | 3.83 | 6.23 | 4.02 |
| 2015 | 3.76 | 3.82 | 6.97 | 3.45 | 6.23 | 2.84 |
| 2016 | 3.49 | 3.93 | 5.59 | 3.18 | (NA) | 2.57 |
| 2017 | 3.43 | 3.62 | 5.61 | 3.19 | 4.70 | 3.43 |
| 2018 | 3.57 | 3.73 | 5.87 | 3.21 | 2.74 | 2.96 |
| 2019 | 3.85 | 4.00 | 6.28 | 3.55 | 2.79 | 3.17 |
| Calendar year | Omaha: Corn, No. 2 Yellow (truck) | Chicago: Corn, No. 2 Yellow | Texas High Plains: Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow | Memphis Corn, No. 2 Yellow | St. Louis: Corn, No. 2 Yellow (truck) | |
| <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 4.03 | 4.16 | 7.81 | 4.25 | 4.26 | |
| 2011 | 6.72 | 6.78 | 12.64 | 6.85 | 7.08 | |
| 2012 | 7.06 | 6.86 | 13.15 | 6.95 | 7.08 | |
| 2013 | 6.23 | 5.81 | 10.51 | 6.07 | 6.25 | |
| 2014 | 3.99 | 4.03 | 7.26 | 4.33 | 4.84 | |
| 2015 | 3.66 | 3.68 | 6.72 | 3.87 | 3.87 | |
| 2016 | 3.34 | 3.61 | 5.53 | 3.67 | 3.70 | |
| 2017 | 3.29 | 3.44 | 5.85 | (NA) | 3.62 | |
| 2018 | 3.49 | 3.50 | 5.85 | (NA) | 3.73 | |

¹Simple average of daily prices.
AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News Branch, (202) 720–6231.

Table 1-79.—Feedstuffs: Average price per ton bulk, in wholesale lots, at leading markets, 2010–2019

| Year beginning October | Soybean meal | Cottonseed meal | | Linseed meal | Meat meal | Fish meal | Wheat bran | Wheat middlings |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | 48% protein | 41% protein | 41% protein | 34% protein | 50% protein | 60% protein | | |
| | Decatur | Kansas City | Memphis | Minneapolis | Kansas City | Gulf Coast | | |
| <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 313.47 | 249.72 | 212.57 | 210.80 | 299.05 | 1,265.78 | 94.62 | 94.44 |
| 2011 | 333.73 | 310.43 | 275.43 | 242.60 | 342.84 | 1,198.89 | 176.20 | 172.74 |
| 2012 | 439.77 | 336.79 | 303.37 | 282.67 | 391.49 | 1,168.09 | 175.06 | 192.91 |
| 2013 | 464.61 | 430.80 | 333.42 | (NA) | 467.00 | (NA) | 129.57 | 182.40 |
| 2014 | 478.26 | 410.64 | 369.30 | (NA) | 456.61 | 1,466.28 | 119.45 | 117.43 |
| 2015 | 341.20 | 333.31 | 291.97 | (NA) | 328.33 | 1,531.77 | 98.42 | 93.66 |
| 2016 | 328.64 | 290.99 | 247.63 | (NA) | 275.20 | 1,386.72 | 75.10 | 73.51 |
| 2017 | 307.57 | 246.30 | 209.00 | (NA) | 254.17 | 1,291.67 | 75.47 | 69.59 |
| 2018 | 334.68 | 307.24 | 264.85 | (NA) | 270.39 | (NA) | 141.88 | (NA) |
| 2019 | 300.28 | 271.81 | 224.58 | (NA) | 233.60 | (NA) | 125.95 | 92.46 |
| Year beginning October | Wheat shorts or middlings | Wheat millrun | Gluten feed | Hominy feed | Distillers' dried grains | Alfalfa meal | | |
| | Kansas City | Portland | 21% protein | Midwest | Lawrenceburg | Dehydrated, 17% protein | Sun-cured | |
| | | | Illinois Points | | | Kansas City | Kansas City | |
| <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 94.62 | 124.06 | ..... | 115.61 | 122.77 | 210.36 | 178.16 | |
| 2011 | 176.20 | 187.71 | ..... | 206.85 | 202.42 | 254.72 | 243.29 | |
| 2012 | 174.78 | 219.71 | ..... | ..... | 200.00 | 347.23 | ..... |  |
| 2013 | 129.99 | 228.57 | 166.35 | 202.42 | 236.07 | 339.28 | 275.70 | |
| 2014 | 119.41 | 191.60 | 165.00 | 124.84 | 172.22 | 324.74 | 267.10 | |
| 2015 | 98.42 | 170.20 | 98.28 | 103.53 | 164.40 | 283.53 | 206.99 | |
| 2016 | 75.10 | 144.76 | 90.72 | 92.12 | 148.60 | 253.90 | 185.82 | |
| 2017 | 74.08 | 131.65 | (NA) | 95.20 | (NA) | 227.37 | 190.02 | |
| 2018 | 102.72 | 143.33 | (NA) | (NA) | 80.00 | 247.07 | 231.43 | |
| 2019 | 90.70 | 162.26 | 106.27 | 106.30 | (NA) | 306.44 | (NA) | |

(NA) Not available.
AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News Branch, (202) 720–6231.

Table 1-80.—International Millet: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield per hectare | | | Production | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| 1,000 hectares | | | Metric tons | | | 1,000 metric tons | | | |
| India | 9,221 | 8,146 | 8,000 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.36 | 11,640 | 10,236 | 10,900 |
| Niger | 6,999 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 3,790 | 3,847 | 3,800 |
| China | 861 | 870 | 900 | 2.96 | 2.53 | 2.56 | 2,548 | 2,200 | 2,300 |
| Nigeria | 2,212 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 0.68 | 1.06 | 1.00 | 1,500 | 2,119 | 2,000 |
| Mali | 2,156 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 0.69 | 0.92 | 0.73 | 1,493 | 1,840 | 1,450 |
| Burkina | 1,223 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 0.68 | 0.99 | 0.92 | 828 | 1,189 | 1,100 |
| Ethiopia | 464 | 450 | 450 | 2.32 | 2.22 | 2.44 | 1,078 | 1,000 | 1,100 |
| Sudan | 2,142 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 0.45 | 0.67 | 0.40 | 954 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Senegal | 850 | 850 | 850 | 1.03 | 1.06 | 1.00 | 875 | 897 | 850 |
| Chad | 1,165 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 0.57 | 0.69 | 0.64 | 660 | 756 | 700 |
| Russia | 235 | 187 | 350 | 1.34 | 1.16 | 1.25 | 315 | 217 | 437 |
| Tanzania | 333 | 350 | 350 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 389 | 316 | 350 |
| Pakistan | 489 | 476 | 470 | 0.69 | 0.65 | 0.64 | 335 | 307 | 300 |
| Nepal | 260 | 260 | 260 | 0.96 | 0.96 | 0.96 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Burma | 240 | 240 | 240 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| Uganda | 151 | 175 | 175 | 1.42 | 1.45 | 1.37 | 214 | 253 | 240 |
| Guinea | 194 | 200 | 200 | 1.09 | 1.07 | 1.00 | 211 | 214 | 200 |
| Ghana | 167 | 160 | 160 | 1.00 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 167 | 175 | 175 |
| Ukraine | 58 | 55 | 90 | 1.50 | 1.47 | 1.89 | 87 | 81 | 170 |
| Cameroon .. | 72 | 72 | 72 | 1.39 | 1.39 | 1.39 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 1-81.—Proso millet: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| | Planted | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 390 | 363 | 31.8 | 11,535 | 4.54 | 52,419 |
| 2011 | 370 | 338 | 27.1 | 9,149 | 6.01 | 54,974 |
| 2012 | 335 | 205 | 15.0 | 3,075 | 15.10 | 46,548 |
| 2013 | 720 | 638 | 28.9 | 18,436 | 4.61 | 84,915 |
| 2014 | 505 | 430 | 31.4 | 13,483 | 3.35 | 45,104 |
| 2015 | 445 | 418 | 33.9 | 14,159 | 2.93 | 41,547 |
| 2016 | 443 | 413 | 30.4 | 12,558 | 2.87 | 36,065 |
| 2017 | 478 | 403 | 36.9 | 14,889 | 3.32 | 49,444 |
| 2018 | 443 | 390 | 29.7 | 11,595 | 5.22 | 60,566 |
| 2019 | 506 | 465 | 35.7 | 16,608 | 4.99 | 82,907 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-82.—Proso millet: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Colorado | 320 | 300 | 340 | 290 | 270 | 320 |
| Nebraska | 105 | 95 | 115 | 86 | 81 | 106 |
| South Dakota | 53 | 48 | 51 | 27 | 39 | 39 |
| United States | 478 | 443 | 506 | 403 | 390 | 465 |
| State | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Colorado | 38.5 | 28.0 | 37.0 | 11,165 | 7,560 | 11,840 |
| Nebraska | 32.0 | 32.0 | 31.0 | 2,752 | 2,592 | 3,286 |
| South Dakota | 36.0 | 37.0 | 38.0 | 972 | 1,443 | 1,482 |
| United States | 36.9 | 29.7 | 35.7 | 14,889 | 11,595 | 16,608 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 1-83.—Proso millet: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|---------------------|---|---------|---------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Colorado | 3.32 | 5.42 | 5.20 | 37,068 | 40,975 | 61,568 |
| Nebraska | 3.13 | 5.07 | 4.69 | 8,614 | 13,141 | 15,411 |
| South Dakota | 3.87 | 4.47 | 4.00 | 3,762 | 6,450 | 5,928 |
| United States | 3.32 | 5.22 | 4.99 | 36,065 | 60,566 | 82,907 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY

In addition to tables on cotton, tobacco, sugar, and honey, this chapter includes tables on fibers other than cotton and syrups. Cottonseed data, however, are in the following chapter on oilseeds, fats, and oils.

Table 2-1.—Cotton: Area, yield, production, market year average price, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers ² | Value of production ² |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | Planted | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 bales ¹ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 10,974.2 | 10,698.7 | 812 | 18,101.8 | 0.846 | 7,346,868 |
| 2011 | 14,735.4 | 9,460.9 | 790 | 15,573.2 | 0.935 | 6,985,976 |
| 2012 | 12,264.4 | 9,321.8 | 892 | 17,313.8 | 0.757 | 6,291,813 |
| 2013 | 10,407.0 | 7,359.4 | 822 | 12,909.2 | 0.838 | 5,191,505 |
| 2014 | 11,148.4 | 9,351.8 | 838 | 16,319.4 | 0.657 | 5,147,241 |
| 2015 | 8,580.5 | 8,074.9 | 766 | 12,888.0 | 0.645 | 3,988,978 |
| 2016 | 10,073.5 | 9,507.8 | 867 | 17,169.9 | 0.705 | 5,813,774 |
| 2017 | 12,717.5 | 11,100.4 | 905 | 20,922.5 | 0.719 | 7,222,535 |
| 2018 | 14,100.3 | 10,205.8 | 864 | 18,367.0 | 0.723 | 6,375,167 |
| 2019 | 13,737.8 | 11,804.5 | 817 | 20,102.0 | 0.623 | 6,012,662 |

¹Value based on 480-pound net weight bale. ²Based on marketings and monthly prices received from August 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-2.—Cotton: Marketing year average price per pound, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per pound | | | Value of production ¹ | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ² | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ² |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Upland: | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 0.729 | 0.730 | 0.640 | 282,735 | 311,155 | 331,776 |
| Arizona | 0.727 | 0.680 | 0.659 | 169,246 | 142,637 | 150,252 |
| Arkansas | 0.710 | 0.708 | 0.616 | 366,019 | 385,039 | 413,952 |
| California | (D) | (D) | 0.527 | (D) | (D) | 46,798 |
| Florida | 0.729 | 0.709 | 0.577 | 54,238 | 35,053 | 52,622 |
| Georgia | 0.750 | 0.741 | 0.635 | 801,000 | 695,354 | 807,720 |
| Kansas | (D) | 0.600 | 0.609 | (D) | 98,208 | 84,773 |
| Louisiana | 0.715 | 0.755 | 0.669 | 138,653 | 152,208 | 186,250 |
| Mississippi | 0.738 | 0.751 | 0.597 | 478,578 | 527,022 | 458,496 |
| Missouri | 0.747 | 0.712 | 0.579 | 268,920 | 314,761 | 283,478 |
| New Mexico | 0.507 | (D) | 0.535 | 27,500 | (D) | 33,384 |
| North Carolina | 0.709 | 0.748 | 0.596 | 252,177 | 252,046 | 303,245 |
| Oklahoma | 0.712 | 0.653 | 0.597 | 348,595 | 213,766 | 183,398 |
| South Carolina | 0.726 | 0.747 | 0.589 | 164,134 | 150,595 | 141,360 |
| Tennessee | 0.680 | 0.696 | 0.609 | 238,925 | 257,242 | 280,627 |
| Texas | 0.663 | 0.679 | 0.589 | 2,950,085 | 2,232,552 | 1,809,408 |
| Virginia | 0.699 | 0.718 | 0.609 | 64,420 | 62,380 | 64,310 |
| Other States ³ | 0.734 | 0.702 | (X) | 152,146 | 101,433 | - |
| United States | 0.686 | 0.703 | 0.603 | 6,757,371 | 5,931,451 | 5,631,849 |
| American-Pima: | | | | | | |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Mexico | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ³ | 1.390 | 1.150 | 1.099 | 465,164 | 443,716 | 380,813 |
| United States | 1.390 | 1.150 | 1.099 | 465,164 | 443,716 | 380,813 |
| All: | | | | | | |
| United States | 0.719 | 0.723 | 0.623 | 7,222,535 | 6,375,167 | 6,012,662 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Value based on 480-pound net weight bale. ²Based on marketings and monthly prices received from August 1, 2019–December 31, 2019. ³Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-3.—Cotton: Area, yield, production, and type by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Upland: | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 435.0 | 510.0 | 540.0 | 430.0 | 497.0 | 535.0 |
| Arizona | 160.0 | 160.0 | 160.0 | 159.0 | 159.0 | 158.0 |
| Arkansas | 445.0 | 485.0 | 620.0 | 438.0 | 480.0 | 610.0 |
| California | 88.0 | 48.0 | 55.0 | 87.0 | 47.0 | 54.0 |
| Florida | 99.0 | 117.0 | 112.0 | 98.0 | 93.0 | 111.0 |
| Georgia | 1,280.0 | 1,430.0 | 1,400.0 | 1,270.0 | 1,305.0 | 1,390.0 |
| Kansas | 93.0 | 165.0 | 175.0 | 90.0 | 152.0 | 153.0 |
| Louisiana | 220.0 | 195.0 | 280.0 | 217.0 | 189.0 | 270.0 |
| Mississippi | 630.0 | 620.0 | 710.0 | 625.0 | 615.0 | 700.0 |
| Missouri | 305.0 | 325.0 | 380.0 | 297.0 | 322.0 | 368.0 |
| New Mexico | 66.0 | 77.0 | 63.0 | 46.0 | 56.0 | 47.0 |
| North Carolina | 375.0 | 430.0 | 510.0 | 367.0 | 415.0 | 500.0 |
| Oklahoma | 590.0 | 780.0 | 640.0 | 555.0 | 550.0 | 480.0 |
| South Carolina ... | 250.0 | 300.0 | 300.0 | 248.0 | 275.0 | 297.0 |
| Tennessee | 345.0 | 360.0 | 410.0 | 340.0 | 355.0 | 405.0 |
| Texas | 7,000.0 | 7,750.0 | 7,050.0 | 5,500.0 | 4,350.0 | 5,400.0 |
| Virginia | 84.0 | 98.0 | 103.0 | 83.0 | 97.0 | 102.0 |
| United States | 12,465.0 | 13,850.0 | 13,508.0 | 10,850.0 | 9,957.0 | 11,580.0 |
| American Pima: | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 15.0 | 14.5 | 7.5 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 7.5 |
| California | 216.0 | 211.0 | 205.0 | 215.0 | 210.0 | 202.0 |
| New Mexico | 7.5 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.0 |
| Texas | 14.0 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 17.5 | 10.0 |
| United States | 252.5 | 250.3 | 229.8 | 250.4 | 248.8 | 224.5 |
| All: | | | | | | |
| United States | 12,717.5 | 14,100.3 | 13,737.8 | 11,100.4 | 10,205.8 | 11,804.5 |
| Yield per harvested acre | | | | | | |
| State | Production ¹ | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Upland: | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² |
| Alabama | 902 | 858 | 969 | 808.0 | 888.0 | 1,080.0 |
| Arizona | 1,464 | 1,319 | 1,443 | 485.0 | 437.0 | 475.0 |
| Arkansas | 1,177 | 1,133 | 1,102 | 1,074.0 | 1,133.0 | 1,400.0 |
| California | 1,297 | 1,910 | 1,644 | 235.0 | 187.0 | 185.0 |
| Florida | 759 | 532 | 822 | 155.0 | 103.0 | 190.0 |
| Georgia | 841 | 719 | 915 | 2,225.0 | 1,955.0 | 2,650.0 |
| Kansas | 1,051 | 1,077 | 910 | 197.0 | 341.0 | 290.0 |
| Louisiana | 894 | 1,067 | 1,031 | 404.0 | 420.0 | 580.0 |
| Mississippi | 1,038 | 1,141 | 1,097 | 1,351.0 | 1,462.0 | 1,600.0 |
| Missouri | 1,212 | 1,373 | 1,330 | 750.0 | 921.0 | 1,020.0 |
| New Mexico | 1,179 | 977 | 1,328 | 113.0 | 114.0 | 130.0 |
| North Carolina | 969 | 812 | 1,018 | 741.0 | 702.0 | 1,060.0 |
| Oklahoma | 882 | 595 | 640 | 1,020.0 | 682.0 | 640.0 |
| South Carolina ... | 912 | 733 | 808 | 471.0 | 420.0 | 500.0 |
| Tennessee | 1,033 | 1,041 | 1,138 | 732.0 | 770.0 | 960.0 |
| Texas | 809 | 756 | 569 | 9,270.0 | 6,850.0 | 6,400.0 |
| Virginia | 1,110 | 896 | 1,035 | 192.0 | 181.0 | 220.0 |
| United States | 895 | 847 | 803 | 20,223.0 | 17,566.0 | 19,380.0 |
| American Pima: | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 966 | 943 | 896 | 30.2 | 28.5 | 14.0 |
| California | 1,407 | 1,662 | 1,616 | 620.0 | 727.0 | 680.0 |
| New Mexico | 863 | 812 | 864 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 9.0 |
| Texas | 960 | 933 | 912 | 26.0 | 34.0 | 19.0 |
| United States | 1,341 | 1,545 | 1,544 | 699.5 | 801.0 | 722.0 |
| All: | | | | | | |
| United States | 905 | 864 | 817 | 20,922.5 | 18,367.0 | 20,102.0 |

¹ Production ginned and to be ginned. ² 480-pound net weight bales.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-4.—Cotton, American Upland: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing Year beginning August 1 | Income support payment rates per pound ¹ | Program price levels per pound | | Put under Loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁴ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/ Reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | 1,000 bales | Percent | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| 2013/2014 | 6.67/0 | 52.00 | 71.25 | 3,981 | 32.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | (NA) | 52.00 | (NA) | 7,625 | 48.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | (NA) | 52.00 | (NA) | 6,758 | 54.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | (NA) | 52.00 | (NA) | 9,373 | 56.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | (NA) | 49.49 | (NA) | 9,597 | 46.7 | 0.1 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 2.17 | 52.00 | 36.70 | 8,250 | 47.0 | 73 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 ⁵ | 6.14 | 52.00 | 36.70 | 11,787 | 61.3 | 0 | 0 |

(NA) Not available. ¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005–2013/2014. For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participate in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program get a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. The Agricultural Act of 2014 excludes upland cotton as a covered commodity for the Agricultural Risk Coverage and Price Loss Coverage Programs. The Bipartisan Budget Act of 2018 amended the Agricultural Act of 2014 to make seed cotton a covered commodity for the Agriculture Risk Coverage and Price Loss Coverage Programs effective with the 2018 crop year. The Agriculture Improvement Act of 2018 continued seed cotton as a covered commodity for the Agriculture Risk Coverage and Price Loss Coverage Programs. Beginning with 2018, the income support payment rate is the Price Loss Coverage payment rate for seed cotton. ²For 2009/2010–2013/2014, producers who participate in the ACRE program get a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004–2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014. Beginning with 2018, Reference Price is for seed cotton. Beginning with 2019, value represents Effective Reference Price for seed cotton. ⁴Aquisitions as of September 30, 2020. ⁵Payment rate as of the July 31, 2020 NASS Agricultural Prices Report.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 2-5.—International Cotton: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Yield | | | Production | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | Kilograms per hectare | | | 1,000 480 lb. bales | | |
| India | 12,600 | 12,600 | 13,000 | 501 | 446 | 494 | 29,000 | 25,800 | 29,500 |
| China | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,450 | 1,761 | 1,726 | 1,720 | 27,500 | 27,750 | 27,250 |
| United States | 4,492 | 4,130 | 4,777 | 1,014 | 968 | 902 | 20,923 | 18,367 | 19,800 |
| Brazil | 1,175 | 1,640 | 1,700 | 1,708 | 1,726 | 1,665 | 9,220 | 13,000 | 13,000 |
| Pakistan | 2,700 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 661 | 719 | 575 | 8,200 | 7,600 | 6,600 |
| Uzbekistan | 1,250 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 672 | 648 | 754 | 3,860 | 3,275 | 3,500 |
| Turkey | 470 | 520 | 560 | 1,853 | 1,549 | 1,322 | 4,000 | 3,700 | 3,400 |
| Greece | 230 | 245 | 280 | 1,157 | 1,253 | 1,283 | 1,222 | 1,410 | 1,650 |
| Mexico | 210 | 243 | 225 | 1,617 | 1,555 | 1,519 | 1,560 | 1,735 | 1,570 |
| Benin | 530 | 650 | 675 | 468 | 469 | 468 | 1,140 | 1,400 | 1,450 |
| Mali | 705 | 725 | 735 | 432 | 381 | 400 | 1,400 | 1,270 | 1,350 |
| Argentina | 320 | 380 | 360 | 558 | 642 | 605 | 820 | 1,120 | 1,000 |
| Burkina | 850 | 630 | 575 | 307 | 294 | 379 | 1,200 | 850 | 1,000 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 327 | 392 | 425 | 536 | 520 | 512 | 805 | 937 | 1,000 |
| Turkmenistan | 545 | 545 | 545 | 535 | 364 | 399 | 1,340 | 910 | 1,000 |
| Burma | 249 | 240 | 240 | 634 | 635 | 635 | 725 | 700 | 700 |
| Australia | 530 | 380 | 60 | 1,972 | 1,261 | 2,449 | 4,800 | 2,200 | 675 |
| Cameroon | 225 | 250 | 260 | 484 | 523 | 540 | 500 | 600 | 645 |
| Sudan | 180 | 180 | 200 | 575 | 605 | 653 | 475 | 500 | 600 |
| Tajikistan | 185 | 180 | 180 | 671 | 502 | 689 | 570 | 415 | 570 |
| Tanzania | 350 | 420 | 450 | 143 | 194 | 242 | 230 | 375 | 500 |
| Azerbaijan | 130 | 130 | 140 | 569 | 653 | 700 | 340 | 390 | 450 |
| Kazakhstan | 125 | 128 | 125 | 523 | 587 | 644 | 300 | 345 | 370 |
| Egypt | 91 | 141 | 100 | 718 | 772 | 762 | 300 | 500 | 350 |
| Chad | 120 | 60 | 250 | 181 | 145 | 283 | 100 | 40 | 325 |
| Spain | 63 | 65 | 65 | 1,016 | 1,005 | 1,005 | 294 | 300 | 300 |
| Iran | 85 | 80 | 80 | 640 | 748 | 748 | 250 | 275 | 275 |
| Togo | 160 | 180 | 185 | 299 | 308 | 312 | 220 | 255 | 265 |
| Ethiopia | 60 | 77 | 80 | 639 | 687 | 680 | 176 | 243 | 250 |
| Nigeria | 270 | 270 | 270 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 235 | 235 | 235 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 2-6.—Cotton: United States exports by country of destination,
2017–2019**

| Country of destination | Year | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Cotton linters: | | | |
| Japan | 11,088 | 6,629 | 3,258 |
| China | 6,473 | 5,515 | 3,146 |
| Vietnam | 9 | 134 | 773 |
| Germany(*) | 1,123 | 980 | 662 |
| Thailand | 0 | 619 | 460 |
| Malaysia | 0 | 0 | 278 |
| United Kingdom | 35 | 19 | 43 |
| Costa Rica | 6 | 0 | 36 |
| Turkey | 31 | 23 | 34 |
| Canada | 45 | 71 | 31 |
| Chile | 31 | 19 | 29 |
| Guatemala | 4 | 31 | 25 |
| Sweden | 10 | 27 | 24 |
| Mexico | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Colombia | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Nigeria | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| South Africa | 0 | 12 | 17 |
| Australia(*) | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| Dominican Republic | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spain | 1,760 | 229 | 0 |
| Argentina | 100 | 41 | 0 |
| France(*) | 151 | 32 | 0 |
| Brazil | 47 | 27 | 0 |
| Korea, South | 76 | 18 | 0 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Singapore | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Libya | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 81 | 3 | 0 |
| World Total | 21,088 | 14,480 | 8,907 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Cotton <1: | | | |
| Vietnam | 15,417 | 31,740 | 79,517 |
| Indonesia | 12,510 | 29,613 | 23,347 |
| Thailand | 6,196 | 17,821 | 16,521 |
| Taiwan | 8,383 | 17,391 | 15,145 |
| Turkey | 12,198 | 19,355 | 13,257 |
| Pakistan | 949 | 5,948 | 13,134 |
| China | 15,386 | 26,059 | 10,937 |
| Japan | 3,043 | 6,637 | 8,222 |
| Korea, South | 681 | 4,843 | 8,217 |
| Bangladesh | 635 | 2,919 | 6,138 |
| India | 571 | 7,613 | 3,353 |
| Malaysia | 415 | 1,035 | 2,445 |
| Mexico | 1,028 | 1,139 | 1,204 |
| Hong Kong | 7 | 66 | 952 |
| Colombia | 2 | 1 | 901 |
| Ecuador | 0 | 0 | 647 |
| Oman | 0 | 0 | 555 |
| British Indian Ocean Territory | 0 | 0 | 351 |
| Guatemala | 119 | 551 | 238 |
| Italy(*) | 431 | 327 | 23 |
| Peru | 0 | 20 | 21 |
| Portugal | 0 | 31 | 6 |
| Dominican Republic | 93 | 23 | 6 |
| Jordan | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Israel(*) | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Spain | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Paraguay | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Honduras | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Brazil | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Rest of World | 1,590 | 919 | 0 |
| World Total | 79,676 | 174,053 | 205,154 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 2-6.—Cotton: United States exports by country of destination,
2017–2019—Continued**

| Country of destination | Year | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Cotton >1 <1 1/8: | | | |
| Vietnam | 322,337 | 348,245 | 320,042 |
| Mexico | 195,692 | 176,629 | 145,610 |
| Turkey | 116,639 | 157,895 | 120,106 |
| Bangladesh | 30,798 | 65,779 | 98,497 |
| Indonesia | 91,705 | 112,260 | 84,546 |
| Pakistan | 53,161 | 99,618 | 70,106 |
| China | 103,464 | 88,241 | 55,229 |
| India | 15,475 | 19,633 | 49,425 |
| Thailand | 46,598 | 48,507 | 37,962 |
| Taiwan | 26,514 | 32,660 | 35,413 |
| Guatemala | 31,766 | 38,031 | 29,106 |
| Malaysia | 15,024 | 26,394 | 25,692 |
| El Salvador | 10,855 | 13,809 | 14,668 |
| Colombia | 12,304 | 15,845 | 10,843 |
| Korea, South | 15,716 | 20,335 | 10,170 |
| Japan | 12,488 | 10,117 | 9,965 |
| Peru | 10,620 | 16,766 | 5,435 |
| Egypt | 295 | 803 | 4,691 |
| Ecuador | 3,745 | 8,466 | 3,753 |
| Philippines | 8,015 | 6,097 | 3,425 |
| Portugal | 2,485 | 2,480 | 2,429 |
| Honduras | 392 | 319 | 2,029 |
| Bahrain | 764 | 800 | 1,528 |
| Italy(*) | 137 | 1,906 | 1,081 |
| Hong Kong | 0 | 2 | 1,051 |
| Oman | 0 | 0 | 405 |
| Netherlands | 48 | 63 | 300 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 304 | 277 | 156 |
| Austria | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| Nicaragua | 0 | 616 | 80 |
| Rest of World | 13,692 | 5,254 | 437 |
| World Total | 1,141,032 | 1,317,845 | 1,144,277 |
| Pima >= 1 3/8: | | | |
| India | 34,327 | 36,931 | 40,782 |
| China | 28,410 | 38,823 | 33,377 |
| Vietnam | 4,649 | 7,378 | 12,178 |
| Pakistan | 2,717 | 5,457 | 10,338 |
| Turkey | 548 | 2,362 | 6,964 |
| Peru | 3,946 | 6,236 | 5,652 |
| Thailand | 2,097 | 2,852 | 2,768 |
| Bangladesh | 1,109 | 1,972 | 2,724 |
| Austria | 785 | 982 | 2,242 |
| El Salvador | 41 | 40 | 2,011 |
| Egypt | 1,920 | 3,282 | 1,738 |
| Indonesia | 3,210 | 2,053 | 1,355 |
| Malaysia | 296 | 137 | 1,051 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 496 | 1,000 |
| Bahrain | 0 | 178 | 850 |
| Japan | 3,084 | 1,417 | 791 |
| Germany(*) | 39 | 861 | 789 |
| Taiwan | 455 | 1,383 | 744 |
| Italy(*) | 78 | 84 | 330 |
| Ethiopia(*) | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| Korea, South | 483 | 0 | 196 |
| United Kingdom | 67 | 248 | 152 |
| Honduras | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Greece | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| Brazil | 0 | 271 | 104 |
| Guatemala | 39 | 0 | 99 |
| Colombia | 134 | 39 | 97 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Mexico | 306 | 19 | 58 |
| Portugal | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| Rest of World | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| World Total | 88,747 | 113,510 | 129,061 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 2-6.—Cotton: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country of destination | Year | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Cotton Other > 1 1/8: | | | |
| Vietnam | 284,136 | 367,884 | 448,940 |
| Pakistan | 114,925 | 233,734 | 276,534 |
| China | 379,305 | 332,112 | 275,435 |
| Turkey | 280,913 | 210,148 | 252,415 |
| India | 159,555 | 91,222 | 239,341 |
| Indonesia | 177,783 | 193,063 | 135,594 |
| Bangladesh | 119,566 | 131,511 | 115,961 |
| Korea, South | 125,903 | 93,778 | 77,369 |
| Thailand | 63,088 | 76,714 | 64,705 |
| Malaysia | 32,463 | 34,739 | 36,916 |
| Taiwan | 46,805 | 54,689 | 35,716 |
| Peru | 34,051 | 30,962 | 35,450 |
| Guatemala | 9,382 | 15,412 | 20,598 |
| Mexico | 28,226 | 13,964 | 12,988 |
| Egypt | 14,808 | 22,520 | 10,724 |
| Costa Rica | 7,423 | 9,281 | 8,573 |
| Ecuador | 11,118 | 7,376 | 7,232 |
| Japan | 8,490 | 6,312 | 7,043 |
| Honduras | 2,476 | 4,199 | 5,066 |
| Philippines | 4,510 | 6,243 | 3,616 |
| Colombia | 8,666 | 6,390 | 2,017 |
| Algeria | 0 | 675 | 1,770 |
| Nicaragua | 717 | 1,259 | 1,765 |
| El Salvador | 2,269 | 2,653 | 1,094 |
| Tunisia | 799 | 459 | 1,058 |
| Portugal | 504 | 122 | 957 |
| Dominican Republic | 185 | 176 | 874 |
| Bahrain | 2,624 | 2,217 | 834 |
| Italy(*) | 1,631 | 799 | 613 |
| Hong Kong | 124 | 420 | 529 |
| Rest of World | 20,482 | 19,394 | 2,676 |
| World Total | 1,942,927 | 1,970,423 | 2,084,403 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301.

Table 2-7.—Cotton, excluding linters: United States exports and imports, 2017–2019

| Area/Partners of Destination | Year beginning August | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Exports: | | | |
| Vietnam | 643,745 | 729,216 | 834,027 |
| Turkey | 423,336 | 412,162 | 360,243 |
| China | 502,957 | 571,651 | 355,623 |
| Pakistan | 187,406 | 317,087 | 320,653 |
| India | 240,827 | 160,850 | 291,434 |
| Indonesia | 321,331 | 345,488 | 225,843 |
| Bangladesh | 139,819 | 194,854 | 186,186 |
| Mexico | 219,210 | 206,572 | 172,874 |
| Thailand | 125,633 | 144,903 | 122,579 |
| Korea, South | 130,162 | 131,949 | 97,703 |
| Taiwan | 91,823 | 101,354 | 93,808 |
| Malaysia | 44,972 | 53,681 | 65,320 |
| Guatemala | 42,725 | 46,786 | 53,688 |
| Peru | 42,486 | 52,186 | 50,294 |
| Japan | 26,387 | 26,467 | 21,982 |
| Egypt | 20,919 | 24,647 | 18,686 |
| El Salvador | 13,901 | 14,549 | 15,831 |
| Colombia | 17,878 | 24,895 | 15,798 |
| Ecuador | 14,076 | 15,829 | 13,199 |
| Philippines | 14,125 | 12,418 | 10,054 |
| Costa Rica | 8,618 | 8,482 | 8,772 |
| Honduras | 2,950 | 4,141 | 5,382 |
| Algeria | 0 | 0 | 3,208 |
| Bahrain | 4,330 | 3,154 | 2,797 |
| Portugal | 2,989 | 2,482 | 2,668 |
| Austria | 785 | 1,736 | 2,334 |
| Nicaragua | 449 | 1,938 | 2,149 |
| Italy(*) | 1,894 | 3,096 | 2,054 |
| Hong Kong | 123 | 494 | 1,484 |
| Switzerland(*) | 908 | 992 | 1,382 |
| Rest of World | 47,421 | 24,994 | 7,114 |
| World Total | 3,334,183 | 3,639,054 | 3,365,168 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Country of origin | | | |
| Country of origin | Year beginning August | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Imports: | | | |
| Germany(*) | 17 | 38 | 12 |
| Spain | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Korea, South | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Turkey | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tanzania | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| China | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Japan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peru | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazil | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Canada | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Denmark(*) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Egypt | 140 | 100 | 0 |
| France(*) | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hong Kong | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| India | 818 | 7 | 0 |
| Kazakhstan | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Morocco | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pakistan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taiwan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| World Total | 1,013 | 150 | 26 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

All zeroes for a data item may show that statistics exist in the other import type.

Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: USDA FAS Global Agricultural Trade System (GATS)-BICO-HS10.

Table 2-8.—Cotton: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020¹

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 480 lb. bales | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| United States | 16,279 | 14,763 | 16,500 |
| Brazil | 4,174 | 6,018 | 8,800 |
| India | 5,182 | 3,511 | 3,600 |
| Greece | 1,076 | 1,355 | 1,500 |
| Benin | 1,000 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Australia | 3,915 | 3,632 | 1,300 |
| Mali | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,300 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 620 | 895 | 1,000 |
| Burkina | 1,225 | 940 | 900 |
| Cameroon | 400 | 575 | 600 |
| Argentina | 168 | 545 | 500 |
| Sudan | 350 | 425 | 500 |
| Malaysia | 152 | 313 | 450 |
| Mexico | 350 | 500 | 425 |
| Tajikistan | 505 | 350 | 425 |
| Azerbaijan | 162 | 384 | 350 |
| Turkey | 325 | 482 | 350 |
| Kazakhstan | 250 | 275 | 300 |
| Spain | 239 | 322 | 300 |
| Uzbekistan | 1,000 | 750 | 300 |
| Egypt | 220 | 350 | 250 |
| Tanzania | 90 | 200 | 250 |
| Togo | 200 | 225 | 250 |
| Turkmenistan | 625 | 150 | 250 |
| Chad | 250 | 100 | 200 |
| Zambia | 117 | 156 | 200 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| China | 5,710 | 9,640 | 8,250 |
| Bangladesh | 7,600 | 7,200 | 7,300 |
| Vietnam | 7,000 | 6,900 | 6,800 |
| Turkey | 4,024 | 3,499 | 4,300 |
| Pakistan | 3,400 | 2,850 | 4,200 |
| Indonesia | 3,517 | 3,051 | 3,000 |
| India | 1,677 | 1,800 | 2,300 |
| Malaysia | 739 | 744 | 1,000 |
| Thailand | 1,149 | 1,075 | 950 |
| Mexico | 925 | 850 | 800 |
| Korea, South | 904 | 781 | 600 |
| Taiwan | 632 | 592 | 525 |
| Egypt | 550 | 520 | 500 |
| Iran | 325 | 300 | 300 |
| Japan | 262 | 230 | 250 |
| Peru | 242 | 214 | 250 |
| El Salvador | 156 | 177 | 180 |
| Portugal | 184 | 174 | 170 |
| Italy | 171 | 159 | 160 |
| Guatemala | 118 | 148 | 150 |
| Mauritius | 115 | 120 | 120 |
| Russia | 200 | 150 | 100 |

¹ Marketing year beginning August 1.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 2-9.—Sugarbeets: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Area | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| | Planted | Harvested | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | tons | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 1,171.9 | 1,156.1 | 27.7 | 32,034 | 66.90 | 2,142,162 |
| 2011 | 1,232.8 | 1,213.2 | 23.8 | 28,896 | 69.40 | 2,004,116 |
| 2012 | 1,230.1 | 1,204.1 | 29.3 | 35,224 | 66.40 | 2,338,789 |
| 2013 | 1,198.0 | 1,154.0 | 28.4 | 32,789 | 46.60 | 1,526,821 |
| 2014 | 1,162.5 | 1,146.3 | 27.3 | 31,285 | 46.00 | 1,440,068 |
| 2015 | 1,159.8 | 1,145.4 | 30.9 | 35,371 | 47.20 | 1,669,310 |
| 2016 | 1,163.4 | 1,126.4 | 32.8 | 36,920 | 35.70 | 1,318,267 |
| 2017 | 1,131.4 | 1,113.8 | 31.7 | 35,317 | 41.20 | 1,456,165 |
| 2018 | 1,113.1 | 1,096.4 | 30.4 | 33,282 | 35.50 | 1,177,992 |
| 2019 | 1,132.0 | 979.3 | 29.2 | 28,600 | 38.40 | 1,099,574 |

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest for fall planted beets in central California and to year of planting for overwintered beets in central and southern California.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-10.—Sugarbeets: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| California ¹ ... | 25.0 | 24.6 | 24.5 | 24.4 | 24.6 | 24.5 | 43.7 | 48.8 | 44.1 | 1,066 | 1,200 | 1,080 |
| Colorado | 29.4 | 26.3 | 25.1 | 29.0 | 25.5 | 24.4 | 35.7 | 32.6 | 30.7 | 1,035 | 831 | 749 |
| Idaho | 167.0 | 163.0 | 171.0 | 166.0 | 163.0 | 165.0 | 39.2 | 40.5 | 39.0 | 6,507 | 6,602 | 6,435 |
| Michigan | 144.0 | 150.0 | 146.0 | 143.0 | 148.0 | 145.0 | 25.2 | 29.1 | 28.6 | 3,604 | 4,307 | 4,147 |
| Minnesota | 420.0 | 415.0 | 424.0 | 409.0 | 408.0 | 336.0 | 30.6 | 25.7 | 25.0 | 12,515 | 10,486 | 8,400 |
| Montana | 42.9 | 43.5 | 41.8 | 42.7 | 42.4 | 36.5 | 32.7 | 31.1 | 31.6 | 1,396 | 1,319 | 1,153 |
| Nebraska | 46.1 | 45.5 | 44.0 | 45.2 | 44.1 | 42.1 | 31.8 | 31.9 | 25.4 | 1,437 | 1,407 | 1,069 |
| North Dakota | 214.0 | 202.0 | 212.0 | 212.0 | 199.0 | 170.0 | 30.4 | 28.8 | 26.0 | 6,445 | 5,731 | 4,420 |
| Oregon | 9.1 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 36.7 | 39.4 | 38.5 | 334 | 366 | 377 |
| Washington ² | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 48.2 | 48.2 | 45.4 | 87 | 87 | 91 |
| Wyoming | 32.1 | 32.1 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 30.7 | 24.7 | 28.2 | 30.8 | 28.3 | 891 | 946 | 679 |
| United States | 1,131.4 | 1,113.1 | 1,132.0 | 1,113.8 | 1,096.4 | 979.3 | 31.7 | 30.4 | 29.2 | 35,317 | 33,282 | 28,600 |

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest for fall planted beets in central California and to year of planting for overwintered beets in central and southern California.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-11.—Sugarbeets: Production and value, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Production | | Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers | | Value of production | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|--|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | | | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars |
| California ¹ | 1,066 | 1,200 | 47.70 | 47.70 | 50,848 | 52,088 |
| Colorado | 1,035 | 831 | 31.60 | 29.20 | 32,706 | 24,265 |
| Idaho | 6,507 | 6,602 | 40.20 | 46.00 | 261,581 | 303,692 |
| Michigan | 3,604 | 4,307 | 38.30 | 35.10 | 138,033 | 150,158 |
| Minnesota | 12,515 | 10,486 | 42.50 | 27.50 | 531,888 | 288,365 |
| Montana | 1,396 | 1,319 | 41.30 | 41.40 | 57,655 | 54,607 |
| Nebraska | 1,437 | 1,407 | 33.70 | 30.00 | 48,427 | 42,210 |
| North Dakota | 6,445 | 5,731 | 44.20 | 35.60 | 284,869 | 204,024 |
| Oregon | 334 | 366 | 40.20 | 46.00 | 13,427 | 16,836 |
| Washington ² | 87 | 87 | 40.20 | 46.00 | 3,497 | 4,002 |
| Wyoming | 891 | 946 | 37.30 | 39.90 | 33,234 | 37,745 |
| United States | 35,317 | 33,282 | 41.20 | 35.50 | 1,456,165 | 1,177,992 |

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest for fall planted beets in central California and to year of planting for overwintered beets in central and southern California.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-12.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre ¹ | | | Production ¹ | | |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| | For sugar | For seed | Total | For sugar | For seed | For sugar and seed | For sugar | For seed | Total |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| 2010 | 825.3 | 52.2 | 877.5 | 31.1 | 32.5 | 31.2 | 25,663 | 1,697 | 27,360 |
| 2011 | 827.1 | 45.5 | 872.6 | 33.5 | 32.7 | 33.5 | 27,738 | 1,486 | 29,224 |
| 2012 | 854.9 | 47.5 | 902.4 | 35.7 | 36.4 | 35.7 | 30,500 | 1,727 | 32,227 |
| 2013 | 859.6 | 51.2 | 910.8 | 33.8 | 33.9 | 33.8 | 29,023 | 1,521 | 30,761 |
| 2014 | 823.7 | 44.8 | 868.5 | 35.1 | 34.1 | 35.0 | 28,895 | 1,529 | 30,424 |
| 2015 | 831.1 | 43.6 | 874.7 | 36.8 | 35.9 | 36.7 | 30,535 | 1,567 | 32,122 |
| 2016 | 853.2 | 49.9 | 903.1 | 35.6 | 35.0 | 35.6 | 30,371 | 1,747 | 32,118 |
| 2017 | 851.5 | 52.6 | 904.1 | 36.6 | 39.1 | 36.8 | 31,182 | 2,056 | 33,238 |
| 2018 | 859.6 | 40.1 | 899.7 | 38.3 | 40.1 | 38.4 | 32,934 | 1,608 | 34,542 |
| 2019 | 870.3 | 42.9 | 913.2 | 34.8 | 38.5 | 35.0 | 30,287 | 1,650 | 31,937 |
| Year | Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers | | | Value of production | | | | | |
| | | | | Of cane used for sugar | | | Of cane used for sugar and seed ² | | |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| 2010 | | | 41.70 | | | 1,069,537 | | | 1,140,636 |
| 2011 | | | 47.20 | | | 1,308,951 | | | 1,379,498 |
| 2012 | | | 41.90 | | | 1,276,631 | | | 1,348,361 |
| 2013 | | | 31.40 | | | 910,377 | | | 962,807 |
| 2014 | | | 34.70 | | | 1,002,138 | | | 1,054,657 |
| 2015 | | | 31.20 | | | 953,328 | | | 1,000,620 |
| 2016 | | | 32.60 | | | 990,209 | | | 966,757 |
| 2017 | | | 31.00 | | | 966,757 | | | 1,025,524 |
| 2018 | | | 33.40 | | | 1,100,218 | | | 1,154,907 |
| 2019 | | | 37.80 | | | 1,144,859 | | | 1,207,893 |

¹ Net tons. ² Price per ton of cane for sugar used in evaluating value of production for seed.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-13.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Production and value, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Sugarcane for sugar | | | | | | Sugar and seed: Value of production ¹ | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Production ² | | Price per ton | | Value of production | | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Florida | 16,237 | 16,555 | 37.90 | 31.10 | 615,382 | 514,861 | 642,102 | 536,662 |
| Louisiana | 13,455 | 15,003 | 23.90 | 37.20 | 321,575 | 558,112 | 352,382 | 590,030 |
| Texas | 1,490 | 1,376 | 20.00 | 19.80 | 29,800 | 27,245 | 31,040 | 28,215 |
| United States | 31,182 | 32,934 | 31.00 | 33.40 | 966,757 | 1,100,218 | 1,025,524 | 1,154,907 |

¹ Price per ton of cane for sugar used in evaluating value of production for seed. ² Net tons.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-14.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre ¹ | | | Cane production ¹ | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| For sugar: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Florida | 397 | 397 | 397 | 40.9 | 41.7 | 42.8 | 16,237 | 16,555 | 16,992 |
| Louisiana | 414 | 425 | 442 | 32.5 | 35.3 | 27.7 | 13,455 | 15,003 | 12,243 |
| Texas | 40.5 | 37.6 | 31.3 | 36.8 | 36.6 | 33.6 | 1,490 | 1,376 | 1,052 |
| United States | 851.5 | 859.6 | 870.3 | 36.6 | 38.3 | 34.8 | 31,182 | 32,934 | 30,287 |
| For seed: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 15.7 | 15.3 | 13.7 | 44.9 | 45.8 | 47.6 | 705 | 701 | 652 |
| Louisiana | 35.6 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 36.2 | 36.5 | 34.0 | 1,289 | 858 | 918 |
| Texas | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 48.0 | 37.9 | 36.5 | 62 | 49 | 80 |
| United States | 52.6 | 40.1 | 42.9 | 39.1 | 40.1 | 38.5 | 2,056 | 1,608 | 1,650 |
| For sugar and seed: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 412.7 | 412.3 | 410.7 | 41.1 | 41.9 | 43.0 | 16,942 | 17,256 | 17,644 |
| Louisiana | 449.6 | 448.5 | 469.0 | 32.8 | 35.4 | 28.1 | 14,744 | 15,861 | 13,161 |
| Texas | 41.8 | 38.9 | 33.5 | 37.1 | 36.6 | 33.8 | 1,552 | 1,425 | 1,132 |
| United States | 904.1 | 899.7 | 913.2 | 36.8 | 38.4 | 35.0 | 33,238 | 34,542 | 31,937 |

¹ Net tons.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 2-15.—Sugar, cane (raw value¹): Refiners' raw stocks, receipts, meltings, continental United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Jan. 1 stocks | Receipts ² | | Meltings |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------|----------|
| | | 1,000 tons | | |
| 2010 | | 346 | 5,754 | 5,843 |
| 2011 | | 257 | 5,776 | 5,534 |
| 2012 | | 498 | 5,880 | 5,805 |
| 2013 | | 574 | 5,956 | 5,938 |
| 2014 | | 592 | 6,099 | 6,135 |
| 2015 | | 556 | 6,319 | 6,552 |
| 2016 | | 322 | 6,473 | 6,434 |
| 2017 | | 362 | 6,272 | 6,096 |
| 2018 | | 538 | 6,328 | 6,339 |
| 2019 | | 528 | 6,487 | 6,450 |

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar. ² Receipts include refiners' total offshore raw sugar receipts in continental U.S. ports, whether entered through the customs or held pending availability of quota and raw cane sugar produced from sugarcane in the continental United States.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 690-0734.

Table 2-16.—Sugar, cane and beet: Domestic marketings, by source of supply, continental United States, 2017–2019

| Area of supply | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 1,000 tons | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| | | | | 1,000 tons | | |
| Domestic areas | | | | | | |
| Mainland (beet) | | 5,529 | | 5,096 | | 5,045 |
| Mainland and Hawaii (cane) | | 3,843 | | 3,937 | | 4,018 |
| Total domestic areas | 9,371 | | 9,033 | | 9,063 | |

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 690-0734.

Table 2-17.—Sugar, cane and beet (refined): Stocks, production, and food use deliveries, continental United States, 2010–2019

| Item and year | Cane refiners | Sugarbeet processors | Importers of direct consumption sugar | Mainland cane processors ¹ | Total |
|---|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 1,000 short tons, raw value | | | | | |
| Stocks as of Jan. 1 ² | | | | | |
| 2010 | 484 | 1,456 | 0 | 8 | 1,947 |
| 2011 | 466 | 1,691 | 0 | 4 | 2,161 |
| 2012 | 315 | 1,597 | 0 | 6 | 1,918 |
| 2013 | 388 | 2,013 | 0 | 3 | 2,404 |
| 2014 | 572 | 1,603 | 0 | 5 | 2,180 |
| 2015 | 351 | 1,589 | 0 | 4 | 1,944 |
| 2016 | 413 | 1,889 | 0 | 4 | 2,307 |
| 2017 | 325 | 2,029 | 0 | 0 | 2,354 |
| 2018 | 316 | 1,716 | 0 | 0 | 2,032 |
| 2019 | 288 | 1,889 | 0 | 0 | 2,177 |
| Sugar Production | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5,833 | 4,758 | 0 | 23 | 10,615 |
| 2011 | 5,476 | 4,561 | 0 | 19 | 10,056 |
| 2012 | 5,841 | 5,070 | 0 | 16 | 10,927 |
| 2013 | 5,883 | 4,881 | 0 | 17 | 10,781 |
| 2014 | 6,106 | 4,895 | 0 | 10 | 11,012 |
| 2015 | 6,528 | 4,878 | 0 | 42 | 11,448 |
| 2016 | 6,419 | 4,990 | 0 | 82 | 11,491 |
| 2017 | 6,084 | 5,198 | 0 | 0 | 11,282 |
| 2018 | 6,303 | 5,322 | 0 | 0 | 11,625 |
| 2019 | 6,366 | 4,668 | 0 | 0 | 11,034 |
| Food and Beverage Deliveries ³ | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5,615 | 4,514 | 904 | 20 | 11,054 |
| 2011 | 5,554 | 4,552 | 995 | 17 | 11,118 |
| 2012 | 5,630 | 4,633 | 977 | 18 | 11,257 |
| 2013 | 5,834 | 4,777 | 949 | 15 | 11,575 |
| 2014 | 6,058 | 4,875 | 796 | 11 | 11,740 |
| 2015 | 6,274 | 4,614 | 1,034 | 11 | 11,933 |
| 2016 | 6,373 | 4,809 | 921 | 12 | 12,115 |
| 2017 | 5,976 | 5,425 | 682 | 0 | 12,083 |
| 2018 | 6,219 | 5,121 | 705 | 0 | 12,045 |
| 2019 | 6,317 | 5,099 | 644 | 0 | 12,060 |

¹ Sugar for human consumption only. ² Stocks include sugar in bond and in Customs custody and control. ³ Consists of all refined sugar.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 690-0734.

Table 2-18.—Sugar (raw and refined): Average price per pound at specified markets, 2010–2019

| Year | Cane sugar | | Refined beet: Mid-west markets, U.S. wholesale | Retail price, granulated: United States | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| | Raw, 96 centrifugal | | | | | |
| | Intercontinental contract No. 11, nearby futures, world price | Duty fee paid, New York, U.S. price | | | | |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | | |
| 2010 | 22.49 | 35.97 | 53.23 | 62.86 | | |
| 2011 | 27.22 | 38.12 | 56.22 | 68.30 | | |
| 2012 | 21.69 | 28.90 | 43.38 | 69.41 | | |
| 2013 | 17.46 | 20.46 | 27.22 | 64.32 | | |
| 2014 | 16.34 | 24.15 | 32.86 | 60.90 | | |
| 2015 | 13.14 | 24.88 | 33.88 | 65.36 | | |
| 2016 | 18.13 | 27.65 | 29.65 | 64.19 | | |
| 2017 | 15.81 | 27.92 | 31.33 | 64.76 | | |
| 2018 | 12.25 | 25.37 | 35.54 | 61.63 | | |
| 2019 | 12.36 | 26.16 | 36.14 | 59.01 | | |

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5247. Compiled from the following sources: (New York) Coffee, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange; the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; Milling and Baking News, New York Board of Trade; Intercontinental Exchange..

Table 2-19.—Sugar, centrifugal: International trade, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 metric tons, raw value | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Brazil | 28,200 | 19,600 | 18,620 |
| Thailand | 10,907 | 9,300 | 10,500 |
| India | 2,236 | 4,700 | 5,000 |
| Australia | 3,600 | 3,800 | 3,500 |
| Guatemala | 1,881 | 1,999 | 2,019 |
| Mexico | 1,146 | 2,337 | 1,693 |
| South Africa | 768 | 1,041 | 1,600 |
| European Union | 3,920 | 1,800 | 1,500 |
| Eswatini | 519 | 680 | 760 |
| Colombia | 732 | 720 | 750 |
| Algeria | 610 | 651 | 671 |
| Cuba | 553 | 592 | 610 |
| Russia | 621 | 315 | 605 |
| Pakistan | 1,600 | 600 | 500 |
| Morocco | 380 | 450 | 470 |
| El Salvador | 449 | 451 | 465 |
| United Arab Emirates | 458 | 430 | 430 |
| Belarus | 393 | 400 | 420 |
| Nicaragua | 388 | 421 | 420 |
| Mauritius | 390 | 347 | 360 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| Indonesia | 4,298 | 5,362 | 4,500 |
| China | 4,350 | 4,100 | 4,000 |
| United States | 2,972 | 2,816 | 2,866 |
| Bangladesh | 2,654 | 2,455 | 2,480 |
| Algeria | 2,349 | 2,217 | 2,170 |
| Malaysia | 2,002 | 2,125 | 2,050 |
| European Union | 1,341 | 1,900 | 2,000 |
| Nigeria | 1,870 | 1,870 | 1,890 |
| Korea, South | 1,864 | 1,996 | 1,860 |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,486 | 1,528 | 1,600 |
| India | 2,071 | 1,300 | 1,500 |
| United Arab Emirates | 2,804 | 1,573 | 1,330 |
| Canada | 1,243 | 1,285 | 1,325 |
| Japan | 1,240 | 1,187 | 1,196 |
| Iraq | 1,340 | 1,154 | 1,175 |
| Morocco | 1,128 | 1,058 | 1,142 |
| Venezuela | 1,030 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Iran | 237 | 851 | 851 |
| Egypt | 990 | 860 | 830 |
| Sudan | 827 | 805 | 825 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 2-20.—U.S. Sugar (raw value): Supply and use, includes Puerto Rico, 2009/10–2018/19

| Fiscal Year | Beginning stocks | Production | Imports | Exports | Total deliveries, domestic use |
|---------------|------------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | 1,000 short tons | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 1,534 | 7,963 | 3,320 | 211 | 11,152 |
| 2010/11 | 1,498 | 7,831 | 3,738 | 248 | 11,422 |
| 2011/12 | 1,378 | 8,488 | 3,632 | 269 | 11,313 |
| 2012/13 | 1,979 | 8,981 | 3,224 | 274 | 11,776 |
| 2013/14 | 2,158 | 8,462 | 3,742 | 306 | 12,246 |
| 2014/15 | 1,810 | 8,656 | 3,553 | 185 | 12,019 |
| 2015/16 | 1,815 | 8,989 | 3,341 | 74 | 12,051 |
| 2016/17 | 2,054 | 8,970 | 3,244 | 95 | 12,258 |
| 2017/18 | 1,876 | 9,293 | 3,277 | 170 | 12,185 |
| 2018/19 | 2,008 | 8,948 | 2,875 | 35 | 12,270 |

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5247. Source: ERS Sugar and Sweetener Outlook

Table 2-21.—Honey: United States exports for consumption, by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | <i>Metric tons</i> | <i>Metric tons</i> |
| Philippines | 747 | 812 | 672 |
| Canada | 647 | 739 | 635 |
| Korea, South | 787 | 507 | 583 |
| Japan | 208 | 538 | 571 |
| Kuwait | 487 | 150 | 407 |
| Yemen(*) | 59 | 72 | 180 |
| China | 316 | 120 | 155 |
| United Arab Emirates | 125 | 157 | 135 |
| India | 0 | 59 | 130 |
| Panama | 51 | 66 | 99 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 21 | 20 | 70 |
| Barbados | 57 | 48 | 64 |
| Vietnam | 198 | 511 | 56 |
| Hong Kong | 27 | 41 | 45 |
| Bahamas, The | 102 | 76 | 44 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 31 | 31 | 42 |
| Bahrain | 43 | 51 | 40 |
| Taiwan | 10 | 6 | 34 |
| Bermuda | 38 | 37 | 24 |
| Singapore | 93 | 19 | 23 |
| Nicaragua | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Pakistan(*) | 31 | 25 | 16 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Cambodia | 3 | 14 | 12 |
| Austria | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Germany(*) | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| Costa Rica | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Romania) | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Cayman Islands | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Rest of World | 383 | 287 | 45 |
| World Total | 4,478 | 4,407 | 4,169 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data, as of March 10, 2020.

Table 2-22.—Honey: Number of colonies, yield, production, stocks, price, and value, United States, 2010–2019¹

| State | Honey producing colonies ² | Yield per colony | Production ³ | Stocks Dec 15 ⁴ | Average price per pound ⁵ | Value of production |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 2,692 | 65.6 | 176,462 | 45,018 | 161.9 | 285,692 |
| 2011 | 2,491 | 59.6 | 148,357 | 36,761 | 176.5 | 261,850 |
| 2012 | 2,539 | 56.0 | 142,296 | 31,829 | 199.2 | 283,454 |
| 2013 | 2,641 | 56.6 | 149,550 | 38,175 | 214 | 320,037 |
| 2014 | 2,741 | 65.1 | 178,310 | 41,207 | 217 | 386,933 |
| 2015 | 2,661 | 58.9 | 156,705 | 42,205 | 208 | 325,946 |
| 2016 | 2,780 | 58.4 | 162,246 | 41,314 | 212 | 343,962 |
| 2017 | 2,684 | 55.5 | 149,025 | 30,671 | 220 | 327,855 |
| 2018 | 2,828 | 54.5 | 154,008 | 29,303 | 221 | 340,358 |
| 2019 | 2,812 | 55.8 | 156,922 | 41,022 | 197 | 309,136 |

¹For producers with 5 or more colonies that also qualify as a farm. Colonies which produced honey in more than one State were counted in each State. ²Honey producing colonies are the maximum number of colonies from which honey was taken during the year. It is possible to take honey from colonies which did not survive the entire year. ³Due to rounding, total colonies multiplied by total yield may not exactly equal production. ⁴Stocks held by producers. ⁵Average price per pound based on expanded sales.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 2-23.—Honey: Number of colonies, yield, production, stocks, price and value, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Honey producing colonies ² | Yield per colony | Production | Stocks Dec 15 ³ | Average price per pound ⁴ | Value of production ⁵ |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1,000 | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 6 | 45 | 270 | 14 | 372 | 1,004 |
| Arizona | 24 | 38 | 912 | 109 | 301 | 2,745 |
| Arkansas | 28 | 50 | 1,400 | 84 | 188 | 2,632 |
| California | 335 | 41 | 13,735 | 3,022 | 211 | 28,981 |
| Colorado | 31 | 48 | 1,488 | 283 | 205 | 3,050 |
| Florida | 215 | 49 | 10,535 | 737 | 240 | 25,284 |
| Georgia | 98 | 34 | 3,332 | 200 | 276 | 9,196 |
| Hawaii | 17 | 103 | 1,751 | 18 | 192 | 3,362 |
| Idaho | 96 | 31 | 2,976 | 655 | 196 | 5,833 |
| Illinois | 11 | 41 | 451 | 108 | 483 | 2,178 |
| Indiana | 7 | 46 | 322 | 106 | 358 | 1,153 |
| Iowa | 38 | 49 | 1,862 | 1,005 | 240 | 4,469 |
| Kansas | 5 | 73 | 365 | 95 | 310 | 1,132 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 41 | 164 | 34 | 543 | 891 |
| Louisiana | 45 | 83 | 3,735 | 261 | 191 | 7,134 |
| Maine | 12 | 32 | 384 | 92 | 298 | 1,144 |
| Michigan | 97 | 44 | 4,268 | 768 | 249 | 10,627 |
| Minnesota | 119 | 61 | 7,259 | 1,161 | 194 | 14,082 |
| Mississippi | 20 | 87 | 1,740 | 70 | 207 | 3,602 |
| Missouri | 9 | 45 | 405 | 36 | 283 | 1,146 |
| Montana | 160 | 92 | 14,720 | 3,680 | 190 | 27,968 |
| Nebraska | 40 | 59 | 2,360 | 850 | 201 | 4,744 |
| New Jersey | 13 | 31 | 403 | 165 | 747 | 3,010 |
| New York | 56 | 48 | 2,688 | 833 | 324 | 8,709 |
| North Carolina ... | 10 | 33 | 330 | 63 | 576 | 1,901 |
| North Dakota | 550 | 72 | 39,600 | 4,752 | 187 | 74,052 |
| Ohio | 14 | 73 | 1,022 | 491 | 372 | 3,802 |
| Oregon | 93 | 35 | 3,255 | 1,009 | 236 | 7,682 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 44 | 836 | 309 | 389 | 3,252 |
| South Carolina ... | 16 | 48 | 768 | 15 | 317 | 2,435 |
| South Dakota | 255 | 47 | 11,985 | 5,154 | 191 | 22,891 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 46 | 322 | 84 | 411 | 1,323 |
| Texas | 132 | 56 | 7,392 | 1,035 | 212 | 15,671 |
| Utah | 26 | 41 | 1,066 | 75 | 210 | 2,239 |
| Vermont | 7 | 48 | 336 | 94 | 376 | 1,263 |
| Virginia | 4 | 40 | 160 | 35 | 724 | 1,158 |
| Washington | 77 | 43 | 3,311 | 563 | 215 | 7,119 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 37 | 222 | 38 | 433 | 961 |
| Wisconsin | 51 | 45 | 2,295 | 711 | 295 | 6,770 |
| Wyoming | 39 | 56 | 2,184 | 175 | 191 | 4,171 |
| Other States ⁶ ⁷ | 36 | 39 | 1,399 | 314 | 602 | 8,422 |
| United States ⁷ ⁸ | 2,828 | 54.5 | 154,008 | 29,303 | 221 | 340,358 |

¹For producers with 5 or more colonies that also qualify as a farm. Colonies which produced honey in more than one State were counted in each State. ²Honey producing colonies are the maximum number of colonies from which honey was taken during the year. It is possible to take honey from colonies which did not survive the entire year. ³Stocks held by producers. ⁴Average price per pound based on expanded sales. ⁵Value of production is equal to production multiplied by average price per pound. ⁶Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island not published separately to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ⁷Due to rounding, total colonies multiplied by total yield may not exactly equal production. ⁸United States value of production will not equal summation of States.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 2-24.—Honey: Number of colonies, yield, production, stocks, price and value, by State and United States, 2019¹

| State | Honey producing colonies ² | Yield per colony | Production | Stocks Dec 15 ³ | Average price per pound ⁴ | Value of production ⁵ |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1,000 | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| *COM008* | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 7 | 42 | 294 | 44 | 320 | 941 |
| Arizona | 23 | 46 | 1,058 | 201 | 197 | 2,084 |
| Arkansas | 20 | 55 | 1,100 | 176 | 153 | 1,683 |
| California | 335 | 48 | 16,080 | 3,216 | 156 | 25,085 |
| Colorado | 33 | 46 | 1,472 | 500 | 214 | 3,150 |
| Florida | 205 | 45 | 9,225 | 830 | 248 | 22,878 |
| Georgia | 102 | 33 | 3,366 | 370 | 261 | 8,785 |
| Hawaii | 16 | 80 | 1,280 | 51 | 128 | 1,638 |
| Idaho | 92 | 32 | 2,944 | 677 | 167 | 4,916 |
| Illinois | 11 | 39 | 429 | 116 | 431 | 1,849 |
| Indiana | 9 | 55 | 495 | 198 | 395 | 1,955 |
| Iowa | 38 | 55 | 2,090 | 1,170 | 224 | 4,682 |
| Kansas | 7 | 79 | 553 | 171 | 295 | 1,631 |
| Kentucky | 6 | 41 | 246 | 44 | 450 | 1,107 |
| Louisiana | 54 | 72 | 3,888 | 428 | 204 | 7,932 |
| Maine | 15 | 35 | 525 | 110 | 292 | 1,533 |
| Michigan | 94 | 50 | 4,700 | 1,363 | 236 | 11,092 |
| Minnesota | 118 | 59 | 6,962 | 3,063 | 163 | 11,348 |
| Mississippi | 22 | 80 | 1,760 | 141 | 185 | 3,256 |
| Missouri | 10 | 43 | 430 | 73 | 332 | 1,428 |
| Montana | 173 | 86 | 14,878 | 5,802 | 148 | 22,019 |
| Nebraska | 39 | 52 | 2,028 | 223 | 146 | 2,961 |
| New Jersey | 15 | 28 | 420 | 155 | 333 | 1,399 |
| New York | 59 | 58 | 3,422 | 1,027 | 449 | 15,365 |
| North Carolina ... | 14 | 42 | 588 | 118 | 406 | 2,387 |
| North Dakota | 520 | 65 | 33,800 | 6,422 | 140 | 47,320 |
| Ohio | 15 | 67 | 1,005 | 442 | 342 | 3,437 |
| Oregon | 87 | 32 | 2,784 | 1,141 | 207 | 5,763 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 50 | 950 | 409 | 424 | 4,028 |
| South Carolina ... | 16 | 47 | 752 | 45 | 501 | 3,768 |
| South Dakota | 270 | 72 | 19,440 | 7,582 | 153 | 29,743 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 57 | 456 | 91 | 465 | 2,120 |
| Texas | 126 | 60 | 7,560 | 1,814 | 230 | 17,388 |
| Utah | 22 | 29 | 638 | 89 | 206 | 1,314 |
| Vermont | 6 | 48 | 288 | 84 | 434 | 1,250 |
| Virginia | 5 | 39 | 195 | 49 | 751 | 1,464 |
| Washington | 81 | 35 | 2,835 | 1,191 | 212 | 6,010 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 37 | 222 | 47 | 450 | 999 |
| Wisconsin | 46 | 47 | 2,162 | 692 | 299 | 6,464 |
| Wyoming | 39 | 56 | 2,184 | 306 | 135 | 2,948 |
| Other States ^{6 7} | 30 | 47 | 1,418 | 351 | 591 | 8,380 |
| United States ^{7 8} | 2,812 | 55.8 | 156,922 | 41,022 | 197 | 309,136 |

¹For producers with 5 or more colonies that also qualify as a farm. Colonies which produced honey in more than one State were counted in each State. ²Honey producing colonies are the maximum number of colonies from which honey was taken during the year. It is possible to take honey from colonies which did not survive the entire year. ³Stocks held by producers. ⁴Average price per pound based on expanded sales. ⁵Value of production is equal to production multiplied by average price per pound. ⁶Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island not published separately to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ⁷Due to rounding, total colonies multiplied by total yield may not exactly equal production. ⁸United States value of production will not equal summation of States.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 2-25.—U.S. per capita caloric sweeteners estimated deliveries for domestic food and beverage use, by calendar year 2009–2018^{1,2}

| Calendar year | U.S. population ³ (July 1) | Refined sugar ⁴ | HFCS | Corn Sweeteners | | | Pure honey | Edible syrups | Total caloric sweeteners |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|------|-----------------|----------|-------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Glucose syrup | Dextrose | Total | | | |
| <i>Millions</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 307.2 | 63.4 | 49.7 | 13.0 | 2.7 | 65.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 130.3 |
| 2010 | 309.3 | 66.0 | 48.4 | 12.6 | 2.9 | 64.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 131.7 |
| 2011 | 311.6 | 66.0 | 46.7 | 12.2 | 2.9 | 61.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 129.6 |
| 2012 | 313.9 | 66.7 | 45.8 | 12.5 | 2.7 | 61.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 129.5 |
| 2013 | 316.1 | 68.0 | 43.8 | 12.0 | 2.6 | 58.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 128.3 |
| 2014 | 318.4 | 68.2 | 43.4 | 12.2 | 3.0 | 58.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 128.9 |
| 2015 | 320.7 | 69.1 | 42.6 | 12.3 | 3.0 | 57.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 129.0 |
| 2016 | 323.1 | 69.5 | 41.4 | 12.4 | 2.7 | 56.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 128.0 |
| 2017 | 325.1 | 69.1 | 40.5 | 13.1 | 3.0 | 56.5 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 127.7 |
| 2018 | 327.2 | 68.5 | 37.6 | 13.1 | 3.0 | 53.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 124.4 |

¹ Per capita deliveries of sweeteners by U.S. processors and refiners and direct-consumption imports to food manufacturers, retailers, and other end users represent the per capita supply of caloric sweeteners. The data exclude deliveries to manufacturers of alcoholic beverages. Actual human intake of caloric sweeteners is lower because of uneaten food, spoilage, and other losses. See Table 51 of the Sugar and Sweeteners Yearbook series for estimated intake of sugar. ²Totals may not add due to rounding. ³Source: U.S. Census Bureau. ⁴Based on U.S. sugar deliveries for domestic food and beverage use.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division (202) 694–5247. Source: ERS Sugars and Sweeteners Outlook.

Table 2-26.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, price, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers | | Value of production |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--|--------------|---------------------|
| | | | | Acres | Pounds | |
| | | | | | 1,000 pounds | |
| 2010 | 337,500 | 2,128 | 718,190 | | 1,782 | 1,279,920 |
| 2011 | 325,040 | 1,841 | 598,252 | | 1,857 | 1,110,737 |
| 2012 | 336,245 | 2,268 | 762,709 | | 2,027 | 1,557,604 |
| 2013 | 356,250 | 2,033 | 724,266 | | 2,181 | 1,579,823 |
| 2014 | 378,480 | 2,316 | 876,689 | | 2,094 | 1,835,663 |
| 2015 | 328,850 | 2,188 | 719,563 | | 2,006 | 1,443,320 |
| 2016 | 319,660 | 1,967 | 628,720 | | 2,007 | 1,262,087 |
| 2017 | 321,470 | 2,209 | 710,161 | | 2,058 | 1,461,855 |
| 2018 | 291,430 | 1,830 | 533,241 | | 2,051 | 1,093,418 |
| 2019 | 227,120 | 2,060 | 467,956 | | 2,009 | 946,252 |

Table 2-27.—Tobacco: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Georgia | 12,500 | 12,500 | 9,000 | 2,100 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 26,250 | 23,750 | 18,900 |
| Kentucky | 80,500 | 68,100 | 57,400 | 2,277 | 1,973 | 2,150 | 183,300 | 134,370 | 123,390 |
| North Carolina | 163,900 | 152,750 | 117,400 | 2,197 | 1,649 | 1,999 | 360,040 | 251,925 | 234,700 |
| Pennsylvania ... | 8,100 | 7,800 | 5,700 | 2,344 | 2,231 | 2,509 | 18,990 | 17,400 | 14,300 |
| South Carolina | 12,000 | 12,300 | 8,300 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 1,900 | 25,200 | 22,140 | 15,770 |
| Tennessee | 21,100 | 15,700 | 13,300 | 2,038 | 2,523 | 2,292 | 43,000 | 39,610 | 30,490 |
| Virginia | 23,370 | 22,280 | 16,020 | 2,284 | 1,977 | 1,898 | 53,381 | 44,046 | 30,406 |
| United States ... | 321,470 | 291,430 | 227,120 | 2,209 | 1,830 | 2,060 | 710,161 | 533,241 | 467,956 |

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF OILSEEDS, FATS, AND OILS

This chapter includes information on cottonseed, flaxseed, olive oil, peanuts, soybeans, and fats and oils. Most butter statistics are included in the chapter on dairy and poultry statistics. Lard data are mostly in the chapter on livestock.

Table 3-1.—Cottonseed: All cotton harvested area and cottonseed production, farm disposition, marketing year average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Harvested area of all cotton | Cottonseed | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Production | Farm disposition | | Marketing year average price ² | Value of production |
| | | | Sales to oil mills | Other ¹ | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 10,698.7 | 6,096.1 | 3,252.9 | 2,843.2 | 161.00 | 988,656 |
| 2011 | 9,460.9 | 5,370.0 | 2,695.0 | 2,675.0 | 260.00 | 1,413,343 |
| 2012 | 9,321.8 | 5,666.0 | 2,985.0 | 2,681.0 | 252.00 | 1,456,245 |
| 2013 | 7,539.4 | 4,203.0 | 2,070.0 | 2,133.0 | 246.00 | 1,054,003 |
| 2014 | 9,351.8 | 5,125.0 | 2,459.0 | 2,666.0 | 194.00 | 1,015,607 |
| 2015 | 8,074.9 | 4,043.0 | 1,916.0 | 2,127.0 | 227.00 | 932,894 |
| 2016 | 9,507.8 | 5,369.0 | 2,921.0 | 2,448.0 | 195.00 | 1,055,924 |
| 2017 | 11,100.4 | 6,422.0 | 3,059.0 | 3,363.0 | 142.00 | 911,925 |
| 2018 | 10,205.8 | 5,631.0 | 2,435.0 | 3,196.0 | 155.00 | 878,254 |
| 2019 | 11,804.5 | 5,945.0 | 2,575.0 | 3,370.0 | 159.00 | 1,021,832 |

¹ Includes planting seed, feed, exports, inter-farm sales, shrinkage, losses, and other uses. ² 2018 based on monthly prices received from August 1, 2018 - December 31, 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-2.—Cottonseed: Production and farm disposition, by State and United States, 2018 and 2019

| State | Production | | Farm disposition | | | | Seed for planting ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | Sales to oil mills | | Other ² | | 2018 | 2019 |
| | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Alabama | 254.0 | 267.0 | 43.0 | 46.0 | 211.0 | 221.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 |
| Arizona | 156.0 | 136.0 | 3.0 | ..... | 153.0 | 136.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Arkansas | 366.0 | 472.0 | 286.0 | 280.0 | 98.0 | 192.0 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| California | 342.0 | 290.0 | 62.0 | 69.0 | 280.0 | 221.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| Florida | 27.0 | 57.0 | 26.0 | 39.0 | 1.0 | 18.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Georgia | 546.0 | 778.0 | 202.0 | 296.0 | 344.0 | 482.0 | 6.5 | 6.2 |
| Kansas | 106.0 | 85.0 | ..... | ..... | 106.0 | 85.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| Louisiana | 135.0 | 192.0 | 107.0 | 121.0 | 28.0 | 71.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Mississippi | 451.0 | 503.0 | 240.0 | 265.0 | 211.0 | 238.0 | 4.4 | 4.3 |
| Missouri | 310.0 | 253.0 | 150.0 | 117.0 | 160.0 | 136.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 |
| New Mexico | 42.0 | 26.0 | ..... | ..... | 42.0 | 26.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| North Carolina | 224.0 | 308.0 | 10.0 | 4.0 | 214.0 | 304.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 |
| Oklahoma | 197.0 | 191.0 | 124.0 | 132.0 | 73.0 | 59.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| South Carolina | 117.0 | 116.0 | 30.0 | 41.0 | 87.0 | 75.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Tennessee | 219.0 | 301.0 | 175.0 | 255.0 | 44.0 | 46.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Texas | 2,088.0 | 1,902.0 | 995.0 | 910.0 | 1,093.0 | 992.0 | 41.6 | 39.3 |
| Virginia | 51.0 | 68.0 | ..... | ..... | 51.0 | 68.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| United States | 5,631.0 | 5,945.0 | 2,435.0 | 2,575.0 | 3,196.0 | 3,370.0 | 79.5 | 76.5 |

¹ Included in "other" farm disposition. Seed for planting is produced in crop year shown, but used in the following year. ² Includes planting seed, feed, exports, inter-farm sales, shrinkage, losses, and other uses.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-3.—Cottonseed: Marketing year average price per ton and value of production, by State and United States, crop of 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per ton | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 118.00 | 118.00 | 119.00 | 24,072 | 29,972 | 37,485 |
| Arizona | 183.00 | 214.00 | 242.00 | 31,293 | 33,384 | 40,172 |
| Arkansas | 152.00 | 152.00 | 175.00 | 53,352 | 55,632 | 79,975 |
| California | 226.00 | 260.00 | 305.00 | 72,998 | 88,920 | 98,820 |
| Florida | 100.00 | 110.00 | 120.00 | 4,400 | 2,970 | 6,360 |
| Georgia | 116.00 | 113.00 | 115.00 | 74,008 | 61,698 | 86,365 |
| Kansas | 170.00 | 175.00 | 170.00 | 9,860 | 18,550 | 15,300 |
| Louisiana | 160.00 | 148.00 | 157.00 | 20,320 | 19,980 | 29,045 |
| Mississippi | 156.00 | 157.00 | 163.00 | 67,392 | 70,807 | 82,641 |
| Missouri | 152.00 | 153.00 | 169.00 | 38,760 | 47,430 | 58,812 |
| New Mexico | 164.00 | 200.00 | 210.00 | 6,560 | 8,400 | 9,660 |
| North Carolina | 118.00 | 127.00 | 142.00 | 25,606 | 28,448 | 45,156 |
| Oklahoma | 116.00 | 140.00 | 152.00 | 34,104 | 27,580 | 29,032 |
| South Carolina | 133.00 | 123.00 | 124.00 | 16,685 | 14,391 | 18,352 |
| Tennessee | 137.00 | 143.00 | 157.00 | 31,510 | 31,317 | 46,629 |
| Texas | 138.00 | 159.00 | 167.00 | 393,576 | 331,992 | 329,658 |
| Virginia | 121.00 | 133.00 | 135.00 | 6,292 | 6,783 | 8,370 |
| United States | 142.00 | 155.00 | 159.00 | 911,925 | 878,254 | 1,021,832 |

¹ Based on monthly prices received from August 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-4.—Cottonseed: Crushings, output of products and product prices, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning August | Quantity crushed | Cottonseed products and prices | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | Oil | | Cake and meal | |
| | | Quantity | Price ¹ | Quantity | Price ² |
| | 1,000 tons | Million pounds | Cents per pound | 1,000 tons | Dollars per ton |
| 2009 | 1,901 | 617 | 40.27 | 883 | 220.90 |
| 2010 | 2,563 | 835 | 54.50 | 1,163 | 273.84 |
| 2011 | 2,400 | 755 | 53.22 | 1,090 | 275.13 |
| 2012 | 2,500 | 800 | 48.60 | 1,125 | 331.52 |
| 2013 | 2,000 | 630 | 60.66 | 900 | 377.51 |
| 2014 | 1,900 | 610 | 45.74 | 855 | 304.27 |
| 2015 | 1,500 | 465 | 45.87 | 705 | 261.19 |
| 2016 | 1,769 | 542 | 40.92 | 805 | 208.61 |
| 2017 | 1,854 | 561 | 31.87 | 845 | 260.88 |
| 2018 | 1,900 | 590 | 33.0-36.0 | 855 | 225-265 |

¹ Tanks, f.o.b. Valley Points. ² 41 percent protein, solvent, Memphis.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300. Compiled from annual reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 3-5.—International meal, cottonseed: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | 1,000 metric tons | |
| India | | | 4,301 | 3,975 |
| China | 4,116 | | | 4,093 |
| Brazil | 1,310 | | | 1,875 |
| Pakistan | 1,465 | | | 1,395 |
| United States | 766 | | | 678 |
| Turkey | 710 | | | 732 |
| Uzbekistan | 651 | | | 558 |
| Benin | 145 | | | 166 |
| Mali | 167 | | | 172 |
| European Union | 130 | | | 135 |
| Turkmenistan | 205 | | | 144 |
| Australia | 386 | | | 300 |
| Burma | 141 | | | 134 |
| Burkina | 116 | | | 97 |
| Cameroon | 84 | | | 88 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-6.—Cottonseed and Cottonseed oil: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| Cottonseed: | | | |
| Korea, South | 123,769 | 131,012 | 118,194 |
| Saudi Arabia | 77,740 | 82,694 | 65,686 |
| Japan | 53,872 | 63,478 | 58,636 |
| Mexico | 120,085 | 95,329 | 36,400 |
| Morocco | 4,228 | 6,194 | 6,077 |
| United Arab Emirates | 6,784 | 11,270 | 3,068 |
| Oman | 1,292 | 1,145 | 2,865 |
| Canada | 2,477 | 3,366 | 2,865 |
| Qatar | 1,259 | 4,872 | 1,991 |
| Taiwan | 258 | 325 | 1,675 |
| Jordan | 1,740 | 1,576 | 1,483 |
| China | 0 | 2,330 | 985 |
| Malaysia | 0 | 0 | 579 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 744 | 168 |
| Colombia | 8 | 6 | 86 |
| Hong Kong | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Guatemala | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bangladesh | 519 | 824 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Indonesia | 988 | 894 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 686 | 745 | 0 |
| Lebanon | 302 | 639 | 0 |
| Panama | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Philippines | 0 | 420 | 0 |
| Spain | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Vietnam | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| World Total | 396,075 | 407,919 | 300,768 |
| Cottonseed oil: | | | |
| Mexico | 22,013 | 17,089 | 21,069 |
| Australia(*) | 4,347 | 7,782 | 9,964 |
| Canada | 5,141 | 6,304 | 3,990 |
| Libya | 0 | 0 | 1,805 |
| Malaysia | 7,350 | 8,080 | 1,304 |
| Japan | 591 | 1,101 | 1,242 |
| Korea, South | 0 | 43 | 110 |
| Vietnam | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| India | 261 | 1,857 | 84 |
| Thailand | 59 | 108 | 31 |
| Brazil | 32 | 65 | 28 |
| Portugal | 133 | 71 | 15 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 0 | 56 | 13 |
| Turkey | 29 | 20 | 9 |
| Germany(*) | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| China | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Peru | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Colombia | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| El Salvador | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Chile | 0 | 29 | 1 |
| United Arab Emirates | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Argentina | 8 | 38 | 0 |
| Bahamas, The | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Belize | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Egypt | 0 | 3,150 | 0 |
| Guatemala | 207 | 0 | 0 |
| Honduras | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Hungary | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 1,519 | 1,485 | 0 |
| World Total | 41,770 | 47,319 | 39,791 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data

Table 3-7.—International oilseed, cottonseed: Area and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| India | 12,600 | 12,600 | 13,000 | 12,312 | 10,953 | 12,524 |
| China | 3,400 | 3,500 | 3,450 | 10,800 | 10,875 | 10,679 |
| United States | 4,492 | 4,130 | 4,777 | 5,826 | 5,108 | 5,654 |
| Brazil | 1,175 | 1,640 | 1,700 | 3,019 | 4,254 | 4,254 |
| Pakistan | 2,700 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 3,552 | 3,292 | 2,900 |
| Uzbekistan | 1,250 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 1,512 | 1,283 | 1,374 |
| Turkey | 470 | 520 | 560 | 1,300 | 1,350 | 1,110 |
| European Union | 295 | 312 | 347 | 487 | 550 | 627 |
| Mexico | 210 | 243 | 225 | 530 | 593 | 533 |
| Benin | 530 | 650 | 675 | 376 | 463 | 479 |
| Turkmenistan | 545 | 545 | 545 | 525 | 356 | 391 |
| Mali | 705 | 725 | 735 | 396 | 359 | 382 |
| Argentina | 320 | 380 | 360 | 277 | 414 | 370 |
| Cameroon | 225 | 250 | 260 | 250 | 300 | 322 |
| Sudan | 180 | 180 | 200 | 243 | 255 | 308 |
| Burma | 249 | 240 | 240 | 310 | 295 | 289 |
| Burkina | 850 | 630 | 575 | 331 | 235 | 276 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 327 | 392 | 425 | 215 | 250 | 267 |
| Tajikistan | 185 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 162 | 223 |
| Tanzania | 350 | 420 | 450 | 101 | 163 | 219 |
| Australia | 530 | 380 | 60 | 1,442 | 661 | 202 |
| Azerbaijan | 130 | 130 | 140 | 133 | 152 | 176 |
| Uganda | 109 | 81 | 89 | 150 | 141 | 149 |
| Kazakhstan | 125 | 128 | 125 | 117 | 135 | 145 |
| Chad | 120 | 60 | 250 | 40 | 16 | 130 |
| Togo | 160 | 180 | 185 | 100 | 116 | 121 |
| Egypt | 91 | 141 | 100 | 91 | 152 | 106 |
| Nigeria | 270 | 270 | 270 | 102 | 102 | 102 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-8.—International oil, cottonseed: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020¹

| Country | 2017/2018 | | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | | | | |
| India | 1,325 | | 1,225 | | 1,400 | |
| China | 1,382 | | 1,374 | | 1,356 | |
| Brazil | 440 | | 632 | | 640 | |
| Pakistan | 488 | | 465 | | 450 | |
| United States | 255 | | 207 | | 234 | |
| Uzbekistan | 230 | | 197 | | 212 | |
| Turkey | 232 | | 240 | | 198 | |
| Benin | 48 | | 56 | | 58 | |
| Turkmenistan | 77 | | 54 | | 57 | |
| Mali | 56 | | 58 | | 54 | |
| European Union | 44 | | 45 | | 53 | |
| Australia | 133 | | 104 | | 50 | |
| Burma | 50 | | 48 | | 47 | |
| Burkina | 36 | | 30 | | 32 | |
| Cameroon | 28 | | 30 | | 32 | |
| Tanzania | 13 | | 21 | | 26 | |
| Tajikistan | 21 | | 22 | | 25 | |
| Kazakhstan | 18 | | 22 | | 23 | |
| Sudan | 18 | | 21 | | 23 | |
| Uganda | 22 | | 22 | | 23 | |
| Chad | 6 | | 2 | | 20 | |
| Korea, South | 20 | | 20 | | 20 | |
| Egypt | 14 | | 23 | | 16 | |
| Nigeria | 16 | | 16 | | 16 | |
| Argentina | 20 | | 15 | | 15 | |

¹ Year beginning July 1.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-9.—Flaxseed: Area, yield, production, disposition, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 421 | 418 | 21.7 | 9,056 | 12.20 | 110,251 |
| 2011 | 178 | 173 | 16.1 | 2,791 | 13.90 | 38,570 |
| 2012 | 349 | 336 | 17.3 | 5,798 | 13.80 | 79,919 |
| 2013 | 181 | 172 | 19.5 | 3,356 | 13.80 | 46,325 |
| 2014 | 311 | 302 | 21.1 | 6,368 | 11.80 | 75,077 |
| 2015 | 463 | 456 | 22.1 | 10,095 | 8.95 | 90,561 |
| 2016 | 374 | 366 | 23.7 | 8,656 | 8.00 | 69,352 |
| 2017 | 303 | 272 | 14.1 | 3,842 | 9.53 | 36,340 |
| 2018 | 208 | 198 | 22.6 | 4,466 | 9.89 | 43,533 |
| 2019 | 374 | 319 | 20.0 | 6,395 | 8.85 | 56,062 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-10.—Flaxseed: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Montana | 52 | 39 | 99 | 38 | 37 | 89 |
| North Dakota | 245 | 165 | 275 | 229 | 158 | 230 |
| South Dakota ¹ | 6 | 4 | (NA) | 5 | 3 | (NA) |
| United States | 303 | 208 | 374 | 272 | 198 | 319 |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Montana | 9.0 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 342 | 629 | 1,335 |
| North Dakota | 15.0 | 24.0 | 22.0 | 3,435 | 3,792 | 5,060 |
| South Dakota ¹ | 13.0 | 15.0 | (NA) | 65 | 45 | (NA) |
| United States | 14.1 | 22.6 | 20.0 | 3,842 | 4,466 | 6,395 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Estimates discontinued in 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-11.—Flaxseed: Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Montana | 8.73 | 8.89 | 8.45 | 2,986 | 5,592 | 11,281 |
| North Dakota | 9.53 | 9.89 | 8.85 | 32,736 | 37,503 | 44,781 |
| South Dakota ¹ | 9.50 | 9.73 | (NA) | 618 | 438 | (NA) |
| United States | 9.53 | 9.89 | 8.85 | 36,340 | 43,533 | 56,062 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Estimates discontinued in 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-12.—Flaxseed: Support operations, United States, 2012–2018

| Market in year beginning June 1 | Income support payment rates per bushels ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁴ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/Reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 bushels | Percent | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2012/2013 | 0.45/0.00 | 5.65 | 7.10 | 26.8 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2013/2014 | 0.45/0.00 | 5.65 | 7.10 | 10.7 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 5.65 | 11.28 | 37.5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 2.33 | 5.65 | 11.28 | 269.6 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 3.28 | 5.65 | 11.28 | 236.1 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 1.75 | 5.65 | 11.28 | 76.8 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 1.47 | 5.65 | 11.28 | 81.4 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005-2013/2014. For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage payment rate. For 2017/2018, projected PLC payment rate is based on March 2018 WASDE MY price. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program get a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004-2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Acquisitions as of September 30, 2019.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 3-13.—Flaxseed: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning June | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|---|
| | Stocks June 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Total used for seed | Exports | Crushings ¹ | Total domestic disappearance ² |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2009 | 2,552 | 7,423 | 6,283 | 16,258 | 341 | 1,752 | 12,000 | 14,701 |
| 2010 | 1,557 | 9,056 | 6,040 | 16,653 | 144 | 2,130 | 11,635 | 14,483 |
| 2011 | 2,170 | 2,791 | 8,286 | 13,247 | 279 | 654 | 10,500 | 12,127 |
| 2012 | 1,120 | 5,798 | 6,928 | 13,846 | 147 | 1,020 | 11,000 | 12,922 |
| 2013 | 924 | 3,356 | 6,759 | 11,039 | 252 | 599 | 8,700 | 10,276 |
| 2014 | 763 | 6,368 | 7,464 | 14,595 | 375 | 528 | 11,850 | 13,787 |
| 2015 | 808 | 10,095 | 4,481 | 15,339 | 303 | 870 | 10,700 | 12,425 |
| 2016 | 2,914 | 8,656 | 3,091 | 14,661 | 245 | 1,332 | 10,500 | 12,491 |
| 2017 | 2,170 | 3,842 | 5,125 | 11,137 | 168 | 480 | 9,000 | 10,337 |
| 2018 ³ | 1,629 | 4,466 | 5,524 | 11,619 | 162 | 335 | 9,300 | 10,819 |

¹From domestic and imported seed. ²Total supply minus exports and stocks June 1 of following year. ³Forecast.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 3-14.—Flaxseed and linseed oil and meal: Average price Minneapolis, 2009–2018

| Year | Average price received by farmers per bushel | Minneapolis | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Oil, per pound ¹ | Linseed meal, per ton ² |
| | Dollars | Cents | Dollars |
| 2009 | 8.15 | 86.52 | 217.24 |
| 2010 | 12.20 | 67.49 | 223.23 |
| 2011 | 13.90 | (NA) | 238.35 |
| 2012 | 13.80 | (NA) | 320.13 |
| 2013 | 13.80 | (NA) | 359.42 |
| 2014 | 11.80 | (NA) | 263.90 |
| 2015 | 8.95 | (NA) | 234.78 |
| 2016 | 8.00 | (NA) | 313.17 |
| 2017 | 9.53 | (NA) | 236.92 |
| 2018 ³ | 9.25-10.25 | (NA) | 195-235 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Raw oil in tank cars. ² Bulk cartons, 34 percent protein. ³ Forecast.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 3-15.—Flaxseed crushed; production, imports, and exports of linseed oil, cake, and meal; and June 1 stocks of oil, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning June | Total flaxseed crushed | Linseed oil | | | Linseed cake and meal | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | | Stocks June 1 | Production | Exports | Production | Imports for consumption | Exports |
| | 1,000 bushels | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 2009 | 12,000 | 73 | 234 | 103 | 216 | 3 | 10 |
| 2010 | 11,635 | 37 | 227 | 101 | 209 | 7 | 7 |
| 2011 | 10,500 | 38 | 205 | 89 | 189 | 8 | 3 |
| 2012 | 11,000 | 35 | 215 | 94 | 198 | 6 | 5 |
| 2013 | 8,700 | 35 | 170 | 58 | 157 | 1 | 6 |
| 2014 | 11,850 | 35 | 231 | 52 | 213 | 3 | 4 |
| 2015 | 10,700 | 35 | 209 | 17 | 193 | 7 | 4 |
| 2016 | 10,500 | 35 | 205 | 15 | 189 | 6 | 5 |
| 2017 | 9,000 | 35 | 176 | 14 | 162 | 7 | 3 |
| 2018 ¹ | 9,300 | 35 | 181 | 23 | 167 | 10 | 4 |

¹ Forecast.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 3-16.—Peanuts: Area, yield, production, disposition, marketing year average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Peanuts for nuts | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|
| | | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Marketing year average price ² | Value of production |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 1,288.0 | 1,255.0 | 3,312 | 4,156,840 | 21.0 | 938,611 |
| 2011 | 1,140.6 | 1,080.6 | 3,386 | 3,658,590 | 25.0 | 1,168,587 |
| 2012 | 1,638.0 | 1,604.0 | 4,211 | 6,753,880 | 34.0 | 2,026,326 |
| 2013 | 1,067.0 | 1,043.0 | 4,001 | 4,173,170 | 27.0 | 1,055,095 |
| 2014 | 1,353.5 | 1,322.5 | 3,923 | 5,188,665 | 23.0 | 1,158,251 |
| 2015 | 1,625.0 | 1,560.9 | 3,845 | 6,001,357 | 21.3 | 1,160,560 |
| 2016 | 1,671.0 | 1,536.0 | 3,634 | 5,581,570 | 19.7 | 1,088,165 |
| 2017 | 1,871.6 | 1,775.6 | 4,007 | 7,115,410 | 22.9 | 1,634,017 |
| 2018 | 1,425.5 | 1,373.5 | 4,001 | 5,495,935 | 21.5 | 1,169,953 |
| 2019 | 1,427.7 | 1,391.7 | 3,949 | 5,496,087 | 20.1 | 1,129,584 |

¹ Estimates comprised of quota and non-quota peanuts. ² Based on marketings and monthly prices received from August 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-17.—Peanuts, farmer stock: Stocks, production, and quantity milled, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning August | Stocks Aug. 1 ¹ | Production harvested for nuts ¹ | Imports | | | | Total supply | Milled ^{1,2} |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------|-----------|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 1,000 pounds | | | | | |
| 2010 | 991,394 | 4,156,840 | 163 | 5,148,397 | 3,976,460 | | | |
| 2011 | 769,016 | 3,658,590 | 1,299 | 4,428,905 | 3,949,494 | | | |
| 2012 | 272,838 | 6,753,880 | 3,117 | 7,029,835 | 4,979,182 | | | |
| 2013 | 1,924,996 | 4,173,170 | 174 | 6,098,340 | 4,955,484 | | | |
| 2014 | 1,059,524 | 5,188,665 | 11 | 6,248,200 | 4,775,454 | | | |
| 2015 | 1,445,310 | 6,001,357 | 287 | 7,446,954 | 4,998,028 | | | |
| 2016 | 1,051,096 | 5,581,570 | 574 | 6,633,240 | 4,699,164 | | | |
| 2017 | 732,966 | 7,115,410 | 0 | 7,848,376 | 4,448,304 | | | |
| 2018 | 1,916,798 | 5,495,935 | 4,232 | 7,416,965 | 4,498,876 | | | |
| 2019 | 1,627,938 | 5,466,487 | 3 | 7,094,428 | 4,472,126 | | | |

¹ Net weight basis. ² Includes peanuts milled for seed.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, ERS, and Foreign trade from the Bureau of the Census.

Table 3-18.—Peanuts: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning August | Peanuts crushed (shelled basis) | Peanut oil | | | | Peanut cake and meal | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | | Stocks Aug. 1 ¹ | Production of crude | Imports | Exports ² | Stocks Aug. 1 ³ | Production |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 441,017 | 6,888 | 190,110 | 60,012 | 15,933 | 7,045 | 250,043 |
| 2011 | 453,835 | 6,836 | 188,479 | 28,290 | 15,646 | 9,959 | 250,037 |
| 2012 | 493,835 | 2,478 | 210,702 | 10,359 | 12,598 | 10,446 | 270,328 |
| 2013 | 497,272 | (NA) | 209,808 | 55,265 | 8,940 | (NA) | 268,554 |
| 2014 | 506,677 | (NA) | 214,041 | 30,174 | 18,840 | (NA) | 278,380 |
| 2015 | 531,770 | 2,667 | 226,219 | 93,314 | 10,253 | 3,197 | 291,193 |
| 2016 | 659,966 | 4,868 | 283,689 | 40,445 | 11,908 | 5,460 | 357,751 |
| 2017 | 528,750 | 10,646 | 231,748 | 71,354 | 10,943 | 8,750 | 282,346 |
| 2018 | 486,398 | 9,250 | 219,334 | 58,844 | 9,399 | 4,552 | 255,683 |
| 2019 | 580,628 | 10,181 | 254,109 | 3,338 | 26,843 | 4,721 | 304,718 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Crude plus refined. ² Reported as edible peanut oil and crude peanut oil; in this tabulation added without converting. ³ Holding at producing mills only.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, ERS, and Foreign trade from the Bureau of the Census.

Table 3-19.—Cleaned peanuts (roasting stock): Supply and disposition, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning August | Supply | | | | Disposition | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Stocks Aug. 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Exports | Domestic disappearance | |
| | | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Pounds |
| 2010 | 52,929 | 268,956 | 163 | 322,048 | 78,693 | 184,385 | 0.60 |
| 2011 | 58,970 | 226,481 | 1,299 | 286,750 | 66,819 | 179,965 | 0.58 |
| 2012 | 39,966 | 323,731 | 3,117 | 366,814 | 194,821 | 100,098 | 0.32 |
| 2013 | 71,895 | 323,607 | 174 | 395,676 | 143,921 | 178,602 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | 73,153 | 248,170 | 11 | 321,334 | 168,504 | 112,495 | 0.35 |
| 2015 | 40,335 | 251,484 | 287 | 292,106 | 418,066 | (157,559) | (0.49) |
| 2016 | 31,599 | 230,537 | 574 | 262,710 | 183,379 | 46,853 | 0.14 |
| 2017 | 32,478 | 225,475 | 0 | 257,953 | 159,366 | 43,054 | 0.13 |
| 2018 | 55,533 | 188,223 | 4,232 | 247,988 | 140,540 | 64,814 | 0.20 |
| 2019 | 42,633 | 194,835 | 3 | 237,471 | 550,735 | (350,601) | (1.06) |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, ERS, and Foreign trade from the Bureau of the Census.

Table 3-20.—Shelled peanuts (all grades): Supply, exports, and quantity crushed, United States, 2010–2019

| Year beginning August | Supply | | | | | Exports | Crushed | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | Stocks Aug. 1 | | Production | | Imports | | | |
| | Edible | Oil stock | Edible | Oil stock | Total | | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | |
| 2010 | 554,295 | 35,498 | 2,450,639 | 357,130 | 46,031 | 3,443,593 | 395,554 | |
| 2011 | 473,878 | 43,380 | 2,399,094 | 345,565 | 203,836 | 3,465,753 | 352,994 | |
| 2012 | 466,310 | 52,883 | 3,125,786 | 351,284 | 90,472 | 4,086,735 | 493,205 | |
| 2013 | 547,965 | 33,883 | 3,098,392 | 373,008 | 65,709 | 4,118,957 | 708,391 | |
| 2014 | 519,824 | 25,364 | 2,997,078 | 391,728 | 69,278 | 4,003,272 | 675,930 | |
| 2015 | 431,674 | 31,012 | 3,141,099 | 442,650 | 66,951 | 4,113,386 | 839,203 | |
| 2016 | 467,139 | 65,350 | 2,944,760 | 448,377 | 114,730 | 4,040,356 | 852,040 | |
| 2017 | 482,010 | 26,372 | 2,853,147 | 358,287 | 127,903 | 3,847,714 | 810,578 | |
| 2018 | 535,730 | 24,232 | 2,932,229 | 368,168 | 84,172 | 3,944,531 | 785,928 | |
| 2019 | 540,802 | 23,498 | 2,908,778 | 405,622 | 79,280 | 3,957,980 | 786,790 | |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, ERS, and Foreign trade from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 3-21.—Peanuts: Shelled (raw basis) by types, used in primary products and apparent disappearance of peanuts, United States, 2010–2019

| Type and year beginning August | Edible grades used in products | | | | | Apparent disappearance ² |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Peanut butter ¹ | Peanut snack | Peanut candy | Other products | Total | |
| Virginia and Valencia: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 2010 | (D) | 62,708 | 16,070 | (D) | 211,194 | ..... |
| 2011 | (D) | 78,333 | 17,856 | (D) | 203,958 | ..... |
| 2012 | 82,981 | 83,722 | 17,731 | 8,452 | 192,888 | ..... |
| 2013 | 86,759 | 85,298 | 17,109 | 13,373 | 202,536 | ..... |
| 2014 | 102,340 | 91,909 | 12,079 | 26,440 | 232,768 | ..... |
| 2015 | 108,156 | 89,766 | 14,319 | 26,258 | 238,494 | ..... |
| 2016 | 118,109 | 92,331 | 13,427 | 23,606 | 247,473 | ..... |
| 2017 | 129,823 | 84,479 | 15,455 | 28,998 | 258,754 | ..... |
| 2018 | 120,939 | 81,418 | 15,589 | 18,753 | 236,696 | ..... |
| 2019 | 140,527 | 94,614 | 9,145 | 19,836 | 264,121 | ..... |
| Runner: | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 1,076,521 | 319,529 | 365,260 | 13,036 | 1,774,346 | ..... |
| 2011 | 1,091,541 | 303,631 | 360,797 | 14,840 | 1,770,809 | ..... |
| 2012 | 1,143,108 | 309,860 | 347,428 | 12,195 | 1,812,591 | ..... |
| 2013 | 1,128,206 | 337,934 | (D) | (D) | 1,844,490 | ..... |
| 2014 | 1,196,277 | 329,930 | 348,367 | 26,737 | 1,901,311 | ..... |
| 2015 | 1,186,810 | 408,726 | 346,831 | 35,128 | 1,977,495 | ..... |
| 2016 | 1,215,212 | 370,766 | 379,549 | 33,156 | 1,998,683 | ..... |
| 2017 | 1,179,186 | 434,139 | 346,985 | 66,943 | 2,027,254 | ..... |
| 2018 | 1,213,018 | 380,165 | 349,081 | 93,897 | 2,036,161 | ..... |
| 2019 | 1,259,768 | (D) | 372,153 | (D) | 2,084,164 | ..... |
| Spanish: | | | | | | |
| 2010 | (D) | 12,940 | 14,122 | (D) | 35,207 | ..... |
| 2011 | (D) | 8,104 | 16,025 | (D) | 27,390 | ..... |
| 2012 | (D) | 6,847 | 16,755 | (D) | 25,389 | ..... |
| 2013 | (D) | 6,564 | 15,996 | (D) | (D) | ..... |
| 2014 | (D) | 6,638 | 15,410 | (D) | 27,188 | ..... |
| 2015 | (D) | 7,200 | 16,355 | (D) | 28,225 | ..... |
| 2016 | (D) | 7,195 | 14,725 | (D) | 26,801 | ..... |
| 2017 | (D) | 6,227 | 17,064 | (D) | 28,851 | ..... |
| 2018 | 8,480 | (D) | 16,266 | (D) | 30,840 | ..... |
| 2019 | 9,969 | (D) | 14,349 | (D) | 30,622 | ..... |
| All types: | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 1,213,229 | 395,177 | 395,452 | 16,890 | 2,020,748 | 2,880,304 |
| 2011 | 1,197,748 | 390,068 | 394,678 | 19,661 | 2,002,155 | 2,742,724 |
| 2012 | 1,227,859 | 400,429 | 381,914 | 20,664 | 2,030,866 | 3,417,047 |
| 2013 | 1,218,170 | 429,796 | 395,726 | 29,103 | 2,072,795 | 3,508,060 |
| 2014 | 1,303,755 | 428,477 | 375,856 | 53,179 | 2,161,267 | 3,471,308 |
| 2015 | 1,299,634 | 505,692 | 377,505 | 61,388 | 2,244,219 | 3,513,946 |
| 2016 | 1,338,195 | 470,292 | 407,701 | 56,769 | 2,272,957 | 3,417,244 |
| 2017 | 1,314,567 | 524,845 | 379,504 | 95,943 | 2,843,609 | 3,159,849 |
| 2018 | 1,342,437 | 467,676 | 380,936 | 112,651 | 2,790,098 | 3,296,059 |
| 2019 | 1,410,264 | 481,430 | 395,647 | 91,567 | 2,959,536 | 3,339,239 |

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ¹Excludes peanut butter made by manufacturers for own use in candy. Includes peanut butter used in spreads, sandwiches, and cookies. ²Apparent disappearance represents stocks beginning of year plus production, minus stocks at end of year. Includes edible grades and oilstocks.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127, and ERS.

Table 3-22.—Peanuts: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Peanuts for nuts | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Area harvested | | |
| | | | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 acres</i> | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 195.0 | 165.0 | 160.0 | 193.0 | 161.0 | 158.0 |
| Arkansas | 30.0 | 26.0 | 34.0 | 29.0 | 23.0 | 33.0 |
| Florida | 195.0 | 155.0 | 165.0 | 185.0 | 143.0 | 155.0 |
| Georgia | 835.0 | 665.0 | 670.0 | 825.0 | 655.0 | 660.0 |
| Mississippi | 44.0 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 43.0 | 24.0 | 19.0 |
| New Mexico | 7.6 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 4.7 |
| North Carolina | 119.0 | 102.0 | 104.0 | 117.0 | 98.0 | 102.0 |
| Oklahoma | 22.0 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 15.0 | 14.0 |
| South Carolina | 122.0 | 87.0 | 65.0 | 118.0 | 80.0 | 62.0 |
| Texas | 275.0 | 155.0 | 165.0 | 210.0 | 145.0 | 160.0 |
| Virginia | 27.0 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 |
| United States | 1,871.6 | 1,425.5 | 1,427.7 | 1,775.6 | 1,373.5 | 1,391.7 |
| Peanuts for nuts | | | | | | |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Pounds</i> | | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | |
| Alabama | 3,650 | 3,550 | 3,350 | 704,450 | 571,550 | 529,300 |
| Arkansas | 5,300 | 4,900 | 5,200 | 153,700 | 112,700 | 171,600 |
| Florida | 3,450 | 3,950 | 3,800 | 638,250 | 564,850 | 589,000 |
| Georgia | 4,330 | 4,390 | 4,200 | 3,572,250 | 2,875,450 | 2,772,000 |
| Mississippi | 4,000 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 172,000 | 93,600 | 76,000 |
| New Mexico | 3,500 | 2,850 | 3,210 | 26,600 | 15,675 | 15,087 |
| North Carolina | 4,100 | 3,870 | 4,350 | 479,700 | 379,260 | 443,700 |
| Oklahoma | 3,780 | 3,070 | 4,100 | 79,380 | 46,050 | 57,400 |
| South Carolina | 4,000 | 3,400 | 3,800 | 472,000 | 272,000 | 235,600 |
| Texas | 3,320 | 3,200 | 3,100 | 697,200 | 464,000 | 496,000 |
| Virginia | 4,550 | 4,200 | 4,600 | 122,850 | 100,800 | 110,400 |
| United States | 4,007 | 4,001 | 3,949 | 7,115,410 | 5,495,935 | 5,496,087 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-23.—Peanuts: Marketing year average price, and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per pound | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------|--|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Dollars</i> | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 0.221 | 0.208 | 0.185 | 155,683 | 114,566 | 97,921 |
| Arkansas | 0.212 | 0.190 | 0.198 | 32,277 | 21,850 | 33,977 |
| Florida | 0.229 | 0.207 | 0.202 | 146,159 | 104,328 | 118,978 |
| Georgia | 0.221 | 0.205 | 0.192 | 789,467 | 592,963 | 532,224 |
| Mississippi | 0.206 | 0.202 | 0.186 | 35,432 | 19,392 | 14,136 |
| New Mexico | 0.289 | 0.292 | 0.282 | 7,687 | 4,818 | 4,255 |
| North Carolina | 0.237 | 0.230 | 0.223 | 113,689 | 87,906 | 98,945 |
| Oklahoma | 0.250 | 0.234 | 0.235 | 19,845 | 10,881 | 13,489 |
| South Carolina | 0.224 | 0.217 | 0.198 | 105,728 | 59,384 | 46,649 |
| Texas | 0.286 | 0.275 | 0.292 | 199,399 | 131,588 | 144,832 |
| Virginia | 0.239 | 0.221 | 0.219 | 28,651 | 22,277 | 24,178 |
| United States | 0.229 | 0.215 | 0.201 | 1,634,017 | 1,169,953 | 1,129,584 |

¹ Based on monthly prices received from August 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-24.—Peanuts, farmer's stock: Support operations, United States, 2012–2018

| Marketing year beginning August 1 | Income support payment rates per short ton ¹ | Program price levels per short ton | | Put under support | | Acquired by CCC under loan program | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/Reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 short tons | Percent | 1,000 short tons | 1,000 short tons |
| 2012/2013 | 36.00/0.00 | 355.00 | 495.00 | 2,640 | 78.2 | 55.9 | 0.0 |
| 2013/2014 | 36.00/0.00 | 355.00 | 495.00 | 1,452 | 69.6 | 6.1 | 2.5 |
| 2014/2015 | 95.00 | 355.00 | 535.00 | 2,123 | 81.8 | 173.2 | 6.8 |
| 2015/2016 | 149.00 | 355.00 | 535.00 | 2,233 | 74.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2016/2017 | 141.00 | 355.00 | 535.00 | 2,270 | 79.9 | 39.1 | 0.0 |
| 2017/2018 | 77.00 | 355.00 | 535.00 | 2,735 | 75.6 | 121.7 | 0.0 |
| 2018/2019 | 105.00 | 355.00 | 535.00 | 2,340 | 85.7 | 90.8 | 0.0 |

¹The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005-2013/2014. The 2014 Act eliminated direct payments and replaced the counter-cyclical rate with a new reference price. For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage payment rate. For 2017/2018, projected PLC payment rate is based on March 2018 WASDE MY price. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ²For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participate in the ACRE program get a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³Target applies to 2003/2004-2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴Acquisitions as of September 30, 2019.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 3-25.—International oilseed, peanut: Area and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Production | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| 1,000 hectares | | | | | | |
| China | 4,608 | 4,620 | 4,600 | 17,092 | 17,333 | 17,500 |
| India | 4,888 | 4,990 | 4,700 | 6,650 | 4,720 | 6,200 |
| Nigeria | 2,820 | 2,820 | 2,800 | 4,248 | 4,422 | 3,500 |
| United States | 719 | 556 | 563 | 3,228 | 2,493 | 2,493 |
| Sudan | 2,215 | 3,065 | 2,300 | 1,648 | 2,884 | 1,800 |
| Burma | 989 | 1,034 | 885 | 1,572 | 1,583 | 1,375 |
| Argentina | 382 | 326 | 320 | 867 | 1,419 | 1,255 |
| Senegal | 1,254 | 1,250 | 1,200 | 1,412 | 1,450 | 1,100 |
| Tanzania | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Indonesia | 580 | 570 | 550 | 1,075 | 1,025 | 990 |
| Chad | 768 | 770 | 770 | 870 | 890 | 850 |
| Guinea | 670 | 680 | 680 | 696 | 770 | 750 |
| Cameroon | 430 | 430 | 430 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Brazil | 139 | 147 | 155 | 516 | 435 | 550 |
| Niger | 922 | 925 | 900 | 462 | 592 | 500 |
| Vietnam | 190 | 190 | 190 | 450 | 458 | 469 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-26.—International meal, peanut: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | | | | |
| China | 3,580 | | 3,660 | | 3,680 | |
| India | 1,555 | | 1,385 | | 1,510 | |
| Burma | 325 | | 325 | | 325 | |
| Sudan | 259 | | 268 | | 272 | |
| Nigeria | 245 | | 245 | | 245 | |
| Tanzania | 170 | | 170 | | 170 | |
| United States | 128 | | 116 | | 132 | |
| Argentina | 117 | | 117 | | 130 | |
| Senegal | 76 | | 90 | | 108 | |
| Burkina | 90 | | 90 | | 96 | |
| Chad | 84 | | 84 | | 84 | |
| Brazil | 73 | | 62 | | 70 | |
| Cameroon | 57 | | 57 | | 57 | |
| Niger | 54 | | 54 | | 54 | |
| Congo (Kinshasa) | 50 | | 50 | | 50 | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-27.—Soybeans: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Soybeans for beans | | | | |
|------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ¹ | Value of production ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 77,404 | 76,610 | 43.5 | 3,331,306 | 11.30 | 37,571,277 |
| 2011 | 75,046 | 73,776 | 42.0 | 3,097,179 | 12.50 | 38,542,177 |
| 2012 | 77,198 | 76,144 | 40.0 | 3,042,044 | 14.40 | 43,723,144 |
| 2013 | 76,820 | 76,233 | 44.0 | 3,357,004 | 13.00 | 43,570,161 |
| 2014 | 83,296 | 82,611 | 47.5 | 3,928,070 | 10.10 | 39,484,465 |
| 2015 | 82,660 | 81,742 | 48.0 | 3,926,779 | 8.95 | 35,195,882 |
| 2016 | 83,453 | 82,706 | 51.9 | 4,296,496 | 9.47 | 40,694,573 |
| 2017 | 90,162 | 89,542 | 49.3 | 4,411,633 | 9.33 | 41,308,740 |
| 2018 | 89,167 | 87,594 | 50.6 | 4,428,150 | 8.48 | 36,819,008 |
| 2019 | 76,100 | 75,021 | 47.4 | 3,558,281 | 8.75 | 31,202,680 |

¹ Based on marketings and monthly prices received from August 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-28.—Soybeans: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 2009–2018

| Year be-ginning previous December | On farms | | | | Off farms ¹ | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | June 1 | Sep. 1 ² | Dec. 1 | Mar. 1 | June 1 | Sep. 1 ² |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2009 | 1,229,500 | 656,500 | 226,300 | 35,100 | 1,109,050 | 645,289 | 369,859 | 103,098 |
| 2010 | 1,091,000 | 609,200 | 232,600 | 35,400 | 1,187,084 | 660,868 | 338,523 | 115,485 |
| 2011 | 1,139,000 | 505,000 | 217,700 | 48,500 | 1,230,885 | 743,800 | 401,583 | 166,513 |
| 2012 | 910,000 | 555,000 | 179,000 | 38,250 | 1,056,161 | 819,488 | 488,465 | 131,120 |
| 2013 | 955,000 | 456,700 | 171,100 | 39,550 | 1,198,621 | 541,320 | 263,564 | 101,007 |
| 2014 | 1,218,000 | 381,900 | 109,100 | 21,325 | 1,309,744 | 611,928 | 295,945 | 70,666 |
| 2015 | 1,308,500 | 609,200 | 246,300 | 49,700 | 1,405,577 | 717,399 | 380,768 | 140,910 |
| 2016 | 1,335,000 | 727,500 | 281,300 | 41,560 | 1,564,056 | 803,406 | 590,481 | 155,169 |
| 2017 | 1,485,000 | 668,500 | 332,500 | 87,900 | 1,675,679 | 1,070,433 | 633,356 | 213,695 |
| 2018 | 1,935,000 | 855,000 | 377,000 | 101,000 | 1,810,824 | 1,254,303 | 842,329 | 337,105 |

¹ Includes stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, and processors. ² Old crop only.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-29.—Soybeans, soybean meal, and oil: Average price at specified markets, 2009–2018

| Year ¹ | Soybeans per bushel: No. 1 Yellow Chicago | Soybean oil per pound crude, tanks, f.o.b. Decatur | Soybean meal per short ton: 48 percent protein Decatur | Dollars | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|--|---------|-------|---------|
| | | | | Dollars | Cents | Dollars |
| 2009 | | 9.91 | 35.95 | | | 311.27 |
| 2010 | | 13.14 | 53.20 | | | 345.52 |
| 2011 | | 13.49 | 51.90 | | | 393.53 |
| 2012 | | 14.86 | 47.13 | | | 468.11 |
| 2013 | | 13.51 | 38.23 | | | 489.94 |
| 2014 | | 9.84 | 31.60 | | | 368.49 |
| 2015 | | 9.54 | 29.86 | | | 324.56 |
| 2016 | | 9.77 | 32.55 | | | 316.88 |
| 2017 | | 9.53 | 30.04 | | | 345.02 |
| 2018 ² | 8.89 | 28.5-31.5 | | | | 295-335 |

¹ Year beginning September for soybeans and October for oil and meal. ² Forecast.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 3-30.—Soybeans: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2008–2017

| Year beginning September | Supply | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | Stocks by position | | | Production | Total ¹ |
| | On-Farm, Sep 1 | Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse | Beginning, Sep-Nov | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2008 | 47,000 | 158,034 | 205,034 | 2,967,007 | 3,185,304 |
| 2009 | 35,100 | 103,098 | 138,198 | 3,360,931 | 3,513,717 |
| 2010 | 35,400 | 115,485 | 150,885 | 3,331,306 | 3,496,640 |
| 2011 | 48,500 | 166,513 | 215,013 | 3,097,179 | 3,328,324 |
| 2012 | 38,250 | 131,120 | 169,370 | 3,042,044 | 3,251,930 |
| 2013 | 39,550 | 101,007 | 140,557 | 3,357,004 | 3,569,338 |
| 2014 | 21,325 | 70,666 | 91,991 | 3,928,070 | 4,053,306 |
| 2015 | 49,700 | 140,910 | 190,610 | 3,926,779 | 4,140,930 |
| 2016 | 41,560 | 155,169 | 196,729 | 4,296,496 | 4,515,506 |
| 2017 | 87,900 | 213,695 | 301,595 | 4,411,633 | 4,735,050 |

| Year beginning September | Disappearance | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Crushed ² | Seed, feed and residual | Exports | Total |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2008 | 1,661,922 | 105,890 | 1,279,294 | 3,047,106 |
| 2009 | 1,751,686 | 112,098 | 1,499,048 | 3,362,832 |
| 2010 | 1,648,043 | 128,607 | 1,504,978 | 3,281,627 |
| 2011 | 1,703,019 | 90,684 | 1,365,251 | 3,158,954 |
| 2012 | 1,688,903 | 94,944 | 1,327,526 | 3,111,373 |
| 2013 | 1,733,888 | 104,900 | 1,638,559 | 3,477,347 |
| 2014 | 1,873,494 | 146,779 | 1,842,423 | 3,862,696 |
| 2015 | 1,886,237 | 115,325 | 1,942,639 | 3,944,201 |
| 2016 | 1,901,198 | 146,296 | 2,166,417 | 4,213,911 |
| 2017 | 2,054,932 | 551,017 | 2,129,101 | 4,735,050 |

¹ Includes imports. ² Reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 3-31.—Soybeans: Support operations, United States, 2013–2019

| Marketing year beginning September 1 | Income support payment rates per bushels ¹ | Program price levels per bushel | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ⁴ | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Loan ² | Target/ Reference ³ | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Million bushels | Percent | Million bushels | Million bushels |
| 2013/2014 | 0.44/0.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 49 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014/2015 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 8.40 | 80 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015/2016 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 8.40 | 124 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016/2017 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 8.40 | 105 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017/2018 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 8.40 | 145 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018/2019 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 8.40 | 218 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/2020 | 0.00 | 6.20 | 8.40 | 142 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 |

¹ The first entry is the direct payment rate and the second entry is the counter-cyclical payment rate for 2004/2005-2013/2014. For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the Average Crop Revenue (ACRE) program got a 20 percent reduction in their direct payment, not calculated in this table. For 2014/2015 and after, the entry is the price loss coverage (PLC) payment rate. For 2017/2018, projected PLC payment rate is based on March 2018 WASDE MY price. Agricultural Risk Coverage (ARC) is also available, but payment rates are established at the county or farm levels. ² For 2009/2010-2013/2014, producers who participated in the ACRE program got a 30 percent reduction in their loan rate, not calculated in this table. ³ Target applies to 2003/2004-2013/2014 and Reference applies beginning with 2014/2015. ⁴ Acquisitions as of September 30, 2019.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 3-32.—Soybeans for beans: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Alabama | 350 | 345 | 265 | 345 | 335 | 260 |
| Arkansas | 3,530 | 3,270 | 2,650 | 3,500 | 3,210 | 2,610 |
| Delaware | 160 | 170 | 155 | 158 | 168 | 153 |
| Florida ¹ | 15 | 18 | (NA) | 14 | 12 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 155 | 145 | 100 | 150 | 130 | 93 |
| Illinois | 10,600 | 10,800 | 9,950 | 10,550 | 10,500 | 9,860 |
| Indiana | 5,950 | 6,000 | 5,400 | 5,940 | 5,960 | 5,360 |
| Iowa | 10,000 | 9,950 | 9,200 | 9,940 | 9,830 | 9,120 |
| Kansas | 5,150 | 4,750 | 4,550 | 5,110 | 4,690 | 4,490 |
| Kentucky | 1,950 | 1,950 | 1,700 | 1,940 | 1,930 | 1,690 |
| Louisiana | 1,270 | 1,340 | 890 | 1,250 | 1,190 | 860 |
| Maryland | 500 | 530 | 480 | 495 | 515 | 475 |
| Michigan | 2,280 | 2,330 | 1,760 | 2,270 | 2,310 | 1,730 |
| Minnesota | 8,150 | 7,750 | 6,850 | 8,090 | 7,650 | 6,770 |
| Mississippi | 2,190 | 2,230 | 1,660 | 2,170 | 2,190 | 1,630 |
| Missouri | 5,950 | 5,850 | 5,100 | 5,910 | 5,780 | 5,010 |
| Nebraska | 5,700 | 5,650 | 4,900 | 5,670 | 5,590 | 4,840 |
| New Jersey | 100 | 110 | 95 | 99 | 107 | 92 |
| New York | 270 | 335 | 235 | 265 | 325 | 225 |
| North Carolina | 1,700 | 1,650 | 1,540 | 1,690 | 1,570 | 1,520 |
| North Dakota | 7,100 | 6,900 | 5,600 | 7,050 | 6,840 | 5,450 |
| Ohio | 5,100 | 5,050 | 4,300 | 5,090 | 5,020 | 4,270 |
| Oklahoma | 655 | 640 | 465 | 640 | 600 | 440 |
| Pennsylvania | 610 | 640 | 620 | 605 | 630 | 610 |
| South Carolina | 400 | 390 | 335 | 390 | 330 | 320 |
| South Dakota | 5,650 | 5,650 | 3,500 | 5,610 | 5,580 | 3,440 |
| Tennessee | 1,690 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 1,660 | 1,670 | 1,370 |
| Texas | 210 | 175 | 80 | 185 | 135 | 73 |
| Virginia | 600 | 600 | 570 | 590 | 590 | 560 |
| West Virginia ¹ | 27 | 29 | (NA) | 26 | 27 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 2,150 | 2,220 | 1,750 | 2,140 | 2,180 | 1,700 |
| United States | 90,162 | 89,167 | 76,100 | 89,542 | 87,594 | 75,021 |
| State | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Alabama | 46.0 | 40.0 | 36.0 | 15,870 | 13,400 | 9,360 |
| Arkansas | 51.0 | 50.5 | 49.0 | 178,500 | 162,105 | 127,890 |
| Delaware | 51.0 | 41.5 | 47.0 | 8,058 | 6,972 | 7,191 |
| Florida ¹ | 34.0 | 37.0 | (NA) | 476 | 444 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 42.0 | 39.5 | 29.0 | 6,300 | 5,135 | 2,697 |
| Illinois | 58.0 | 63.5 | 54.0 | 611,900 | 666,750 | 532,440 |
| Indiana | 54.0 | 57.5 | 51.0 | 320,760 | 342,700 | 273,360 |
| Iowa | 57.0 | 56.0 | 55.0 | 566,580 | 550,480 | 501,600 |
| Kansas | 37.5 | 43.0 | 41.5 | 191,625 | 201,670 | 186,335 |
| Kentucky | 53.0 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 102,820 | 98,430 | 77,740 |
| Louisiana | 54.0 | 51.5 | 48.0 | 67,500 | 61,285 | 41,280 |
| Maryland | 51.0 | 47.5 | 44.0 | 25,245 | 24,463 | 20,900 |
| Michigan | 42.5 | 47.5 | 41.0 | 96,475 | 109,725 | 70,930 |
| Minnesota | 47.5 | 49.0 | 44.0 | 384,275 | 374,850 | 297,880 |
| Mississippi | 53.0 | 54.0 | 50.0 | 115,010 | 118,260 | 81,500 |
| Missouri | 49.5 | 44.5 | 46.0 | 292,545 | 257,210 | 230,460 |
| Nebraska | 57.5 | 58.0 | 58.5 | 326,025 | 324,220 | 283,140 |
| New Jersey | 45.0 | 39.5 | 37.0 | 4,455 | 4,227 | 3,404 |
| New York | 45.0 | 52.0 | 48.0 | 11,925 | 16,900 | 10,800 |
| North Carolina | 40.0 | 33.0 | 35.0 | 67,600 | 51,810 | 53,200 |
| North Dakota | 34.5 | 35.0 | 32.0 | 243,225 | 239,400 | 174,400 |
| Ohio | 49.5 | 56.0 | 49.0 | 251,955 | 281,120 | 209,230 |
| Oklahoma | 29.0 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 18,560 | 16,800 | 12,760 |
| Pennsylvania | 48.0 | 44.5 | 49.0 | 29,040 | 28,035 | 29,890 |
| South Carolina | 38.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | 14,820 | 9,570 | 8,320 |
| South Dakota | 43.0 | 45.0 | 42.5 | 241,230 | 251,100 | 146,200 |
| Tennessee | 50.0 | 45.5 | 47.0 | 83,000 | 75,985 | 64,390 |
| Texas | 37.0 | 31.5 | 28.0 | 6,845 | 4,253 | 2,044 |
| Virginia | 44.0 | 42.0 | 34.0 | 25,960 | 24,780 | 19,040 |
| West Virginia ¹ | 54.0 | 53.0 | (NA) | 1,404 | 1,431 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 47.5 | 48.0 | 47.0 | 101,650 | 104,640 | 79,900 |
| United States | 49.3 | 50.6 | 47.4 | 4,411,633 | 4,428,150 | 3,558,281 |

(NA) Not available.¹ Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-33.—Soybeans: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 2008–2017

| Year beginning October | Soybeans crushed | Soybean oil | | | Soybean cake and meal | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Stocks Oct. 1 | Production | Exports | Stocks Oct. 1 | Production | Exports |
| | 1,000 bushels | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 2008 | 1,661,922 | 2,485 | 18,745 | 2,193 | 294 | 39,102 | 8,497 |
| 2009 | 1,751,686 | 2,861 | 19,615 | 3,359 | 235 | 41,707 | 11,159 |
| 2010 | 1,648,043 | 3,406 | 18,888 | 3,233 | 302 | 39,251 | 9,081 |
| 2011 | 1,703,019 | 2,675 | 19,740 | 1,464 | 350 | 41,036 | 9,750 |
| 2012 | 1,688,903 | 2,590 | 19,820 | 2,163 | 300 | 39,875 | 11,146 |
| 2013 | 1,733,888 | 1,655 | 20,130 | 1,877 | 275 | 40,685 | 11,578 |
| 2014 | 1,873,494 | 1,165 | 21,399 | 2,014 | 250 | 45,062 | 13,107 |
| 2015 | 1,886,237 | 1,855 | 21,950 | 2,243 | 260 | 44,672 | 11,954 |
| 2016 | 1,901,198 | 1,687 | 22,123 | 2,556 | 264 | 44,787 | 11,580 |
| 2017 ¹ | 2,054,932 | 1,711 | 23,772 | 2,447 | 401 | 49,226 | 12,400 |

¹ Forecast.
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694–5300. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 3-34.—Soybeans for beans: Marketing year average price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per bushel | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 9.43 | 8.50 | 9.25 | 149,654 | 113,900 | 86,580 |
| Arkansas | 9.77 | 8.81 | 9.00 | 1,743,945 | 1,428,145 | 1,151,010 |
| Delaware | 9.19 | 8.25 | 8.30 | 74,053 | 57,519 | 59,685 |
| Florida ² | 8.85 | 8.10 | (NA) | 4,213 | 3,596 | (NA) |
| Georgia | 9.62 | 7.90 | 9.00 | 60,606 | 40,567 | 24,273 |
| Illinois | 9.60 | 8.74 | 9.15 | 5,874,240 | 5,827,395 | 4,871,826 |
| Indiana | 9.61 | 8.73 | 9.10 | 3,082,504 | 2,991,771 | 2,487,576 |
| Iowa | 9.25 | 8.46 | 8.65 | 5,240,865 | 4,657,061 | 4,338,840 |
| Kansas | 9.00 | 7.93 | 8.40 | 1,724,625 | 1,599,243 | 1,565,214 |
| Kentucky | 9.70 | 8.79 | 9.10 | 997,354 | 865,200 | 707,434 |
| Louisiana | 9.67 | 8.95 | 8.75 | 652,725 | 548,501 | 361,200 |
| Maryland | 9.20 | 8.12 | 8.30 | 232,254 | 198,640 | 173,470 |
| Michigan | 9.39 | 8.53 | 8.90 | 905,900 | 935,954 | 631,277 |
| Minnesota | 9.17 | 8.40 | 8.60 | 3,523,802 | 3,148,740 | 2,561,768 |
| Mississippi | 9.74 | 8.85 | 8.90 | 1,120,197 | 1,046,601 | 725,350 |
| Missouri | 9.48 | 8.56 | 8.90 | 2,773,327 | 2,201,718 | 2,051,094 |
| Nebraska | 9.08 | 8.20 | 8.40 | 2,960,307 | 1,920,604 | 2,378,276 |
| New Jersey | 9.30 | 7.98 | 8.60 | 41,432 | 33,731 | 29,274 |
| New York | 9.26 | 8.20 | 8.30 | 110,426 | 137,760 | 89,640 |
| North Carolina | 9.50 | 8.66 | 8.80 | 642,200 | 448,675 | 468,160 |
| North Dakota | 8.88 | 7.98 | 8.10 | 2,159,838 | 1,910,412 | 1,412,640 |
| Ohio | 9.62 | 8.69 | 9.15 | 2,423,807 | 2,442,933 | 1,914,455 |
| Oklahoma | 9.10 | 7.89 | 8.40 | 168,896 | 132,552 | 107,184 |
| Pennsylvania | 9.34 | 8.42 | 8.45 | 271,234 | 236,055 | 252,571 |
| South Carolina | 9.52 | 9.10 | 9.15 | 141,086 | 87,087 | 76,128 |
| South Dakota | 8.94 | 7.97 | 8.40 | 2,156,596 | 2,001,267 | 1,228,080 |
| Tennessee | 9.70 | 8.75 | 9.05 | 805,100 | 664,869 | 582,730 |
| Texas | 8.90 | 7.59 | 7.90 | 60,921 | 32,280 | 16,148 |
| Virginia | 9.40 | 8.30 | 8.80 | 244,024 | 205,674 | 167,552 |
| West Virginia ² | 9.40 | 8.50 | (NA) | 13,198 | 12,164 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 9.34 | 8.49 | 8.55 | 949,411 | 888,394 | 683,145 |
| United States | 9.33 | 8.48 | 8.75 | 41,308,740 | 36,819,008 | 31,202,680 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Preliminary. ² Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-35.—International oilseed, soybean: Area and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| 1,000 hectares | | | 1,000 Metric tons | | | |
| Brazil | 35,150 | 35,900 | 36,900 | 122,000 | 117,000 | 126,000 |
| United States | 36,236 | 35,448 | 30,360 | 120,065 | 120,515 | 96,841 |
| Argentina | 16,300 | 16,600 | 17,000 | 37,800 | 55,300 | 54,000 |
| China | 8,245 | 8,413 | 9,300 | 15,283 | 15,967 | 18,100 |
| Paraguay | 3,380 | 3,700 | 3,540 | 10,478 | 8,850 | 9,900 |
| India | 10,400 | 11,330 | 11,250 | 8,350 | 10,930 | 9,300 |
| Canada | 2,935 | 2,540 | 2,300 | 7,717 | 7,267 | 6,000 |
| Russia | 2,568 | 2,739 | 2,776 | 3,621 | 4,027 | 4,359 |
| Ukraine | 2,020 | 1,875 | 1,600 | 3,985 | 4,831 | 3,700 |
| Bolivia | 1,315 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 2,819 | 2,700 | 2,800 |
| European Union | 926 | 926 | 910 | 2,540 | 2,664 | 2,600 |
| Uruguay | 1,098 | 965 | 950 | 1,334 | 2,828 | 2,200 |
| South Africa | 787 | 730 | 800 | 1,540 | 1,170 | 1,450 |
| Nigeria | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 994 | 1,054 | 1,100 |
| Serbia | 200 | 220 | 220 | 460 | 625 | 600 |
| Indonesia | 420 | 410 | 400 | 540 | 520 | 510 |
| Zambia | 225 | 192 | 196 | 351 | 303 | 281 |
| Japan | 150 | 147 | 150 | 249 | 213 | 253 |
| Mexico | 263 | 191 | 150 | 433 | 335 | 235 |
| Korea, North | 150 | 150 | 150 | 223 | 225 | 225 |
| Iran | 83 | 70 | 70 | 200 | 160 | 170 |
| Burma | 143 | 150 | 150 | 149 | 160 | 160 |
| Bangladesh | 82 | 82 | 82 | 156 | 156 | 156 |
| Turkey | 24 | 25 | 27 | 90 | 95 | 105 |
| Ethiopia | 39 | 42 | 40 | 84 | 120 | 100 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-36.—Soybeans: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Metric tons | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| | | | | China | Mexico ..... | ..... |
| China | 31,688,893 | 8,235,317 | 22,575,940 | | | |
| Mexico | 3,883,102 | 4,814,461 | 5,145,404 | | | |
| Egypt | 1,010,074 | 3,186,587 | 2,789,926 | | | |
| Japan | 2,299,038 | 2,268,969 | 2,451,291 | | | |
| Indonesia | 2,392,357 | 2,636,629 | 2,420,711 | | | |
| Netherlands | 2,045,877 | 3,482,933 | 2,381,757 | | | |
| Taiwan | 1,447,092 | 2,261,542 | 1,845,002 | | | |
| Spain | 607,995 | 1,737,344 | 1,588,837 | | | |
| Thailand | 1,193,359 | 1,600,245 | 1,428,287 | | | |
| Bangladesh | 1,049,387 | 1,192,983 | 1,136,758 | | | |
| Pakistan | 1,138,302 | 1,733,277 | 1,130,977 | | | |
| Korea, South | 676,902 | 837,727 | 1,065,807 | | | |
| Vietnam | 742,066 | 1,254,697 | 802,931 | | | |
| Malaysia | 437,202 | 590,357 | 642,980 | | | |
| Colombia | 554,157 | 708,737 | 637,641 | | | |
| Canada | 385,971 | 776,012 | 519,799 | | | |
| Portugal | 123,156 | 538,550 | 407,969 | | | |
| Italy(*) | 75,523 | 879,428 | 405,958 | | | |
| Germany(*) | 1,314,686 | 1,203,633 | 400,558 | | | |
| Peru | 109,471 | 261,751 | 308,614 | | | |
| United Kingdom | 100 | 326,895 | 289,920 | | | |
| Costa Rica | 296,126 | 297,643 | 271,070 | | | |
| Saudi Arabia | 224,694 | 338,066 | 259,149 | | | |
| Tunisia | 221,094 | 451,168 | 218,864 | | | |
| Argentina | 256 | 1,986,162 | 203,017 | | | |
| Israel(*) | 79,454 | 118,187 | 140,329 | | | |
| Nepal | 0 | 5,861 | 139,047 | | | |
| Philippines | 234,239 | 167,119 | 136,657 | | | |
| France(*) | 64,900 | 182,732 | 133,745 | | | |
| Lebanon | 0 | 75,242 | 78,364 | | | |
| Rest of World | 965,978 | 2,045,364 | 329,833 | | | |
| World Total | 55,261,450 | 46,195,618 | 52,287,140 | | | |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 3-37.—Soybean oil: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Korea, South | 264,506 | 281,161 | 356,797 |
| Mexico | 241,240 | 149,136 | 134,293 |
| Dominican Republic | 176,792 | 142,728 | 128,614 |
| Colombia | 52,752 | 75,474 | 84,871 |
| Peru | 89,426 | 128,416 | 75,516 |
| Guatemala | 33,489 | 27,013 | 32,628 |
| Venezuela | 23,052 | 21,825 | 19,819 |
| Jamaica | 12,200 | 17,200 | 15,029 |
| Canada | 2 | 93,051 | 11,964 |
| Mozambique | 8,407 | 7,565 | 11,859 |
| Nicaragua | 12,402 | 48,857 | 11,428 |
| Morocco | 7,137 | 10,867 | 9,995 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 10,030 | 11,518 | 9,704 |
| Senegal | 15,293 | 15,737 | 8,434 |
| Pakistan | 4,121 | 5,772 | 6,815 |
| Panama | 2,685 | 3,589 | 6,446 |
| Cuba | 3,922 | 4,399 | 4,271 |
| El Salvador | 3,558 | 4,391 | 4,083 |
| Costa Rica | 6,583 | 7,779 | 3,018 |
| United Arab Emirates | 1,224 | 2,064 | 2,424 |
| Honduras | 2,732 | 2,543 | 2,418 |
| Malaysia | 1,933 | 1,894 | 2,201 |
| Saudi Arabia | 129 | 327 | 1,755 |
| Japan | 2,030 | 2,146 | 1,646 |
| Bahamas, The | 474 | 865 | 1,625 |
| Kuwait | 979 | 1,761 | 1,545 |
| Lebanon | 0 | 24 | 968 |
| Jordan | 372 | 668 | 840 |
| China | 422 | 401 | 590 |
| Qatar | 30,332 | 888 | 482 |
| Rest of World | 62,380 | 38,677 | 3,416 |
| World Total | 1,070,602 | 1,108,733 | 955,492 |

Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 3-38.—Soybean cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Philippines | 2,041,069 | 2,156,732 | 2,136,990 |
| Mexico | 1,630,154 | 1,781,852 | 1,783,591 |
| Colombia | 973,684 | 1,229,025 | 1,257,328 |
| Canada | 916,203 | 998,377 | 977,677 |
| Ecuador | 184,928 | 320,420 | 549,545 |
| Dominican Republic | 489,358 | 491,461 | 544,332 |
| Vietnam | 192,398 | 762,580 | 537,417 |
| Guatemala | 367,103 | 430,002 | 463,249 |
| Japan | 250,131 | 330,619 | 340,274 |
| Morocco | 215,372 | 553,234 | 328,033 |
| Honduras | 238,532 | 273,006 | 291,041 |
| El Salvador | 192,725 | 217,846 | 290,729 |
| Burma | 91,088 | 153,197 | 269,240 |
| Sri Lanka | 152,975 | 169,787 | 216,864 |
| Panama | 200,093 | 218,113 | 201,016 |
| Peru | 254,811 | 217,228 | 170,091 |
| Venezuela | 301,804 | 182,796 | 150,332 |
| Israel(*) | 146,714 | 53,657 | 146,821 |
| Thailand | 366,966 | 344,341 | 142,710 |
| Nicaragua | 104,700 | 107,284 | 134,451 |
| Poland | 160 | 54,036 | 127,155 |
| Jamaica | 116,497 | 126,079 | 115,197 |
| Italy(*) | 2,029 | 125,119 | 106,126 |
| Costa Rica | 63,374 | 108,712 | 105,659 |
| Cuba | 27,005 | 0 | 90,391 |
| United Kingdom | 3,575 | 56,333 | 85,947 |
| Spain | 114,261 | 354,736 | 69,964 |
| Korea, South | 6,767 | 20,717 | 63,471 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 54,600 | 55,079 | 57,759 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 0 | 50,455 |
| Rest of World | 979,339 | 1,124,450 | 568,964 |
| World Total | 10,678,413 | 13,016,818 | 12,372,721 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

**Table 3-39.—International oil, soybean: Production in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| China | 16,128 | 15,232 | 15,411 |
| United States | 10,783 | 10,976 | 11,018 |
| Argentina | 7,236 | 7,910 | 8,500 |
| Brazil | 8,485 | 8,150 | 8,400 |
| European Union | 2,841 | 2,945 | 3,021 |
| India | 1,386 | 1,730 | 1,495 |
| Mexico | 937 | 1,100 | 1,110 |
| Russia | 824 | 834 | 881 |
| Paraguay | 733 | 700 | 739 |
| Egypt | 582 | 620 | 656 |
| Japan | 468 | 468 | 474 |
| Bolivia | 425 | 470 | 470 |
| Taiwan | 383 | 401 | 420 |
| Pakistan | 375 | 375 | 410 |
| Thailand | 251 | 359 | 410 |
| Bangladesh | 222 | 293 | 370 |
| Canada | 355 | 396 | 360 |
| Iran | 486 | 288 | 324 |
| Turkey | 250 | 250 | 259 |
| South Africa | 220 | 220 | 238 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 3-40.—International trade: Meal, soybean in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Argentina | 26,265 | 28,832 | 30,000 |
| Brazil | 16,032 | 15,973 | 15,400 |
| United States | 12,715 | 12,296 | 11,975 |
| Paraguay | 2,625 | 2,333 | 2,550 |
| Bolivia | 1,651 | 1,725 | 1,750 |
| India | 1,863 | 2,200 | 1,450 |
| China | 1,198 | 932 | 975 |
| Ukraine | 365 | 777 | 700 |
| Russia | 403 | 371 | 400 |
| Canada | 357 | 425 | 325 |
| European Union | 395 | 374 | 300 |
| Belarus | 135 | 204 | 245 |
| Norway | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Vietnam | 120 | 100 | 110 |
| South Africa | 91 | 85 | 85 |
| Korea, South | 41 | 60 | 65 |
| Turkey | 31 | 62 | 55 |
| Nigeria | 49 | 50 | 50 |
| Malaysia | 57 | 52 | 45 |
| Serbia | 38 | 30 | 35 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| European Union | 18,354 | 18,699 | 18,700 |
| Vietnam | 4,850 | 5,400 | 5,450 |
| Indonesia | 4,486 | 4,575 | 4,750 |
| Thailand | 3,191 | 2,889 | 3,225 |
| Philippines | 2,625 | 2,900 | 2,850 |
| Iran | 1,514 | 2,700 | 2,100 |
| Mexico | 1,818 | 1,932 | 1,980 |
| Korea, South | 1,846 | 1,900 | 1,925 |
| Japan | 1,728 | 1,625 | 1,675 |
| Colombia | 1,373 | 1,425 | 1,500 |
| Algeria | 1,500 | 1,350 | 1,450 |
| Malaysia | 1,609 | 1,578 | 1,400 |
| Peru | 1,353 | 1,345 | 1,375 |
| Ecuador | 1,145 | 1,150 | 1,170 |
| Australia | 923 | 1,050 | 1,100 |
| Canada | 1,022 | 1,018 | 1,050 |
| Chile | 824 | 967 | 1,000 |
| Saudi Arabia | 922 | 915 | 925 |
| Turkey | 557 | 724 | 850 |
| Morocco | 602 | 615 | 650 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 3-41.—International trade: Oil, soybean in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Argentina | 4,164 | 5,261 | 5,800 |
| Brazil | 1,511 | 1,079 | 1,000 |
| United States | 1,108 | 881 | 953 |
| European Union | 902 | 788 | 850 |
| Paraguay | 702 | 654 | 710 |
| Russia | 568 | 564 | 620 |
| Bolivia | 380 | 350 | 370 |
| Ukraine | 192 | 334 | 240 |
| Canada | 157 | 169 | 165 |
| China | 211 | 197 | 150 |
| Malaysia | 124 | 123 | 125 |
| Thailand | 70 | 80 | 90 |
| Turkey | 58 | 85 | 90 |
| Norway | 62 | 67 | 66 |
| South Africa | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Serbia | 43 | 66 | 50 |
| Saudi Arabia | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Egypt | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Vietnam | 40 | 25 | 25 |
| Taiwan | 7 | 17 | 19 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| India | 2,984 | 3,100 | 3,500 |
| China | 481 | 783 | 1,100 |
| Algeria | 720 | 760 | 770 |
| Bangladesh | 859 | 1,038 | 700 |
| Morocco | 502 | 536 | 545 |
| Peru | 503 | 500 | 525 |
| Colombia | 355 | 375 | 390 |
| European Union | 284 | 416 | 375 |
| Korea, South | 276 | 300 | 295 |
| United States | 152 | 180 | 204 |
| Venezuela | 226 | 210 | 200 |
| Dominican Republic | 165 | 180 | 190 |
| South Africa | 150 | 175 | 185 |
| Mexico | 195 | 142 | 170 |
| Iran | 213 | 135 | 165 |
| Egypt | 227 | 83 | 150 |
| Chile | 67 | 100 | 115 |
| Ecuador | 105 | 110 | 110 |
| Malaysia | 88 | 100 | 110 |
| Tunisia | 95 | 106 | 108 |
| Cuba | 97 | 97 | 100 |
| Korea, North | 90 | 100 | 100 |
| Pakistan | 104 | 90 | 100 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 3-42.—International trade: Oil, soybean local in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Argentina | 4,567 | 5,400 | 5,900 |
| Brazil | 1,410 | 1,008 | 1,000 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| Brazil | 41 | 35 | 30 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 3-43.—International trade: Oilseed, soybean in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Brazil | 76,136 | 74,594 | 77,000 |
| United States | 58,071 | 47,564 | 49,668 |
| Argentina | 2,132 | 9,104 | 8,200 |
| Paraguay | 6,029 | 4,901 | 5,900 |
| Canada | 4,925 | 5,258 | 4,700 |
| Ukraine | 2,757 | 2,531 | 2,450 |
| Uruguay | 1,250 | 2,750 | 2,130 |
| Russia | 892 | 797 | 950 |
| European Union | 276 | 179 | 250 |
| India | 217 | 178 | 150 |
| Serbia | 28 | 143 | 150 |
| China | 134 | 116 | 125 |
| Ethiopia | 93 | 95 | 80 |
| Malaysia | 17 | 30 | 35 |
| Nigeria | 28 | 30 | 30 |
| Turkey | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| Bolivia | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Chile | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| South Africa | 34 | 5 | 5 |
| Uganda | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| China | 94,095 | 82,540 | 88,000 |
| European Union | 14,584 | 15,004 | 15,200 |
| Mexico | 4,873 | 5,908 | 6,000 |
| Argentina | 4,703 | 6,408 | 3,900 |
| Egypt | 3,550 | 3,350 | 3,700 |
| Thailand | 2,482 | 3,155 | 3,400 |
| Japan | 3,256 | 3,300 | 3,350 |
| Indonesia | 2,483 | 2,725 | 2,950 |
| Taiwan | 2,666 | 2,730 | 2,850 |
| Turkey | 2,777 | 2,600 | 2,800 |
| Pakistan | 2,300 | 1,719 | 2,200 |
| Russia | 2,237 | 2,066 | 2,200 |
| Bangladesh | 1,179 | 1,733 | 1,900 |
| Iran | 2,559 | 2,000 | 1,850 |
| Vietnam | 1,824 | 1,800 | 1,850 |
| Korea, South | 1,256 | 1,365 | 1,450 |
| Canada | 487 | 1,172 | 900 |
| Malaysia | 690 | 770 | 825 |
| Tunisia | 683 | 670 | 710 |
| Saudi Arabia | 590 | 585 | 640 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

**Table 3-44.—International trade: Oilseed, Soybeans local in specified countries,
2017/2018–2019/2020**

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Brazil | 83,729 | 73,234 | 77,000 |
| Argentina | 3,841 | 10,310 | 8,000 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| Argentina | 7,256 | 3,850 | 3,900 |
| Brazil | 185 | 145 | 150 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-45.—Sunflower, all: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price per cwt | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 1,951.5 | 1,873.8 | 1,460 | 2,735,570 | 23.30 | 633,778 |
| 2011 | 1,543.0 | 1,457.8 | 1,398 | 2,038,275 | 29.10 | 589,282 |
| 2012 | 1,920.0 | 1,840.0 | 1,487 | 2,736,060 | 25.40 | 699,970 |
| 2013 | 1,575.5 | 1,464.6 | 1,380 | 2,021,765 | 21.40 | 443,296 |
| 2014 | 1,565.3 | 1,505.1 | 1,470 | 2,212,350 | 21.70 | 496,469 |
| 2015 | 1,860.1 | 1,800.4 | 1,625 | 2,925,030 | 19.60 | 574,481 |
| 2016 | 1,596.6 | 1,532.0 | 1,731 | 2,651,635 | 17.40 | 464,015 |
| 2017 | 1,403.0 | 1,333.8 | 1,603 | 2,137,750 | 17.20 | 375,077 |
| 2018 | 1,301.0 | 1,217.4 | 1,731 | 2,107,045 | 17.40 | 370,466 |
| 2019 | 1,350.6 | 1,244.5 | 1,562 | 1,943,435 | 17.80 | 358,408 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-46.—Sunflower, oil varieties: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price per cwt. | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 1,463.0 | 1,422.5 | 1,458 | 2,074,500 | 22.60 | 457,135 |
| 2011 | 1,289.5 | 1,233.4 | 1,397 | 1,722,675 | 28.00 | 480,412 |
| 2012 | 1,658.0 | 1,589.8 | 1,484 | 2,359,775 | 24.40 | 580,404 |
| 2013 | 1,279.0 | 1,200.9 | 1,363 | 1,637,205 | 19.30 | 322,605 |
| 2014 | 1,174.0 | 1,134.5 | 1,461 | 1,657,390 | 19.30 | 322,163 |
| 2015 | 1,550.5 | 1,510.0 | 1,579 | 2,383,870 | 18.20 | 434,795 |
| 2016 | 1,418.0 | 1,368.5 | 1,731 | 2,369,015 | 16.90 | 403,850 |
| 2017 | 1,216.0 | 1,168.0 | 1,582 | 1,847,525 | 16.90 | 312,065 |
| 2018 | 1,164.0 | 1,094.0 | 1,725 | 1,887,260 | 16.70 | 320,867 |
| 2019 | 1,197.0 | 1,118.0 | 1,562 | 1,746,350 | 17.40 | 310,179 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-47.—Sunflower, non-oil varieties: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price per cwt. | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 488.5 | 451.3 | 1,465 | 661,070 | 26.60 | 176,643 |
| 2011 | 253.5 | 224.4 | 1,406 | 315,600 | 33.80 | 108,870 |
| 2012 | 262.0 | 250.2 | 1,504 | 376,285 | 29.60 | 119,566 |
| 2013 | 296.5 | 263.7 | 1,458 | 384,560 | 31.30 | 120,691 |
| 2014 | 391.3 | 370.6 | 1,497 | 554,960 | 31.50 | 174,306 |
| 2015 | 309.6 | 290.4 | 1,863 | 541,160 | 26.60 | 139,686 |
| 2016 | 178.6 | 163.5 | 1,729 | 282,620 | 21.20 | 60,165 |
| 2017 | 187.0 | 165.8 | 1,750 | 290,225 | 21.00 | 63,012 |
| 2018 | 137.0 | 123.4 | 1,781 | 219,785 | 22.80 | 49,579 |
| 2019 | 153.6 | 126.5 | 1,558 | 197,085 | 22.40 | 48,229 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-48.—Sunflower, all: Area, yield, production, and value, by type, State and United States, 2018–2019

| Type and State | Area planted | | Area harvested | | Yield per harvested acre | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Oil: | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Pounds |
| California | 58.0 | 49.0 | 57.0 | 49.0 | 1,300 | 1,400 |
| Colorado | 58.0 | 47.0 | 49.0 | 44.0 | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| Kansas | 43.0 | 37.0 | 41.0 | 32.0 | 1,500 | 1,400 |
| Minnesota | 45.0 | 53.0 | 44.0 | 51.0 | 2,250 | 1,850 |
| Nebraska | 25.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 1,420 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota | 395.0 | 470.0 | 380.0 | 430.0 | 1,750 | 1,500 |
| South Dakota | 520.0 | 485.0 | 480.0 | 460.0 | 1,830 | 1,700 |
| Texas | 20.0 | 28.00 | 19.0 | 26.0 | 1,120 | 1,300 |
| United States | 1,164.0 | 1,197.0 | 1,094 | 1,118.0 | 1,726 | 1,562 |
| Non-oil: | | | | | | |
| California | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1,200 | 1,300 |
| Colorado | 8.0 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 11.0 | 1,150 | 1,400 |
| Kansas | 10.0 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 1,500 | 1,250 |
| Minnesota | 7.5 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 2,150 | 1,800 |
| Nebraska | 12.0 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota | 41.0 | 65.0 | 40.0 | 58.0 | 1,860 | 1,650 |
| South Dakota | 51.0 | 48.0 | 45.0 | 31.0 | 1,950 | 1,600 |
| Texas | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| United States | 137.0 | 153.6 | 123.4 | 126.5 | 1,781 | 1,562 |
| Total: | | | | | | |
| California | 60.0 | 50.6 | 59.0 | 50.6 | 1,297 | 1,397 |
| Colorado | 66.0 | 59.0 | 56.0 | 55.0 | 1,106 | 1,080 |
| Kansas | 53.0 | 45.0 | 49.5 | 39.3 | 1,500 | 1,372 |
| Minnesota | 52.5 | 58.0 | 50.9 | 55.6 | 2,236 | 1,846 |
| Nebraska | 37.0 | 37.0 | 33.5 | 34.5 | 1,414 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota | 436.0 | 535.0 | 420.0 | 488.0 | 1,760 | 1,518 |
| South Dakota | 571.0 | 533.0 | 525.0 | 491.0 | 1,840 | 1,694 |
| Texas | 25.5 | 33.0 | 23.5 | 30.5 | 1,174 | 1,300 |
| United States | 1,301.0 | 1,350.6 | 1,217.4 | 1,244.5 | 1,731 | 1,562 |
| Type and State | Production | | Marketing year average price per cwt | | Value of production | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| Oil: | 1,000 lbs | 1,000 lbs | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California | 74,100 | 68,600 | (D) | 27.10 | (D) | 18,591 |
| Colorado | 53,900 | 44,000 | (D) | 18.40 | (D) | 8,096 |
| Kansas | 61,500 | 44,800 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Minnesota | 99,000 | 94,350 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska | 34,080 | 33,800 | 15.50 | 17.00 | 5,282 | 5,746 |
| North Dakota | 665,000 | 645,000 | 17.10 | 17.50 | 113,715 | 112,875 |
| South Dakota | 878,400 | 782,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 21,280 | 33,800 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 3,830 | 6,084 |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | ..... | 17.00 | 17.20 | 198,940 | 158,787 |
| United States | 1,887,260 | 1,746,350 | 16.70 | 17.40 | 320,867 | 310,179 |
| Non-oil: | | | | | | |
| California | 2,400 | 2,080 | (D) | 24.20 | (D) | 503 |
| Colorado | 8,050 | 15,400 | (D) | 20.80 | (D) | 3,203 |
| Kansas | 12,750 | 9,125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Minnesota | 14,835 | 8,280 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska | 13,300 | 11,050 | 25.60 | 21.00 | 3,405 | 2,321 |
| North Dakota | 74,400 | 95,700 | 23.40 | 23.90 | 17,410 | 22,872 |
| South Dakota | 87,750 | 49,600 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 6,300 | 5,850 | 24.00 | 20.00 | 1,512 | 1,170 |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | ..... | 21.70 | 27.10 | 27,252 | 18,160 |
| United States | 219,785 | 197,085 | 22.80 | 22.40 | 49,579 | 48,229 |
| Total: | | | | | | |
| California | 76,500 | 70,680 | 25.00 | 27.00 | 19,101 | 19,094 |
| Colorado | 61,950 | 59,400 | 17.30 | 19.00 | 10,692 | 11,299 |
| Kansas | 74,250 | 53,925 | 17.60 | 17.90 | 13,235 | 9,651 |
| Minnesota | 113,835 | 102,630 | 18.40 | 18.90 | 21,272 | 19,526 |
| Nebraska | 47,380 | 44,850 | 18.30 | 18.00 | 8,687 | 8,067 |
| North Dakota | 739,400 | 740,700 | 18.10 | 18.30 | 131,125 | 135,747 |
| South Dakota | 966,150 | 831,600 | 16.50 | 17.20 | 160,992 | 147,770 |
| Texas | 27,580 | 39,650 | 19.40 | 18.30 | 5,342 | 7,254 |
| United States | 2,107,045 | 1,943,435 | 17.40 | 17.80 | 370,446 | 358,408 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Preliminary. ²Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-49.—International Oilseed, sunflowerseed: Area and production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | Area | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| | 1,000 hectares | | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Ukraine | 6,800 | 6,500 | 6,200 | 13,700 | 15,000 | 16,000 |
| Russia | 7,146 | 7,944 | 8,363 | 10,362 | 12,710 | 15,305 |
| European Union | 4,394 | 4,122 | 4,350 | 10,128 | 9,513 | 9,750 |
| Argentina | 1,678 | 1,876 | 1,590 | 3,538 | 3,825 | 3,400 |
| China | 1,171 | 921 | 1,250 | 3,149 | 2,494 | 3,250 |
| Turkey | 700 | 715 | 730 | 1,550 | 1,800 | 1,750 |
| Kazakhstan | 883 | 850 | 815 | 903 | 848 | 918 |
| United States | 540 | 493 | 504 | 970 | 956 | 882 |
| Moldova | 385 | 364 | 356 | 804 | 789 | 806 |
| South Africa | 602 | 515 | 610 | 862 | 680 | 750 |
| Serbia | 220 | 220 | 220 | 540 | 680 | 660 |
| Burma | 600 | 600 | 600 | 390 | 390 | 390 |
| India | 284 | 281 | 225 | 230 | 172 | 170 |
| Pakistan | 80 | 120 | 140 | 90 | 144 | 145 |
| Brazil | 96 | 65 | 80 | 142 | 111 | 120 |
| Uruguay | 50 | 56 | 60 | 78 | 90 | 100 |
| Bolivia | 109 | 115 | 120 | 121 | 80 | 90 |
| Canada | 26 | 27 | 29 | 58 | 57 | 63 |
| Paraguay | 41 | 31 | 30 | 65 | 49 | 51 |
| Iran | 40 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 43 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-50—Sunflowerseed: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Metric tons | | |
|---------------------|--------|------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | Spain | Canada | Mexico |
| Spain | 19,785 | | | 19,790 | | 16,450 |
| Canada | 17,168 | | | 14,218 | | 15,474 |
| Mexico | 22,803 | | | 14,053 | | 11,472 |
| Israel(*) | 2,491 | | | 3,462 | | 1,945 |
| Korea, South | 1,818 | | | 1,484 | | 1,170 |
| Romania | 684 | | | 794 | | 1,078 |
| Greece | 1,559 | | | 1,492 | | 1,039 |
| Turkey | 2,561 | | | 1,430 | | 755 |
| Egypt | 2,210 | | | 539 | | 655 |
| Poland | 0 | | | 419 | | 499 |
| Ukraine | 0 | | | 201 | | 492 |
| Japan | 1,068 | | | 526 | | 483 |
| Indonesia | 0 | | | 14 | | 339 |
| Colombia | 466 | | | 492 | | 279 |
| Germany(*) | 577 | | | 361 | | 257 |
| Chile | 84 | | | 116 | | 112 |
| Jordan | 1,472 | | | 490 | | 100 |
| Singapore | 90 | | | 91 | | 91 |
| Argentina | 354 | | | 44 | | 81 |
| Morocco | 1,205 | | | 660 | | 80 |
| Malaysia | 123 | | | 69 | | 68 |
| Kuwait | 164 | | | 256 | | 32 |
| India | 0 | | | 0 | | 28 |
| Philippines | 24 | | | 27 | | 26 |
| Lebanon | 287 | | | 18 | | 20 |
| Netherlands | 0 | | | 0 | | 20 |
| Hong Kong | 5 | | | 0 | | 15 |
| Guatemala | 6 | | | 3 | | 13 |
| Jamaica | 8 | | | 0 | | 9 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | | | 20 | | 6 |
| Rest of World | 1,695 | | | 1,450 | | 23 |
| World Total | 78,704 | | | 762,518 | | 53,111 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 3-51.—Sunflowerseed oil: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Canada | 17,580 | 20,694 | 21,671 |
| Mexico | 5,419 | 16,209 | 16,349 |
| Malaysia | 60 | 2,322 | 6,420 |
| Germany(*) | 2 | 6 | 4,569 |
| Korea, South | 179 | 257 | 1,162 |
| Vietnam | 475 | 1,507 | 1,105 |
| Japan | 2,606 | 901 | 864 |
| Philippines | 0 | 18 | 695 |
| Australia(*) | 47 | 1,471 | 658 |
| Taiwan | 1,028 | 624 | 532 |
| Argentina | 0 | 39 | 466 |
| Honduras | 626 | 732 | 326 |
| India | 5 | 45 | 198 |
| Singapore | 28 | 13 | 153 |
| Mali | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| Italy(*) | 310 | 62 | 100 |
| Indonesia | 59 | 11 | 91 |
| China | 364 | 35 | 84 |
| Peru | 6 | 18 | 52 |
| Colombia | 2,694 | 14 | 49 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 13 | 43 |
| United Kingdom | 13 | 0 | 38 |
| Netherlands | 176 | 224 | 36 |
| Thailand | 14 | 44 | 31 |
| Turkey | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Brazil | 27 | 8 | 8 |
| Hong Kong | 18 | 6 | 6 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Uruguay | 919 | 6 | 6 |
| United Arab Emirates | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Rest of World | 618 | 496 | 7 |
| World Total | 33,272 | 45,773 | 55,869 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301.

Table 3-52.—International oil, sunflowerseed: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | |
| Ukraine | 5,913 | 6,364 | 6,772 |
| Russia | 4,192 | 4,875 | 5,660 |
| European Union | 3,760 | 3,718 | 3,676 |
| Argentina | 1,385 | 1,425 | 1,350 |
| Turkey | 892 | 1,022 | 979 |
| China | 645 | 466 | 717 |
| South Africa | 352 | 293 | 335 |
| Serbia | 212 | 212 | 233 |
| United States | 197 | 201 | 187 |
| Kazakhstan | 213 | 138 | 169 |
| Burma | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| Moldova | 83 | 83 | 87 |
| India | 103 | 63 | 62 |
| Pakistan | 44 | 48 | 60 |
| Iran | 66 | 48 | 54 |
| Brazil | 57 | 49 | 51 |
| Uruguay | 31 | 36 | 40 |
| Bolivia | 52 | 34 | 39 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 40 | 38 | 38 |
| Egypt | 37 | 37 | 35 |
| Georgia | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Belarus | 10 | 22 | 20 |
| Paraguay | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| Mexico | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Morocco | 17 | 10 | 13 |
| Australia | 10 | 13 | 8 |
| Israel | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Guatemala | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Switzerland | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Macedonia | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Chile | 3 | 3 | 3 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-53.—Mint oil: Production and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Production | | | Price per pound | | | Value of production | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| Peppermint: | | | | | | | | | |
| California ² | 123 | 136 | (NA) | 22.80 | (D) | (NA) | 2,804 | (D) | (NA) |
| Idaho | 1,890 | 1,785 | 2,040 | 17.60 | 18.90 | 18.60 | 33,264 | 33,737 | 37,944 |
| Indiana | 383 | 350 | 307 | 21.50 | 21.50 | 22.30 | 8,235 | 7,525 | 6,846 |
| Oregon | 1,710 | 1,615 | 1,805 | 19.40 | 21.10 | 19.70 | 33,174 | 34,077 | 35,559 |
| Washington | 1,440 | 1,320 | 1,300 | 16.50 | 19.40 | 19.30 | 23,760 | 25,608 | 25,090 |
| Wisconsin ² | 204 | 171 | (NA) | 18.50 | (D) | (NA) | 3,774 | (D) | (NA) |
| Other States ³ ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | 18.10 | (X) | (X) | 5,542 | 5,542 | ..... |
| United States | 5,750 | 5,377 | 5,452 | 18.30 | 19.80 | 19.30 | 105,011 | 106,489 | 105,439 |
| Spearmint: | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | (D) | (D) | 154 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,170 | (D) |
| Indiana | 167 | 216 | 281 | 17.00 | (D) | (D) | 2,839 | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan ² | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Oregon | 263 | 313 | 313 | 19.50 | 17.40 | 15.90 | 5,129 | 5,446 | 4,977 |
| Washington | 2,100 | 1,748 | 1,665 | 15.60 | 16.70 | 17.40 | 32,832 | 29,229 | 28,995 |
| Native | 1,320 | 1,264 | (D) | 16.60 | 16.50 | (D) | 21,912 | 20,856 | (D) |
| Scotch | 780 | 484 | (D) | 14.00 | 17.30 | (D) | 10,920 | 8,373 | (D) |
| Other States ³ | 266 | 294 | ..... | 17.10 | 16.70 | 15.60 | 4,536 | 6,333 | 6,793 |
| United States | 2,796 | 2,571 | 2,413 | 16.20 | 16.80 | 16.90 | 45,336 | 43,178 | 40,765 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable.
¹Preliminary. ²Estimates discontinued in 2019. ³Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 3-54.—Peppermint oil: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price per pound | Value of production |
|------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 72.8 | 89 | 6,495 | 20.30 | 131,805 |
| 2011 | 75.5 | 89 | 6,700 | 23.10 | 154,626 |
| 2012 | 75.7 | 87 | 6,549 | 24.10 | 158,121 |
| 2013 | 70.0 | 90 | 6,273 | 23.80 | 149,557 |
| 2014 | 65.0 | 91 | 5,887 | 22.90 | 134,775 |
| 2015 | 64.9 | 91 | 5,876 | 21.80 | 127,956 |
| 2016 | 64.5 | 91 | 5,843 | 20.90 | 121,923 |
| 2017 | 60.8 | 95 | 5,750 | 18.30 | 105,011 |
| 2018 | 58.5 | 92 | 5,377 | 19.80 | 106,489 |
| 2019 | 52.4 | 104 | 5,452 | 19.30 | 105,439 |

NASS, Crops Branch (202), 720-2127.

Table 3-55.—Spearmint oil: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price per pound | Value of production |
|------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 18.6 | 125 | 2,318 | 16.20 | 37,553 |
| 2011 | 17.3 | 132 | 2,286 | 18.60 | 42,438 |
| 2012 | 20.0 | 119 | 2,386 | 19.50 | 46,521 |
| 2013 | 24.5 | 119 | 2,926 | 19.10 | 55,829 |
| 2014 | 24.4 | 114 | 2,784 | 19.80 | 54,977 |
| 2015 | 25.8 | 114 | 2,930 | 18.30 | 53,664 |
| 2016 | 24.5 | 131 | 3,208 | 17.30 | 55,378 |
| 2017 | 22.3 | 125 | 2,796 | 16.20 | 45,336 |
| 2018 | 20.8 | 124 | 2,571 | 16.80 | 43,178 |
| 2019 | 18.5 | 130 | 2,413 | 16.90 | 40,765 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3-56.—International oil, olive: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | | 2019/2020 |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|-----------|
| | | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| European Union | 2,220 | | 2,400 | 2,100 |
| Tunisia | 280 | | 120 | 250 |
| Turkey | 263 | | 183 | 250 |
| Morocco | 140 | | 200 | 170 |
| Syria | 100 | | 100 | 140 |
| Algeria | 83 | | 76 | 80 |
| Argentina | 44 | | 26 | 40 |
| Jordan | 25 | | 24 | 24 |
| Lebanon | 17 | | 24 | 20 |
| Saudi Arabia | 5 | | 10 | 20 |
| Libya | 18 | | 16 | 18 |
| Australia | 22 | | 20 | 17 |
| Chile | 17 | | 16 | 16 |
| United States | 16 | | 16 | 16 |
| Israel | 15 | | 15 | 14 |
| China | 5 | | 4 | 4 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720–6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 3-58.—Fats and oils: Wholesale price per pound, 2013–2017¹

| Item and market | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Coconut oil, crude, tanks, f.o.b. New York | 44.26 | 60.21 | 52.27 | 69.12 | 80.36 |
| Corn oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Decatur | 43.13 | 38.36 | 38.24 | 29.24 | 36.78 |
| Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Valley | 46.60 | 60.33 | 47.01 | 45.81 | 38.53 |
| Palm oil, U.S. ports, refined | 41.13 | 39.86 | 32.10 | 34.39 | 35.67 |
| Canola oil, Midwest | 52.81 | 42.46 | 36.70 | 36.44 | 38.65 |
| Soybean oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Decatur | 44.98 | 36.83 | 30.20 | 31.58 | 32.06 |
| Sunflower oil, crude, Minneapolis | 62.79 | 59.77 | 38.03 | 55.27 | 53.40 |
| Tallow, edible, number 1 delivered Chicago | 42.52 | 38.91 | 28.42 | 32.96 | 34.43 |

¹All prices are calendar year average.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694–5300. Compiled from the Chemical Marketing Reporter, Milling and Baking News, and the Agricultural Marketing Service.

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF VEGETABLES AND MELONS

This chapter contains statistics on potatoes, sweet potatoes, and commercial vegetables and melons.

For potatoes and sweet potatoes, the estimates of area, production, value, and farm disposition pertain to the total crop and include quantities produced both for sale and for use on farms where grown. Potato statistics are shown on a within-year seasonal grouping of winter, spring, summer, and fall crops, by States. Some States have production in more than one seasonal group.

Commercial vegetables for fresh market include 26 principal vegetable and melon crops in the major producing States. These estimates relate to crops which are grown primarily for sale and do not include vegetables and melons produced in farm and non-farm gardens. The bulk of the production of the principal vegetable and melon crops is for consumption in the fresh state. The commercial estimates of these crops include local market production from areas near consuming centers as well as production from well recognized commercial areas which specialize in producing supplies for shipment to distant markets. For fresh market vegetables and melons, value per unit and total value are on an f.o.b. basis.

For processing vegetables, the estimates of area, production, and value for each of 10 crops relate to production used by commercial canners, freezers, and other processors, except dehydrators. These estimates include raw products grown by processors themselves and those grown under contract or purchased on the open market. This production and the actual area harvested are not duplicated in the fresh market estimates for the same commodities. The production of those vegetables used for processing for which regular processing estimates are not made is included in the fresh market estimates. The processed segment of production for asparagus, broccoli, and cauliflower, combined with fresh market production during the year, is published separately at the end of the season. For processed vegetables, value per unit and total value are at processing plant door.

Beginning in 2016, acreage and yield estimates for fresh market and processing utilizations were discontinued. Total production and utilized production are estimated for each crop. Harvested not sold estimates were added to the estimating program. This is defined as the difference between total production and total utilized production.

Table 4-1.—Vegetables, principal: Fresh Market and Processing, Area Harvested, Production, and Value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Alabama | 5,400 | 5,900 | (NA) | 756.0 | 619.5 | (NA) |
| Arizona | 127,000 | (D) | 123,900 | 35,019.0 | (D) | 35,018 |
| California | 1,039,900 | 985,800 | 972,400 | 437,802.4 | 464,180.6 | 451,426.0 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | 2,700 | (D) | (D) | 1,147.5 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 172,700 | 172,800 | 170,700 | 38,117.5 | 34,121.0 | 34,509.9 |
| Georgia | 91,900 | 95,400 | 92,900 | 21,770.6 | 17,731.3 | 21,289.0 |
| Idaho | 16,400 | 12,300 | 10,900 | 9,491.5 | 7,827.0 | 8,938.0 |
| Illinois | 46,100 | 38,850 | 38,100 | 9,204.2 | 7,980.0 | 7,464.8 |
| Indiana | 27,800 | 28,000 | 11,100 | 9,018.2 | 10,219.2 | 3,543.0 |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Michigan | 107,500 | 101,900 | 87,200 | 19,181.6 | 16,683.2 | 12,419.1 |
| Minnesota | 165,100 | 160,600 | 154,300 | 21,166.5 | 17,454.8 | 15,647.4 |
| Mississippi | - | - | 27,500 | - | - | 4,262.5 |
| Missouri | 3,000 | (D) | (NA) | 705.0 | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 28,800 | 28,500 | 10,600 | 4,197.4 | 3,533.3 | 1,630.0 |
| New Mexico | 14,700 | 15,000 | 15,300 | 6,082.0 | 5,611.0 | 5,254.5 |
| New York | 90,100 | 89,200 | 86,300 | 15,265.9 | 12,763.8 | 13,413.6 |
| North Carolina | 37,300 | 36,500 | 126,300 | 7,458.6 | 6,614.5 | 24,732.0 |
| Ohio | 21,300 | 21,500 | 3,500 | 4,732.5 | 4,913.0 | 437.5 |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | 79,000 | (D) | (D) | 23,908.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 27,650 | 25,500 | 13,500 | 2,731.1 | 1,957.3 | 1,151.1 |
| South Carolina | (D) | 10,300 | 4,500 | (D) | 2,501.4 | 1,440.0 |
| Tennessee | 11,300 | 12,700 | (NA) | 1,786.9 | 1,626.6 | (NA) |
| Texas | 67,600 | 62,000 | 50,100 | 14,692.5 | 15,926.3 | 13,477.2 |
| Virginia | 6,000 | 7,500 | 5,600 | 1,418.8 | 1,491.7 | 924.0 |
| Washington | 154,300 | 144,100 | 140,300 | 43,145.8 | 40,206.3 | 37,515.2 |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | 155,900 | (D) | (D) | 19,787.5 |
| Other States ¹ | 310,630 | 430,750 | - | 59,577.1 | 89,653.4 | - |
| United States | 2,572,480 | 2,485,100 | 2,382,600 | 763,321.1 | 763,615.2 | 739,335.8 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 756.0 | 615.2 | (NA) | 16,659 | 15,379 | (NA) |
| Arizona | 35,019.0 | (D) | 35,018.0 | 1,635,572 | (D) | 2,167,239 |
| California | 432,410.5 | 461,897.6 | 499,755.6 | 8,561,502 | 7,327,501 | 7,864,286 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | 1,109.6 | (D) | (D) | 18,531 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 37,647.7 | 33,363.7 | 34,291.9 | 1,078,197 | 1,121,981 | 1,223,430 |
| Georgia | 21,376.3 | 17,702.3 | 20,825.6 | 476,744 | 452,589 | 517,659 |
| Idaho | 9,390.5 | 7,808.6 | 8,893.3 | 85,740 | 60,831 | 65,815 |
| Illinois | 9,069.0 | 7,949.0 | 7,458.2 | 43,077 | 39,577 | 44,205 |
| Indiana | 9,017.2 | 10,206.6 | 3,539.3 | 96,292 | 97,104 | 52,276 |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Michigan | 19,166.0 | 16,633.1 | 12,352.7 | 301,363 | 273,314 | 213,547 |
| Minnesota | 21,027.4 | 17,430.1 | 15,477.7 | 110,856 | 116,288 | 76,579 |
| Mississippi | - | - | 4,262.5 | - | - | 75,021 |
| Missouri | 702.2 | (D) | (NA) | 8,445 | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 4,188.9 | 3,262.7 | 1,593.0 | 162,394 | 138,376 | 82,520 |
| New Mexico | 6,082.0 | 5,611.0 | 5,254.5 | 129,043 | 133,357 | 152,628 |
| New York | 14,782.0 | 12,528.2 | 13,108.7 | 246,805 | 209,911 | 233,112 |
| North Carolina | 7,351.4 | 6,506.4 | 24,611.4 | 170,273 | 145,025 | 425,943 |
| Ohio | 4,707.5 | 4,899.0 | 434.0 | 94,499 | 103,562 | 9,911 |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | 23,712.9 | (D) | (D) | 192,879 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,678.5 | 1,905.7 | 1,136.0 | 76,175 | 59,224 | 25,389 |
| South Carolina | (D) | 2,495.3 | 1,402.6 | (D) | 68,470 | 16,022 |
| Tennessee | 1,759.2 | 1,584.1 | (NA) | 76,431 | 66,984 | (NA) |
| Texas | 14,456.0 | 15,803.7 | 13,294.1 | 283,237 | 298,047 | 192,710 |
| Virginia | 1,413.9 | 1,439.2 | 903.7 | 54,146 | 43,653 | 16,427 |
| Washington | 41,868.9 | 39,330.3 | 36,759.8 | 368,660 | 351,475 | 362,740 |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | 19,711.1 | (D) | (D) | 128,310 |
| Other States ¹ | 59,496.2 | 89,342.7 | - | 591,782 | 1,747,898 | - |
| United States | 754,366.3 | 758,314.5 | 734,906.6 | 14,667,892 | 12,869,883 | 14,157,179 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-2.— Artichokes for fresh market and processing: Area, yield, production, value, and total value, United States, 2010-2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Utilized Production | Value | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|
| | | | | Per cwt | Total |
| | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 7,200 | 120 | 864 | 50.20 | 43,373 |
| 2011 | 7,400 | 135 | 999 | 51.10 | 51,049 |
| 2012 | 7,300 | 145 | 1,059 | 54.30 | 57,504 |
| 2013 | 7,100 | 135 | 959 | 61.00 | 58,499 |
| 2014 | 7,300 | 130 | 949 | 57.60 | 54,662 |
| 2015 | 6,800 | 135 | 918 | 87.80 | 80,600 |
| 2016 | 6,800 | 145 | 986 | 78.80 | 77,697 |
| 2017 | 7,200 | 130.0 | 936.0 | 70.00 | 65,520 |
| 2018 | 6,900 | 145.0 | 1,000.5 | 63.00 | 63,032 |
| 2019 | 7,200 | 125.0 | 1,008.0 | 78.00 | 78,624 |

Note: Beginning in 2016, Acreage and Yield estimates for fresh market and processing utilizations were discontinued. Total Production and Utilized Production are estimated for each crop. Harvested Not Sold estimates were added to the estimating program. This is defined as the difference between Total Production and Total Utilized Production. Table 4-2, 2016-2018 includes utilized production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-3.—Asparagus for Fresh Market and Processing: Area planted and harvested, yield, production, price and value - State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| California | Acres 8,300 | Acres 6,200 | Acres 5,300 | Acres 8,000 | Acres 6,000 | Acres 5,200 |
| Michigan | 12,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 11,300 | 9,500 | 9,400 |
| New Jersey | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,000 |
| Washington | 5,100 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,900 | 4,100 | 4,100 |
| United States | 27,600 | 22,900 | 21,900 | 26,300 | 26,300 | 20,700 |
| State | Yield per acre | | | Utilized Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| California | Cwt 25.0 | Cwt 30.0 | Cwt 35.0 | 1,000 cwt 198.0 | 1,000 cwt 178.2 | 1,000 cwt 182.0 |
| Michigan | 27.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 305.1 | 266.0 | 273.5 |
| New Jersey | 34.0 | 33.0 | 32.0 | 71.4 | 69.3 | 63.7 |
| Washington | 54.0 | 65.0 | 55.0 | 264.6 | 261.2 | 216.5 |
| United States | 32.0 | 36.0 | 36.4 | 839.1 | 774.7 | 735.7 |
| State | Price per cwt | | | Value of Production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| California | Dollars 175.00 | Dollars 149.00 | Dollars 202.00 | 1,000 dollars 34,650 | 1,000 dollars 26,552 | 1,000 dollars 36,764 |
| Michigan | 85.70 | 87.50 | 93.60 | 26,136 | 23,275 | 25,607 |
| New Jersey | 183.00 | 167.00 | 256.00 | 13,054 | 11,562 | 16,302 |
| Washington | 101.40 | 100.00 | 98.10 | 26,832 | 26,195 | 21,242 |
| United States | 120.00 | 113.00 | 136.00 | 100,672 | 87,584 | 99,915 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-4.—Asparagus for Fresh Market and Processing: Production, price and value by utilization - States and United States, 2017–2019

| Utilization and State | Utilized Production | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Fresh market | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| California | 198.0 | 178.2 | 182.0 |
| Michigan | 144.0 | 133.0 | 141.0 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 311.0 | 306.4 | 257.0 |
| United States | 653.0 | 617.6 | 580.0 |
| Processing | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| California | - | - | - |
| Michigan | 8,055 | 6,650 | 6,627 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 1,252 | 1,202 | 1,160 |
| United States | 9,307 | 7,852 | 7,787 |
| Utilization and State | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Fresh market | Dollars per cwt | Dollars per cwt | Dollars per cwt |
| California | 175.00 | 149.00 | 202.00 |
| Michigan | 92.00 | 95.00 | 105.00 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 123.00 | 117.00 | 139.00 |
| United States | 132.00 | 122.00 | 151.00 |
| Processing | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| California | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Michigan | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,630.00 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 1,350.00 | 1,470.00 | 1,500.00 |
| United States | 1,570.00 | 1,580.00 | 1,610.00 |
| Utilization and State | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Fresh market | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California | 34,650 | 26,552 | 36,764 |
| Michigan | 13,248 | 12,635 | 14,805 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ³ | 38,201 | 35,988 | 35,801 |
| United States | 86,099 | 75,175 | 87,370 |
| Processing | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California ¹ | - | - | - |
| Michigan | 12,888 | 10,640 | 10,802 |
| New Jersey ² | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ³ | 1,685 | 1,769 | 1,743 |
| United States | 14,573 | 12,409 | 12,545 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-5.—Snap Beans for Fresh Market and Processing: Area Harvested, Production, and Value - States and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| California | 7,600 | 7,900 | 7,500 | 798.0 | 908.5 | 712.5 |
| Delaware | 2,200 | 1,700 | (NA) | 132.0 | 102.0 | (NA) |
| Florida | 27,500 | 27,600 | 26,200 | 1,595.0 | 1,575.0 | 1,755.4 |
| Georgia | 10,600 | 11,900 | 10,200 | 646.6 | 559.3 | 612.0 |
| Illinois | 7,500 | 8,800 | 11,700 | 600.0 | 800.8 | 865.8 |
| Indiana | 2,400 | 2,600 | (NA) | 187.2 | 187.2 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 3,000 | 3,000 | (NA) | 222.0 | 180.0 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 17,800 | 18,200 | 17,600 | 1,780.0 | 1,365.0 | 1,601.6 |
| Minnesota | 4,700 | 2,800 | 3,400 | 493.5 | 215.6 | 323.0 |
| New Jersey | 2,600 | 2,700 | (NA) | 101.4 | 118.8 | (NA) |
| New York | 24,000 | 26,300 | 30,200 | 1,752.0 | 2,104.0 | 2,144.2 |
| North Carolina | 5,000 | 4,800 | (NA) | 185.0 | 216.0 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 11,900 | 11,500 | 12,200 | 1,547.0 | 1,437.5 | 1,830.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,200 | 7,400 | 7,200 | 482.4 | 436.6 | 489.6 |
| Tennessee | 6,300 | 7,100 | (NA) | 384.3 | 269.8 | (NA) |
| Texas | 6,700 | 2,800 | (NA) | 402.0 | 196.0 | (NA) |
| Washington | 2,600 | 3,200 | (NA) | 205.4 | 246.4 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 62,500 | 63,500 | 63,500 | 6,562.5 | 6,350.0 | 6,223.0 |
| United States | 212,100 | 213,800 | 189,700 | 18,076.3 | 17,073.5 | 16,557.1 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California | 796.4 | 908.5 | 712.5 | 55,532 | 69,008 | 47,766 |
| Delaware | 132.0 | 102.0 | (NA) | 2,522 | 2,385 | (NA) |
| Florida | 1,572.7 | 1,373.1 | 1,755.4 | 81,453 | 58,702 | 68,866 |
| Georgia | 646.6 | 559.3 | 612.0 | 20,124 | 28,025 | 27,647 |
| Illinois | 600.0 | 800.8 | 865.8 | 3,750 | 9,294 | 11,588 |
| Indiana | 187.2 | 187.2 | (NA) | 2,893 | 3,123 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 222.0 | 180.0 | (NA) | 4,264 | 3,456 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 1,778.2 | 1,365.0 | 1,600.0 | 25,898 | 21,520 | 25,611 |
| Minnesota | 488.6 | 215.4 | 322.7 | 3,153 | 4,714 | 6,675 |
| New Jersey | 101.4 | 117.6 | (NA) | 4,539 | 5,986 | (NA) |
| New York | 1,748.5 | 2,104.0 | 2,129.2 | 35,881 | 34,023 | 38,259 |
| North Carolina | 184.3 | 214.3 | (NA) | 6,704 | 8,020 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 1,547.0 | 1,437.5 | 1,830.0 | 27,429 | 23,596 | 26,202 |
| Pennsylvania | 482.4 | 435.3 | 489.1 | 10,220 | 8,057 | 8,612 |
| Tennessee | 382.4 | 265.5 | (NA) | 12,580 | 10,544 | (NA) |
| Texas | 402.0 | 196.0 | (NA) | 3,618 | 5,723 | (NA) |
| Washington | 205.4 | 246.4 | (NA) | 8,770 | 7,856 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 6,562.5 | 6,337.3 | 6,223.0 | 40,115 | 47,877 | 42,254 |
| United States | 18,039.6 | 17,045.2 | 16,539.7 | 349,445 | 351,909 | 303,480 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-6.—Broccoli, fresh market and processing: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 2013-2019¹

| Year | Total crop | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Value ² | | |
| | | | | Per cwt | Total | |
| 2013 | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| 2013 | 131,500 | 162.0 | 21,360.0 | 42.80 | 913,520 | |
| 2014 | 126,400 | 163.0 | 20,600.0 | 40.00 | 824,961 | |
| 2015 | 124,400 | 176.0 | 21,888.0 | 48.40 | 1,058,770 | |
| 2016 | 131,300 | 171.0 | 22,466.0 | 37.70 | 846,595 | |
| 2017 | 128,600 | 158.5 | 20,384.0 | 45.40 | 925,716 | |
| 2018 | 113,900 | 151.7 | 17,273.0 | 42.80 | 738,527 | |
| 2019 | 111,600 | 156.3 | 17,439.5 | 50.00 | 872,629 | |
| Year | Fresh market | | | Processing | | |
| | Utilized Production | Value ² | | Utilized Production | Value ³ | |
| | | Per cwt | Total | | Per ton | Total |
| | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2013 | 20,664.0 | 43.20 | 893,336 | 34,800 | 580.00 | 20,184 |
| 2014 | 19,910.0 | 40.70 | 809,608 | 34,500 | 445.00 | 15,353 |
| 2015 | 21,104.0 | 49.10 | 1,035,211 | 39,200 | 601.00 | 23,559 |
| 2016 | 21,548.0 | 38.20 | 824,103 | 45,903 | 490.00 | 22,492 |
| 2017 | 19,908.0 | 46.00 | 916,482 | 23,800 | 388.00 | 9,234 |
| 2018 | 16,778.1 | 43.10 | 722,789 | 24,746 | 636.00 | 15,738 |
| 2019 | 16,641.9 | 51.30 | 853,088 | 39,880 | 490.00 | 19,541 |

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ² Price and value at point of first sale. ³ Price and value at processing plant door.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-7.—Broccoli: Area, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019¹

| State | Area harvested | | | Utilized production | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Acres | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 9,600 | 10,900 | 11,900 | 1,344.0 | 1,308.0 | 1,478.5 |
| California | 119,000 | 103,000 | 99,700 | 19,040.0 | 15,965.0 | 15,952.0 |
| United States | 128,600 | 113,900 | 111,600 | 20,384.0 | 17,273.0 | 17,439.5 |
| State | Price per cwt | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Dollars | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 56.20 | 45.20 | 45.20 | 75,533 | 59,122 | 86,275 |
| California | 44.70 | 42.60 | 42.60 | 850,183 | 679,405 | 786,354 |
| United States | 45.40 | 42.80 | 50.00 | 925,716 | 738,527 | 872,629 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 1,000 cwt | | | | | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Arizona | 1,344.0 | 1,308.0 | 1,478.5 | 56.20 | 45.20 | 58.00 |
| California | 18,564.0 | 15,470.1 | 15,154.4 | 45.30 | 42.90 | 50.60 |
| United States | 19,908.0 | 16,778.1 | 16,641.9 | 46.00 | 43.10 | 51.30 |
| Tons | | | | | | |
| Processing | | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Arizona ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| California | 23,800 | 24,746 | 24,746 | 388.00 | 636.00 | 490.00 |
| United States | 23,800 | 24,746 | 24,746 | 388.00 | 636.00 | 490.00 |
| 1,000 dollars | | | | | | |

(X) Not applicable. ¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-8.—Cabbage for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 3,300 | 3,300 | (D) | 1,666.5 | 1,650.0 | (D) |
| California | 14,500 | 14,200 | 14,500 | 5,510.0 | 4,828.0 | 5,945.0 |
| Florida | 8,600 | 8,900 | 8,200 | 3,096.0 | 3,204.0 | 2,952.0 |
| Georgia | 3,800 | 2,900 | 4,800 | 1,596.0 | 1,160.0 | 1,920.0 |
| Michigan | 3,900 | 3,700 | 4,500 | 1,326.0 | 1,295.0 | 1,530.0 |
| New York | 12,700 | 10,100 | 11,700 | 5,270.5 | 3,939.0 | 4,446.0 |
| North Carolina .. | 2,700 | 2,800 | (NA) | 756.0 | 644.0 | (NA) |
| Texas | 6,000 | 5,000 | (D) | 1,800.0 | 1,350.0 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 5,100 | 3,300 | 5,000 | 2,805.0 | 1,336.5 | 1,325.0 |
| Other States | - | - | 10,400 | - | - | 3,588.0 |
| United States | 60,600 | 54,200 | 59,100 | 23,826.0 | 19,406.5 | 21,706.0 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 1,666.5 | 1,650.0 | (D) | 29,164 | 33,495 | (D) |
| California | 5,510.0 | 4,828.0 | 5,945.0 | 158,625 | 181,533 | 212,237 |
| Florida | 3,065.0 | 3,172.0 | 2,922.5 | 47,508 | 62,806 | 58,394 |
| Georgia | 1,596.0 | 1,160.0 | 1,887.4 | 20,583 | 14,845 | 30,723 |
| Michigan | 1,326.0 | 1,295.0 | 1,526.9 | 14,619 | 14,327 | 18,684 |
| New York | 5,270.5 | 3,820.8 | 4,423.8 | 74,434 | 52,662 | 82,430 |
| North Carolina .. | 756.0 | 606.0 | (NA) | 11,416 | 10,120 | (NA) |
| Texas | 1,800.0 | 1,350.0 | (D) | 32,040 | 27,405 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 2,805.0 | 1,336.5 | 1,325.0 | 42,918 | 10,698 | 15,598 |
| Other States | - | - | 3,588.0 | - | - | 100,854 |
| United States | 23,795.0 | 19,218.3 | 21,618.6 | 431,307 | 408,091 | 518,920 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | 4,828.0 | (D) | (D) | 181,533 | (D) |
| Florida | 3,065.0 | 3,172.0 | (D) | 15.50 | 19.80 | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | 686.4 | 608.9 | (D) | 14.00 | 19.00 |
| New York | 4,653.9 | 3,663.3 | (D) | 15.00 | 14.00 | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | 756.0 | 606.0 | (NA) | 15.10 | 16.70 | (NA) |
| Texas | 1,800.0 | 1,350.0 | (D) | 17.80 | 20.30 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 9,490.0 | 2,991.3 | 18,321.2 | 24.20 | 17.90 | 26.40 |
| United States | 19,764.9 | 17,297.0 | 18,930.1 | 19.80 | 22.90 | 26.10 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Florida | - | - | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | 30,433 | 45,900 | (D) | 155.00 | 155.00 |
| New York | 30,832 | 7,878 | (D) | 150.00 | 200.00 | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | - | - | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) |
| Texas | - | - | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 170,681 | 57,761 | 88,524 | 212.00 | 94.60 | 190.00 |
| United States | 201,513 | 96,072 | 134,424 | 202.00 | 122.00 | 178.00 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-9.—Cantaloupes for fresh market: Area Harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 15,700 | 16,300 | 14,000 | 225.0 | 230.0 | 225.0 |
| California | 34,300 | 31,500 | 32,800 | 275.0 | 265.0 | 250.0 |
| Florida | 2,200 | (D) | 2,300 | 260.0 | (D) | 210.0 |
| Georgia | 4,500 | (D) | 4,000 | 140.0 | (D) | 220.0 |
| Indiana | 1,500 | 1,700 | (NA) | 230.0 | 225.0 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 1,200 | 1,200 | (NA) | 205.0 | 255.0 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania .. | 950 | 900 | (NA) | 145.0 | 120.0 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 900 | (D) | (NA) | 310.0 | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 2,000 | 2,000 | (NA) | 110.0 | 110.0 | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ .. | - | 7,100 | - | (X) | 210.0 | (X) |
| United States | 63,250 | 60,700 | 53,100 | 243.4 | 240.6 | 239.4 |
| | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 3,532.5 | 3,749.5 | 3,150.0 | 3,532.5 | 3,749.0 | 3,150.0 |
| California | 9,432.5 | 8,347.5 | 8,200.0 | 9,432.5 | 8,347.5 | 8,200.0 |
| Florida | 572.0 | (D) | 483.0 | 572.0 | (D) | 481.0 |
| Georgia | 630.0 | (D) | 880.0 | 630.0 | (D) | 874.7 |
| Indiana | 345.0 | 382.5 | (NA) | 345.0 | 382.5 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 246.0 | 306.0 | (NA) | 246.0 | 302.9 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania .. | 137.8 | 108.0 | (NA) | 135.0 | 106.9 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 279.0 | (D) | (NA) | 279.0 | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 220.0 | 220.0 | (NA) | 220.0 | 220.0 | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ .. | - | 1,494.0 | - | ..... | 1,494.0 | - |
| United States | 15,394.8 | 14,607.0 | 12,713.0 | 15,392.0 | 14,602.8 | 12,705.8 |
| | Price per cwt | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 23.90 | 23.20 | 25.60 | 84,427 | 86,977 | 80,640 |
| California | 16.50 | 22.50 | 23.50 | 155,636 | 187,819 | 192,700 |
| Florida | 18.00 | (D) | 17.00 | 10,296 | (D) | 8,179 |
| Georgia | 24.60 | (D) | 25.00 | 15,498 | (D) | 21,868 |
| Indiana | 24.00 | 22.50 | (NA) | 8,280 | 8,606 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 26.00 | 15.00 | (NA) | 6,396 | 4,544 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania .. | 32.90 | 38.80 | (NA) | 4,442 | 4,148 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 20.50 | (D) | (NA) | 5,720 | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 24.00 | 23.00 | (NA) | 5,280 | 5,060 | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ .. | (X) | 23.00 | (X) | - | 34,388 | - |
| United States | 19.20 | 22.70 | 23.90 | 295,975 | 331,542 | 303,387 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-10.—Carrot for fresh market and processing: Area Harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 58,500 | 64,300 | 69,900 | 21,645.0 | 38,580.0 | 43,338.0 |
| Michigan | 4,000 | 4,000 | (NA) | 1,480.0 | 1,520.0 | (NA) |
| Texas | 1,900 | 1,600 | (NA) | 456.0 | 400.0 | (NA) |
| Washington | 7,000 | 5,900 | 6,400 | 4,900.0 | 3,658.0 | 4,864.0 |
| Wisconsin | 4,500 | 4,000 | 3,300 | 2,520.0 | 1,720.0 | 1,600.5 |
| United States | 75,900 | 79,800 | 79,600 | 31,001.0 | 45,878.0 | 49,802.5 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 21,645.0 | 38,464.3 | 43,338.0 | 635,624 | 687,631 | 827,126 |
| Michigan | 1,480.0 | 1,520.0 | (NA) | 14,948 | 14,456 | (NA) |
| Texas | 456.0 | 400.0 | (NA) | 4,771 | 3,785 | (NA) |
| Washington | 4,900.0 | 3,658.0 | 4,864.0 | 31,966 | 19,982 | 29,415 |
| Wisconsin | 2,515.0 | 1,714.8 | 1,600.5 | 8,820 | 7,092 | 6,977 |
| United States | 30,996.0 | 45,757.1 | 49,802.5 | 696,129 | 732,946 | 863,518 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| Utilization and State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| | Fresh Market | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | 410.4 | (NA) | (D) | 19.00 | (NA) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | 170.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 2.5 | 3.4 | (D) | 110.00 | 138.00 | 57.00 |
| Other States ¹ ... | 20,854.0 | 36,201.8 | 40,305.9 | 30.10 | 18.40 | 19.60 |
| United States | 20,856.5 | 36,615.6 | 40,476.1 | 30.20 | 18.40 | 19.80 |
| | Processing | | | Tons | | |
| Processing | | | | | Dollars per ton | |
| Processing | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | 55,480 | (D) | 120.00 | (D) | 6,658 |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | 234,688 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 125,622 | 85,570 | (D) | 68.00 | 77.40 | 84.00 |
| Other States ¹ ... | 381,351 | 316,023 | 231,628 | 154.00 | 147.00 | 190.00 |
| United States | 506,973 | 457,073 | 466,316 | 133.00 | 131.00 | 137.00 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-11.—Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010-2019¹

| Year | Area for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Value ² | |
|------------|------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Per cwt. | Total ³ |
| | Acres | 1,000 cwt | cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 38,460 | 184.0 | 7,087.0 | 41.70 | 295,186 |
| 2011 | 36,430 | 183.0 | 6,649.0 | 46.00 | 305,539 |
| 2012 | 36,070 | 185.0 | 6,690.0 | 35.80 | 239,203 |
| 2013 | 36,830 | 181.0 | 6,662.0 | 44.30 | 295,450 |
| 2014 | 35,070 | 181.0 | 6,361.0 | 49.80 | 316,937 |
| 2015 | 37,210 | 176.0 | 6,559.0 | 61.30 | 401,747 |
| 2016 | 41,900 | 178.1 | 7,461.0 | 55.70 | 415,761 |
| 2017 | 45,800 | 198.1 | 9,074.5 | 45.90 | 415,737 |
| 2018 | 44,900 | 211.6 | 9,501.0 | 45.80 | 434,491 |
| 2019 | 45,500 | 221.2 | 10,063.0 | 46.30 | 465,879 |

Note: Beginning in 2016, acreage and yield estimates for fresh market and processing utilizations were discontinued. Only total acreage and total yield will be published beginning in 2016. Total production and utilized production are estimated for each crop. Harvested not sold estimates were added to the estimating program. This is defined as the difference between total production and total utilized production.

¹Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ²Price and value at point of first sale. ³Beginning in 2016, value of utilized production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-12.—Cauliflower for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 5,700 | 6,100 | 6,700 | 1,054.5 | 1,159.0 | 1,139.0 |
| California | 40,100 | 38,800 | 38,800 | 8,020.0 | 8,342.0 | 8,924.0 |
| United States | 45,800 | 44,900 | 45,500 | 9,074.5 | 9,501.0 | 10,063.0 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of total production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 1,054.5 | 1,159.0 | 1,139.0 | 86,153 | 79,739 | 99,549 |
| California | 7,995.9 | 8,333.7 | 8,915.1 | 329,584 | 354,752 | 366,330 |
| United States | 9,050.4 | 9,492.7 | 10,054.1 | 415,737 | 434,491 | 465,879 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Arizona | 1,054.5 | (D) | (D) | 81.70 | (D) | (D) |
| California | 7,635.0 | (D) | (D) | 42.00 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | - | 9,309.1 | 10,045.2 | 46.00 | 46.30 | 320,670 |
| United States | 8,689.5 | 9,309.1 | 10,045.2 | 46.80 | 46.00 | 406,823 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Arizona | 18,045 | (D) | (D) | 494.00 | (D) | (D) |
| California | - | 9,176 | 446 | (X) | 646.00 | 639.00 |
| Other States ¹ | | | | | | |
| United States | 18,045 | 9,176 | 446 | 494.00 | 646.00 | 639.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-13.—Celery for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, yield, production, price, and value, United States, 2012–2019¹

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Value ² | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Per cwt | Total |
| | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2013 | 28,800 | 625.0 | 18,003 | 25.40 | 457,765 |
| 2014 | 28,900 | 636.0 | 18,393 | 17.10 | 314,134 |
| 2015 | 27,700 | 618.0 | 17,110 | 24.80 | 424,664 |
| 2016 | 33,100 | 534.0 | 17,676 | 18.10 | 319,321 |
| 2017 | 31,800 | 505.9 | 16,089 | 20.10 | 322,047 |
| 2018 | 30,200 | 580.0 | 17,516 | 25.00 | 436,818 |
| 2019 | 28,100 | 560.0 | 15,736 | 30.20 | 474,711 |

Note: Beginning in 2016, acreage and yield estimates for fresh market and processing utilizations were discontinued. Only total acreage and total yield will be published beginning in 2016. Total production and utilized production are estimated for each crop. Harvested Not Sold estimates were added to the estimating program. This is defined as the difference between total production and total utilized production.

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes quantities used for processing. ² Price and value at point of first sale.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-14.—Celery for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 29,700 | 28,300 | 28,100 | 14,850.0 | 16,414.0 | 15,736.0 |
| Michigan | 2,100 | 1,900 | (NA) | 1,239.0 | 1,102.0 | (NA) |
| United States | 31,800 | 30,200 | 28,100 | 16,089.0 | 17,516.0 | 15,736.0 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of total production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 14,805.5 | 16,397.6 | 15,720.3 | 305,411 | 417,347 | 474,711 |
| Michigan | 1,239.0 | 1,102.0 | (NA) | 16,636 | 19,471 | (NA) |
| United States | 16,044.5 | 17,499.6 | 15,720.3 | 322,047 | 436,818 | 474,711 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| California | (D) 15,381.8 | (D) 16,272.7 | (D) (D) | (D) 20.50 | (D) 25.90 | (D) (D) |
| Michigan | | | | | | |
| Other States ¹ ... | | | | | 315,484 | (D) 421,967 |
| United States | 15,381.8 | 16,272.7 | (D) | 20.50 | 25.90 | (D) |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| California | (D) 33,136 | (D) 61,344 | (D) (D) | (D) 198.00 | (D) 242.00 | (D) (D) |
| Michigan | | | | | | |
| Other States ¹ ... | | | | | 6,563 | (D) 14,954 |
| United States | 33,136 | 61,344 | (D) | 198.00 | 242.00 | (D) |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-15.—Sweet corn for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 33,500 | 33,800 | 33,600 | 6,365.0 | 6,084.0 | 6,048.0 |
| Delaware | 10,800 | 11,200 | (NA) | 1,512.0 | 1,512.0 | (NA) |
| Florida | 39,000 | 39,700 | 41,000 | 5,460.0 | 4,764.0 | 4,715.0 |
| Georgia | 25,100 | 29,000 | 26,900 | 4,016.0 | 4,350.0 | 3,228.0 |
| Idaho | 3,900 | 3,900 | (NA) | 429.0 | 351.0 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 14,200 | 14,600 | 15,500 | 1,917.0 | 1,825.0 | 2,402.5 |
| Indiana | 3,900 | 4,100 | (NA) | 351.0 | 389.5 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 7,100 | 8,100 | (NA) | 887.5 | 972.0 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 9,100 | 9,100 | (NA) | 910.0 | 837.2 | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 112,600 | 110,600 | 99,100 | 18,579.0 | 15,484.0 | 13,874.0 |
| New Jersey | 6,300 | 6,400 | (NA) | 611.1 | 556.8 | (NA) |
| New York | 25,700 | 26,600 | 26,500 | 3,341.0 | 2,793.0 | 3,445.0 |
| Ohio | 9,000 | 9,100 | (NA) | 810.0 | 864.5 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 23,900 | 28,900 | 23,700 | 4,541.0 | 5,924.5 | 4,858.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,600 | 10,600 | (NA) | 742.4 | 604.2 | (NA) |
| Washington | 74,000 | 72,000 | 75,000 | 15,540.0 | 16,560.0 | 15,750.0 |
| Wisconsin | 54,900 | 56,400 | 49,400 | 9,662.4 | 9,588.0 | 8,645.0 |
| United States | 464,600 | 474,100 | 390,700 | 75,674.4 | 73,459.7 | 62,966.0 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of total production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 6,365.0 | 6,084.0 | 6,048.0 | 196,042 | 175,828 | 172,368 |
| Delaware | 1,512.0 | 1,512.0 | (NA) | 19,439 | 16,633 | (NA) |
| Florida | 5,460.0 | 4,764.0 | 4,696.1 | 158,340 | 142,920 | 140,883 |
| Georgia | 3,935.7 | 4,345.7 | 3,050.5 | 98,393 | 111,684 | 75,042 |
| Idaho | 427.7 | 347.5 | (NA) | 11,548 | 12,163 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 1,917.0 | 1,825.0 | 2,400.1 | 11,792 | 13,763 | 15,532 |
| Indiana | 351.0 | 389.5 | (NA) | 9,126 | 8,959 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 883.1 | 972.0 | (NA) | 11,647 | 13,994 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 910.0 | 837.2 | (NA) | 20,930 | 19,256 | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 18,467.5 | 15,468.5 | 13,707.5 | 79,361 | 81,899 | 50,431 |
| New Jersey | 607.4 | 542.9 | (NA) | 18,334 | 13,868 | (NA) |
| New York | 3,307.6 | 2,765.1 | 3,431.2 | 31,992 | 36,257 | 40,422 |
| Ohio | 801.1 | 864.5 | (NA) | 20,829 | 23,342 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 4,541.0 | 5,924.5 | 4,839.1 | 36,283 | 44,492 | 38,103 |
| Pennsylvania | 737.2 | 590.9 | (NA) | 28,488 | 24,745 | (NA) |
| Washington | 15,493.4 | 16,560.0 | 15,750.0 | 94,772 | 84,080 | 85,806 |
| Wisconsin | 9,652.7 | 9,588.0 | 8,575.8 | 44,863 | 40,181 | 33,470 |
| United States | 75,369.4 | 73,381.3 | 62,498.3 | 892,179 | 864,064 | 652,057 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-15.—Sweet corn for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 6,365.0 | 6,084.0 | 6,048.0 | 30.80 | 28.90 | 28.50 | 196,042 | 175,828 | 172,368 |
| Delaware | 423.4 | 362.9 | (NA) | 31.00 | 30.00 | (NA) | 13,125 | 10,887 | (NA) |
| Florida | 5,460.0 | 4,764.0 | 4,696.1 | 29.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 158,340 | 142,920 | 140,883 |
| Georgia | 3,935.7 | 4,345.7 | 3,050.5 | 25.00 | 25.70 | 24.60 | 98,393 | 111,684 | 75,042 |
| Idaho | (D) | 347.5 | (NA) | (D) | 35.00 | (NA) | (D) | 12,163 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 210.9 | 310.3 | 235.4 | 25.90 | 27.00 | 31.50 | 5,462 | 8,378 | 7,415 |
| Indiana | 351.0 | 389.5 | (NA) | 26.00 | 23.00 | (NA) | 9,126 | 8,959 | (NA) |
| Maryland | 353.2 | 335.3 | (NA) | 26.00 | 33.00 | (NA) | 9,183 | 11,065 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 910.0 | 837.2 | (NA) | 23.00 | 23.00 | (NA) | 20,930 | 19,256 | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 668.8 | 588.4 | 263.6 | 33.50 | 46.00 | 24.80 | 22,405 | 27,066 | 6,537 |
| New Jersey | 509.7 | (D) | (NA) | 35.00 | (D) | (NA) | 17,840 | (D) | (NA) |
| New York | 795.2 | 1,027.8 | 809.6 | 28.70 | 28.60 | 37.30 | 22,822 | 29,395 | 30,198 |
| Ohio | 801.1 | 864.5 | (NA) | 26.00 | 27.00 | (NA) | 20,829 | 23,342 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 454.1 | 521.4 | 685.0 | 29.50 | 27.30 | 25.00 | 13,396 | 14,234 | 17,125 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 808.1 | 447.1 | 630.0 | 35.50 | 43.90 | 34.20 | 28,688 | 19,628 | 21,546 |
| Wisconsin | 405.8 | 326.0 | 354.4 | 30.80 | 26.80 | 21.60 | 12,499 | 8,737 | 7,655 |
| Other States ¹ | 1,161.2 | 996.8 | ..... | 34.50 | 38.00 | (X) | 40,008 | 37,910 | ..... |
| United States | 23,613.2 | 22,548.4 | 16,772.6 | 29.20 | 29.30 | 28.50 | 689,088 | 661,452 | 478,769 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 54,432 | 57,456 | (NA) | 116.00 | 100.00 | (NA) | 6,314 | 5,746 | (NA) |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | (D) | ..... | (NA) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (D) | ..... | (NA) |
| Illinois | 85,307 | 75,738 | 108,233 | 74.20 | 71.10 | 75.00 | 6,330 | 5,385 | 8,117 |
| Indiana ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | ..... | ..... | (NA) |
| Maryland | 26,492 | 31,833 | (NA) | 93.00 | 92.00 | (NA) | 2,464 | 2,929 | (NA) |
| Michigan ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | ..... | ..... | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 889,934 | 744,006 | 672,195 | 64.00 | 73.70 | 65.30 | 56,956 | 54,833 | 43,894 |
| New Jersey | 4,889 | (D) | (NA) | 101.00 | (D) | (NA) | 494 | (D) | (NA) |
| New York | 125,622 | 86,862 | 131,082 | 73.00 | 79.00 | 78.00 | 9,170 | 6,862 | 10,224 |
| Ohio ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | ..... | ..... | (NA) |
| Oregon | 204,345 | 270,157 | 207,701 | 112.00 | 112.00 | 101.00 | 22,887 | 30,258 | 20,978 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 734,265 | 805,644 | 756,000 | 90.00 | 80.00 | 85.00 | 66,084 | 64,452 | 64,260 |
| Wisconsin | 462,346 | 463,100 | 411,070 | 70.00 | 67.90 | 62.80 | 32,364 | 31,444 | 25,815 |
| Other States ¹ | 186 | 6,850 | ..... | 151.00 | 103.00 | (X) | 28 | 703 | ..... |
| United States | 2,587,818 | 2,541,646 | 2,286,281 | 78.50 | 79.70 | 75.80 | 203,091 | 202,612 | 173,288 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-16.—Cucumbers for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Alabama | 5,400 | 5,900 | (NA) | 756.0 | 619.5 | (NA) |
| California | 8,200 | 8,100 | 6,800 | 1,435.0 | 1,660.5 | 1,088.0 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 25,900 | 24,900 | 23,000 | 5,309.5 | 4,233.0 | 3,450.0 |
| Georgia | 9,500 | 9,400 | 9,100 | 1,662.5 | 1,410.0 | 1,820.0 |
| Michigan | 37,500 | 34,400 | 39,600 | 5,625.0 | 4,128.0 | 5,940.0 |
| New Jersey | 2,900 | 2,600 | (NA) | 464.0 | 244.4 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 10,500 | 9,600 | 11,400 | 1,680.0 | 1,488.0 | 1,653.0 |
| Ohio | 2,000 | 1,900 | (NA) | 340.0 | 294.5 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 6,100 | 4,900 | (D) | 610.0 | 475.3 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 5,900 | 5,100 | (D) | 737.5 | 612.0 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 3,300 | 4,100 | 10,900 | 293.3 | 285.2 | 993.7 |
| United States | 117,200 | 110,900 | 100,800 | 18,912.8 | 15,450.4 | 14,944.7 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Alabama | 756.0 | 615.2 | (NA) | 16,659 | 15,379 | (NA) |
| California | 1,435.0 | 1,660.5 | 1,088.0 | 35,485 | 33,781 | 30,133 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 5,309.5 | 4,233.0 | 3,443.1 | 137,601 | 118,524 | 89,277 |
| Georgia | 1,662.5 | 1,410.0 | 1,801.8 | 43,853 | 35,212 | 46,172 |
| Michigan | 5,625.0 | 4,123.9 | 5,928.1 | 79,739 | 55,418 | 70,560 |
| New Jersey | 463.1 | 240.7 | (NA) | 16,431 | 7,028 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 1,664.9 | 1,482.0 | 1,653.0 | 28,699 | 25,582 | 25,478 |
| Ohio | 332.2 | 294.5 | (NA) | 5,376 | 4,983 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 610.0 | 475.3 | (D) | 11,590 | 8,746 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 736.0 | 603.4 | (D) | 11,531 | 12,913 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 292.8 | 282.3 | 991.6 | 5,049 | 5,433 | 17,174 |
| United States | 18,887.0 | 15,420.8 | 14,905.6 | 392,013 | 322,999 | 278,794 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | Value of utilized production |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Alabama | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| California | (D) | 513.1 | 400.4 | (D) | 45.60 | 59.20 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 1,391.1 | (D) | (D) | 29.20 | (D) | 40,620 |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 871.9 | 1,060.9 | 1,098.9 | 27.40 | 21.20 | 22.90 |
| New Jersey | 240.7 | (NA) | (D) | 29.20 | (NA) | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | 445.2 | 626.4 | 271.1 | 22.00 | 22.40 | 16.50 |
| Ohio | 72.4 | 88.4 | (NA) | 32.10 | 27.80 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 122.0 | 95.1 | (D) | 25.00 | 24.00 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 2,126.1 | 2,970.9 | 2,829.5 | 32.10 | 29.80 | 28.90 |
| United States | 5,028.7 | 5,595.5 | 4,599.9 | 29.40 | 28.60 | 29.40 |
| | 147,887 | 160,120 | 135,197 | 23,397 | 22,491 | 25,165 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-16.—Cucumbers for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | | | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| California | (D) | 57,370 | 34,381 | (D) | 353.00 | 187.00 | (D) | 10,384 | 6,429 |
| Delaware | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Florida | 195,921 | (D) | (D) | 495.00 | (D) | (D) | 96,981 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 237,656 | 153,149 | 241,461 | 235.00 | 215.00 | 188.00 | 55,849 | 32,927 | 45,395 |
| New Jersey | (D) | - | (NA) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (D) | - | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 60,984 | 42,780 | 69,095 | 310.00 | 270.00 | 304.00 | 18,905 | 11,551 | 21,005 |
| Ohio | 12,988 | 10,308 | (NA) | 235.00 | 245.00 | (NA) | 3,052 | 2,525 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 24,400 | 19,012 | (D) | 350.00 | 340.00 | (D) | 8,540 | 6,464 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 160,961 | 208,649 | 170,352 | 378.00 | 475.00 | 415.00 | 60,799 | 99,028 | 70,768 |
| United States | 692,910 | 491,268 | 515,289 | 313.00 | 352.00 | 279.00 | 244,126 | 162,879 | 143,597 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-17.—Garlic for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Acres</i> | | | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | |
| California | 33,000 | 29,900 | 27,000 | 5,115.0 | 5,232.5 | 4,185.0 |
| United States | 33,000 | 29,900 | 27,000 | 5,115.0 | 5,232.5 | 4,185.0 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| California | 5,115.0 | 5,232.5 | 4,185.0 | 390,021 | 412,587 | 327,277 |
| United States | 5,115.0 | 5,232.5 | 4,185.0 | 390,021 | 412,587 | 327,277 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | Value of utilized production |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| California | 1,754.4 | 1,831.4 | 1,464.8 | 184.00 | 190.00 | 190.00 |
| United States | 1,754.4 | 1,831.4 | 1,464.8 | 184.00 | 190.00 | 190.00 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | | | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | |
| Processing | | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| California | 168,028 | 170,056 | 136,013 | 400.00 | 380.00 | 360.00 |
| United States | 168,028 | 170,056 | 136,013 | 400.00 | 380.00 | 360.00 |
| | 67,211 | 64,621 | 48,965 | 67,211 | 64,621 | 48,965 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-18.—Honeydew for fresh market: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | Cwt | | |
| California | 11,600 | 12,400 | 11,100 | 290.0 | 310.0 | 255.0 |
| United States | 11,600 | 12,400 | 11,100 | 290.0 | 310.0 | 255.0 |
| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 3,364.0 | 3,844.0 | 2,830.5 | 3,364.0 | 3,844.0 | 2,830.5 |
| United States | 3,364.0 | 3,844.0 | 2,830.5 | 3,364.0 | 3,844.0 | 2,830.5 |
| State | Price | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 28.00 | 19.60 | 20.90 | 94,192 | 75,342 | 59,157 |
| United States | 28.00 | 19.60 | 20.90 | 94,192 | 75,342 | 59,157 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-19.—Head lettuce for fresh market: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | Cwt | | |
| Arizona | 39,200 | 38,600 | 37,300 | 315.0 | 310.0 | 335.0 |
| California | 101,500 | 81,700 | 77,200 | 365.0 | 350.0 | 375.0 |
| United States | 140,700 | 120,300 | 114,500 | 351.1 | 337.2 | 362.0 |
| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 12,348.0 | 11,966.0 | 12,495.5 | 12,348.0 | 11,966.0 | 12,495.5 |
| California | 37,047.5 | 28,595.0 | 28,950.0 | 37,047.5 | 28,595.0 | 28,950.0 |
| United States | 49,395.5 | 40,561.0 | 41,445.5 | 49,395.5 | 40,561.0 | 41,445.5 |
| State | Price | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 45.90 | 37.90 | 86.90 | 566,773 | 453,511 | 1,085,859 |
| California | 32.60 | 26.80 | 30.20 | 1,207,749 | 766,346 | 874,290 |
| United States | 35.90 | 30.10 | 47.30 | 1,774,522 | 1,219,857 | 1,960,149 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-20.—Leaf lettuce for fresh market: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | Cwt | | |
| Arizona | 9,400 | 9,700 | 9,800 | 225.0 | 240.0 | 230.0 |
| California | 57,800 | 56,000 | 47,500 | 200.0 | 150.0 | 215.0 |
| United States | 67,200 | 65,700 | 57,300 | 203.5 | 163.3 | 217.6 |
| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 2,115.0 | 2,328.0 | 2,254.0 | 2,115.0 | 2,328.0 | 2,254.0 |
| California | 11,560.0 | 8,400.0 | 10,212.5 | 11,560.0 | 8,400.0 | 10,212.5 |
| United States | 13,675.0 | 10,728.0 | 12,466.5 | 13,675.0 | 10,728.0 | 12,466.5 |
| State | Price | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 65.40 | 44.70 | 102.70 | 138,321 | 104,062 | 231,711 |
| California | 60.10 | 53.80 | 41.00 | 694,756 | 451,920 | 418,713 |
| United States | 60.90 | 51.80 | 52.20 | 833,077 | 555,982 | 650,424 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-21.—Romaine lettuce for fresh market: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | Cwt | | |
| Arizona | 27,200 | 26,900 | 23,900 | 340.0 | 330.0 | 330.0 |
| California | 90,200 | 72,700 | 64,000 | 300.0 | 280.0 | 305.0 |
| United States | 117,400 | 99,600 | 87,900 | 309.3 | 293.5 | 311.8 |
| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 9,248.0 | 8,877.0 | 7,887.0 | 9,248.0 | 8,877.0 | 7,887.0 |
| California | 27,060.0 | 20,356.0 | 19,520.0 | 27,060.0 | 20,152.4 | 19,324.8 |
| United States | 36,308.0 | 29,233.0 | 27,407.0 | 36,308.0 | 29,029.4 | 27,211.8 |
| State | Price | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 55.50 | 37.50 | 44.30 | 513,264 | 332,888 | 349,394 |
| California | 41.20 | 28.20 | 27.50 | 1,114,872 | 568,298 | 531,432 |
| United States | 44.80 | 31.00 | 32.40 | 1,628,136 | 901,186 | 880,826 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-22.—Onions for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 44,800 | 41,000 | 43,500 | 21,056.0 | 18,450.0 | 18,270.0 |
| Colorado | 3,600 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 1,656.0 | 1,170.0 | 1,147.5 |
| Georgia | 10,800 | 10,800 | 9,500 | 3,780.0 | 2,808.0 | 3,040.0 |
| Idaho | 12,500 | 8,400 | 10,900 | 9,062.5 | 7,476.0 | 8,938.0 |
| New Mexico | 7,100 | 7,100 | 6,600 | 4,828.0 | 4,189.0 | 3,993.0 |
| New York | 6,900 | 7,500 | 7,000 | 3,036.0 | 2,250.0 | 2,240.0 |
| Oregon | 24,500 | 19,300 | 20,300 | 16,163.5 | 15,494.0 | 14,921.0 |
| Malheur County .. | 13,700 | 11,800 | 12,500 | 9,521.5 | 9,794.0 | 9,500.0 |
| All other counties | 10,800 | 7,500 | 7,800 | 6,642.0 | 5,700.0 | 5,421.0 |
| Texas | 11,500 | 11,000 | 9,000 | 2,990.0 | 3,300.0 | 3,015.0 |
| Washington | 29,800 | 21,900 | 19,900 | 19,817.0 | 17,301.0 | 14,328.0 |
| United States | 151,150 | 129,600 | 129,400 | 82,389.0 | 72,438.0 | 69,892.5 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 21,056.0 | 18,154.9 | 18,270.0 | 291,568 | 240,220 | 294,676 |
| Colorado | 1,656.0 | 1,170.0 | 1,109.6 | 39,413 | 27,261 | 18,531 |
| Georgia | 3,685.5 | 2,794.0 | 2,973.1 | 128,301 | 110,519 | 144,181 |
| Idaho | 8,962.8 | 7,461.1 | 8,893.3 | 74,192 | 48,668 | 65,815 |
| New Mexico | 4,828.0 | 4,189.0 | 3,993.0 | 84,490 | 79,591 | 102,620 |
| New York | 2,620.1 | 2,196.0 | 2,047.4 | 50,682 | 42,752 | 36,140 |
| Oregon | 16,154.0 | 15,288.3 | 14,778.5 | 138,036 | 100,339 | 108,409 |
| Malheur County .. | 9,512.0 | 9,588.3 | 9,357.5 | 73,841 | 60,439 | 60,292 |
| All other counties | 6,642.0 | 5,700.0 | 5,421.0 | 64,195 | 39,900 | 48,117 |
| Texas | 2,990.0 | 3,234.0 | 2,954.7 | 73,913 | 61,380 | 51,038 |
| Washington | 18,608.2 | 16,436.0 | 13,625.9 | 161,495 | 176,211 | 180,576 |
| United States | 80,560.6 | 70,923.3 | 68,645.5 | 1,042,090 | 886,941 | 1,001,986 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| Utilization and State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| | Fresh Market | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 15,328.8 | 8,542.4 | 9,719.6 | 14.50 | 19.40 | 23.50 |
| Colorado | 1,656.0 | (D) | (D) | 23.80 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho | 7,023.4 | 5,308.0 | (D) | 9.10 | 7.10 | (D) |
| New Mexico | 4,828.0 | 4,189.0 | 3,993.0 | 17.50 | 19.00 | 25.70 |
| New York | 2,529.0 | (D) | 1,953.3 | 19.50 | (D) | 17.90 |
| Oregon | 9,585.2 | (D) | 9,195.1 | 8.69 | (D) | 6.62 |
| Malheur County .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | 11,764.7 | (D) | 12.00 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 19,435.6 | 18,628.8 | 22,981.9 | 16.70 | 16.10 | 17.80 |
| United States | 60,386.0 | 48,432.9 | 47,842.9 | 14.40 | 15.00 | 17.50 |
| | 867,628 | 724,644 | 835,868 | | | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-22.—Onions for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 286,362 | 480,623 | 427,518 | 242.00 | 155.00 | 155.00 | 69,300 | 74,497 | 66,265 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (D) | (D) | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho | 96,969 | 107,654 | (D) | 106.00 | 102.00 | (D) | 10,279 | 10,981 | (D) |
| New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 4,554 | ..... | 4,704 | 300.00 | (D) | 250.00 | 1,366 | (D) | 1,176 |
| Oregon | 328,440 | (D) | 279,171 | 167.00 | (D) | 170.00 | 54,713 | (D) | 47,514 |
| Malheur County | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | 233,564 | (D) | (D) | 150.00 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 292,404 | 302,675 | 328,741 | 133.00 | 138.00 | 156.00 | 38,804 | 35,035 | 41,784 |
| United States | 1,008,729 | 1,124,516 | 1,040,134 | 173.00 | 144.00 | 160.00 | 174,462 | 162,297 | 166,118 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-23.—Green Peas for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Illinois | 5,600 | 4,000 | (NA) | 207.2 | 168.0 | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 46,000 | 45,800 | 51,800 | 1,932.0 | 1,328.2 | 1,450.4 |
| New York | 8,900 | 6,700 | (NA) | 364.9 | 247.9 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 20,000 | 18,900 | 17,500 | 700.0 | 567.0 | 595.0 |
| Washington | 31,200 | 32,400 | 32,300 | 1,840.8 | 1,782.0 | 1,905.7 |
| Wisconsin | 22,500 | 23,300 | 26,500 | 967.5 | 978.6 | 1,086.5 |
| United States | 134,200 | 131,100 | 128,100 | 6,012.4 | 5,071.7 | 5,037.6 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Illinois | 207.2 | 168.0 | (NA) | 2,223 | 2,477 | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 1,932.0 | 1,326.9 | 1,447.5 | 24,651 | 17,306 | 19,473 |
| New York | 364.9 | 247.9 | (NA) | 6,760 | 3,351 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 700.0 | 567.0 | 595.0 | 8,706 | 7,190 | 6,896 |
| Washington | 1,840.8 | 1,780.2 | 1,903.8 | 28,772 | 22,766 | 30,157 |
| Wisconsin | 967.5 | 978.6 | 1,086.5 | 14,363 | 11,811 | 11,272 |
| United States | 6,012.4 | 5,068.6 | 5,032.8 | 85,475 | 64,901 | 67,798 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Illinois | 1.9 | 5.5 | (D) | 73.10 | 89.00 | (D) |
| Minnesota | 20.1 | 5.5 | (NA) | 115.00 | (D) | 139 |
| New York | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 12.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 329.00 | 275.00 | 281.00 |
| Other States ¹ | 66.1 | 3.9 | 25.0 | 75.60 | 173.00 | 185.00 |
| United States | 100.7 | 10.4 | 26.1 | 138.00 | 115.00 | 189.00 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-23.—Green Peas for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | | | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Minnesota | 96,503 | (D) | (D) | 254.00 | (D) | (D) | 24,512 | (D) | (D) |
| New York | 17,242 | 12,122 | (NA) | 258.00 | 236.00 | (NA) | 4,448 | 2,861 | (NA) |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 47,746 | 48,881 | 54,271 | 214.00 | 236.00 | 202.00 | 10,218 | 11,536 | 10,963 |
| Other States ¹ | 134,093 | 191,913 | 196,068 | 259.00 | 256.00 | 265.00 | 34,702 | 49,064 | 51,908 |
| United States | 295,584 | 252,916 | 250,339 | 250.00 | 251.00 | 251.00 | 73,880 | 63,461 | 62,871 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-24.—Bell peppers for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Acres</i> | | | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | |
| California | 15,900 | 13,500 | 15,000 | 6,678.0 | 6,075.0 | 5,400.0 |
| Florida | 12,000 | 11,900 | 11,800 | 4,020.0 | 3,570.0 | 3,481.0 |
| Georgia | 3,400 | 3,200 | 3,600 | 986.0 | 848.0 | 1,116.0 |
| Michigan | 2,200 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 561.0 | 480.0 | 535.0 |
| New Jersey | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 952.0 | 935.0 | 1,050.0 |
| New York | 900 | 1,400 | (NA) | 103.5 | 154.0 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 2,100 | 2,000 | 2,300 | 567.0 | 400.0 | 552.0 |
| Ohio | 1,300 | 1,400 | (NA) | 292.5 | 280.0 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania | 1,000 | 900 | (NA) | 230.0 | 153.0 | (NA) |
| United States | 42,200 | 39,700 | 38,300 | 14,390.0 | 12,895.0 | 12,134.5 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| California | 6,504.4 | 6,075.0 | 5,400.0 | 282,452 | 210,007 | 181,400 |
| Florida | 4,020.0 | 3,570.0 | 3,481.0 | 188,940 | 180,642 | 234,968 |
| Georgia | 986.0 | 848.0 | 1,104.8 | 43,581 | 40,110 | 54,467 |
| Michigan | 561.0 | 480.0 | 531.8 | 15,318 | 18,220 | 19,674 |
| New Jersey | 951.0 | 929.4 | 1,042.7 | 39,381 | 39,726 | 45,854 |
| New York | 97.3 | 154.0 | (NA) | 5,196 | 8,455 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 567.0 | 376.0 | 529.9 | 25,487 | 15,685 | 21,297 |
| Ohio | 292.5 | 280.0 | (NA) | 11,700 | 12,040 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania | 213.9 | 151.8 | (NA) | 13,522 | 8,422 | (NA) |
| United States | 14,193.1 | 12,864.2 | 12,090.2 | 625,577 | 533,307 | 557,660 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>Dollars per cwt</i> | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | |
| California | 4,480.9 | 4,835.7 | 2,970.0 | 54.50 | 39.20 | 50.40 |
| Florida | 4,020.0 | 3,570.0 | 3,481.0 | 47.00 | 50.60 | 67.50 |
| Georgia | 986.0 | 848.0 | 1,104.8 | 44.20 | 47.30 | 49.30 |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | (D) | 865.8 | 924.0 | (D) | 44.80 | 47.50 |
| New York | 97.3 | 154.0 | (NA) | 53.40 | 54.90 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio | (D) | 280.0 | (NA) | (D) | 43.00 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 2,419.7 | 981.1 | 1,023.7 | 42.40 | 42.30 | 39.00 |
| United States | 12,003.9 | 11,534.6 | 9,503.5 | 48.70 | 44.30 | 55.00 |
| | | | | | 584,501 | 511,062 |
| | | | | | | 522,943 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-24.—Bell peppers for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | | | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 101,172 | 61,965 | 121,500 | 378.00 | 330.00 | 261.00 | 38,243 | 20,448 | 31,712 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | (D) | 3,179 | 5,933 | (D) | 295.00 | 331.00 | (D) | 938 | 1,964 |
| New York ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | ..... | ..... | (NA) |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio | (D) | ..... | (NA) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | ..... | ..... | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ | 8,293 | 1,336 | 1,899 | 342.00 | 643.00 | 548.00 | 2,833 | 859 | 1,041 |
| United States | 109,465 | 66,480 | 129,332 | 375.00 | 335.00 | 268.00 | 41,076 | 22,245 | 34,717 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-25.—Chili peppers for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Acres</i> | | | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | |
| Arizona | 1,200 | 1,100 | (NA) | 78.0 | 66.0 | (NA) |
| California | 4,800 | 2,700 | 1,500 | 1,872.0 | 1,039.5 | 382.5 |
| New Mexico | 7,600 | 7,900 | 8,700 | 1,254.0 | 1,422.0 | 1,261.5 |
| Texas | 2,400 | 2,500 | (NA) | 132.0 | 137.5 | (NA) |
| United States | 16,000 | 14,200 | 10,200 | 3,336.0 | 2,665.0 | 1,644.0 |
| State | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Arizona | 78.0 | 66.0 | (NA) | 2,039 | 2,660 | (NA) |
| California | 1,872.0 | 1,039.5 | 382.1 | 58,874 | 29,468 | 13,703 |
| New Mexico | 1,254.0 | 1,422.0 | 1,261.5 | 44,553 | 53,766 | 50,008 |
| Texas | 132.0 | 137.5 | (NA) | 8,096 | 8,873 | (NA) |
| United States | 3,336.0 | 2,665.0 | 1,643.6 | 113,562 | 94,767 | 63,711 |
| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| California | 280.8 | 187.1 | 187.0 | 44.20 | 43.60 | 48.50 |
| New Mexico | 263.3 | 270.2 | 227.1 | 30.00 | 37.00 | 38.00 |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ | 55.9 | 94.5 | ..... | 53.10 | 64.80 | (X) |
| United States | 600.0 | 551.8 | 414.1 | 38.80 | 44.00 | 42.70 |
| Processing | | | | | | |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| California | 79,560 | 42,620 | 9,754 | 584.00 | 500.00 | 475.00 |
| New Mexico | 49,533 | 57,591 | 51,722 | 740.00 | 760.00 | 800.00 |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ | 7,704 | 5,448 | ..... | 930.00 | 992.00 | (X) |
| United States | 136,797 | 105,659 | 61,476 | 660.00 | 667.00 | 748.00 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | | | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | | |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-26.—Potatoes: Area, yield, production, season average price, and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per cwt received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 1,071.2 | 1,044.0 | 414 | 432,601 | 8.25 | 3,557,574 |
| 2010 | 1,026.7 | 1,008.9 | 401 | 404,549 | 9.20 | 3,724,821 |
| 2011 | 1,100.7 | 1,078.5 | 399 | 430,037 | 9.41 | 4,044,869 |
| 2012 | 1,154.8 | 1,138.5 | 408 | 464,970 | 8.63 | 4,017,245 |
| 2013 | 1,063.9 | 1,050.9 | 414 | 434,652 | 9.75 | 4,237,284 |
| 2014 | 1,062.6 | 1,051.1 | 421 | 442,170 | 8.88 | 3,928,211 |
| 2015 | 1,066.1 | 1,054.4 | 418 | 441,205 | 8.76 | 3,865,538 |
| 2016 | 1,056.7 | 1,037.7 | 434 | 450,324 | 9.08 | 4,090,689 |
| 2017 | 1,052.6 | 1,044.5 | 432 | 450,921 | 9.17 | 4,133,073 |
| 2018 | 1,026.5 | 1,014.8 | 443 | 450,020 | 8.90 | 4,006,340 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-27.—Potatoes: Area harvested, yield, and production by seasonal group, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| Season and State | Area harvested | | | Yield | | | Production | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Spring: | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Cwt | Cwt | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| California | 30.4 | 33.5 | 31.0 | 390 | 435 | 395 | 11,856 | 14,573 | 12,245 |
| Florida | 22.9 | 28.7 | 20.8 | 235 | 250 | 265 | 5,382 | 7,175 | 5,512 |
| United States | 53.3 | 62.2 | 51.8 | 323 | 350 | 343 | 17,238 | 21,748 | 17,757 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 380 | 410 | 375 | 2,812 | 3,321 | 2,850 |
| Kansas | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 300 | 380 | 430 | 1,260 | 1,558 | 1,419 |
| Maryland | (D) | 2.5 | 2.0 | (D) | 365 | 255 | (D) | 913 | 510 |
| Missouri | 7.9 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 305 | 285 | 225 | 2,410 | 2,423 | 1,665 |
| New Jersey | (D) | 2.0 | 2.0 | (D) | 300 | 265 | (D) | 600 | 530 |
| North Carolina | 13.6 | 15.1 | 12.2 | 220 | 230 | 190 | 2,992 | 3,473 | 2,318 |
| Texas | 21.0 | 22.8 | 17.5 | 395 | 390 | 425 | 8,295 | 8,892 | 7,438 |
| Virginia | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 290 | 265 | 235 | 1,189 | 1,193 | 1,034 |
| Other States ¹ | 4.6 | ..... | ..... | 313 | ..... | ..... | 1,440 | ..... | ..... |
| United States | 62.8 | 67.6 | 56.4 | 325 | 331 | 315 | 20,398 | 22,373 | 17,764 |
| Fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska ² | (X) | (X) | 0.5 | (X) | (X) | 280 | (X) | (X) | 140 |
| California | 7.9 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 445 | 405 | 440 | 3,516 | 3,321 | 3,212 |
| Colorado | 57.1 | 55.6 | 55.0 | 389 | 382 | 395 | 22,236 | 21,220 | 21,722 |
| San Luis Valley ... | 51.5 | 51.5 | 51.6 | 385 | 375 | 390 | 19,828 | 19,313 | 20,124 |
| All other areas ... | 5.6 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 430 | 465 | 470 | 2,408 | 1,907 | 1,598 |
| Idaho | 324.0 | 310.0 | 315.0 | 430 | 435 | 450 | 139,320 | 134,850 | 141,750 |
| Maine | 46.5 | 47.5 | 48.5 | 325 | 320 | 310 | 15,113 | 15,200 | 15,035 |
| Michigan | 47.0 | 49.5 | 48.0 | 370 | 370 | 380 | 17,390 | 18,315 | 18,240 |
| Minnesota | 43.0 | 45.5 | 43.5 | 400 | 405 | 430 | 17,200 | 18,428 | 18,705 |
| Montana | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 335 | 340 | 350 | 3,685 | 3,774 | 3,885 |
| Nebraska | 16.4 | 19.0 | 19.3 | 450 | 475 | 480 | 7,380 | 9,025 | 9,264 |
| New York | 14.8 | 14.4 | 13.4 | 240 | 280 | 290 | 3,552 | 4,032 | 3,886 |
| North Dakota | 72.0 | 74.0 | 73.0 | 300 | 330 | 325 | 21,600 | 24,420 | 23,725 |
| Oregon | 44.9 | 45.9 | 45.0 | 590 | 550 | 600 | 26,491 | 25,245 | 27,000 |
| Washington | 169.0 | 164.0 | 160.0 | 625 | 605 | 630 | 105,625 | 99,220 | 100,800 |
| Wisconsin | 68.0 | 70.0 | 67.0 | 435 | 425 | 405 | 29,580 | 29,750 | 27,135 |
| United States ³ | 921.6 | 914.7 | 906.6 | 448 | 445 | 457 | 412,688 | 406,800 | 414,499 |
| All Potatoes: | | | | | | | | | |
| United States ³ | 1,037.7 | 1,044.5 | 1,014.8 | 434 | 432 | 443 | 450,324 | 450,921 | 450,020 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes data withheld above. ²Previously included in Alaska table. ³Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-28.—Fall potatoes: Stocks held by growers, local dealers, and processors¹ - 13 Fall States: 2017 and 2018¹

| State | Current year | Following year | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Dec. 1, 2017 | Feb. 1, 2018 | Apr. 1, 2018 | June 1, 2018 |
| <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | | |
| California | 2,600 | 1,800 | 1,100 | (D) |
| Colorado | 15,300 | 11,400 | 7,200 | 2,800 |
| Idaho | 96,000 | 75,000 | 52,000 | 27,000 |
| Maine | 11,500 | 8,500 | 5,000 | 1,700 |
| Michigan | 11,000 | 6,900 | 3,800 | (D) |
| Minnesota | 13,600 | 10,400 | 7,200 | 3,900 |
| Montana | 3,500 | 3,400 | 2,800 | 240 |
| Nebraska | 5,400 | 3,900 | 2,100 | (D) |
| New York | 2,300 | 1,300 | 800 | 300 |
| North Dakota | 20,600 | 15,300 | 9,600 | 4,000 |
| Oregon | 19,800 | 13,300 | 8,300 | 3,500 |
| Washington | 57,000 | 45,000 | 29,000 | 13,000 |
| Wisconsin | 19,300 | 14,400 | 9,900 | 5,300 |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| United States | 277,900 | 210,600 | 138,800 | 63,740 |
| Klamath Basin ³ | 5,000 | 3,300 | 1,800 | (D) |
| State | Current year | Following year | | |
| | Dec. 1, 2018 | Feb. 1, 2019 | Apr. 1, 2019 | June 1, 2019 |
| <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | | |
| California | 2,200 | (D) | 900 | (D) |
| Colorado | 15,600 | 11,600 | 7,600 | 3,000 |
| Idaho | 101,000 | 79,000 | 57,000 | 34,000 |
| Maine | 10,900 | 7,800 | 4,700 | 1,500 |
| Michigan | 10,500 | 6,700 | 3,400 | 300 |
| Minnesota | 12,800 | 9,700 | 6,700 | 4,200 |
| Montana | 3,700 | 3,600 | 3,100 | 70 |
| Nebraska | 5,000 | 3,700 | 2,300 | (D) |
| New York | 2,000 | (D) | 800 | 400 |
| North Dakota | 17,000 | 11,700 | 6,900 | 2,800 |
| Oregon | 21,100 | 14,500 | 9,800 | 3,900 |
| Washington | 57,500 | 46,000 | 29,500 | 14,800 |
| Wisconsin | 20,000 | 15,700 | 12,000 | 4,700 |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | 2,800 | ..... | 700 |
| United States | 279,300 | 212,800 | 144,700 | 70,370 |
| Klamath Basin ³ | 5,100 | (D) | 1,700 | (D) |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Stocks are defined as the quantity (whether sold or not) remaining in storage for all purposes and uses, including seed potatoes that are not yet moved, and shrinkage, waste, and other losses that occur after the date of each estimate. ²Includes data withheld above. ³Includes potato stocks in California and Klamath County, Oregon.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-29.—Fall potatoes: Production and total stocks held by growers and local dealers, 13 Major States, 2009–2018

| Crop year | Production | Total stocks | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Dec. 1 | Following year | | |
| | | | Feb. 1 | Apr. 1 | June 1 |
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2009 | 383,962 | 265,800 | 203,500 | 128,700 | 55,120 |
| 2010 | 357,467 | 240,200 | 180,300 | 111,000 | 41,320 |
| 2011 | 382,318 | 253,000 | 187,500 | 115,650 | 43,340 |
| 2012 | 410,367 | 271,500 | 204,600 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013 | 386,824 | (NA) | (NA) | 119,050 | 46,885 |
| 2014 | 396,798 | 265,700 | 200,800 | 128,700 | 56,335 |
| 2015 | 404,701 | 262,700 | 198,100 | 125,700 | 51,280 |
| 2016 | 450,324 | 275,800 | 213,000 | 142,600 | 67,570 |
| 2017 | 450,921 | 277,900 | 210,600 | 138,800 | 63,740 |
| 2018 | 450,020 | 279,300 | 212,800 | 144,700 | 70,370 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-30.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and disposition, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Production | Total used for seed | Used on farms where produced | | Sold |
|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | For seed, feed, and household use | Shrinkage and loss | |
| 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| 2009 | 432,601 | 24,027 | 4,535 | 29,135 | 398,931 |
| 2010 | 404,549 | 25,100 | 4,227 | 24,996 | 375,326 |
| 2011 | 430,037 | 26,527 | 4,146 | 27,789 | 398,102 |
| 2012 | 464,970 | 25,656 | 4,850 | 28,505 | 431,615 |
| 2013 | 434,652 | 25,249 | 4,323 | 26,211 | 404,118 |
| 2014 | 442,170 | 26,259 | 4,192 | 26,762 | 411,216 |
| 2015 | 441,205 | 25,715 | 4,631 | 26,509 | 410,065 |
| 2016 | 450,324 | 26,167 | 4,437 | 26,883 | 419,004 |
| 2017 | 450,921 | 24,673 | 4,410 | 25,139 | 421,372 |
| 2018 | 450,020 | 24,973 | 4,047 | 25,526 | 420,447 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-31.—Potatoes: Utilization and processing, Program States, 2017 and 2018

| | Utilization items | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Sales | | | |
| Table stock | | 109,824 | 106,462 |
| Processing | | 284,411 | 289,209 |
| Other sales | | | |
| Livestock feed | | 1,913 | 697 |
| Seed | | 25,224 | 24,079 |
| Other Sales Total | | 27,137 | 24,776 |
| Total sales | | 421,372 | 420,447 |
| Non-sales | | | |
| Seed used on farms where grown | | 3,526 | 3,491 |
| Household use and used for feed on farms where grown | | 884 | 556 |
| Shrinkage and loss | | 25,139 | 25,526 |
| Total non-sales | | 29,549 | 29,573 |
| Total production | | 450,921 | 450,020 |
| Processing - United States | | 2016 | 2017 |
| | | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Processing | | | |
| Chips and shoestring | | 58,751 | 62,700 |
| All Dehydrated (including starch and flour) | | 45,761 | 49,066 |
| Frozen french fries | | 155,798 | 162,640 |
| Other frozen products | | 13,803 | 15,956 |
| Canned potatoes | | 1,152 | 1,113 |
| Other canned products (hash, stews, soups) | | 703 | 758 |
| Other (including fresh pack, potato salad, vodka, etc) | | 6,160 | 5,550 |
| Total | | 282,128 | 297,783 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-32.—Potatoes: Production, seed use, and farm disposition, by seasonal groups, by States and United States, 2017 crop¹

| Season and State | Production | Total used for seed | Used on farms where produced | | Sold |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | For seed, feed, and household use | Shrinkage and loss | |
| <i>1,000 cwt</i> | | | | | |
| Spring | | | | | |
| California | 14,573 | 776 | 227 | 291 | 14,055 |
| Florida | 7,175 | 684 | 17 | 145 | 7,013 |
| United States | 21,748 | 1,460 | 244 | 436 | 21,068 |
| Summer | | | | | |
| Illinois | 3,321 | 127 | ..... | 33 | 3,288 |
| Kansas | 1,558 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 1,558 |
| Maryland | 913 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri | 2,423 | 183 | ..... | ..... | 2,423 |
| New Jersey | 600 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | 3,473 | 294 | 1 | 1 | 3,471 |
| Texas | 8,892 | 420 | 22 | ..... | 8,870 |
| Virginia | 1,193 | 93 | ..... | 4 | 1,189 |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | 84 | 1 | 1 | 1,511 |
| United States | 22,373 | 1,315 | 24 | 39 | 22,310 |
| Fall | | | | | |
| California | 3,321 | 203 | ..... | 13 | 3,308 |
| Colorado | 21,220 | 1,383 | 981 | 1,550 | 18,689 |
| Idaho | 134,850 | 7,529 | 808 | 8,300 | 125,742 |
| Maine | 15,200 | 1,092 | 221 | 879 | 14,100 |
| Michigan | 18,315 | 1,344 | 379 | 623 | 17,313 |
| Minnesota | 18,428 | 880 | 86 | 1,071 | 17,271 |
| Montana | 3,774 | 264 | 275 | 189 | 3,310 |
| Nebraska | 9,025 | 546 | 259 | 640 | 8,126 |
| New York | 4,032 | 375 | 56 | 236 | 3,740 |
| North Dakota | 24,420 | 1,517 | 200 | 1,500 | 22,720 |
| Oregon | 25,245 | 882 | 271 | 1,575 | 23,399 |
| Washington | 99,220 | 4,208 | 263 | 6,040 | 92,917 |
| Wisconsin | 29,750 | 1,675 | 343 | 2,048 | 27,359 |
| United States | 406,800 | 21,898 | 4,142 | 24,664 | 377,994 |
| All potatoes | | | | | |
| United States | 450,921 | 24,673 | 4,4104 | 25,139 | 421,372 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-33.—Potatoes: Production, seed use, and farm disposition, by seasonal groups, by States and United States, 2018 crop¹

| Season and State | Production | Total used for seed | Used on farms where produced | | Sold |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | For seed, feed, and household use | Shrinkage and loss | |
| 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| Spring | | | | | |
| California | 12,245 | 748 | 4 | 495 | 11,746 |
| Florida | 5,512 | 564 | 1 | 82 | 5,429 |
| United States | 17,757 | 1,312 | 5 | 577 | 17,175 |
| Summer | | | | | |
| Illinois | 2,850 | 214 | ..... | 20 | 2,830 |
| Kansas | 1,419 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 1,419 |
| Maryland | 510 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 508 |
| Missouri | 1,665 | 163 | ..... | 210 | 1,455 |
| New Jersey | 530 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 529 |
| North Carolina | 2,318 | 391 | ..... | ..... | 2,318 |
| Texas | 7,438 | 401 | 28 | 25 | 7,385 |
| Virginia | 1,034 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 1,034 |
| United States | 17,764 | 1,461 | 29 | 257 | 17,478 |
| Fall | | | | | |
| California | 3,212 | 195 | ..... | 62 | 3,150 |
| Colorado | 21,722 | 1,350 | 945 | 1,616 | 19,161 |
| Idaho | 141,750 | 7,592 | 795 | 8,700 | 132,255 |
| Maine | 15,035 | 1,100 | 252 | 783 | 14,000 |
| Michigan | 18,240 | 1,400 | 373 | 680 | 17,187 |
| Minnesota | 18,705 | 738 | 67 | 1,028 | 17,610 |
| Montana | 3,885 | 289 | 202 | 190 | 3,493 |
| Nebraska | 9,264 | 566 | 217 | 825 | 8,222 |
| New York | 3,886 | 343 | 45 | 181 | 3,660 |
| North Dakota | 23,725 | 1,548 | 150 | 2,000 | 21,575 |
| Oregon | 27,000 | 1,148 | 341 | 1,680 | 24,979 |
| Washington | 100,800 | 4,241 | 258 | 5,800 | 94,742 |
| Wisconsin | 27,135 | 1,680 | 344 | 1,136 | 25,655 |
| United States | 414,499 | 22,200 | 4,013 | 24,692 | 385,794 |
| All potatoes | | | | | |
| United States | 450,020 | 24,973 | 4,047 | 25,526 | 420,447 |

¹ United States and totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-34.—Potatoes, fresh & seed: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Imports | | | |
| Canada | 501,679 | 486,399 | 412,260 |
| Colombia | 50 | 40 | 35 |
| Ghana | 9 | 0 | 23 |
| China | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| Ecuador | 30 | 32 | 14 |
| Togo | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Peru | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Costa Rica | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Netherlands | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| World Total | 501,794 | 486,481 | 412,351 |
| Exports | | | |
| Canada | 265,211 | 207,226 | 278,047 |
| Mexico | 93,206 | 113,027 | 100,529 |
| Japan | 39,876 | 33,914 | 32,348 |
| Taiwan | 42,883 | 30,443 | 32,172 |
| Philippines | 22,271 | 12,090 | 20,150 |
| Korea, South | 20,974 | 22,639 | 14,229 |
| Malaysia | 12,355 | 9,725 | 13,769 |
| Dominican Republic | 6,230 | 8,207 | 8,609 |
| Honduras | 10,175 | 10,227 | 8,604 |
| Thailand | 3,057 | 5,630 | 7,447 |
| Singapore | 5,489 | 4,892 | 5,116 |
| Hong Kong | 3,648 | 3,346 | 4,293 |
| Guatemala | 3,032 | 2,411 | 3,892 |
| Bahamas, The | 1,531 | 1,495 | 2,316 |
| Costa Rica | 1,270 | 1,021 | 2,198 |
| Vietnam | 221 | 1,557 | 1,527 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 1,212 | 1,741 | 1,459 |
| Panama | 3,139 | 2,981 | 1,398 |
| Cayman Islands | 743 | 968 | 968 |
| Nicaragua | 809 | 963 | 781 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 262 | 449 | 757 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 807 | 601 | 733 |
| United Arab Emirates | 558 | 653 | 633 |
| El Salvador | 618 | 406 | 593 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 285 | 389 | 517 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 171 | 275 | 475 |
| Kuwait | 81 | 70 | 361 |
| Barbados | 196 | 185 | 298 |
| Chile | 142 | 183 | 290 |
| Bermuda | 262 | 302 | 274 |
| Rest of World | 5,614 | 3,040 | 1,432 |
| World Total | 546,324 | 481,056 | 546,210 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301.

Table 4-35.—Potatoes (fresh market): Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning July | Imports for consumption | Domestic exports |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | 1,000 cwt. | 1,000 cwt. |
| 2009/2010 | 9,050 | 8,183 |
| 2010/2011 | 10,384 | 9,294 |
| 2011/2012 | 9,041 | 9,348 |
| 2012/2013 | 7,375 | 10,467 |
| 2013/2014 | 10,833 | 10,001 |
| 2014/2015 | 8,514 | 9,369 |
| 2015/2016 | 10,103 | 10,135 |
| 2016/2017 | 11,265 | 11,306 |
| 2017/2018 | 10,852 | 10,865 |
| 2018/2019 ..... | ..... | ..... |

¹ Includes seed.
ERS, (202) 694-5253. Based on data from U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 4-36.—Pumpkins for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019¹

| State | Area harvested | | | Total Production | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 4,400 | 4,900 | 4,700 | 1,452.0 | 1,347.5 | 1,198.5 |
| Illinois | 17,400 | 11,000 | 10,900 | 6,438.0 | 5,170.0 | 4,196.5 |
| Indiana | 6,000 | 5,500 | 5,000 | 960.0 | 1,265.0 | 1,225.0 |
| Michigan | 4,900 | 5,400 | 5,400 | 759.5 | 1,026.0 | 810.0 |
| Minnesota | 1,800 | 1,400 | (NA) | 162.0 | 427.0 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 2,100 | 1,700 | (NA) | 199.5 | 110.5 | (NA) |
| New York | 5,600 | 5,700 | 5,700 | 588.0 | 467.4 | 410.4 |
| North Carolina .. | 2,700 | 2,300 | 3,100 | 567.0 | 253.0 | 713.0 |
| Ohio | 3,500 | 3,700 | 3,500 | 595.0 | 666.0 | 437.5 |
| Oregon | 2,500 | 2,500 | 1,900 | 450.0 | 675.0 | 598.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,900 | 5,700 | 6,300 | 1,138.5 | 655.5 | 661.5 |
| Tennessee | 1,400 | 1,600 | (NA) | 124.6 | 116.8 | (NA) |
| Texas | 4,500 | 4,900 | (D) | 877.5 | 1,617.0 | (D) |
| Virginia | 3,200 | 5,200 | 5,600 | 720.0 | 1,066.0 | 924.0 |
| Washington | 2,600 | 2,400 | 2,600 | 468.0 | 300.0 | 442.0 |
| Wisconsin | 2,800 | 3,700 | (D) | 420.0 | 244.2 | (D) |
| Other States ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,834.0 |
| United States | 72,300 | 67,600 | 61,200 | 15,919.6 | 15,406.9 | 13,450.9 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 1,450.5 | 1,339.4 | 1,191.3 | 20,742 | 27,592 | 22,754 |
| Illinois | 6,302.8 | 5,139.0 | 4,192.3 | 24,421 | 13,751 | 17,085 |
| Indiana | 959.0 | 1,252.4 | 1,221.3 | 18,457 | 16,971 | 16,982 |
| Michigan | 758.0 | 1,010.6 | 806.8 | 8,314 | 14,947 | 12,909 |
| Minnesota | 139.3 | 419.3 | (NA) | 3,691 | 12,369 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 198.1 | 108.8 | (NA) | 6,101 | 4,178 | (NA) |
| New York | 570.4 | 435.1 | 380.4 | 11,123 | 8,037 | 8,635 |
| North Carolina .. | 560.8 | 250.5 | 703.0 | 10,437 | 6,609 | 10,991 |
| Ohio | 586.7 | 652.0 | 434.4 | 7,968 | 11,024 | 9,911 |
| Oregon | 427.5 | 645.3 | 568.6 | 6,514 | 9,791 | 5,147 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,110.0 | 620.8 | 646.9 | 19,503 | 13,852 | 16,777 |
| Tennessee | 111.6 | 103.4 | (NA) | 2,132 | 2,264 | (NA) |
| Texas | 864.3 | 1,615.4 | (D) | 23,163 | 24,069 | (D) |
| Virginia | 718.6 | 1,024.4 | 903.7 | 10,348 | 15,366 | 16,427 |
| Washington | 446.5 | 296.1 | 399.6 | 12,604 | 11,844 | 15,544 |
| Wisconsin | 396.5 | 214.7 | (D) | 11,023 | 2,791 | (D) |
| Other States ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,772.8 | ..... | ..... | 27,028 |
| United States | 15,600.6 | 15,127.2 | 13,221.1 | 196,541 | 195,445 | 180,190 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-36.—Pumpkins for fresh market: Area harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019¹—Continued

| Utilization and State | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | | Value of utilized production | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1,450.5 | 1,339.4 | 1,191.3 | 14.30 | 20.60 | 19.10 | 20,742 | 27,592 | 22,754 |
| Illinois | (D) | 325.7 | 537.2 | (D) | 16.80 | 18.40 | (D) | 5,472 | 9,884 |
| Indiana | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | 806.8 | (D) | (D) | 16.00 | (D) | (D) | 12,909 |
| Minnesota | 139.3 | 419.3 | (NA) | 26.50 | 29.50 | (NA) | 3,691 | 12,369 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 198.1 | 108.8 | (NA) | 30.80 | 38.40 | (NA) | 6,101 | 4,178 | (NA) |
| New York | 570.4 | (D) | 380.4 | 19.50 | (D) | 22.70 | 11,123 | (D) | 8,635 |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | 276.1 | 139.5 | (D) | 25.80 | 20.90 | (D) | 7,123 | 2,916 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tennessee | 111.6 | 103.4 | (NA) | 19.10 | 21.90 | (NA) | 2,132 | 2,264 | (NA) |
| Texas | 864.3 | 1,615.4 | (D) | 26.80 | 14.90 | (D) | 23,163 | 24,069 | (D) |
| Virginia | 718.6 | 1,024.4 | (D) | 14.40 | 15.00 | (D) | 10,348 | 15,366 | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | 296.1 | 399.6 | (D) | 40.00 | 38.90 | (D) | 11,844 | 15,544 |
| Wisconsin | 396.5 | 214.7 | (D) | 27.80 | 13.00 | (D) | 11,023 | 2,791 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 5,234.5 | 4,154.9 | 5,615.7 | 18.10 | 17.00 | 17.30 | 94,540 | 70,771 | 97,424 |
| United States | 9,683.8 | 9,878.2 | 9,070.5 | 18.90 | 18.60 | 18.70 | 182,863 | 183,839 | 170,066 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Processing | | | | | | | | | |
| California | (D) | 240,664 | 182,758 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (D) | 8,279 | 7,201 |
| Illinois | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Indiana | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New York | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | 18,461 | 21,456 | (D) | 144.00 | 104.00 | (D) | 2,658 | 2,231 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tennessee | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 295,841 | 3,325 | 3,324 | 46.20 | 201.00 | 208.00 | 13,678 | 669 | 692 |
| United States | 295,841 | 262,450 | 207,538 | 46.20 | 44.20 | 48.80 | 13,678 | 11,606 | 10,124 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-37.—Spinach for fresh market and processing: Area Harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Utilized production | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 12,200 | 11,100 | (D) | 1,830.0 | 1,887.0 | (D) |
| California | 46,400 | 44,200 | 50,100 | 5,104.0 | 5,525.0 | 7,014.0 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 2,100 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 315.0 | 230.0 | 228.0 |
| Texas | 2,800 | 2,800 | (D) | 672.0 | 322.0 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 1,230 | 1,350 | 13,800 | 169.6 | 138.5 | 2,364.0 |
| United States | 64,730 | 61,450 | 65,800 | 8,090.6 | 8,102.5 | 9,606.0 |
| | Price per cwt | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 53.30 | 44.40 | (D) | 97,539 | 83,783 | (D) |
| California | 67.20 | 57.30 | 55.40 | 342,809 | 316,699 | 388,741 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 28.70 | 22.70 | 29.20 | 9,039 | 5,230 | 6,658 |
| Texas | 28.80 | 19.10 | (D) | 19,369 | 6,138 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 12.40 | 27.60 | 55.60 | 2,104 | 3,821 | 131,371 |
| United States | 58.20 | 49.90 | 54.80 | 470,860 | 415,671 | 526,770 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Arizona | 1,830.0 | 1,887.0 | (D) | 53.30 | 44.40 | (D) |
| California | (D) | (D) | 6,284.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 463.7 | 132.0 | (D) | 39.30 | 38.80 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 4,339.9 | 4,724.4 | 2,420.4 | 78.50 | 66.10 | 56.60 |
| United States | 6,633.6 | 6,743.4 | 8,704.9 | 68.80 | 59.50 | 59.10 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Arizona ..... | ..... | ..... | (D) | (X) | (X) | ..... |
| California | (D) | (D) | 36,473 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 10,416 | 9,499 | (D) | 110.00 | 107.00 | 1,146 |
| Other States ¹ | 62,434 | 58,457 | 8,580 | 211.00 | 229.00 | 13,151 |
| United States | 72,850 | 67,956 | 45,053 | 196.00 | 212.00 | 14,297 |
| | (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above. |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| | NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127. |  |  | ..... |  |  |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-38.—Squash for fresh market and processing: Area Harvested, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 7,700 | 6,700 | 7,300 | 1,309.0 | 1,038.5 | 1,460.0 |
| Florida | 7,500 | (D) | 7,700 | 975.0 | (D) | 808.5 |
| Georgia | 3,300 | (D) | 3,700 | 511.5 | (D) | 444.0 |
| Michigan | 9,200 | 8,700 | 8,600 | 2,116.0 | 1,914.0 | 1,720.0 |
| New Jersey | 3,300 | 3,500 | 3,200 | 363.0 | 325.5 | 288.0 |
| New York | 5,400 | 4,900 | 5,200 | 810.0 | 808.5 | 728.0 |
| North Carolina .. | 2,800 | 3,500 | 4,400 | 271.6 | 612.5 | 572.0 |
| Oregon | 5,000 | 4,300 | 3,400 | 1,500.0 | 1,333.0 | 1,105.0 |
| Texas | 1,700 | 1,500 | (NA) | 153.0 | 88.5 | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ .. | ..... | 11,700 | ..... | ..... | 1,272.0 | ..... |
| United States | 45,900 | 44,800 | 43,500 | 8,009.1 | 7,392.5 | 7,125.5 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 1,288.1 | 968.9 | 1,455.6 | 45,022 | 30,973 | 58,339 |
| Florida | 970.1 | (D) | 808.5 | 39,095 | (D) | 35,412 |
| Georgia | 506.4 | (D) | 424.0 | 22,180 | (D) | 16,343 |
| Michigan | 2,116.0 | 1,883.4 | 1,685.6 | 42,838 | 37,072 | 40,502 |
| New Jersey | 362.6 | 307.3 | 258.6 | 16,313 | 8,387 | 13,706 |
| New York | 802.7 | 805.3 | 696.7 | 30,737 | 24,174 | 27,226 |
| North Carolina .. | 271.1 | 611.3 | 561.7 | 12,313 | 18,306 | 20,311 |
| Oregon | 1,500.0 | 1,333.0 | 1,101.7 | 17,369 | 13,194 | 8,122 |
| Texas | 153.0 | 88.2 | (NA) | 9,746 | 3,481 | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ .. | ..... | 1,252.9 | ..... | ..... | 57,335 | ..... |
| United States | 7,970.0 | 7,250.3 | 6,992.4 | 235,613 | 192,922 | 219,961 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | | |
| California | (D) | 884.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Florida | (D) | 808.5 | (D) | 40.30 | 33.20 | 39,095 |
| Georgia | 506.4 | (D) | (D) | 43.80 | (D) | 22,180 |
| Michigan | 1,299.2 | 1,225.0 | 1,186.8 | 28.10 | 26.50 | 36,508 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | 258.6 | (D) | 53.00 | 32,463 |
| New York | (D) | (D) | 587.5 | (D) | 41.50 | 37,384 |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13,706 |
| Oregon | 217.5 | 122.6 | 82.9 | 43.00 | 46.90 | 24,381 |
| Texas | 153.0 | (D) | (NA) | 63.70 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ .. | 2,598.4 | 2,883.8 | 2,220.6 | 39.40 | 37.30 | 9,746 |
| United States | 5,744.6 | 5,116.2 | 5,144.9 | 38.10 | 34.20 | 102,251 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Processing | | | | | | |
| California | (D) | 4,206 | (D) | (D) | 380.00 | (D) |
| Florida | (D) | ..... | (X) | (X) | (X) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 40,839 | 32,921 | 24,940 | 155.00 | 140.00 | 125.00 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | ..... | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| New York | (D) | (D) | 5,460 | (D) | 521.00 | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,845 |
| Oregon | 64,125 | 60,518 | 50,941 | 125.00 | 123.00 | 102.00 |
| Texas | 6,304 | 9,057 | 11,305 | (X) | 448.00 | 325.00 |
| Other States ¹ .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| United States | 111,268 | 106,702 | 92,376 | 148.00 | 166.00 | 160.00 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 4-39.—Sweet Potatoes: Area, yield, production, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Market year average price ¹ | Value of production |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 116.9 | 204.0 | 23,845.0 | 19.80 | 472,218 |
| 2011 | 129.7 | 208.0 | 26,964.0 | 18.80 | 505,938 |
| 2012 | 126.6 | 209.0 | 26,482.0 | 17.40 | 461,861 |
| 2013 | 113.2 | 219.0 | 24,785.0 | 24.10 | 597,217 |
| 2014 | 135.2 | 219.0 | 29,584.0 | 23.90 | 706,916 |
| 2015 | 153.1 | 203.0 | 31,016.0 | 21.80 | 675,583 |
| 2016 | 163.3 | 193.0 | 31,546.0 | 20.70 | 651,514 |
| 2017 | 159.3 | 224.0 | 35,646.0 | 18.40 | 657,021 |
| 2018 | 144.4 | 190.0 | 27,378.0 | 23.20 | 634,228 |
| 2019 | 146.7 | 217.9 | 31,972.5 | 18.50 | 588,125 |

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by production.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-40.—Sweet Potatoes: Area harvested, production, season average price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Production | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arkansas | (D) | 4.8 | (NA) | (D) | 1,056.0 | (NA) |
| California | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.5 | 6,510.0 | 7,770.0 | 8,170.0 |
| Florida | (D) | 5.8 | (NA) | (D) | 812.0 | (NA) |
| Louisiana | 9.5 | 8.3 | (NA) | 2,185.0 | 2,200.0 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 29.0 | 26.0 | 27.5 | 4,930.0 | 4,550.0 | 4,262.5 |
| North Carolina .. | 89.5 | 78.5 | 97.7 | 19,690.0 | 10,990.0 | 19,540.0 |
| Other States ² .. | 10.3 | ..... | ..... | 2,331.0 | ..... | ..... |
| United States | 159.3 | 144.4 | 146.7 | 35,646.0 | 27,378.0 | 31,972.5 |
| State | Price per cwt | | | Value of production | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arkansas | (D) | 23.20 | (NA) | (D) | 24,499 | (NA) |
| California | 23.70 | 23.60 | 23.30 | 154,287 | 183,372 | 189,236 |
| Florida | (D) | 47.90 | (NA) | (D) | 38,895 | (NA) |
| Louisiana | 19.90 | 20.00 | (NA) | 43,482 | 44,000 | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 18.50 | 18.00 | 17.60 | 91,205 | 81,900 | 75,021 |
| North Carolina .. | 15.30 | 23.80 | 16.60 | 301,257 | 261,562 | 323,868 |
| Other States ² .. | 28.60 | (X) | (X) | 66,790 | ..... | ..... |
| United States | 18.40 | 23.20 | 18.50 | 657,021 | 634,228 | 588,125 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹Preliminary.

²Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-41.—Tomatoes for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| California | 247,700 | 260,600 | 247,700 | 221,691.5 | 255,388.0 | 231,599.5 |
| Florida | 28,000 | 27,000 | 26,000 | 8,400.0 | 7,560.0 | 7,800.0 |
| Indiana | 7,800 | 7,600 | (NA) | 4,602.0 | 4,940.0 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 5,500 | 5,000 | (NA) | 3,080.0 | 2,750.0 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 4,000 | 4,100 | (NA) | 1,120.0 | 943.0 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 3,200 | 3,000 | (NA) | 1,056.0 | 870.0 | (NA) |
| Ohio | 5,500 | 5,400 | (NA) | 2,695.0 | 2,808.0 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 2,800 | 3,200 | (NA) | 1,036.0 | 1,152.0 | (NA) |
| Tennessee | 3,600 | 4,000 | (NA) | 1,278.0 | 1,240.0 | (NA) |
| Virginia | 2,400 | 2,000 | (NA) | 696.0 | 420.0 | (NA) |
| United States | 310,500 | 321,900 | 273,700 | 245,654.5 | 278,071.0 | 239,399.5 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| California | 216,592.6 | 253,855.7 | 230,209.9 | 1,075,824 | 1,197,642 | 1,174,395 |
| Florida | 7,988.4 | 6,917.4 | 7,729.8 | 262,020 | 344,131 | 425,912 |
| Indiana | 4,602.0 | 4,940.0 | (NA) | 30,519 | 31,530 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 3,067.7 | 2,750.0 | (NA) | 35,987 | 35,352 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 1,118.9 | 716.7 | (NA) | 39,202 | 42,411 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 999.0 | 863.9 | (NA) | 46,116 | 33,845 | (NA) |
| Ohio | 2,695.0 | 2,808.0 | (NA) | 48,626 | 52,173 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 1,033.9 | 1,150.8 | (NA) | 34,429 | 44,881 | (NA) |
| Tennessee | 1,265.2 | 1,215.2 | (NA) | 61,719 | 54,176 | (NA) |
| Virginia | 692.5 | 409.1 | (NA) | 43,518 | 27,774 | (NA) |
| United States | 240,055.2 | 275,626.8 | 237,939.7 | 1,677,960 | 1,863,915 | 1,600,307 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| California | 7,315.8 | 8,172.4 | 6,484.8 | 31.20 | 27.80 | 43.10 |
| Florida | 7,988.4 | (D) | 7,729.8 | 32.80 | (D) | 55.10 |
| Indiana | 32.2 | 49.4 | (NA) | 75.00 | 69.00 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 406.6 | 495.0 | (NA) | 54.80 | 47.50 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 689.9 | 510.2 | (NA) | 53.90 | 80.90 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Ohio | 649.5 | 561.6 | (NA) | 56.60 | 69.90 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | 1,033.9 | 1,150.8 | (NA) | 33.30 | 39.00 | (NA) |
| Tennessee | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Virginia | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ | 2,853.4 | 8,683.1 | ..... | 52.10 | 50.00 | (X) |
| United States .. | 20,969.7 | 19,622.5 | 14,214.6 | 36.80 | 41.60 | 49.60 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | | 1,000 dollars | |
| California | 10,463,833 | 12,284,163 | 11,186,256 | 81.00 | 79.00 | 80.00 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | (D) | ..... | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Indiana | 228,489 | 244,530 | (NA) | 123.00 | 115.00 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 133,056 | 112,750 | (NA) | 103.00 | 105.00 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 21,448 | 10,326 | (NA) | 94.00 | 110.00 | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Ohio | 102,275 | 112,320 | (NA) | 116.00 | 115.00 | (NA) |
| South Carolina .. | ..... | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | ..... |
| Tennessee | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Virginia | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| Other States ¹ | 5,160 | 28,566 | ..... | 506.00 | 624.00 | (X) |
| United States .. | 10,954,267 | 12,792,655 | 11,186,256 | 82.70 | 81.50 | 80.00 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-42.—Watermelon for fresh market and processing: Area harvested, production, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | |
| Arizona | 3,500 | (D) | 5,000 | 1,802.5 | (D) | 2,525.0 |
| California | 10,600 | 11,900 | 10,200 | 6,201.0 | 6,426.0 | 5,100.0 |
| Delaware | 3,900 | 3,800 | (NA) | 1,092.0 | 1,026.0 | (NA) |
| Florida | 22,000 | 22,500 | 24,500 | 8,690.0 | 8,100.0 | 9,056.0 |
| Georgia | 20,900 | 20,600 | 21,100 | 7,942.0 | 5,356.0 | 8,229.0 |
| Indiana | 6,200 | 6,500 | 6,100 | 2,573.0 | 3,055.0 | 2,318.0 |
| Maryland | 3,700 | 3,500 | (NA) | 1,110.0 | 1,050.0 | (NA) |
| Missouri | 3,000 | (D) | (NA) | 705.0 | (D) | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 7,100 | 7,300 | 7,400 | 2,130.0 | 1,825.0 | 1,702.0 |
| South Carolina .. | 4,900 | 4,300 | 4,500 | 2,156.0 | 989.0 | 1,440.0 |
| Texas | 22,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 6,380.0 | 7,820.0 | 6,670.0 |
| Other States ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,698.0 | ..... |
| United States ... | 107,800 | 112,000 | 101,800 | 40,781.5 | 39,345.5 | 37,049.0 |
| | Utilized production | | | Value of utilized production | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 1,802.5 | (D) | 2,525.0 | 42,359 | (D) | 34,593 |
| California | 6,176.2 | 6,393.9 | 5,100.0 | 117,348 | 116,369 | 105,060 |
| Delaware | 1,092.0 | 1,026.0 | (NA) | 8,736 | 11,286 | (NA) |
| Florida | 8,690.0 | 8,043.3 | 8,974.4 | 152,944 | 160,866 | 161,539 |
| Georgia | 7,727.6 | 5,345.3 | 8,097.3 | 84,231 | 76,438 | 101,216 |
| Indiana | 2,573.0 | 3,055.0 | 2,318.0 | 27,017 | 27,915 | 35,294 |
| Maryland | 1,110.0 | 1,039.5 | (NA) | 12,321 | 10,395 | (NA) |
| Missouri | 702.2 | (D) | (NA) | 8,445 | (D) | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | 2,102.3 | 1,799.5 | 1,702.0 | 22,705 | 22,314 | 23,998 |
| South Carolina .. | 2,153.8 | 987.0 | 1,402.6 | 26,276 | 17,174 | 16,022 |
| Texas | 6,156.7 | 7,765.3 | 6,603.3 | 91,651 | 143,387 | 83,202 |
| Other States ..... | ..... | 3,694.0 | ..... | ..... | 77,291 | ..... |
| United States ... | 40,286.3 | 39,148.8 | 36,722.6 | 594,033 | 663,435 | 560,924 |
| | Utilized production | | | Price per unit | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| Fresh Market | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | 1,802.5 | (D) | 2,525.0 | 23.50 | (D) | 34,593 |
| California | 6,176.2 | 6,393.9 | 5,100.0 | 19.00 | 18.20 | 20.60 |
| Delaware | 1,092.0 | 1,026.0 | (NA) | 8.00 | 11.00 | (NA) |
| Florida | 8,690.0 | 8,043.3 | 8,974.4 | 17.60 | 20.00 | 18.00 |
| Georgia | 7,727.6 | 5,345.3 | 8,097.3 | 10.90 | 14.30 | 12.50 |
| Indiana | 2,573.0 | (D) | (D) | 10.50 | (D) | (D) |
| Maryland | 1,110.0 | 1,039.5 | (NA) | 11.10 | 10.00 | (NA) |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina .. | 2,102.3 | 1,799.5 | 1,702.0 | 10.80 | 12.40 | 14.10 |
| South Carolina .. | 2,153.8 | 987.0 | (D) | 12.20 | 17.40 | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | 6,603.3 | (D) | 12.60 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 6,606.0 | 14,345.9 | 3,664.2 | 15.10 | 17.20 | 14.00 |
| United States .. | 40,033.4 | 38,980.4 | 36,666.2 | 14.80 | 17.00 | 15.30 |
| | Tons | | | Dollars per ton | | |
| Processing | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Arizona | | (D) | ..... | (X) | (D) | ..... |
| California | | | (NA) | (X) | (X) | ..... |
| Delaware | | | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Florida | | | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... |
| Georgia | | | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... |
| Indiana | | (D) | (D) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Maryland | | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |
| North Carolina .. | | | (X) | (X) | (X) | ..... |
| South Carolina .. | | | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (X) | ..... |
| Other States ¹ | 12,646 | 8,420 | 2,815 | 24.80 | 146.00 | 146.00 |
| United States .. | 12,646 | 8,420 | 2,815 | 24.80 | 146.00 | 146.00 |
| | | | | | 64 | 1,233 |
| | | | | | | 184 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 4-43.—Vegetables and melons, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 2019

| Commodity | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|
| Vegetables: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1,000 cwt | | | |
| Artichokes | 51 | 72 | 67 | 79 | 55 | 58 | 71 |
| Artichokes-organic | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Asparagus | | | | 17 | 112 | 123 | 11 |
| Beans | 182 | 176 | 232 | 229 | 224 | 120 | 43 |
| Beans-organic | | 1 | | | | | |
| Beets | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Beets-organic | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Broccoli | 557 | 435 | 518 | 549 | 506 | 570 | 466 |
| Broccoli-organic | 36 | 39 | 56 | 54 | 46 | 50 | 50 |
| Brussels sprouts | 59 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 41 | 76 |
| Cabbage | 928 | 784 | 1,062 | 602 | 472 | 261 | 300 |
| Cabbage-organic | 11 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| Carrots | 627 | 624 | 670 | 651 | 694 | 568 | 578 |
| Carrots-organic | 251 | 226 | 228 | 223 | 231 | 209 | 201 |
| Cauliflower | 494 | 375 | 496 | 435 | 468 | 419 | 362 |
| Cauliflower-organic | 14 | 16 | 32 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 32 |
| Celery | 1,340 | 1,014 | 1,078 | 997 | 1,016 | 1,162 | 1,097 |
| Celery-organic | 63 | 51 | 66 | 98 | 81 | 95 | 104 |
| Chinese cabbage | 34 | 32 | 45 | 45 | 52 | 70 | 49 |
| Corn, sweet | 394 | 360 | 597 | 1,179 | 2,072 | 1,995 | 525 |
| Corn, sweet-organic | | | | | | | |
| Cucumbers | 35 | 1 | 126 | 336 | 366 | 397 | 297 |
| Cucumbers-organic | | | 2 | | | | |
| Eggplant | 50 | 40 | 81 | 128 | 77 | 139 | 16 |
| Eggplant-organic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Endive | 16 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Escarole | 21 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Greens | 170 | 144 | 240 | 222 | 197 | 165 | 89 |
| Greens-organic | 15 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| Lettuce, iceberg | 2,069 | 1,819 | 2,300 | 2,359 | 2,409 | 2,000 | 2,140 |
| Lettuce, iceberg-organic | 10 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 25 |
| Lettuce, other | 337 | 320 | 358 | 273 | 224 | 179 | 195 |
| Lettuce, other-organic | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Lettuce, romaine | 1,928 | 1,543 | 2,061 | 1,888 | 1,738 | 1,500 | 1,575 |
| Lettuce, romaine-organic | 92 | 84 | 137 | 153 | 114 | 103 | 113 |
| Lettuce processed | 752 | 688 | 715 | 509 | 142 | 125 | |
| Commodity | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | |
| Artichokes | 67 | 52 | 61 | 48 | 29 | 710 | |
| Artichokes-organic | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 28 | |
| Asparagus | | | | | | 263 | |
| Beans | 62 | 71 | 106 | 162 | 141 | 1,748 | |
| Beans-organic | | | | | | 1 | |
| Beets | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 67 | |
| Beets-organic | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 24 | |
| Broccoli | 448 | 377 | 415 | 501 | 507 | 5,849 | |
| Broccoli-organic | 49 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 46 | 531 | |
| Brussels sprouts | 103 | 95 | 97 | 124 | 85 | 785 | |
| Cabbage | 473 | 497 | 516 | 461 | 841 | 7,197 | |
| Cabbage-organic | 6 | 4 | 5 | 66 | 19 | 178 | |
| Carrots | 590 | 535 | 592 | 534 | 573 | 7,236 | |
| Carrots-organic | 229 | 213 | 240 | 240 | 218 | 2,709 | |
| Cauliflower | 411 | 364 | 367 | 435 | 477 | 5,103 | |
| Cauliflower-organic | 48 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 370 | |
| Celery | 1,058 | 1,013 | 1,208 | 1,631 | 1,329 | 13,943 | |
| Celery-organic | 115 | 111 | 126 | 99 | 69 | 1,078 | |
| Chinese cabbage | 53 | 50 | 68 | 43 | 35 | 576 | |
| Corn, sweet | 420 | 283 | 337 | 366 | 178 | 8,706 | |
| Corn, sweet-organic | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cucumbers | 474 | 389 | 326 | 287 | 137 | 3,171 | |
| Cucumbers-organic | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| Eggplant | 27 | 46 | 77 | 88 | 63 | 832 | |
| Eggplant-organic | | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| Endive | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 82 | |
| Escarole | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 123 | |
| Greens | 109 | 95 | 145 | 417 | 302 | 2,295 | |
| Greens-organic | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 148 | |
| Lettuce, iceberg | 2,248 | 2,040 | 1,936 | 1,697 | 2,042 | 25,059 | |
| Lettuce, iceberg-organic | 20 | 17 | 18 | 84 | 117 | 376 | |
| Lettuce, other | 202 | 185 | 217 | 262 | 371 | 3,123 | |
| Lettuce, other-organic | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 64 | |
| Lettuce, romaine | 1,577 | 1,451 | 1,515 | 1,439 | 1,739 | 19,954 | |
| Lettuce, romaine-organic | 141 | 132 | 128 | 117 | 104 | 1,418 | |
| Lettuce processed | 141 | 124 | 149 | 801 | 792 | 4,938 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-43.—Vegetables and melons, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 2019—Continued

| Commodity | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| Vegetables: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1,000 cwt | | | |
| Onions, dry | 4,631 | 3,492 | 3,632 | 4,034 | 4,358 | 3,890 | 3,877 |
| Onions, dry-organic | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 13 |
| Onions, green | 9 | 6 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 26 |
| Onions, green-organic | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Onions processed | 458 | 487 | 559 | 418 | 539 | 573 | 303 |
| Parsley | 43 | 41 | 36 | 45 | 44 | 37 | 45 |
| Parsley-organic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Peppers, bell | 247 | 251 | 383 | 529 | 740 | 885 | 665 |
| Peppers, bell-organic | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 14 |
| Peppers, other | 30 | 41 | 73 | 72 | 31 | 32 | 14 |
| Peppers, other-organic | | | 1 | | | | |
| Potatoes, table | 7,694 | 6,433 | 7,615 | 7,254 | 7,230 | 7,458 | 7,432 |
| Potatoes, table-organic | 145 | 138 | 143 | 110 | 118 | 149 | 113 |
| Potatoes, chipper | 3,922 | 4,031 | 4,794 | 3,825 | 3,863 | 5,799 | 5,378 |
| Potatoes, chipper-organic | | | | 1 | | | |
| Potatoes, seed | 265 | 203 | 4,173 | 7,416 | 2,007 | 112 | 10 |
| Radishes | 68 | 63 | 71 | 81 | 63 | 52 | 55 |
| Spinach | 199 | 202 | 210 | 104 | 52 | 42 | 53 |
| Spinach-organic | 47 | 48 | 67 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Squash | 117 | 142 | 215 | 212 | 237 | 119 | 132 |
| Squash-organic | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweet potatoes | 720 | 738 | 843 | 702 | 655 | 622 | 462 |
| Sweet potatoes-organic | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| Tomatoes | 933 | 799 | 843 | 1,076 | 1,166 | 763 | 1,120 |
| Tomatoes, greenhouse | | | 90 | 79 | 119 | 113 | 129 |
| Toms, Grape Type | | | 106 | 112 | 115 | 143 | 122 |
| Toms, Grape Type-greenhouse | 23 | 21 | 33 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 19 |
| Toms, Cherry | | | 26 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 24 |
| Toms, Plum Type | | | | | 5 | 106 | 245 |
| Toms, Plum Type-greenhouse | 90 | 79 | 119 | 113 | 129 | 140 | 132 |
| Total | 30,208 | 26,193 | 35,372 | 37,503 | 32,998 | 31,585 | 28,858 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Commodity | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | |
| Onions, dry | 4,001 | 3,369 | 3,827 | 4,152 | 3,955 | 47,218 | |
| Onions, dry-organic | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 58 | |
| Onions, green | 29 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 22 | 283 | |
| Onions, green-organic | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 13 | |
| Onions processed | 325 | 402 | 431 | 493 | 403 | 5,391 | |
| Parsley | 47 | 43 | 45 | 49 | 39 | 514 | |
| Parsley-organic | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | |
| Peppers, bell | 659 | 677 | 636 | 699 | 395 | 6,766 | |
| Peppers, bell-organic | | | | 1 | 3 | 37 | |
| Peppers, other | 10 | ..... | 26 | 56 | 26 | 411 | |
| Peppers, other-organic | | | | | | 1 | |
| Potatoes, table | 7,092 | 6,841 | 7,010 | 8,275 | 7,077 | 87,411 | |
| Potatoes, table-organic | 87 | 66 | 100 | 124 | 126 | 1,419 | |
| Potatoes, chipper | 4,980 | 4,258 | 4,038 | 4,578 | 4,063 | 53,529 | |
| Potatoes, chipper-organic | | 3 | ..... |  |  | 4 | |
| Potatoes, seed | 1 | 62 | 25 | 42 | 72 | 14,388 | |
| Radishes | 58 | 55 | 52 | 58 | 82 | 758 | |
| Spinach | 50 | 49 | 50 | 85 | 153 | 1,249 | |
| Spinach-organic | 4 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 50 | 287 | |
| Squash | 161 | 117 | 114 | 147 | 158 | 1,871 | |
| Squash-organic | | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 37 | |
| Sweet potatoes | 461 | 479 | 656 | 1,057 | 651 | 8,046 | |
| Sweet potatoes-organic | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 79 | |
| Tomatoes | 1,025 | 1,020 | 1,014 | 1,178 | 778 | 90 | |
| Tomatoes, greenhouse | 140 | 132 | 109 | 73 | 89 | 108 | |
| Toms, Grape Type | 103 | 60 | 41 | 44 | 84 | 107 | |
| Toms, Grape Type-greenhouse | 20 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 236 | |
| Toms, Cherry | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 27 | |
| Toms, Plum Type | 209 | 127 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 751 | |
| Toms, Plum Type-greenhouse | 109 | 73 | 89 | 108 | 81 | 1,262 | |
| Total | 28,688 | 26,121 | 27,133 | 31,337 | 28,643 | 351,067 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-43.—Vegetables and melons, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 2019—Continued

| Commodity | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Melons: | | | | | | | |
| Cantaloupe ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 914 | 2,404 | 2,241 |
| Cantaloupe-organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 78 | 67 |
| Honeydews ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 432 | 685 |
| Honeydews-organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 | 19 |
| Mixed & misc. melons ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 46 | 113 |
| Mixed & misc. melons-organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| Watermelon, seeded ..... | ..... | 1 | 150 | 472 | 484 | 390 | 390 |
| Watermelon, seeded-organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Watermelon, seedless ..... | ..... | 14 | 1,261 | 6,369 | 10,347 | 8,084 | 8,084 |
| Watermelon, seedless-organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 118 | 144 |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,424 | 7,834 | 13,957 | 11,754 |
| Commodity | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | |
| Cantaloupe | 2,317 | 1,558 | 926 | 228 | ..... | 10,601 | |
| Cantaloupe-organic | 52 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 222 | |
| Honeydews | 696 | 567 | 225 | 89 | ..... | 2,773 | |
| Honeydews-organic | 22 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | |
| Mixed & misc. melons | 72 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255 | |
| Mixed & misc. melons-organic | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Watermelon, seeded | 323 | 87 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1,911 | |
| Watermelon, seeded-organic | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | |
| Watermelon, seedless | 6,733 | 2,832 | 254 | 11 | ..... | 35,905 | |
| Watermelon, seedless-organic | 204 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 508 | |
| Total | 10,428 | 5,120 | 1,439 | 328 | ..... | 52,299 | |

AMS, Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Specialty Crops, Market News Division, (202) 205-9690.

Table 4-44.—Commercially produced vegetables: Per capita utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Farm weight equivalent | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Total fresh and processed | Fresh ² | Processed | | | | |
| | | | Total | Canning | Freezing | Potatoes | Others ¹ |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 349.0 | 141.3 | 207.7 | 98.8 | 21.4 | 76.7 | 10.8 |
| 2010 | 352.0 | 144.9 | 207.1 | 97.7 | 20.9 | 77.1 | 11.4 |
| 2011 | 342.2 | 142.2 | 200.3 | 89.6 | 22.0 | 76.4 | 12.3 |
| 2012 | 350.5 | 144.8 | 205.7 | 91.1 | 22.3 | 80.3 | 12.0 |
| 2013 | 341.1 | 141.2 | 199.9 | 90.3 | 19.6 | 79.0 | 11.0 |
| 2014 | 346.8 | 142.6 | 204.2 | 92.1 | 19.9 | 79.5 | 12.7 |
| 2015 | 337.2 | 141.9 | 195.3 | 80.6 | 20.5 | 81.3 | 12.9 |
| 2016 | 351.3 | 155.9 | 195.4 | 86.0 | 20.2 | 76.5 | 12.7 |
| 2017 | 357.3 | 157.4 | 199.9 | 83.3 | 21.4 | 83.0 | 12.2 |
| 2018 | 351.8 | 144.8 | 207.0 | 90.0 | 22.9 | 82.7 | 11.4 |
| Year | Percentage of annual total | | | | | | |
| | Fresh ² | Processed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Canning | Freezing | Potatoes | Others ¹ | |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |

| Year | Processed | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| | Fresh ² | Total | Canning | Freezing | Potatoes | Others ¹ |
| | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 2009 | 40.5 | 59.5 | 28.3 | 6.1 | 22.0 | 3.1 |
| 2010 | 41.2 | 58.8 | 27.7 | 6.0 | 21.9 | 3.2 |
| 2011 | 41.5 | 58.5 | 26.2 | 6.4 | 22.3 | 3.6 |
| 2012 | 41.3 | 58.7 | 26.0 | 6.4 | 22.9 | 3.4 |
| 2013 | 41.4 | 58.6 | 26.5 | 5.7 | 23.2 | 3.2 |
| 2014 | 41.1 | 58.9 | 26.6 | 5.7 | 22.9 | 3.7 |
| 2015 | 42.1 | 57.9 | 24.0 | 6.1 | 24.1 | 3.8 |
| 2016 | 42.3 | 57.7 | 25.5 | 6.0 | 22.4 | 3.8 |
| 2017 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 26.7 | 5.9 | 23.1 | 3.5 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

¹ Others include mushrooms, sweet potatoes, and onions for dehydrating market. ² See table 4-45 for items included under Fresh category. Excludes melons.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5326.

Table 4-45.—Vegetables, fresh: Per capita civilian availability (farm-weight basis), United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Asparagus | Snap beans | Broccoli | Cabbage | Carrots | Cauliflower |
|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 2009 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 1.7 |
| 2010 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 1.3 |
| 2011 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 1.2 |
| 2012 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 8.0 | 1.2 |
| 2013 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 1.3 |
| 2014 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 1.3 |
| 2015 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 8.8 | 1.6 |
| 2016 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 1.7 |
| 2017 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 2.4 |
| 2018 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 8.5 | 2.4 |
| Year | Celery | Sweet Corn | Cucumbers | Head lettuce | Leaf/ romaine | Garlic |
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 2009 | 6.2 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 16.1 | 10.0 | 2.4 |
| 2010 | 6.1 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 15.9 | 12.0 | 2.3 |
| 2011 | 6.0 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 2.3 |
| 2012 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 16.0 | 11.9 | 2.3 |
| 2013 | 5.5 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 14.1 | 11.4 | 2.3 |
| 2014 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 14.5 | 10.8 | 2.2 |
| 2015 | 5.1 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 13.6 | 11.9 | 2.4 |
| 2016 | 5.0 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 16.9 | 14.5 | 3.0 |
| 2017 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 3.0 |
| 2018 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 2.5 |
| Year | Onions | Bell peppers | Spinach | Tomatoes ² | Others ³ | Total vegetables ⁴ |
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 2009 | 19.6 | 9.8 | 2.0 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 141.3 |
| 2010 | 19.6 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 20.6 | 18.4 | 144.9 |
| 2011 | 19.1 | 10.6 | 1.8 | 21.0 | 18.8 | 142.2 |
| 2012 | 19.3 | 10.8 | 1.6 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 144.8 |
| 2013 | 18.5 | 10.0 | 1.6 | 20.3 | 18.8 | 141.2 |
| 2014 | 18.4 | 10.7 | 1.7 | 20.6 | 20.5 | 142.6 |
| 2015 | 18.3 | 10.7 | 1.7 | 20.6 | 18.3 | 141.9 |
| 2016 | 22.8 | 11.1 | 2.0 | 20.3 | 24.0 | 155.9 |
| 2017 | 25.1 | 11.3 | 1.9 | 20.5 | 24.6 | 157.4 |
| 2018 | 20.4 | 11.2 | 1.9 | 20.6 | 22.2 | 144.8 |

¹ Fresh vegetable consumption computed for total commercial production for fresh market. Does not include production for home use. Consumption obtained by dividing the total apparent consumption by total July 1 population as reported by the Bureau of the Census. All data for calendar year. ² After 1996, includes an ERS estimate of domestically produced hothouse tomatoes. Hothouse imports included in all years. ³ Includes artichokes, brussels sprouts, eggplant, endive/escarole, garlic, radishes, green limas, squash, spinach, okra, pumpkins, kale, collards, turnip greens, and mustard greens. ⁴ Excludes melons, mushrooms, potatoes, and sweet potatoes.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5326.

Table 4-46.—Vegetables, canning: Per capita availability (farm weight), United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Cabbage | Asparagus | Snap beans | Carrots | Green peas |
|------------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| 2010 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| 2011 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 2013 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 2014 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 2015 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 2016 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| 2017 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| 2018 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 |

| Year | Tomatoes | Sweet corn | Pickling Cucumbers | Other ¹ | Total |
|------------|----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 70.3 | 7.6 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 98.8 |
| 2010 | 71.3 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 97.7 |
| 2011 | 65.8 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 89.6 |
| 2012 | 66.6 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 91.1 |
| 2013 | 66.0 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 90.3 |
| 2014 | 67.4 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 92.1 |
| 2015 | 56.3 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 80.6 |
| 2016 | 61.2 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 86.0 |
| 2017 | 57.9 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 83.3 |
| 2018 | 65.6 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 90.0 |

¹ Includes beets, green limas (1992–2014), spinach, and miscellaneous imports (1990–2014).
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5326.

Table 4-47.—Vegetables, freezing: Per capita utilization (farm weight basis), United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Asparagus | Snap beans | Carrots | Peas | Broccoli |
|------------|-----------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| 2010 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 |
| 2011 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.7 |
| 2012 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| 2013 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.5 |
| 2014 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| 2015 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| 2016 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 2.6 |
| 2017 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.4 |
| 2018 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 2.5 |

| Year | Cauliflower | Sweet Corn | Other ¹ | Total vegetables excluding potatoes |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 0.4 | 9.1 | 4.3 | 21.4 |
| 2010 | 0.4 | 8.6 | 4.5 | 20.9 |
| 2011 | 0.4 | 9.8 | 4.3 | 22.0 |
| 2012 | 0.3 | 9.8 | 4.5 | 22.3 |
| 2013 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 4.3 | 19.6 |
| 2014 | 0.4 | 7.7 | 4.6 | 19.9 |
| 2015 | 0.3 | 8.0 | 4.7 | 20.5 |
| 2016 | 0.4 | 7.5 | 4.6 | 20.2 |
| 2017 | 0.5 | 8.0 | 4.7 | 21.4 |
| 2018 | 0.6 | 7.9 | 4.4 | 22.9 |

¹ Includes green lima beans, spinach, and miscellaneous freezing vegetables.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5326.

Table 4-48.—Frozen Vegetables and potato products: Cold storage holdings, United States, 2018 and 2019

| End of the month | Asparagus | | Green beans, french cut | | Green beans, Lima | | Green beans, regular cut | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 9,690 | 7,694 | 14,738 | 12,622 | 49,217 | 34,443 | 172,503 | 143,960 |
| February | 8,119 | 7,136 | 13,923 | 12,025 | 45,506 | 29,861 | 155,853 | 130,780 |
| March | 6,989 | 6,419 | 13,402 | 11,534 | 42,315 | 26,059 | 128,304 | 117,427 |
| April | 6,036 | 5,714 | 12,230 | 11,471 | 37,826 | 18,879 | 109,337 | 110,140 |
| May | 7,767 | 5,807 | 10,651 | 10,112 | 36,335 | 17,010 | 93,324 | 87,598 |
| June | 10,855 | 7,220 | 11,184 | 9,879 | 33,421 | 14,441 | 81,164 | 82,556 |
| July | 10,971 | 7,297 | 12,866 | 16,571 | 29,161 | 29,161 | 115,005 | 125,225 |
| August | 10,120 | 6,454 | 14,413 | 21,160 | 33,072 | 33,072 | 172,836 | 163,225 |
| September | 9,358 | 6,372 | 15,847 | 20,285 | 44,301 | 44,301 | 202,123 | 203,481 |
| October | 8,933 | 6,344 | 15,328 | 19,950 | 47,691 | 47,691 | 190,921 | 185,412 |
| November | 8,364 | 6,257 | 13,793 | 17,143 | 42,601 | 42,601 | 173,687 | 173,403 |
| December | 8,106 | 6,002 | 13,747 | 14,887 | 38,647 | 38,647 | 152,495 | 155,713 |
| End of the month | Broccoli, chopped & cut | | Broccoli, spears | | Brussels sprouts | | Carrots, diced | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 30,206 | 36,913 | 25,814 | 26,337 | 21,121 | 15,728 | 128,815 | 120,219 |
| February | 31,302 | 39,476 | 29,513 | 28,628 | 20,636 | 13,164 | 121,470 | 116,148 |
| March | 33,530 | 37,688 | 31,806 | 34,710 | 20,900 | 12,916 | 114,872 | 109,514 |
| April | 36,759 | 35,876 | 34,494 | 40,829 | 20,736 | 13,341 | 108,053 | 105,619 |
| May | 35,108 | 32,798 | 38,616 | 39,849 | 19,317 | 12,501 | 98,881 | 110,909 |
| June | 34,532 | 32,061 | 45,339 | 43,927 | 17,361 | 12,774 | 84,708 | 100,442 |
| July | 38,981 | 36,520 | 44,166 | 45,936 | 17,102 | 12,930 | 65,564 | 84,444 |
| August | 41,735 | 43,555 | 44,250 | 48,278 | 15,536 | 12,823 | 53,967 | 72,505 |
| September | 43,080 | 45,550 | 37,705 | 47,694 | 13,257 | 12,237 | 48,927 | 62,579 |
| October | 41,796 | 39,750 | 35,174 | 46,109 | 13,410 | 12,982 | 86,070 | 113,935 |
| November | 39,422 | 37,303 | 30,802 | 43,369 | 13,940 | 12,505 | 129,184 | 171,712 |
| December | 37,761 | 34,048 | 26,691 | 41,991 | 15,680 | 13,254 | 125,994 | 173,673 |
| End of the month | Carrots, other | | Cauliflower | | Sweet corn, cut | | Sweet corn, cob | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 149,233 | 100,107 | 34,901 | 28,000 | 446,194 | 433,018 | 231,840 | 242,621 |
| February | 136,166 | 93,262 | 36,257 | 26,134 | 403,945 | 394,400 | 207,582 | 226,032 |
| March | 125,914 | 87,761 | 35,212 | 24,059 | 356,223 | 351,796 | 176,477 | 202,924 |
| April | 119,288 | 77,125 | 32,896 | 23,981 | 312,151 | 295,948 | 142,645 | 169,151 |
| May | 104,184 | 73,787 | 30,354 | 18,478 | 276,599 | 259,917 | 107,713 | 149,776 |
| June | 94,449 | 64,844 | 25,340 | 18,926 | 240,908 | 240,636 | 79,134 | 137,539 |
| July | 87,118 | 57,293 | 24,701 | 19,682 | 257,797 | 250,720 | 105,145 | 137,583 |
| August | 84,641 | 53,727 | 24,088 | 18,565 | 443,885 | 461,516 | 208,224 | 246,139 |
| September | 96,342 | 67,712 | 23,258 | 19,684 | 558,378 | 662,567 | 276,776 | 332,852 |
| October | 105,654 | 86,019 | 30,422 | 21,973 | 592,617 | 674,400 | 307,075 | 345,723 |
| November | 113,794 | 105,246 | 28,645 | 23,324 | 530,696 | 637,174 | 288,300 | 307,982 |
| December | 110,822 | 98,720 | 29,760 | 24,382 | 475,712 | 567,306 | 269,689 | 275,612 |
| End of the month | Greens, southern | | Okra | | Onions, other | | Onion rings | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 13,243 | 11,889 | 20,870 | 37,915 | 53,999 | 52,133 | 14,859 | 17,588 |
| February | 12,661 | 11,164 | 16,743 | 31,855 | 56,916 | 53,274 | 16,629 | 18,362 |
| March | 11,268 | 10,351 | 14,666 | 21,396 | 60,604 | 59,335 | 17,190 | 15,731 |
| April | 10,534 | 9,976 | 13,443 | 16,652 | 62,211 | 66,088 | 18,696 | 16,500 |
| May | 9,144 | 10,514 | 12,632 | 17,388 | 60,049 | 73,692 | 18,698 | 16,229 |
| June | 10,996 | 12,907 | 30,181 | 28,658 | 60,160 | 72,312 | 17,976 | 15,146 |
| July | 12,352 | 15,254 | 41,318 | 43,014 | 58,276 | 64,400 | 16,534 | 12,880 |
| August | 13,146 | 15,149 | 50,058 | 56,509 | 60,197 | 66,956 | 16,117 | 11,357 |
| September | 12,725 | 14,477 | 54,779 | 58,883 | 55,390 | 64,243 | 16,875 | 12,238 |
| October | 13,195 | 14,583 | 55,093 | 57,568 | 47,346 | 55,543 | 17,056 | 11,825 |
| November | 12,778 | 13,272 | 48,631 | 52,782 | 48,431 | 52,817 | 16,801 | 15,724 |
| December | 12,174 | 10,908 | 44,156 | 48,906 | 51,663 | 51,024 | 17,160 | 14,918 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 4-48.—Frozen Vegetables and potato products: Cold storage holdings, United States, 2018 and 2019—Continued

| End of the month | Blackeye peas | | Green peas | | Peas & carrots mixed | | Spinach | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 1,606 | 1,497 | 247,040 | 188,769 | 7,454 | 7,826 | 51,346 | 30,847 |
| February | 1,655 | 1,394 | 223,679 | 174,792 | 8,135 | 7,391 | 50,691 | 28,965 |
| March | 1,512 | 1,712 | 198,966 | 147,662 | 7,410 | 8,001 | 50,882 | 33,114 |
| April | 1,357 | 1,495 | 190,125 | 132,510 | 8,083 | 7,954 | 51,731 | 34,603 |
| May | 1,407 | 1,373 | 177,152 | 121,763 | 7,758 | 8,436 | 57,378 | 38,555 |
| June | 1,293 | 1,413 | 284,008 | 233,194 | 6,754 | 9,098 | 57,896 | 41,009 |
| July | 2,089 | 1,615 | 341,193 | 385,001 | 7,424 | 9,953 | 52,689 | 39,444 |
| August | 2,009 | 1,655 | 319,549 | 352,447 | 7,605 | 9,545 | 44,851 | 34,753 |
| September | 2,000 | 1,930 | 303,905 | 309,511 | 6,947 | 8,515 | 40,251 | 30,952 |
| October | 2,037 | 1,904 | 268,892 | 277,596 | 7,457 | 8,423 | 38,782 | 32,030 |
| November | 1,790 | 1,332 | 244,288 | 250,797 | 6,928 | 8,567 | 35,439 | 32,739 |
| December | 1,479 | 1,227 | 207,808 | 212,684 | 7,262 | 9,058 | 30,994 | 33,492 |
| End of the month | Squash | | Vegetables, mixed | | Vegetables, other | | Total frozen vegetables | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 65,820 | 55,342 | 59,410 | 52,405 | 563,016 | 535,862 | 2,412,935 | 2,193,735 |
| February | 59,535 | 55,155 | 60,105 | 54,958 | 504,878 | 510,354 | 2,221,899 | 2,064,710 |
| March | 54,323 | 52,618 | 53,310 | 53,253 | 461,985 | 476,131 | 2,018,060 | 1,902,111 |
| April | 50,724 | 48,370 | 52,886 | 55,753 | 406,018 | 440,646 | 1,838,259 | 1,738,621 |
| May | 48,427 | 43,275 | 54,013 | 48,189 | 376,945 | 377,702 | 1,682,452 | 1,575,658 |
| June | 44,881 | 40,456 | 56,417 | 47,214 | 377,555 | 355,236 | 1,706,512 | 1,621,888 |
| July | 44,933 | 37,843 | 60,139 | 52,260 | 422,205 | 354,953 | 1,867,749 | 1,821,909 |
| August | 46,032 | 45,421 | 66,995 | 50,131 | 502,853 | 384,582 | 2,276,179 | 2,191,605 |
| September | 48,877 | 46,079 | 63,700 | 47,185 | 569,778 | 423,955 | 2,544,579 | 2,530,067 |
| October | 61,029 | 55,609 | 60,301 | 50,241 | 623,597 | 458,115 | 2,669,876 | 2,615,705 |
| November | 60,200 | 58,825 | 56,423 | 41,737 | 606,165 | 455,499 | 2,548,102 | 2,555,201 |
| December | 60,482 | 56,884 | 53,845 | 41,323 | 582,039 | 435,111 | 2,374,166 | 2,354,632 |
| End of the month | Frozen potatoes | | | | | | | |
| | French fries | | | Other frozen potatoes | | Total frozen potatoes | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | | |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 1,001,232 | 1,030,263 | 257,077 | 234,970 | 1,258,309 | 1,265,233 | | |
| February | 997,602 | 1,052,280 | 267,617 | 246,684 | 1,265,219 | 1,298,964 | | |
| March | 964,870 | 1,038,225 | 260,942 | 253,586 | 1,225,812 | 1,291,811 | | |
| April | 938,695 | 969,089 | 254,107 | 242,123 | 1,192,802 | 1,211,212 | | |
| May | 889,808 | 932,737 | 266,879 | 240,164 | 1,156,687 | 1,172,901 | | |
| June | 941,336 | 945,264 | 270,621 | 239,233 | 1,211,957 | 1,184,497 | | |
| July | 859,456 | 907,021 | 237,286 | 227,235 | 1,096,742 | 1,134,256 | | |
| August | 898,725 | 935,993 | 242,029 | 226,265 | 1,140,754 | 1,162,258 | | |
| September | 932,954 | 921,903 | 252,068 | 238,779 | 1,185,022 | 1,160,682 | | |
| October | 1,002,221 | 942,518 | 248,025 | 228,186 | 1,250,246 | 1,170,704 | | |
| November | 962,841 | 954,826 | 235,592 | 226,101 | 1,198,433 | 1,180,927 | | |
| December | 944,230 | 948,850 | 230,329 | 207,080 | 1,174,559 | 1,155,930 | | |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

For most fruits, production is estimated at two levels—total and utilized. Total production is the quantity of fruit harvested plus quantities which would have been acceptable for fresh market or processing but were not harvested or utilized because of economic and other reasons. Utilized production is the amount sold plus the quantities used on farms where grown and quantities held in storage. The difference between total and utilized production is the quantity of marketable fruit not harvested and fruit harvested but not sold or utilized because of economic and other reasons. Production relates to the crop produced on all farms, except for apples and strawberries. In accordance with Congressional enactment, the Department's estimates of apple production since 1938 have related only to commercial production. The estimates for strawberries cover production on area grown primarily for sale. Statistics on utilization of fruit by commercial processors refer to first utilization, not necessarily final utilization. For example, frozen fruit includes fruit which may later be used for preserves.

The price shown for each crop is a marketing year average price for all methods of sales. Prices for most fresh fruit are the average prices producers received at the point of first sale, commonly referred to as the "average price as sold." Since the point of first sale is not the same for all producers, prices for the various methods of sale are weighted by the proportionate quantity sold. For example, if in a given State part of the fruit crop is sold f.o.b. packed by growers, part sold as bulk fruit at the packinghouse door, and some sold retail at roadside stands, the fresh fruit average price as sold is a weighted average of the average price for each method of sale.

The annual estimates are checked and adjusted at the end of each marketing season on the basis of shipment and processing records from transportation agencies, processors, cooperative marketing associations, and other industry organizations. The estimates are reviewed (and revised if necessary) at 5-year intervals, when the Census of Agriculture data become available. The Department's available statistics are limited to the major tree fruits and nuts and to grapes, cranberries, and strawberries, and exclude some States where census data indicate production is of only minor importance.

Table 5-1.—Fruits and planted nuts: Bearing area, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Citrus fruits ¹ | Major deciduous fruits ² | Miscellaneous Noncitrus ³ | Nuts ⁴ | Total |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <i>Acres</i> | | | | | |
| 2009 | 844,800 | 1,739,670 | 306,280 | 1,159,700 | 4,050,450 |
| 2010 | 825,200 | 1,750,300 | 309,995 | 1,206,000 | 4,091,495 |
| 2011 | 809,200 | 1,744,240 | 315,510 | 1,261,500 | 4,130,450 |
| 2012 | 801,800 | 1,734,600 | 260,710 | 1,316,000 | 4,113,110 |
| 2013 | 791,200 | 1,757,980 | 347,950 | 1,409,000 | 4,306,130 |
| 2014 | 777,700 | 1,742,290 | 368,955 | 1,487,000 | 4,375,945 |
| 2015 | 764,900 | 1,729,230 | 371,150 | 1,533,000 | 4,398,280 |
| 2016 | 737,800 | 1,693,970 | 367,460 | 1,971,200 | 4,770,430 |
| 2017 | 709,800 | 1,680,250 | 351,680 | 2,076,800 | 4,818,530 |
| 2018 | 697,900 | 1,551,800 | 329,460 | 2,174,800 | 4,753,960 |

¹ Grapefruit, lemons, oranges, tangelos, and tangerines. ² Commercial apples, apricots, cherries, grapes, nectarines, peaches, pears, plums, and prunes. ³ Avocados, bananas, berries, coffee, cranberries, dates, figs, guavas, kiwifruit, olives, papayas, and strawberries. ⁴ Almonds, hazelnuts, macadamia nuts, pistachios, and walnuts. Bearing acreage estimates for pecans began in 2016.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-2.—Fruits: Total production in tons, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Apples, commercial crop ² | Pears | Grapes (fresh basis) | Sweet cherries | Tart cherries | Apricots |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 4,843,850 | 957,220 | 7,267,890 | 442,870 | 179,600 | 68,720 |
| 2010 | 4,641,050 | 813,600 | 7,432,120 | 313,220 | 95,200 | 66,380 |
| 2011 | 4,719,800 | 965,720 | 7,408,740 | 334,415 | 115,900 | 66,650 |
| 2012 | 4,496,150 | 851,240 | 7,530,883 | 424,000 | 42,600 | 60,800 |
| 2013 | 5,261,700 | 877,130 | 8,631,790 | 332,090 | 147,100 | 61,035 |
| 2014 | 5,931,550 | 831,610 | 7,883,830 | 363,640 | 152,100 | 64,928 |
| 2015 | 5,051,250 | 816,520 | 7,621,150 | 335,480 | 126,250 | 45,657 |
| 2016 | 5,747,500 | 738,770 | 7,697,030 | 350,240 | 164,650 | 64,050 |
| 2017 | 5,776,850 | 737,450 | 7,383,850 | 437,550 | 129,750 | 45,650 |
| 2018 | 5,128,500 | 805,500 | 7,596,000 | 344,400 | 149,150 | 39,550 |
| Year | Figs ³ (CA) (fresh basis) | Plums (CA) | Prunes (dry basis) (CA) | Olives (CA) | Strawberries | Avocados ⁴ |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 43,750 | 112,000 | 166,000 | 46,300 | 1,400,650 | 298,520 |
| 2010 | 40,910 | 142,000 | 130,000 | 206,000 | 1,426,000 | 174,330 |
| 2011 | 38,660 | 160,000 | 137,000 | 71,200 | 1,450,800 | 262,950 |
| 2012 | 35,200 | 115,000 | 138,000 | 160,000 | 1,526,000 | (NA) |
| 2013 | 33,000 | 100,600 | 85,000 | 166,000 | 1,523,500 | 182,920 |
| 2014 | 33,400 | 104,000 | 108,000 | 95,000 | 1,511,850 | 172,940 |
| 2015 | 31,700 | 92,500 | 112,000 | 179,000 | 1,532,750 | 228,990 |
| 2016 | 32,700 | 108,800 | 54,000 | 164,900 | 1,480,345 | 138,050 |
| 2017 | 31,200 | 117,900 | 105,000 | 192,300 | 1,360,400 | 187,680 |
| 2018 | (NA) | 100,000 | 90,200 | 53,600 | 1,428,895 | 185,770 |
| Year | Nectarines | Oranges ⁵ | Tangerines and Mandarins ^{5,6} | Grapefruit ⁵ | Lemons ⁵ | Tangelos ^{5,7} (FL) |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 219,800 | 9,128,000 | 443,000 | 1,304,000 | 912,000 | 52,000 |
| 2010 | 233,200 | 8,243,000 | 596,000 | 1,238,000 | 882,000 | 41,000 |
| 2011 | 225,200 | 8,905,000 | 657,000 | 1,264,000 | 920,000 | 52,000 |
| 2012 | 188,900 | 8,982,000 | 644,000 | 1,153,000 | 850,000 | 52,000 |
| 2013 | 162,100 | 8,268,000 | 682,000 | 1,204,000 | 912,000 | 45,000 |
| 2014 | 187,300 | 6,768,000 | 732,000 | 1,047,000 | 824,000 | 40,000 |
| 2015 | 159,500 | 6,353,000 | 863,000 | 910,000 | 904,000 | 30,000 |
| 2016 | 151,350 | 6,088,000 | 935,000 | 803,000 | 904,000 | 18,000 |
| 2017 | 141,850 | 5,088,000 | 1,029,000 | 698,000 | 882,000 | (NA) |
| 2018 | 120,500 | 3,875,000 | 804,000 | 509,000 | 888,000 | (NA) |
| Year | Bananas ³ | Kiwifruit (CA) | Dates | Papayas (HI) ⁸ | Peaches | Cranberries |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 9,250 | 25,600 | 23,700 | 15,750 | 1,103,520 | 345,650 |
| 2010 | 8,900 | 32,700 | 29,000 | 15,050 | 1,149,430 | 340,410 |
| 2011 | 8,700 | 37,700 | 33,300 | 14,300 | 1,071,270 | 385,685 |
| 2012 | (NA) | 29,600 | 31,100 | (NA) | 968,070 | 402,250 |
| 2013 | 7,250 | 27,600 | 30,500 | 12,100 | 905,371 | 447,870 |
| 2014 | 6,000 | 28,500 | 33,400 | 11,750 | 852,799 | 420,000 |
| 2015 | 4,530 | 20,900 | 39,000 | 12,600 | 844,780 | 428,150 |
| 2016 | 2,775 | 28,300 | 37,340 | 9,875 | 791,940 | 481,370 |
| 2017 | 3,305 | 33,600 | 43,320 | 11,125 | 700,770 | 419,703 |
| 2018 | (NA) | 37,800 | 41,050 | 5,145 | 651,500 | 446,300 |

(NA) Not available. ¹For some crops in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested for economic reasons or excess culage fruit. ²Estimates of the commercial crop refer to production in orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees. ³Estimates discontinued in 2018. ⁴Year of bloom. ⁵Year harvest was complete. ⁶Beginning in 2015, tangerine and mandarin estimates are discontinued for Arizona. ⁷Beginning in 2016, tangelos are included in tangerines and mandarins. ⁸Utilized production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-3.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and season average price per pound, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price per pound for crop of— | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Million pounds | | | | | | Dollars | | |
| California | 255.0 | 230.0 | 250.0 | 250.0 | 225.0 | 245.0 | 0.207 | 0.333 | 0.290 |
| Connecticut ¹ | 12.9 | 29.5 | (NA) | 12.5 | 29.3 | (NA) | 0.973 | 0.679 | (NA) |
| Idaho ¹ | 55.2 | 47.4 | (NA) | 55.0 | 45.0 | (NA) | 0.175 | 0.181 | (NA) |
| Illinois ¹ | 18.7 | 22.4 | (NA) | 18.1 | 21.4 | (NA) | 0.872 | 0.647 | (NA) |
| Maine ¹ | 33.9 | 39.2 | (NA) | 33.7 | 37.5 | (NA) | 0.484 | 0.439 | (NA) |
| Maryland ¹ | 40.6 | 48.4 | (NA) | 40.5 | 48.0 | (NA) | 0.262 | 0.193 | (NA) |
| Massachusetts ¹ | 31.0 | 49.6 | (NA) | 30.4 | 48.5 | (NA) | 0.444 | 0.382 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 1,275.0 | 900.0 | 1,050.0 | 1,273.0 | 899.0 | 1,049.0 | 0.255 | 0.303 | 0.281 |
| Minnesota ¹ | 21.5 | 25.7 | (NA) | 20.9 | 24.2 | (NA) | 0.816 | 0.864 | (NA) |
| New Jersey ¹ | 31.9 | 38.5 | (NA) | 31.0 | 37.0 | (NA) | 1.080 | 0.943 | (NA) |
| New York | 1,250.0 | 1,350.0 | 1,395.0 | 1,240.0 | 1,330.0 | 1,376.8 | 0.279 | 0.269 | 0.191 |
| North Carolina ¹ .. | 114.0 | 104.0 | (NA) | 113.0 | 102.0 | (NA) | 0.238 | 0.247 | (NA) |
| Ohio ¹ | 41.9 | 58.9 | (NA) | 41.4 | 58.4 | (NA) | 0.523 | 0.474 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 195.4 | 175.2 | 170.0 | 195.0 | 175.0 | 169.0 | 0.307 | 0.221 | 0.327 |
| Pennsylvania | 467.0 | 528.0 | 488.0 | 464.0 | 526.0 | 484.1 | 0.192 | 0.223 | 0.222 |
| Vermont ¹ | 30.0 | 30.9 | (NA) | 29.8 | 30.7 | (NA) | 0.685 | 0.742 | (NA) |
| Virginia | 180.0 | 225.0 | 204.0 | 178.0 | 224.0 | 201.9 | 0.201 | 0.217 | 0.185 |
| Washington | 7,320.0 | 7,500.0 | 6,700.0 | 6,900.0 | 7,200.0 | 6,365.0 | 0.341 | 0.338 | 0.343 |
| West Virginia ¹ | 80.0 | 102.0 | (NA) | 79.8 | 101.0 | (NA) | 0.185 | 0.179 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin ¹ | 41.0 | 49.0 | (NA) | 39.5 | 47.9 | (NA) | 0.552 | 0.549 | (NA) |
| United States | 11,495.0 | 11,553.7 | 10,257.0 | 11,045.6 | 11,209.9 | 9,890.8 | 0.316 | 0.321 | 0.305 |

-Represents zero. (NA) Not available. ¹Estimates discontinued in 2018.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-4.—Apples: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Apples, commercial crop | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---|-----------|
| | Total production | | Utilized production | Marketing year average price ¹ | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Cents per pound | |
| 2009 | 9,687.7 | 9,435.6 | 9,435.6 | 23.1 | 2,182,003 |
| 2010 | 9,282.1 | 9,205.0 | 9,205.0 | 25.1 | 2,310,982 |
| 2011 | 9,439.6 | 9,328.8 | 9,328.8 | 30.3 | 2,830,784 |
| 2012 | 8,992.3 | 8,926.5 | 8,926.5 | 37.1 | 3,314,996 |
| 2013 | 10,523.4 | 10,431.7 | 10,431.7 | 30.2 | 3,147,435 |
| 2014 | 11,863.1 | 11,269.9 | 11,269.9 | 25.6 | 2,886,900 |
| 2015 | 10,102.5 | 10,022.9 | 10,022.9 | 33.6 | 3,365,665 |
| 2016 | 11,495.0 | 11,045.6 | 11,045.6 | 31.6 | 3,492,607 |
| 2017 | 11,553.7 | 11,209.9 | 11,209.9 | 32.1 | 3,601,447 |
| 2018 | 10,257.0 | 9,890.8 | 9,890.8 | 30.5 | 3,013,713 |

¹Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, and Washington; prices at point of first sale for other States. Processing prices are equivalent at processing plant door.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

V-4 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

Table 5-5.—International Apples, fresh: Production, 2016/2017–2018/2019

| Country | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| | <i>metric tons</i> | | |
| China | 40,393,000 | 41,390,000 | 31,000,000 |
| European Union | 12,722,620 | 10,013,600 | 14,008,570 |
| United States | 5,010,201 | 5,084,727 | 5,048,000 |
| Turkey | 2,900,000 | 2,750,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Iran | 2,799,200 | 2,799,200 | 2,799,200 |
| India | 2,258,000 | 1,920,000 | 2,300,000 |
| Russia | 1,509,148 | 1,359,580 | 1,503,100 |
| Chile | 1,310,000 | 1,330,000 | 1,264,000 |
| Ukraine | 1,099,200 | 1,099,200 | 1,099,200 |
| Brazil | 1,049,300 | 1,049,300 | 1,049,300 |
| South Africa | 902,130 | 790,000 | 840,000 |
| Japan | 765,000 | 765,000 | 765,000 |
| Mexico | 716,930 | 714,149 | 660,000 |
| Argentina | 560,000 | 560,000 | 590,000 |
| New Zealand | 523,000 | 575,500 | 561,000 |
| Belarus | 509,300 | 509,300 | 509,300 |
| Canada | 408,404 | 345,568 | 395,300 |
| Serbia | 328,400 | 328,400 | 328,400 |
| Australia | 308,300 | 308,300 | 308,300 |
| Azerbaijan | 254,300 | 254,300 | 254,300 |
| Kazakhstan | 188,100 | 188,100 | 188,100 |
| Kyrgyzstan | 135,600 | 135,600 | 135,600 |
| Uruguay | 37,700 | 37,700 | 37,700 |
| Guatemala | 26,500 | 26,500 | 26,500 |
| Norway | 12,400 | 12,400 | 12,400 |
| Colombia | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Taiwan | 1,483 | 1,451 | 1,500 |
| World Total | 76,730,516 | 74,350,175 | 68,687,070 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 5-6.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Juice, cider & other ¹ |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 9,687.7 | 9,435.6 | 6,296.4 | 1,158.2 | 161.2 | 236.2 | 1,583.6 |
| 2010 | 9,282.1 | 9,205.0 | 6,248.8 | 1,088.3 | 175.5 | 206.0 | 1,486.4 |
| 2011 | 9,439.6 | 9,328.8 | 6,312.9 | 1,123.7 | 183.5 | 190.5 | 1,517.8 |
| 2012 | 8,992.3 | 8,926.5 | 6,594.9 | 748.9 | 223.0 | 66.6 | 1,292.8 |
| 2013 | 10,523.4 | 10,431.7 | 6,918.7 | 1,311.2 | 161.0 | 249.3 | 1,791.0 |
| 2014 | 11,863.1 | 11,269.9 | 7,909.0 | 1,161.5 | 171.0 | 250.5 | 1,767.8 |
| 2015 | 10,102.5 | 10,022.9 | 6,928.1 | 1,121.1 | 179.0 | 187.5 | 1,527.5 |
| 2016 | 11,495.0 | 11,045.6 | 7,745.1 | 1,211.1 | 339.2 | 137.5 | 1,478.6 |
| 2017 | 11,553.7 | 11,209.9 | 7,815.8 | 1,161.9 | 370.0 | 119.0 | 1,574.8 |
| 2018 | 10,257.0 | 9,890.8 | 6,865.1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

¹ Includes vinegar, wine, and slices for pie making.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-7.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2017 and 2018

| State | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | | | | |
| | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Juice, cider & other ¹ | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 230.0 | 225.0 | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Connecticut | 29.5 | 29.3 | 25.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Idaho | 47.4 | 45.0 | 24.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Illinois | 22.4 | 21.4 | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Maine | 39.2 | 37.5 | 27.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Maryland | 48.4 | 48.0 | 16.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 49.6 | 48.5 | 31.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Michigan | 900.0 | 899.0 | 490.0 | 210.0 | ..... | ..... | 75.0 | | | |
| Minnesota | 25.7 | 24.2 | 22.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| New Jersey | 38.5 | 37.0 | 28.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| New York | 1,350.0 | 1,330.0 | 735.0 | 252.0 | ..... | ..... | 284.0 | | | |
| North Carolina | 104.0 | 102.0 | 52.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Ohio | 58.9 | 58.4 | 48.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Oregon | 175.2 | 175.0 | 148.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 528.0 | 526.0 | 236.0 | 220.0 | ..... | ..... | 38.0 | | | |
| Vermont | 30.9 | 30.7 | 24.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Virginia | 225.0 | 224.0 | 91.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Washington | 7,500.0 | 7,200.0 | 5,650.0 | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | | | |
| West Virginia | 102.0 | 101.0 | 36.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Wisconsin | 49.0 | 47.9 | 37.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Other States ² ..... | ..... | ..... | 92.6 | 479.9 | ..... | ..... | 997.8 | | | |
| United States | 11,553.7 | 11,209.9 | 7,815.8 | 1,161.9 | 370.0 | 123.0 | 1,574.8 | | | |
| State | Total production | Utilized production | | | Fresh | | | | | |
| 2018 | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 250.0 | ..... | 245.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (D) | | | |
| Connecticut ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Idaho ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Illinois ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Maine ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Maryland ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Massachusetts ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Michigan | 1,050.0 | ..... | 1,049.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 545.0 | | | |
| Minnesota ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| New Jersey ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| New York | 1,395.0 | ..... | 1,376.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 747.7 | | | |
| North Carolina ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Ohio ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Oregon | 170.0 | ..... | 169.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (D) | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 488.0 | ..... | 484.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 233.8 | | | |
| Vermont ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Virginia | 204.0 | ..... | 201.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83.6 | | | |
| Washington | 6,700.0 | ..... | 6,365.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,025.0 | | | |
| West Virginia ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Wisconsin ³ | (NA) | ..... | (NA) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (NA) | | | |
| Other States ² ..... | - | ..... | - | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230.0 | | | |
| United States | 10,257.0 | ..... | 9,890.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,865.1 | | | |

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Includes vinegar, wine, and slices for pie making.

² Includes data withheld above and/or data for States not listed in this table. ³ Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-8.—Fruits, fresh: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Metric tons | | |
| Fresh fruits, deciduous: | | | |
| Mexico | 428,149 | 462,730 | 424,824 |
| Canada | 348,683 | 351,058 | 340,211 |
| Taiwan | 94,584 | 81,088 | 116,561 |
| Vietnam | 35,747 | 53,087 | 70,978 |
| India | 105,352 | 153,411 | 58,616 |
| Hong Kong | 76,718 | 58,102 | 49,181 |
| Indonesia | 44,102 | 35,029 | 39,723 |
| Korea, South | 32,244 | 40,267 | 31,808 |
| Thailand | 20,002 | 21,799 | 26,791 |
| Dominican Republic | 22,705 | 24,990 | 26,011 |
| China | 50,874 | 31,984 | 25,653 |
| Japan | 21,222 | 23,297 | 24,454 |
| Philippines | 24,977 | 23,201 | 24,402 |
| Australia(*) | 18,754 | 20,729 | 20,702 |
| Saudi Arabia | 22,961 | 20,927 | 20,204 |
| Guatemala | 15,843 | 16,892 | 18,407 |
| United Arab Emirates | 35,014 | 24,802 | 17,150 |
| Singapore | 12,042 | 13,075 | 12,712 |
| Colombia | 16,794 | 13,381 | 11,728 |
| EI Salvador | 10,384 | 11,630 | 11,223 |
| Malaysia | 14,856 | 18,989 | 11,178 |
| Israel(*) | 8,999 | 14,478 | 10,870 |
| Honduras | 10,741 | 9,322 | 10,713 |
| New Zealand(*) | 8,482 | 9,864 | 9,779 |
| Costa Rica | 12,103 | 12,511 | 8,768 |
| Peru | 6,490 | 4,718 | 7,040 |
| Ecuador | 6,203 | 6,100 | 6,987 |
| Panama | 8,239 | 7,317 | 6,126 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 4,939 | 4,832 | 4,952 |
| Chile | 3,210 | 3,815 | 3,990 |
| Rest of World | 46,368 | 40,839 | 35,359 |
| World Total | 1,567,780 | 1,614,262 | 1,487,102 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. All zeroes for a data item may show that statistics exist in the other import type. Consumption or General. Users should use cautious interpretation on Quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 5-9.—Apples: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning October | Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh | Domestic exports | |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Fresh | Dried, in terms of fresh ¹ |
| | | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | 225,717 | 748,054 | 22,127 |
| 2010 | 184,475 | 817,906 | 26,802 |
| 2011 | 219,305 | 856,819 | 28,492 |
| 2012 | 243,093 | 908,751 | 22,282 |
| 2013 | 243,875 | 848,671 | 23,741 |
| 2014 | 209,498 | 1,057,853 | 26,092 |
| 2015 | 233,564 | 746,893 | 27,894 |
| 2016 | 220,426 | 880,568 | 25,397 |
| 2017 | 181,452 | 996,498 | 18,652 |
| 2018 | 193,182 | 744,453 | 13,172 |

¹ Dried converted to terms of fresh apples on following basis; 1 pound dried is equivalent to 8 pounds fresh. No re-exports reported.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-10.—Apricots: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total production | Utilized production | Market year | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | average price per ton | |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 68,720 | 68,690 | 654.00 | 44,912 |
| 2010 | 66,380 | 66,350 | 722.00 | 47,876 |
| 2011 | 66,650 | 66,620 | 616.00 | 41,056 |
| 2012 | 60,800 | 60,770 | 673.00 | 40,879 |
| 2013 | 61,035 | 61,028 | 737.00 | 44,987 |
| 2014 | 64,928 | 64,918 | 818.00 | 53,096 |
| 2015 | 45,657 | 45,507 | 1,010.00 | 45,889 |
| 2016 | 64,050 | 63,950 | 898.00 | 57,402 |
| 2017 | 45,650 | 45,500 | 979.00 | 44,556 |
| 2018 | 39,550 | 39,370 | 1,230.00 | 48,465 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

**Table 5-11.—Apricots: Production and marketing year average price per ton,
by State and United States, 2016–2018**

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| California | 56,000 | 37,000 | 31,700 | 55,950 | 36,900 | 31,570 | 875.00 | 945.00 | 1,210.00 |
| Washington | 8,050 | 8,650 | 7,850 | 8,000 | 8,600 | 7,800 | 1,060.00 | 1,130.00 | 1,330.00 |
| United States .. | 64,050 | 45,650 | 39,550 | 63,950 | 45,500 | 39,370 | 898.00 | 979.00 | 1,230.00 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-12.—Apricots: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold | | |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed ¹ | |
| | | | | Canned | Dried (fresh basis) |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 2009 | 68,720 | 68,690 | 25,170 | 23,120 | 9,000 |
| 2010 | 66,380 | 66,350 | 23,510 | 20,340 | 10,000 |
| 2011 | 66,650 | 66,620 | 23,990 | 17,230 | 12,000 |
| 2012 | 60,800 | 60,770 | 23,130 | 16,640 | 9,500 |
| 2013 | 61,035 | 61,028 | 25,228 | 14,550 | 10,000 |
| 2014 | 64,928 | 64,918 | 25,812 | 17,550 | 9,500 |
| 2015 | 45,657 | 45,507 | 19,104 | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| 2016 | 64,050 | 63,950 | 28,500 | 13,350 | 11,000 |
| 2017 | 45,650 | 45,500 | 22,300 | 8,400 | (D) |
| 2018 | 39,550 | 39,370 | 23,870 | (NA) | (NA) |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ California only. Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-13.—Apricots: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018

| State | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed |
| Tons | | | | |
| California | 31,700 | 31,570 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 7,850 | 7,800 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,870 | 15,500 |
| United States | 39,550 | 39,370 | 23,870 | 15,500 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ¹ Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-14.—Apricots: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Domestic exports | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Fresh | Canned ¹ | Dried ¹ | Dried, in fruit salad ² | Total, in terms of fresh ³ |
| | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | 5,555 | 1,308 | 1,011 | 389 | 11,691 |
| 2010 | 5,646 | 1,389 | 708 | 470 | 10,283 |
| 2011 | 7,459 | 660 | 634 | 519 | 11,191 |
| 2012 | 7,774 | 646 | 533 | 547 | 10,978 |
| 2013 | 6,859 | 755 | 473 | 504 | 9,831 |
| 2014 | 5,402 | 621 | 370 | 409 | 7,749 |
| 2015 | 7,249 | 508 | 668 | 214 | 11,045 |
| 2016 | 7,775 | 718 | 894 | 163 | 12,887 |
| 2017 | 4,458 | 666 | 749 | 88 | 8,784 |
| 2018 | 5,010 | 560 | 859 | 106 | 9,827 |

¹ Net processed weight. ² Dried apricots are 12½ percent of total dried fruit for salad. ³ Dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.07. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 5.5 pounds fresh. Canned apricots converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound canned equals 0.717 pounds fresh.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-15.—Avocados: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Metric tons | |
| 2009 | | 365,146 |
| 2010 | | 385,434 |
| 2011 | | 475,630 |
| 2012 | | 565,127 |
| 2013 | | 699,388 |
| 2014 | | 832,841 |
| 2015 | | 874,209 |
| 2016 | | 877,043 |
| 2017 | | 1,017,273 |
| 2018 | | 1,083,948 |

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-5255.

Table 5-16.—Avocados: Total production, marketing year average price per ton, and value of utilized production, by State and United States, 2009/2010 to 2018/2019

| Season | California | | | Florida | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Production | Price per ton | Value | Production | Price per ton | Value |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2009/2010 | 274,800 | 1,510.00 | 414,948 | 23,200 | 600.00 | 13,920 |
| 2010/2011 | 151,500 | 3,040.00 | 460,560 | 22,500 | 800.00 | 18,000 |
| 2011/2012 | 231,500 | 1,650.00 | 381,975 | 31,100 | 756.00 | 23,512 |
| 2012/2013 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013/2014 | 149,000 | 2,240.00 | 333,760 | 33,400 | 796.00 | 26,586 |
| 2014/2015 | 140,000 | 2,170.00 | 303,800 | 32,500 | 656.00 | 21,320 |
| 2015/2016 | 201,000 | 2,050.00 | 412,050 | 27,300 | 745.00 | 20,339 |
| 2016/2017 | 113,000 | 3,140.00 | 351,240 | 24,100 | 798.00 | 19,080 |
| 2017/2018 | 170,000 | 2,260.00 | 382,460 | 16,900 | 477.00 | 8,014 |
| 2018/2019 | 171,000 | 2,270.00 | 383,485 | 13,900 | 1,120.00 | 15,278 |
| Season | Hawaii | | | United States | | |
| | Production | Price per ton | Value | Production | Price per ton | Value |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2009/2010 | 520 | 1,380.00 | 718 | 298,520 | 1,440.00 | 429,586 |
| 2010/2011 | 330 | 1,540.00 | 508 | 174,330 | 2,750.00 | 479,068 |
| 2011/2012 | 350 | 1,600.00 | 560 | 262,950 | 1,540.00 | 406,047 |
| 2012/2013 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013/2014 | 520 | 2,000.00 | 1,040 | 182,920 | 1,980.00 | 361,386 |
| 2014/2015 | 440 | 2,860.00 | 1,258 | 172,940 | 1,890.00 | 326,378 |
| 2015/2016 | 690 | 2,310.00 | 1,481 | 228,990 | 1,900.00 | 433,870 |
| 2016/2017 | 950 | 2,150.00 | 1,934 | 138,050 | 2,720.00 | 372,254 |
| 2017/2018 | 780 | 2,080.00 | 1,538 | 187,680 | 2,100.00 | 392,012 |
| 2018/2019 | 870 | 2,040.00 | 1,591 | 185,770 | 2,180.00 | 400,354 |

(NA) Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-17.—Bananas: Bearing acreage, yield, utilized production, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 2008–2017¹

| Year | Bearing acreage | Yield per acre | Utilized Production | Price per pound | Value |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Acres | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2008 | 1,100 | 15.8 | 17,400 | 46.0 | 8,004 |
| 2009 | 1,100 | 16.8 | 18,500 | 55.0 | 10,175 |
| 2010 | 1,100 | 16.2 | 17,800 | 60.0 | 10,680 |
| 2011 | 1,000 | 17.4 | 17,400 | 65.0 | 11,310 |
| 2012 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013 | 1,250 | 11.6 | 14,500 | 90.0 | 13,050 |
| 2014 | 1,210 | 9.9 | 12,000 | 82.0 | 9,840 |
| 2015 | 1,150 | 8.0 | 9,060 | 91.2 | 8,265 |
| 2016 | 1,050 | 5.3 | 5,550 | 101.0 | 5,592 |
| 2017 | 950 | 7.0 | 6,610 | 91.2 | 6,028 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-18.—Kiwifruit: Area, yield, utilized production, marketing year average price, and value, California, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing acreage | Yield ¹ | Utilized Production | Price per ton | Value |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 4,200 | 6.10 | 24,900 | 847 | 21,084 |
| 2010 | 4,200 | 7.79 | 32,500 | 768 | 24,961 |
| 2011 | 4,000 | 8.98 | 36,700 | 775 | 28,439 |
| 2012 | 3,700 | 8.00 | 27,100 | 1,020 | 27,508 |
| 2013 | 3,800 | 7.26 | 26,900 | 1,110 | 29,812 |
| 2014 | 3,700 | 7.70 | 27,900 | 1,190 | 33,333 |
| 2015 | 3,500 | 5.97 | 20,900 | 1,470 | 30,723 |
| 2016 | 3,900 | 7.26 | 28,300 | 1,570 | 44,431 |
| 2017 | 3,600 | 9.33 | 33,200 | 1,050 | 34,860 |
| 2018 | 3,900 | 9.70 | 37,800 | 870 | 32,886 |

¹ Yield based on total production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-19.—Cherries: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports | | Domestic exports | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Fresh | Dried and preserved | Fresh | Canned |
| | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | 13,601 | 5,036 | 58,737 | 13,758 |
| 2010 | 23,126 | 5,076 | 71,542 | 13,544 |
| 2011 | 17,250 | 6,289 | 101,073 | 16,127 |
| 2012 | 10,362 | 6,350 | 66,937 | 14,491 |
| 2013 | 12,033 | 6,614 | 87,626 | 17,761 |
| 2014 | 16,096 | 10,517 | 74,707 | 19,035 |
| 2015 | 11,463 | 8,067 | 75,952 | 17,465 |
| 2016 | 12,422 | 8,125 | 111,772 | 17,107 |
| 2017 | 14,509 | 9,194 | 86,648 | 18,805 |
| 2018 | 10,005 | 9,472 | 84,318 | 12,836 |

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-20.—Sweet cherries: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price per ton ¹ | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 442,870 | 385,625 | 1,330.00 | 513,330 |
| 2010 | 313,220 | 307,630 | 2,330.00 | 715,684 |
| 2011 | 334,415 | 330,290 | 2,530.00 | 834,585 |
| 2012 | 424,000 | 418,415 | 2,020.00 | 843,313 |
| 2013 | 332,090 | 295,950 | 2,610.00 | 771,798 |
| 2014 | 363,640 | 358,910 | 2,140.00 | 766,651 |
| 2015 | 335,480 | 333,886 | 2,250.00 | 751,122 |
| 2016 | 350,240 | 343,090 | 2,250.00 | 773,021 |
| 2017 | 437,550 | 433,020 | 2,060.00 | 891,652 |
| 2018 | 344,400 | 342,070 | 1,860.00 | 637,700 |

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Western States, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-21.—Tart cherries: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price per pound ¹ | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 359.2 | 320.8 | 0.192 | 61,628 |
| 2010 | 190.4 | 183.2 | 0.222 | 40,741 |
| 2011 | 231.8 | 230.3 | 0.300 | 69,072 |
| 2012 | 85.2 | 85.0 | 0.594 | 50,520 |
| 2013 | 294.2 | 291.1 | 0.359 | 104,395 |
| 2014 | 304.2 | 300.6 | 0.355 | 106,810 |
| 2015 | 252.5 | 251.1 | 0.347 | 87,037 |
| 2016 | 329.3 | 318.7 | 0.274 | 87,335 |
| 2017 | 259.5 | 254.1 | 0.224 | 56,868 |
| 2018 | 214.4 | 288.8 | 0.196 | 56,635 |

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Western States, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-22.—Sweet cherries: Production and season average price, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price ¹ | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> |
| California | 55,000 | 97,800 | 44,800 (NA) | 52,500 | 95,000 | 44,170 (NA) | 3,510.00 | 3,480.00 | 3,180.00 |
| Michigan ² | 22,610 | 21,300 | — | 22,510 | 21,020 | — | 808.00 | 765.00 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 62,080 | 55,900 | 54,600 | 59,080 | 55,400 | 54,100 | 1,340.00 | 1,270.00 | 1,310.00 |
| Washington | 210,550 | 262,550 | 245,000 | 209,000 | 261,600 | 243,800 | 2,350.00 | 1,810.00 | 1,750.00 |
| United States | 350,240 | 437,550 | 344,400 | 343,090 | 433,020 | 342,070 | 2,250.00 | 2,060.00 | 1,860.00 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Oregon, and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

²Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-23.—Tart cherries: Production and season average price, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price ¹ | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|  | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Dollars per Lb.</i> | <i>Dollars per Lb.</i> | <i>Dollars per Lb.</i> |
| Michigan | 227.0 | 189.2 | 201.0 | 224.7 | 188.0 | 198.2 | 0.239 | 0.211 | 0.191 |
| New York | 7.9 | 8.0 | (D) | 7.9 | 7.7 | (D) | 0.304 | 0.316 | (D) |
| Utah | 52.8 | 26.0 | 45.0 | 49.6 | 25.0 | 41.0 | 0.353 | 0.304 | 0.222 |
| Washington | 28.0 | 25.0 | (D) | 23.0 | 24.0 | (D) | 0.415 | 0.210 | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 13.6 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 13.5 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 0.302 | 0.224 | 0.193 |
| Other States ..... | ..... | ..... | 41.4 | ..... | ..... | 39.6 | (X) | (X) | 0.194 |
| United States | 329.3 | 259.5 | 298.3 | 318.7 | 254.1 | 288.8 | 0.274 | 0.224 | 0.196 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Oregon and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-24.—Sweet cherries: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018¹

| State | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | Processed ² | |
| | | | | Canned | Brined |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | |
| California | 44,800 | 44,170 | 35,660 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 54,600 | 54,100 | 41,000 | ..... | (NA) |
| Washington | 245,000 | 243,800 | 214,400 | (NA) | (NA) |
| United States | 344,400 | 343,090 | 291,060 | (NA) | (NA) |

- Represents zero. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes "Home use." ² Estimates discontinued in 2018.
 NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-25.—Tart cherries: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018¹

| State | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | Processed | |
| | | | | Canned ² | Frozen ² |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | |
| Michigan | 201.0 | 198.2 | 0.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| New York | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 45.0 | 41.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 10.9 | 10.0 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... |
| Other States ³ | 41.4 | 39.6 | 0.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| United States | 298.3 | 288.8 | 0.8 | (NA) | (NA) |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Includes "Home use." ² Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³Includes data withheld above and/or data for States not listed in this table.
 NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-26.—Sweet cherries: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold | | |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | Processed | |
| | | | | Other ² | Brined |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | |
| 2009 | 442,870 | 385,625 | 296,750 | 29,053 | 51,571 |
| 2010 | 313,220 | 307,630 | 244,340 | 21,905 | 38,234 |
| 2011 | 334,415 | 330,290 | 258,920 | 25,495 | 39,625 |
| 2012 | 424,000 | 418,415 | 332,555 | 35,795 | 47,065 |
| 2013 | 332,090 | 295,950 | 217,950 | 28,535 | 44,945 |
| 2014 | 363,640 | 358,910 | 268,010 | 40,360 | 47,041 |
| 2015 | 335,480 | 333,886 | 250,806 | ..... | 43,090 |
| 2016 | 350,240 | 343,090 | 257,860 | ..... | 51,600 |
| 2017 | 437,550 | 433,020 | 348,920 | ..... | 51,850 |
| 2018 | 344,400 | 342,070 | 291,060 | ..... | ..... |

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Includes canned utilization and other processed utilizations from all States.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-27.—Tart cherries: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | Processed | |
| | | | | Other ² | Frozen |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | |
| 2009 | 359.2 | 320.8 | 1.3 | 35.3 | 232.0 |
| 2010 | 190.4 | 183.2 | 0.8 | 21.2 | 125.9 |
| 2011 | 231.8 | 230.3 | 0.5 | 37.3 | 154.1 |
| 2012 | 85.2 | 85.0 | 0.4 | 18.3 | 59.8 |
| 2013 | 294.2 | 291.1 | 1.2 | 92.4 | 158.4 |
| 2014 | 304.2 | 300.6 | 1.9 | 63.3 | 198.9 |
| 2015 | 252.5 | 251.1 | 1.2 | ..... | 175.4 |
| 2016 | 329.3 | 318.7 | 0.6 | ..... | 240.6 |
| 2017 | 259.5 | 254.1 | 0.8 | ..... | 169.8 |
| 2018 | 298.3 | 288.8 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... |

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Includes canned utilization and other processed utilizations from all states.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-28.—Citrus fruit: Utilized production and value, United States, for season of 2009/2010 to 2018/2019

| Season ¹ | Production | Marketing year average returns per box ² | Value | Quantities processed |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------|----------------------|
| Oranges ³ | | | | |
| | 1,000 boxes | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 boxes |
| 2009/2010 | 192,835 | 10.24 | 1,997,188 | 137,628 |
| 2010/2011 | 204,949 | 10.90 | 2,230,412 | 148,237 |
| 2011/2012 | 206,119 | 12.70 | 2,621,620 | 149,972 |
| 2012/2013 | 189,893 | 10.85 | 2,073,638 | 134,799 |
| 2013/2014 | 155,977 | 14.29 | 2,254,303 | 109,376 |
| 2014/2015 | 146,602 | 13.29 | 1,963,353 | 102,388 |
| 2015/2016 | 141,891 | 13.55 | 1,927,270 | 91,791 |
| 2016/2017 | 118,520 | 16.30 | 1,943,678 | 74,437 |
| 2017/2018 | 91,130 | 19.82 | 1,830,445 | 50,081 |
| 2018/2019 | 124,050 | 13.76 | 1,704,399 | 83,115 |
| Grapefruit | | | | |
| | 1,000 boxes | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 boxes |
| 2009/2010 | 30,400 | 9.65 | 291,424 | 13,231 |
| 2010/2011 | 30,360 | 9.29 | 283,597 | 14,276 |
| 2011/2012 | 27,650 | 10.08 | 279,033 | 13,121 |
| 2012/2013 | 28,950 | 8.87 | 256,524 | 14,340 |
| 2013/2014 | 25,200 | 9.60 | 241,686 | 12,389 |
| 2014/2015 | 21,950 | 9.85 | 216,258 | 9,755 |
| 2015/2016 | 19,400 | 13.09 | 254,318 | 8,794 |
| 2016/2017 | 16,960 | 15.12 | 256,917 | 7,123 |
| 2017/2018 | 12,480 | 16.71 | 207,970 | 5,136 |
| 2018/2019 | 13,810 | 15.04 | 206,541 | 6,889 |
| Lemons | | | | |
| | 1,000 boxes | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 boxes |
| 2009/2010 | 23,200 | 17.04 | 395,339 | 10,482 |
| 2010/2011 | 23,000 | 16.80 | 386,514 | 7,987 |
| 2011/2012 | 21,250 | 21.12 | 448,698 | 4,869 |
| 2012/2013 | 22,800 | 17.56 | 400,295 | 7,394 |
| 2013/2014 | 20,600 | 31.13 | 641,259 | 4,840 |
| 2014/2015 | 22,600 | 30.83 | 696,835 | 7,302 |
| 2015/2016 | 22,600 | 33.41 | 755,086 | 5,224 |
| 2016/2017 | 22,050 | 34.62 | 763,446 | 4,535 |
| 2017/2018 | 22,200 | 32.24 | 715,761 | 5,195 |
| 2018/2019 | 24,150 | 28.39 | 685,708 | 6,538 |
| Tangerines and Mandarins ⁴ | | | | |
| | 1,000 boxes | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 boxes |
| 2009/2010 | 14,700 | 18.30 | 274,519 | 3,204 |
| 2010/2011 | 15,550 | 20.87 | 330,503 | 3,260 |
| 2011/2012 | 15,290 | 22.34 | 349,167 | 3,029 |
| 2012/2013 | 16,440 | 25.60 | 426,101 | 2,785 |
| 2013/2014 | 17,750 | 31.05 | 557,357 | 2,869 |
| 2014/2015 | 21,135 | 22.13 | 468,083 | 5,614 |
| 2015/2016 | 23,115 | 21.23 | 490,217 | 7,657 |
| 2016/2017 | 25,420 | 22.35 | 568,084 | 8,366 |
| 2017/2018 | 19,950 | 28.86 | 575,976 | 4,664 |
| 2018/2019 | 26,990 | 28.01 | 757,189 | 6,647 |

¹The crop year begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with completion of harvest the following year. ²Equivalent packing-house door returns. ³Includes small quantities of tangerines in Texas and Temples in Florida. ⁴Arizona and California tangelos and tangors included. Beginning in 2016/2017, Florida includes tangelos.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-29.—Citrus fruit: Utilized production and marketing year average returns per box, by State, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019¹

| Crop and State | Utilized production | | Market year average price ² | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| Oranges | <i>1,000 boxes³</i> | <i>1,000 boxes³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Early, midseason, and Navel varieties: | | | | |
| California | 35,900 | 40,800 | 25.36 | 14.23 |
| Florida | 18,950 | 30,400 | 13.70 | 12.40 |
| Texas | 1,530 | 2,210 | 17.37 | 8.95 |
| Total | 56,380 | 73,410 | 20.92 | 13.26 |
| Valencia: | | | | |
| California | 8,300 | 9,000 | 22.00 | 9.99 |
| Florida | 26,100 | 41,350 | 22.85 | 18.25 |
| Texas | 350 | 290 | 25.60 | 16.60 |
| Total | 34,750 | 50,640 | 18.14 | 14.44 |
| All oranges: | | | | |
| California | 44,200 | 49,800 | 24.73 | 13.46 |
| Florida | 45,050 | 71,750 | 15.58 | 14.07 |
| Texas | 1,880 | 2,500 | 18.90 | 9.84 |
| United States | 91,130 | 124,050 | 19.82 | 13.76 |
| Grapefruit | | | | |
| California | 3,800 | 3,200 | 18.34 | 17.49 |
| Florida, all | 3,880 | 4,510 | 18.87 | 18.93 |
| Red | 3,180 | 3,740 | 19.32 | 18.92 |
| White ⁴ | 700 | 770 | 16.81 | 18.98 |
| Texas | 4,800 | 6,100 | 13.56 | 10.69 |
| United States | 12,480 | 13,810 | 16.71 | 15.04 |
| Lemons | | | | |
| Arizona | 1,000 | 1,350 | 34.20 | 30.89 |
| California | 21,200 | 22,800 | 32.15 | 28.25 |
| United States | 22,200 | 24,150 | 32.24 | 28.29 |
| Tangerines and Mandarins | | | | |
| California ⁵ | 19,200 | 26,000 | 28.96 | 28.29 |
| Florida | 750 | 990 | 26.60 | 21.84 |
| United States | 19,950 | 26,990 | 28.86 | 28.01 |

¹The crop year begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with completion of harvest the following year. ²Equivalent packinghouse-door returns. ³Net lbs. per box: oranges—California, 80; Florida, 90; and Texas, 85; grapefruit—California, 80; Florida, 95; Florida, 85; Texas, 80; lemons—80; tangerines and mandarins—California, 80. ⁴Includes seedy grapefruit. ⁵Includes tangelos and tangors.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 5-30.—International Citrus, fresh: Production in specified countries,
2017/2018-2019/2020**

| Country | Production | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| <i>1,000 metric tons</i> | | | |
| Grapefruit: | | | |
| China | 4,800 | 4,900 | 4,930 |
| United States | 462 | 512 | 582 |
| Mexico | 418 | 456 | 468 |
| South Africa | 403 | 390 | 420 |
| Turkey | 260 | 250 | 300 |
| Israel | 144 | 139 | 155 |
| European Union | 107 | 108 | 89 |
| Japan | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Lemons/limes: | | | |
| Mexico | 2,311 | 2,401 | 2,422 |
| Argentina | 1,770 | 1,800 | 1,600 |
| European Union | 1,472 | 1,684 | 1,470 |
| Turkey | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| United States | 806 | 876 | 740 |
| South Africa | 446 | 498 | 530 |
| Israel | 65 | 68 | 75 |
| Japan | 50 | 42 | 51 |
| Morocco | 36 | 45 | 40 |
| United Arab Emirates | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Oranges: | | | |
| Brazil | 15,953 | 19,380 | 15,100 |
| China | 7,300 | 7,200 | 7,300 |
| European Union | 6,270 | 6,505 | 5,840 |
| United States | 3,560 | 4,833 | 4,898 |
| Mexico | 4,737 | 4,389 | 4,417 |
| Egypt | 3,120 | 3,600 | 3,000 |
| Turkey | 1,905 | 1,900 | 1,800 |
| South Africa | 1,586 | 1,500 | 1,560 |
| Morocco | 1,021 | 1,183 | 815 |
| Vietnam | 770 | 770 | 770 |
| Argentina | 750 | 800 | 720 |
| Australia | 525 | 510 | 500 |
| Costa Rica | 315 | 295 | 310 |
| Guatemala | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| Israel | 76 | 68 | 76 |
| Iraq | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Mozambique | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| Bangladesh | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Malaysia | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Japan | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Tangerines/mandarins: | | | |
| China | 21,200 | 22,000 | 23,000 |
| European Union | 2,913 | 3,213 | 2,643 |
| Turkey | 1,550 | 1,650 | 1,500 |
| Japan | 968 | 994 | 952 |
| Morocco | 1,185 | 1,375 | 910 |
| United States | 729 | 986 | 844 |
| Korea, South | 577 | 608 | 645 |
| South Africa | 356 | 390 | 420 |
| Argentina | 350 | 450 | 390 |
| Israel | 162 | 198 | 200 |
| Thailand | 135 | 135 | 135 |
| Philippines | 13 | 13 | 13 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 5-31.—Fresh fruits, citrus: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country of destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Canada | 185,034 | 162,503 | 166,742 |
| Korea, South | 226,947 | 163,937 | 155,299 |
| Japan | 125,874 | 110,944 | 119,065 |
| Hong Kong | 95,831 | 94,244 | 81,899 |
| Mexico | 21,637 | 25,460 | 39,323 |
| China | 46,975 | 42,197 | 24,719 |
| Australia(*) | 18,498 | 16,387 | 19,935 |
| Taiwan | 19,466 | 9,091 | 16,222 |
| Singapore | 11,343 | 10,123 | 9,916 |
| Malaysia | 10,110 | 9,388 | 9,514 |
| New Zealand(*) | 9,964 | 10,018 | 8,979 |
| France(*) | 10,566 | 6,935 | 8,909 |
| Netherlands | 7,858 | 9,856 | 6,816 |
| Chile | 6,876 | 6,918 | 5,867 |
| Philippines | 5,737 | 3,790 | 3,961 |
| Peru | 2,735 | 2,394 | 2,599 |
| Indonesia | 2,593 | 1,371 | 2,185 |
| Ecuador | 1,311 | 891 | 1,766 |
| Bahamas, The | 1,518 | 1,564 | 1,707 |
| Dominican Republic | 761 | 1,411 | 1,584 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 2,895 | 1,071 | 1,170 |
| Thailand | 1,729 | 1,537 | 1,034 |
| Guatemala | 898 | 984 | 960 |
| United Kingdom | 1,159 | 833 | 832 |
| Vietnam | 133 | 113 | 729 |
| Panama | 577 | 595 | 641 |
| Barbados | 544 | 577 | 555 |
| Cayman Islands | 353 | 299 | 540 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 119 | 281 | 517 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 331 | 474 | 356 |
| Rest of World | 4,466 | 2,914 | 2,318 |
| World Total | 824,779 | 699,097 | 696,656 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis,(202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 5-32.—Fresh citrus fruits: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year ¹ | Oranges | | Grapefruit | | Lemons | | Limes | | Tangerines | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Imports | Domestic exports | Imports | Domestic exports | Imports | Domestic exports | Imports | Domestic exports | Imports | Domestic exports |
|  | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | <i>Metric tons</i> |
| 2009 | 101,180 | 665,157 | 11,370 | 245,696 | 40,848 | 91,445 | 362,317 | 2,317 | 7,748 | 18,195 |
| 2010 | 92,159 | 752,613 | 7,103 | 225,836 | 56,278 | 97,275 | 352,956 | 2,550 | 6,101 | 30,419 |
| 2011 | 131,519 | 694,530 | 2,869 | 207,537 | 50,939 | 92,081 | 423,350 | 3,434 | 4,202 | 22,786 |
| 2012 | 130,812 | 679,660 | 11,862 | 182,725 | 38,152 | 104,031 | 438,830 | 4,389 | 3,614 | 23,529 |
| 2013 | 156,261 | 507,665 | 13,777 | 146,673 | 56,996 | 122,420 | 438,273 | 4,569 | 2,573 | 17,628 |
| 2014 | 152,211 | 523,345 | 9,291 | 140,729 | 85,519 | 109,663 | 499,221 | 3,954 | 4,565 | 18,713 |
| 2015 | 166,074 | 655,187 | 21,931 | 123,458 | 83,851 | 107,338 | 542,152 | 4,433 | 7,882 | 12,837 |
| 2016 | 172,345 | 613,808 | 26,845 | 108,030 | 110,252 | 106,831 | 602,749 | 4,846 | 2,250 | 12,916 |
| 2017 | 219,023 | 511,675 | 10,216 | 57,647 | 110,827 | 88,565 | 605,356 | 5,342 | 3,550 | 11,749 |
| 2018 | 195,781 | 476,937 | 15,206 | 57,395 | 135,860 | 89,978 | 643,428 | 6,860 | 4,003 | 11,531 |

¹ Year beginning October for all commodities.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-33.—Concentrated citrus juices: Annual packs, Florida, 2009–2018

| Season beginning December | Frozen concentrated juice ¹ | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|
| | Orange ² | | Tangerine |
| | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 2009 | 82,260 | 7,904 | 740 |
| 2010 | 82,106 | 9,297 | 1,374 |
| 2011 | 106,432 | 9,059 | 1,083 |
| 2012 | 76,132 | 7,437 | 928 |
| 2013 | 35,655 | 5,745 | 825 |
| 2014 | 28,878 | 4,504 | 1,046 |
| 2015 | 22,269 | 3,275 | 276 |
| 2016 | 17,916 | 2,187 | ..... |
| 2017 | 9,948 | 600 | ..... |
| 2018 | 21,012 | 696 | ..... |

¹ Net pack. ² Frozen orange juice reported in 42.0° Brix; Grapefruit 40.0° Brix. Includes concentrated juice for manufacture.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-34.—Dates: Area, yield, total production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, California, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing acreage | Yield per acre | Production | Price per ton | Value |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 6,700 | 3.54 | 23,700 | 1,180 | 27,966 |
| 2010 | 7,700 | 3.77 | 29,000 | 1,270 | 36,830 |
| 2011 | 8,400 | 3.96 | 33,300 | 1,320 | 43,956 |
| 2012 | 8,800 | 3.53 | 31,100 | 1,340 | 41,674 |
| 2013 | 8,200 | 3.72 | 30,500 | 1,220 | 37,210 |
| 2014 | 10,000 | 3.34 | 33,400 | 1,510 | 50,434 |
| 2015 | 10,200 | 3.82 | 39,000 | 1,560 | 60,840 |
| 2016 | 12,300 | 3.04 | 37,340 | 2,020 | 75,156 |
| 2017 | 13,400 | 3.23 | 43,320 | 3,510 | 150,959 |
| 2018 | 13,100 | 3.13 | 41,050 | 3,800 | 152,175 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-35.—Dates: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | Metric tons | |
| 2009 | | 12,094 |
| 2010 | | 20,113 |
| 2011 | | 22,875 |
| 2012 | | 23,945 |
| 2013 | | 28,974 |
| 2014 | | 32,189 |
| 2015 | | 27,939 |
| 2016 | | 21,900 |
| 2017 | | 35,823 |
| 2018 | | 27,930 |

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 927–6007.

Table 5-36.—Cranberries: Area, yield, production, season average price per barrel, value and quantities processed, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre ² | Total production ³ | Utilized production | Price ⁴ | Value | Quantities processed ⁵ |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Acres | Barrels ⁶ | Barrels ⁶ | Barrels ⁶ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Barrels ⁶ |
| 2009 | 38,500 | 179.6 | 6,913,000 | 6,913,000 | 44.20 | 305,669 | 6,580,000 |
| 2010 | 38,500 | 176.8 | 6,808,200 | 6,808,200 | 43.90 | 299,123 | 6,589,000 |
| 2011 | 38,500 | 200.4 | 7,713,700 | 7,713,700 | 44.80 | 345,561 | 7,473,200 |
| 2012 | 40,300 | 199.6 | 8,045,000 | 8,045,000 | 47.90 | 385,506 | 7,791,000 |
| 2013 | 42,000 | 211.4 | 8,957,400 | 8,880,700 | 32.40 | 287,322 | 8,559,300 |
| 2014 | 40,600 | 202.9 | 8,400,000 | 8,236,000 | 30.90 | 254,412 | 7,968,000 |
| 2015 | 40,900 | 206.7 | 8,563,000 | 8,455,000 | 31.00 | 261,853 | 8,004,800 |
| 2016 | 41,500 | 230.0 | 9,627,400 | 9,544,000 | 30.60 | 292,292 | 9,083,900 |
| 2017 | 39,900 | 209.1 | 8,394,050 | 8,343,150 | 30.20 | 252,088 | 8,010,250 |
| 2018 | 39,300 | 227.1 | 8,926,000 | 8,846,560 | 25.10 | 222,440 | 8,578,900 |

¹ Estimates relate to Massachusetts, New Jersey, Oregon, Washington, and Wisconsin. ² Derived from utilized production.³ Differences between utilized and total production are quantities unharvested for economic reasons or excess cullage and/or set-aside production under provisions of the Cranberry Marketing Order. ⁴ Average price of utilized production. Equivalent returns at first delivery point, screened basis of utilized production. ⁵ Mainly for canning. ⁶ Barrels of 100 pounds.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-37.—Cranberries: Area, yield, production, and season average price per barrel, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre ¹ | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Acres | Acres | Acres | Bbl. | Bbl. | Bbl. | |
| Massachusetts | 12,900 | 12,300 | 12,700 | 174.3 | 154.0 | 180.4 |
| New Jersey | 3,100 | 2,700 | 3,100 | 208.4 | 178.8 | 165.3 |
| Oregon | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 140.7 | 173.0 | 206.7 |
| Washington ² | 1,600 | 1,500 | (NA) | 109.4 | 98.4 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 21,100 | 20,600 | 20,700 | 288.2 | 259.5 | 267.8 |
| United States | 41,500 | 39,900 | 39,300 | 230.0 | 209.1 | 227.1 |
| Total production | | | Price per barrel ³ | | | |
| State | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Bbl. | Bbl. | Bbl. | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Massachusetts | 2,268,000 | 1,911,400 | 2,290,000 | 30.70 | 31.50 | 22.30 |
| New Jersey | 653,000 | 473,300 | 512,000 | 43.10 | 36.60 | 31.10 |
| Oregon | 401,000 | 489,700 | 579,000 | 26.50 | 26.40 | 24.30 |
| Washington ² | 175,400 | 147,650 | (NA) | 44.20 | 42.50 | (NA) |
| Wisconsin | 6,130,000 | 5,372,000 | 5,545,000 | 29.20 | 29.20 | 29.90 |
| United States | 9,627,400 | 8,394,050 | 8,926,000 | 30.60 | 30.20 | 25.10 |

¹ 2016 and 2017 yield is based upon utilized production. 2018 yield is based upon total production. ² Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³ Average price of utilized production. Equivalent returns at first delivery point, screened basis of utilized production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-38.—Figs: Total production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, California, 2008–2017¹

| Year | Dried | | | Total | | |
|------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| | Production (dry basis) | | | Price per ton | Production | Price per ton |
| | Total | Standard | Substandard | | | |
| | Tons | 1,000 tons | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars |
| 2008 | 13,100 | 11,800 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 43,300 | 599 |
| 2009 | 13,300 | 12,000 | 1,300 | 1,540 | 43,750 | 695 |
| 2010 | 12,320 | 10,900 | 1,420 | 1,220 | 40,910 | 542 |
| 2011 | 11,560 | 10,140 | 1,420 | 1,230 | 38,660 | 526 |
| 2012 | 10,400 | 9,600 | 800 | 1,350 | 35,200 | 555 |
| 2013 | 9,300 | 8,600 | 700 | 1,500 | 33,000 | 610 |
| 2014 | 9,470 | 8,840 | 630 | 1,640 | 33,400 | 719 |
| 2015 | 8,940 | 8,320 | 620 | 1,760 | 31,700 | 799 |
| 2016 | 9,260 | 8,720 | 540 | 1,870 | 32,700 | 911 |
| 2017 | 9,100 | 8,570 | 530 | 1,490 | 31,200 | 916 |
| | | | | | | 1,000 dollars |

¹ Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-39.—Figs, dried: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports for consumption | | Domestic exports | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
| | Metric tons | | Metric tons | |
| 2009 | | 4,035 | | 5,795 |
| 2010 | | 4,042 | | 5,065 |
| 2011 | | 4,236 | | 5,449 |
| 2012 | | 5,816 | | 4,895 |
| 2013 | | 10,294 | | 4,537 |
| 2014 | | 7,137 | | 4,670 |
| 2015 | | 11,821 | | 3,964 |
| 2016 | | 9,983 | | 4,295 |
| 2017 | | 12,427 | | 3,353 |
| 2018 | | 10,917 | | 2,654 |

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-40.—Grapes: Production, price, and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Grapes | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|---------------|
| | Production (fresh basis) | | Market year average price per ton ¹ | Value |
| | Total | Utilized | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 7,267,890 | 7,240,310 | 566.00 | 4,101,600 |
| 2010 | 7,432,120 | 7,429,490 | 542.00 | 4,023,967 |
| 2011 | 7,408,740 | 7,401,370 | 576.00 | 4,262,945 |
| 2012 | 7,530,883 | 7,524,443 | 752.00 | 5,661,096 |
| 2013 | 8,631,790 | 8,620,810 | 712.00 | 6,135,301 |
| 2014 | 7,883,830 | 7,871,580 | 740.00 | 5,822,250 |
| 2015 | 7,621,150 | 7,621,080 | 776.00 | 5,914,468 |
| 2016 | 7,697,030 | 7,694,900 | 818.00 | 6,294,150 |
| 2017 | 7,383,850 | 7,383,160 | 881.00 | 6,507,849 |
| 2018 | 7,596,000 | 7,596,000 | 871.00 | 6,615,121 |

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-41.—Grapes: Production and marketing year average price per ton, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| California | Tons 6,752,000 | Tons 6,507,000 | Tons 7,130,000 | Tons 6,752,000 | Tons 6,507,000 | Tons 7,130,000 |
| Raisin ¹ | 1,570,000 | 1,301,000 | 1,545,000 | 1,570,000 | 1,301,000 | 1,545,000 |
| Table ¹ | 1,150,000 | 1,190,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,150,000 | 1,190,000 | 1,300,000 |
| Wine | 4,032,000 | 4,016,000 | 4,285,000 | 4,032,000 | 4,016,000 | 4,285,000 |
| Michigan ² | 93,400 | 63,600 | (NA) | 93,400 | 63,500 | (NA) |
| Michigan ² | 5,330 | 6,130 | (NA) | 5,330 | 6,100 | (NA) |
| Missouri ² | 171,000 | 187,000 | (NA) | 171,000 | 187,000 | (NA) |
| New York ² | 4,900 | 7,210 | (NA) | 4,900 | 7,200 | (NA) |
| Ohio ² | 5,500 | 4,640 | (NA) | 5,470 | 4,600 | (NA) |
| Oregon ² | 67,000 | 77,000 | (NA) | 67,000 | 77,000 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania ² | 85,800 | 91,700 | (NA) | 83,800 | 91,300 | (NA) |
| Texas ² | 13,600 | 11,760 | (NA) | 13,500 | 11,660 | (NA) |
| Virginia ² | 8,500 | 8,810 | (NA) | 8,500 | 8,800 | (NA) |
| Washington | 490,000 | 419,000 | 466,000 | 490,000 | 419,000 | 466,000 |
| Juice | 220,000 | 190,000 | 205,000 | 220,000 | 190,000 | 205,000 |
| Wine | 270,000 | 229,000 | 261,000 | 270,000 | 229,000 | 261,000 |
| United States | 7,697,030 | 7,383,850 | 7,596,000 | 7,694,900 | 7,383,160 | 7,596,000 |
| State | Price per ton ³ | | | | | |
| | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
| California | Dollars 832.00 | | Dollars 899.00 | | Dollars 877.00 | |
| Raisin ¹ | 277.00 | | 414.00 | | 424.00 | |
| Table ¹ | 1,340.00 | | 1,330.00 | | 978.00 | |
| Wine | 905.00 | | 927.00 | | 1,010.00 | |
| Michigan ² | 312.00 | | 379.00 | | (NA) | |
| Michigan ² | 934.00 | | 702.00 | | (NA) | |
| New York ² | 373.00 | | 369.00 | | (NA) | |
| North Carolina ² | 895.00 | | 734.00 | | (NA) | |
| Ohio ² | 554.00 | | 644.00 | | (NA) | |
| Oregon ² | 2,140.00 | | 2,230.00 | | (NA) | |
| Pennsylvania ² | 324.00 | | 281.00 | | (NA) | |
| Texas ² | 1,530.00 | | 1,620.00 | | (NA) | |
| Virginia ² | 1,980.00 | | 2,170.00 | | (NA) | |
| Washington | 735.00 | | 761.00 | | 774.00 | |
| Juice | 213.00 | | 220.00 | | 220.00 | |
| Wine | 1,160.00 | | 1,210.00 | | 1,210.00 | |
| United States | 818.00 | | 881.00 | | 871.00 | |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Fresh equivalent of dried and not dried. ² Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-42.—Grapes: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production ¹ | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed | | | |
| | | | | Canned | Dried (fresh basis) | Crushed for wine | Crushed for juice, etc. ² |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 7,267,890 | 7,240,310 | 898,940 | 20,000 | 1,510,000 | 4,373,070 | 438,300 |
| 2010 | 7,432,120 | 7,429,490 | 953,290 | 25,000 | 1,777,000 | 4,270,300 | 403,900 |
| 2011 | 7,408,740 | 7,401,370 | 944,740 | 25,000 | 1,807,000 | 4,154,530 | 470,100 |
| 2012 | 7,530,883 | 7,524,443 | 963,483 | 20,000 | 1,488,000 | 4,706,470 | 346,490 |
| 2013 | 8,631,790 | 8,620,810 | 1,116,940 | 22,000 | 1,909,000 | 5,067,610 | 504,160 |
| 2014 | 7,883,830 | 7,871,580 | 1,053,040 | 21,000 | 1,721,000 | 4,526,020 | 549,920 |
| 2015 | 7,621,150 | 7,621,080 | 1,043,970 | 22,000 | 1,864,000 | 4,254,330 | 435,780 |
| 2016 | 7,697,030 | 7,694,900 | 1,039,950 | 19,000 | 1,478,000 | 4,667,830 | 488,420 |
| 2017 | 7,383,850 | 7,383,160 | 1,030,310 | 16,000 | 1,221,000 | 4,662,950 | 451,900 |
| 2018 | 7,596,000 | 7,596,000 | 1,098,900 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

¹ Total production includes utilized production plus production not harvested and harvested not sold. ² Mostly juice, but includes some quantities used for jam, jelly, etc.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-43.—Grapes: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018

| State | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | |
| California | 7,130,000 | 7,130,000 | 1,098,900 | 6,031,100 |
| Raisin | 1,545,000 | 1,545,000 | 10,800 | 1,534,200 |
| Table | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,088,100 | 211,900 |
| Wine | 4,285,000 | 4,285,000 | ..... | 4,285,000 |
| Michigan ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Missouri ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| New York ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| North Carolina ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ohio ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oregon ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Texas ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Virginia ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 466,000 | 466,000 | ..... | 466,000 |
| Juice | 205,000 | 205,000 | ..... | 205,000 |
| Wine | 261,000 | 261,000 | ..... | 261,000 |
| United States | 7,596,000 | 7,596,000 | 1,098,900 | 6,497,100 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-44.—Grapes and raisins: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Grapes | | Raisins ¹ | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | Imports, fresh | Domestic exports, fresh | Imports for consumption | Domestic exports |
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| 2009 | 602,273 | 284,092 | 24,289 | 173,049 |
| 2010 | 557,397 | 334,609 | 18,813 | 154,541 |
| 2011 | 557,310 | 378,504 | 19,336 | 142,997 |
| 2012 | 566,038 | 366,088 | 17,102 | 131,980 |
| 2013 | 500,977 | 421,560 | 14,904 | 174,024 |
| 2014 | 554,674 | 366,143 | 20,588 | 132,274 |
| 2015 | 532,383 | 329,973 | 25,421 | 124,775 |
| 2016 | 625,371 | 330,190 | 14,753 | 136,454 |
| 2017 | 580,062 | 333,931 | 46,411 | 104,550 |
| 2018 | 643,553 | 370,511 | 29,380 | 84,051 |

¹ Raisins converted to sweatbox or production basis by multiplying by 1.08.
ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-45.—Nectarines: Total Production, utilization, and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total Production | Utilization | | Marketing year average price per ton | Value |
|------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|---------|
| | | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | Tons | Tons | | |
| 2009 | 219,800 | 219,800 | (NA) | 631.00 | 138,611 |
| 2010 | 233,200 | 233,200 | (NA) | 553.00 | 129,075 |
| 2011 | 225,200 | 225,200 | (NA) | 582.00 | 130,973 |
| 2012 | 188,900 | 188,900 | (NA) | 767.00 | 144,906 |
| 2013 | 162,100 | 148,300 | 13,800 | 772.00 | 125,113 |
| 2014 | 187,300 | 170,000 | 9,300 | 866.00 | 162,221 |
| 2015 | 159,500 | 150,600 | 6,600 | 910.00 | 143,061 |
| 2016 | 151,350 | 145,600 | 5,600 | 885.00 | 133,791 |
| 2017 | 141,850 | 135,200 | 5,600 | 911.00 | 128,255 |
| 2018 | 120,500 | (D) | (D) | 874.00 | 104,626 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-46.—Olives: Total production, marketing year average price, value, and processed utilization, California, 2009–2018

| Year | Total Production | Marketing year average price per ton | Value | Processed utilization | | | |
|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------|
| | | | | Crushed for oil | Canned | Limited | Undersized |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 2009 | 46,300 | 696 | 32,209 | 20,000 | 24,500 | 1,500 | 300 |
| 2010 | 206,000 | 664 | 136,796 | 36,000 | 125,000 | 37,000 | 8,000 |
| 2011 | 71,200 | 733 | 52,168 | 42,000 | 26,500 | 2,200 | 500 |
| 2012 | 160,000 | 813 | 130,038 | 74,000 | 78,500 | 6,400 | 1,100 |
| 2013 | 166,000 | 813 | 134,881 | 75,000 | 78,800 | 10,500 | 1,700 |
| 2014 | 95,000 | 774 | 73,559 | 45,000 | 30,500 | 5,900 | 900 |
| 2015 | 179,000 | 894 | 160,043 | 101,000 | 60,000 | 14,600 | 3,400 |
| 2016 | 164,900 | 860 | 141,761 | 97,700 | 54,000 | 11,100 | 2,000 |
| 2017 | 192,300 | 974 | 186,649 | 101,000 | 70,000 | 17,300 | 3,400 |
| 2018 | 53,600 | 766 | 40,523 | 35,500 | 14,920 | 2,060 | 420 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-47.—Olives and olive oil: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| | Olives | | Olive oil | |
| | In brine | Dried | Edible | Inedible |
| Metric tons | | | | |
| 2009 | 137,533 | 184 | 268,069 | 114 |
| 2010 | 117,915 | 206 | 290,226 | 258 |
| 2011 | 118,614 | 145 | 314,937 | 788 |
| 2012 | 119,035 | 131 | 296,029 | 379 |
| 2013 | 118,734 | 202 | 311,142 | 351 |
| 2014 | 119,442 | 130 | 310,110 | 163 |
| 2015 | 127,273 | 48 | 330,323 | 153 |
| 2016 | 121,988 | 47 | 315,493 | 156 |
| 2017 | 121,941 | 75 | 321,496 | 215 |
| 2018 | 141,063 | 123 | 319,443 | 196 |

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-48.—Papayas: Area, utilized production, utilization, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 2009–2018

| Year | Area harvested | Utilized production | Utilization | | Price per pound | Value |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| | | | Fresh | Processed | | |
| | Acres | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | dollars |
| 2009 | 1,325 | 31,500 | 30,300 | 1,200 | 45.0 | 14,186 |
| 2010 | 1,350 | 30,100 | 29,200 | 900 | 37.0 | 11,123 |
| 2011 | 1,300 | 28,600 | 27,700 | 900 | 34.0 | 9,722 |
| 2012 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013 | 700 | 24,200 | 23,000 | 1,200 | 34.4 | 8,316 |
| 2014 | 900 | 23,500 | 23,000 | 500 | 48.0 | 11,285 |
| 2015 | 900 | 25,200 | (D) | (D) | 41.9 | 10,570 |
| 2016 | 700 | 19,750 | (D) | (D) | 49.2 | 9,713 |
| 2017 | 1,100 | 22,250 | (D) | (D) | 42.2 | 9,400 |
| 2018 | 800 | 10,290 | 7,000 | 3,290 | 55.4 | 5,702 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-49.—Peaches: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price ¹ | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars per ton | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 1,103,520 | 1,082,420 | 548 | 593,387 |
| 2010 | 1,149,430 | 1,129,770 | 547 | 617,459 |
| 2011 | 1,071,270 | 1,042,340 | 563 | 587,228 |
| 2012 | 968,070 | 955,890 | 647 | 618,369 |
| 2013 | 905,371 | 890,181 | 618 | 550,243 |
| 2014 | 852,799 | 837,907 | 750 | 628,846 |
| 2015 | 844,780 | 823,005 | 732 | 602,214 |
| 2016 | 791,940 | 775,230 | 803 | 622,624 |
| 2017 | 700,770 | 694,220 | 864 | 599,862 |
| 2018 | 651,500 | 638,020 | 801 | 511,226 |

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California and Washington except equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for California Clingstone, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-50.—Peaches: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Total production ¹ | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Fresh ² | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | Canned ³ | Dried | Frozen ³ | Other ⁴ |
| Tons | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 1,103,520 | 1,082,420 | 502,920 | 463,740 | 7,100 | 92,000 | 16,850 |
| 2010 | 1,149,430 | 1,129,770 | 566,400 | 428,470 | 12,700 | 104,400 | 17,800 |
| 2011 | 1,071,270 | 1,042,340 | 531,050 | 387,190 | 4,600 | 100,600 | 18,900 |
| 2012 | 968,070 | 955,890 | 480,750 | 364,640 | 9,800 | 90,210 | 10,490 |
| 2013 | 905,371 | 890,181 | 398,470 | 369,751 | 4,200 | 103,740 | 14,020 |
| 2014 | 852,799 | 837,907 | 393,200 | 330,220 | 4,200 | 95,290 | 14,497 |
| 2015 | 844,780 | 823,005 | 355,335 | 339,530 | (NA) | 108,400 | (NA) |
| 2016 | 791,940 | 775,230 | 333,350 | 322,350 | (NA) | 100,320 | (NA) |
| 2017 | 700,770 | 694,220 | 314,600 | 301,460 | (NA) | 62,500 | (NA) |
| 2018 | 651,500 | 638,020 | 279,790 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

¹ Includes harvested not sold and unharvested production for California Clingstone peaches. ² Includes "Home use." ³ Estimated discontinued in 2018. ⁴ Used for jams, preserves, pickles, wine, brandy, baby food, etc. Includes small quantities frozen for some years.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-51.—Peaches: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Domestic exports | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Fresh | Canned | Canned, in fruit salad ¹ | Dried, in fruit salad ^{2,3} | Total, in terms of fresh ⁴ |
| | | | | | |
| 2009 | 103,038 | 16,914 | 11,701 | 662 | 135,329 |
| 2010 | 103,523 | 25,636 | 15,568 | 801 | 149,175 |
| 2011 | 95,798 | 28,295 | 17,605 | 884 | 146,609 |
| 2012 | 102,140 | 25,526 | 21,811 | 931 | 154,648 |
| 2013 | 80,241 | 20,847 | 20,144 | 859 | 126,004 |
| 2014 | 84,680 | 18,007 | 20,098 | 696 | 126,653 |
| 2015 | 77,769 | 10,689 | 18,698 | 364 | 109,179 |
| 2016 | 54,845 | 7,378 | 19,441 | 278 | 83,207 |
| 2017 | 63,966 | 9,451 | 20,470 | 150 | 94,720 |
| 2018 | 73,555 | 5,848 | 19,602 | 181 | 100,012 |

¹ Canned peaches are 40 percent of total canned fruit for salad. ² Net processed weight. ³ Dried peaches are 21 percent of total dried fruit for salad. ⁴ Dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.08. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 6.0 pounds fresh. Canned peaches converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1 pound fresh.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-52.—Peaches: Production and season average price, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price per ton ¹ | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Alabama ² | 3,300 | 1,500 | (NA) | 3,270 | 1,500 | (NA) | 1,390.00 | 2,750.00 | (NA) |
| California | 569,000 | 553,000 | 479,000 | 569,000 | 550,000 | 475,870 | 616.00 | 701.00 | 639.00 |
| Clingstone ... | 322,000 | 297,000 | 259,000 | 322,000 | 296,000 | 256,950 | 518.00 | 474.00 | 480.00 |
| Freestone ... | 247,000 | 256,000 | 220,000 | 247,000 | 254,000 | 218,920 | 743.00 | 966.00 | 826.00 |
| Colorado | 13,730 | 10,750 | 15,000 | 13,260 | 10,160 | 14,550 | 2,040.00 | 2,070.00 | 1,930.00 |
| Georgia | 43,300 | 10,000 | 26,000 | 39,500 | 9,600 | 23,400 | 1,070.00 | 1,820.00 | 1,020.00 |
| Idaho ² | 7,770 | 5,220 | (NA) | 7,720 | 5,120 | (NA) | 900.00 | 1,290.00 | (NA) |
| Illinois ² | 5,420 | 6,030 | (NA) | 5,370 | 5,880 | (NA) | 2,570.00 | 1,460.00 | (NA) |
| Maryland ² | 2,550 | 4,060 | (NA) | 2,430 | 4,000 | (NA) | 1,280.00 | 1,320.00 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 11,000 | 9,600 | 12,000 | 10,900 | 9,500 | 11,940 | 885.00 | 1,140.00 | 1,060.00 |
| Missouri ² | 2,570 | 2,230 | (NA) | 2,540 | 2,230 | (NA) | 1,740.00 | 2,340.00 | (NA) |
| New Jersey | 18,470 | 24,580 | 23,000 | 18,400 | 24,570 | 23,000 | 1,430.00 | 1,560.00 | 1,780.00 |
| New York ² | 2,420 | 4,810 | (NA) | 2,410 | 4,720 | (NA) | 1,380.00 | 1,720.00 | (NA) |
| North Carolina ² | 2,700 | 1,740 | (NA) | 2,700 | 1,740 | (NA) | 1,290.00 | 1,540.00 | (NA) |
| Ohio ² | 1,570 | 4,730 | (NA) | 1,530 | 4,680 | (NA) | 1,750.00 | 1,720.00 | (NA) |
| Pennsylvania ... | 16,000 | 21,400 | 17,400 | 15,800 | 21,000 | 16,970 | 1,210.00 | 1,180.00 | 1,220.00 |
| South Carolina | 63,300 | 11,000 | 65,800 | 52,800 | 10,400 | 59,220 | 1,290.00 | 1,700.00 | 1,210.00 |
| Texas ² | 4,400 | 2,700 | (NA) | 4,200 | 2,500 | (NA) | 2,200.00 | 2,500.00 | (NA) |
| Utah ² | 5,160 | 3,400 | (NA) | 4,250 | 3,370 | (NA) | 1,640.00 | 1,460.00 | (NA) |
| Virginia ² | 3,250 | 4,650 | (NA) | 3,250 | 3,950 | (NA) | 1,340.00 | 1,450.00 | (NA) |
| Washington | 12,530 | 12,770 | 13,300 | 12,400 | 12,700 | 13,070 | 1,090.00 | 963.00 | 696.00 |
| West Virginia ² | 3,500 | 6,600 | (NA) | 3,500 | 6,600 | (NA) | 1,090.00 | 940.00 | (NA) |
| United States ... | 791,940 | 700,770 | 651,500 | 775,230 | 694,220 | 638,020 | 803.00 | 864.00 | 801.00 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packing house-door returns for California and Washington except equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for California Clingstone, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-53.—Peaches: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018

| State | Total production | Utilized production ¹ | Utilization | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Fresh ² | Processed (fresh basis) |
| Tons | | | | |
| California | 479,000 | 475,870 | 134,000 | 341,870 |
| Clingstone | 259,000 | 256,950 | - | 256,950 |
| Freestone | 220,000 | 218,920 | 134,000 | 84,920 |
| Colorado | 15,000 | 14,550 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | 26,000 | 23,400 | 23,400 | - |
| Michigan | 12,000 | 11,940 | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | 23,000 | 23,000 | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 17,400 | 16,970 | 13,940 | 3,030 |
| South Carolina | 65,800 | 59,220 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 13,300 | 13,070 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ³ | (NA) | (NA) | 108,450 | 13,330 |
| United States | 651,500 | 638,020 | 279,790 | 358,230 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹Difference between total and utilized production is harvested not sold and unharvested production. ²Includes "Home use." ³Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

Table 5-54.—Pears: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports for consumption, fresh | Domestic exports | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---|--|--|
| | | Fresh ¹ | Canned | Dried, in fruit salad ^{1,2} | Canned, in fruit salad ³ | Total, in terms of fresh fruit ⁴ |
| Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | 62,808 | 159,677 | 7,112 | 525 | 10,238 | 180,342 |
| 2010 | 77,992 | 154,025 | 7,958 | 635 | 13,622 | 179,615 |
| 2011 | 64,000 | 197,633 | 8,681 | 702 | 15,404 | 226,146 |
| 2012 | 79,034 | 186,855 | 7,535 | 739 | 19,084 | 218,137 |
| 2013 | 81,586 | 200,928 | 6,283 | 682 | 17,626 | 229,139 |
| 2014 | 89,741 | 174,774 | 4,425 | 553 | 17,586 | 200,271 |
| 2015 | 79,523 | 148,454 | 5,824 | 289 | 16,361 | 172,464 |
| 2016 | 74,356 | 123,088 | 7,473 | 220 | 17,011 | 148,963 |
| 2017 | 79,887 | 120,757 | 7,428 | 119 | 17,911 | 146,848 |
| 2018 | 74,332 | 148,829 | 3,412 | 114 | 17,152 | 170,301 |

¹ Net processed weight. ² Dried pears are 16½ percent of total dried fruit for salad. ³ Canned pears are 35 percent of total canned fruit for salad. ⁴ Dried converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.03. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound dried equals about 6.5 pounds fresh. Canned converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound of canned equals about 1 pound fresh.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-55.—Pears: Production and value, United States 2009–2018

| Year | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price ¹ | Value | |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|--|---------|------|
| | | | | Tons | Tons |
| 2009 | 957,220 | 955,820 | 372.00 | 355,662 | |
| 2010 | 813,600 | 813,400 | 476.00 | 386,955 | |
| 2011 | 965,720 | 965,110 | 380.00 | 366,552 | |
| 2012 | 851,240 | 851,130 | 509.00 | 432,988 | |
| 2013 | 877,130 | 876,520 | 491.00 | 430,660 | |
| 2014 | 831,610 | 831,250 | 562.00 | 467,194 | |
| 2015 | 816,520 | 803,130 | 615.00 | 494,190 | |
| 2016 | 738,770 | 735,870 | 660.00 | 485,763 | |
| 2017 | 737,450 | 731,350 | 710.00 | 519,290 | |
| 2018 | 805,500 | 800,260 | 536.00 | 428,940 | |

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Oregon, and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-56.—Pears: Production and season average price per ton, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| State and Variety | Total production | | | Utilized production | | | Price per ton ¹ | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| California | 175,000 | 195,000 | 161,500 | 175,000 | 192,000 | 161,000 | 548.00 | 501.00 | 480.00 |
| Bartlett ² | 141,000 | 162,000 | (NA) | 141,000 | 160,000 | (NA) | 500.00 | 420.00 | (NA) |
| Other ² | 34,000 | 33,000 | (NA) | 34,000 | 32,000 | (NA) | 748.00 | 905.00 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 214,910 | 226,050 | 246,000 | 214,010 | 224,950 | 245,260 | 720.00 | 785.00 | 575.00 |
| Bartlett ² | 53,660 | 53,850 | (NA) | 52,860 | 52,850 | (NA) | 635.00 | 776.00 | (NA) |
| Other ² | 161,250 | 172,200 | (NA) | 161,150 | 172,100 | (NA) | 748.00 | 788.00 | (NA) |
| Washington | 348,860 | 316,400 | 398,000 | 346,860 | 314,400 | 394,000 | 680.00 | 784.00 | 535.00 |
| Bartlett ² | 147,660 | 125,400 | (NA) | 146,660 | 124,400 | (NA) | 582.00 | 838.00 | (NA) |
| Other ² | 201,200 | 191,000 | (NA) | 200,200 | 190,000 | (NA) | 752.00 | 748.00 | (NA) |
| United States .. | 738,770 | 737,450 | 805,500 | 735,870 | 731,350 | 800,260 | 660.00 | 710.00 | 536.00 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Oregon, and Washington, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

² Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-57.—Pears: Production and utilization, by State and United States, crop of 2018

| State and variety | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | Processed |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | |
| California | 161,500 | 161,000 | 54,100 | 106,900 |
| Bartlett ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oregon | 246,000 | 245,260 | 209,100 | 36,160 |
| Bartlett ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 398,000 | 394,000 | 294,500 | 99,500 |
| Bartlett ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ² | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| United States ³ | 805,500 | 800,260 | 557,700 | 242,560 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Includes "Home use." ²Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³Mostly canned, but includes small quantities dried, juiced, and other uses.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-58.—Pears: Production and utilization, United States, 2009–2018

| Crop of— | Total production | Utilized production | Utilization of quantities sold— | |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Fresh ¹ | |
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | |
| 2009 | 957,220 | 955,820 | | 603,800 |
| 2010 | 813,600 | 813,400 | | 531,430 |
| 2011 | 965,720 | 965,110 | | 643,710 |
| 2012 | 851,240 | 851,130 | | 551,820 |
| 2013 | 877,130 | 876,520 | | 584,730 |
| 2014 | 831,610 | 831,250 | | 550,080 |
| 2015 | 816,520 | 803,130 | | 514,780 |
| 2016 | 738,770 | 735,870 | | 505,000 |
| 2017 | 737,450 | 731,350 | | 486,150 |
| 2018 | 805,500 | 800,260 | | 557,700 |

¹Includes "Home use."

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-59.—Plums: Production, value, and utilization, California, 2009–2018

| Season | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price per ton | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 112,000 | 112,000 | 514 | 57,568 |
| 2010 | 142,000 | 142,000 | 555 | 78,810 |
| 2011 | 160,000 | 160,000 | 402 | 64,320 |
| 2012 | 115,000 | 115,000 | 695 | 79,940 |
| 2013 | 100,600 | 98,600 | 665 | 65,527 |
| 2014 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 912 | 94,842 |
| 2015 | 92,500 | 91,500 | 996 | 91,125 |
| 2016 | 108,800 | 107,800 | 811 | 87,460 |
| 2017 | 117,900 | 114,900 | 1,000 | 114,897 |
| 2018 | 100,000 | 99,000 | 935 | 92,570 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-60.—Prunes (dried basis): Production, price and value, California, 2009–2018

| Season | Total production | Utilized production | Marketing year average price per ton | Value |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 166,000 | 166,000 | 1,230.00 | 204,180 |
| 2010 | 130,000 | 130,000 | 1,350.00 | 175,500 |
| 2011 | 137,000 | 137,000 | 1,310.00 | 179,470 |
| 2012 | 138,000 | 138,000 | 1,330.00 | 183,540 |
| 2013 | 85,000 | 85,000 | 2,000.00 | 170,000 |
| 2014 | 108,000 | 108,000 | 2,470.00 | 266,760 |
| 2015 | 112,000 | 110,000 | 2,050.00 | 225,500 |
| 2016 | 54,000 | 54,000 | 2,180.00 | 117,720 |
| 2017 | 105,000 | 105,000 | 1,980.00 | 207,900 |
| 2018 | 90,200 | 90,200 | 2,160.00 | 194,832 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-61.—Prunes: Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018

| Year beginning October | Imports | | | | Domestic exports | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Fresh prunes and plums | Otherwise prepared or preserved | Dried prunes ¹ | Total, in terms of fresh ² | Fresh prunes and plums | Dried prunes ¹ | Dried, in fruit salad ^{1,3} | Total, in terms of fresh ² |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 27,226 | 805 | 620 | 29,559 | 47,213 | 65,070 | 1,355 | 219,664 |
| 2010 | 29,768 | 831 | 497 | 31,805 | 59,653 | 69,110 | 1,639 | 243,328 |
| 2011 | 24,105 | 822 | 565 | 26,311 | 56,788 | 67,529 | 1,810 | 236,801 |
| 2012 | 30,417 | 680 | 1,159 | 34,036 | 52,426 | 68,642 | 1,906 | 235,579 |
| 2013 | 13,625 | 821 | 6,844 | 32,129 | 41,741 | 48,498 | 1,759 | 172,216 |
| 2014 | 25,259 | 798 | 11,514 | 55,869 | 36,506 | 48,026 | 1,426 | 164,891 |
| 2015 | 26,533 | 985 | 19,183 | 77,221 | 29,660 | 38,342 | 746 | 131,139 |
| 2016 | 22,631 | 1,094 | 15,069 | 62,733 | 25,533 | 33,159 | 569 | 113,095 |
| 2017 | 22,432 | 1,038 | 9,737 | 48,644 | 31,026 | 37,281 | 307 | 128,611 |
| 2018 | 26,661 | 991 | 3,700 | 34,157 | 29,129 | 31,973 | 371 | 113,100 |

¹ Net processed weight. ² Exports and imports of dried prunes converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.04. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 2.7 pounds fresh. ³ "Otherwise prepared or preserved" converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound equals 0.899 pound fresh. ³ Dried prunes in salad estimated at 43 percent of total dried fruit for salad.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-62.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Production and value per hundredweight, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| Utilization, season, and State | Utilized Production | | | Value per unit | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Fresh market: | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars per cwt | Dollars per cwt | Dollars per cwt |
| California | 20,829.7 | 18,996.1 | 20,285.7 | 123.00 | 123.00 | 104.00 |
| Florida | 1,947.5 | (D) | 2,450.0 | 166.00 | (D) | 115.00 |
| New York | 50.4 | (D) | (D) | 235.00 | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | 132.0 | 126.0 | 125.0 | 187.00 | 168.00 | 171.00 |
| Oregon | 34.9 | 32.8 | (D) | 108.00 | 195.00 | (D) |
| Washington | 29.3 | (D) | (D) | 205.00 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ ..... | ..... | 2,217.1 | 58.1 | (X) | 143.00 | 211.00 |
| United States | 23,023.8 | 21,372.0 | 22,918.8 | 127.00 | 125.00 | 106.00 |
| Processing: | | | | | | |
| California | 6,265.2 | 5,553.8 | 5,464.5 | 45.90 | 35.00 | 42.20 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | (D) | ..... | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| New York ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina ..... | ..... | 2.7 | ..... | (X) | 51.90 | (X) |
| Oregon | 197.9 | 167.4 | (D) | 83.00 | 93.50 | (D) |
| Washington | 91.7 | (D) | (D) | 88.00 | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ ..... | ..... | 78.8 | 167.6 | (X) | 69.10 | 88.30 |
| United States | 6,554.8 | 5,802.7 | 5,632.1 | 47.60 | 37.20 | 43.60 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (X) Not applicable. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-63.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundred weight, and total value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Area for harvest | Yield per acre | Total production | Value ² | | |
|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Per cwt | Total | |
| | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars per cwt | 1,000 dollars | |
| 2009 ... | 58,080 | 482 | 28,013 | 76.00 | 2,129,585 | |
| 2010 ... | 56,890 | 501 | 28,520 | 79.30 | 2,260,733 | |
| 2011 ... | 57,250 | 507 | 29,016 | 82.40 | 2,391,406 | |
| 2012 ... | 58,310 | 523 | 30,520 | 80.40 | 2,453,039 | |
| 2013 ... | 60,410 | 504 | 30,470 | 85.60 | 2,609,038 | |
| 2014 ... | 59,895 | 505 | 30,237 | 93.30 | 2,821,854 | |
| 2015 ... | 58,010 | 528 | 30,655 | 73.00 | 2,239,301 | |
| 2016 ... | 53,760 | 550.7 | 29,606.9 | 110.00 | 3,243,711 | |
| 2017 ... | 53,200 | 511.4 | 27,208.0 | 107.00 | 2,895,813 | |
| 2018 ... | 49,220 | 580.6 | 28,577.9 | 93.50 | 2,670,523 | |
| Year | Fresh market ¹ | | | Processing | | |
| | Production | Value ² | | Production | Value ² | |
| | | Per cwt | Total | | Per cwt | Total |
| | 1,000 cwt | Dollars per cwt | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 cwt | Dollars per cwt | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 ... | 22,880 | 86.10 | 1,970,920 | 5,133 | 30.90 | 158,665 |
| 2010 ... | 23,196 | 90.80 | 2,105,492 | 5,324 | 29.20 | 155,241 |
| 2011 ... | 23,324 | 94.00 | 2,193,379 | 5,692 | 34.80 | 198,027 |
| 2012 ... | 24,552 | 91.80 | 2,253,854 | 5,968 | 33.40 | 199,195 |
| 2013 ... | 25,085 | 96.50 | 2,421,370 | 5,385 | 34.90 | 187,668 |
| 2014 ... | 24,543 | 105.00 | 2,579,425 | 5,694 | 42.60 | 242,429 |
| 2015 ... | 24,372 | 79.90 | 1,946,121 | 6,283 | 46.70 | 293,180 |
| 2016 ... | 23,023.8 | 127.00 | 2,931,642 | 6,554.8 | 47.60 | 312,069 |
| 2017 ... | 21,372.0 | 125.00 | 2,680,189 | 5,802.7 | 37.20 | 215,624 |
| 2018 ... | 22,918.8 | 106.00 | 2,425,126 | 5,632.1 | 43.60 | 245,397 |

¹Fresh market price and value at point of first sale. Processing price and value at processing plant door. ²Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-64.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Area harvested, production, value per hundred weight, by State and United States, 2016–2018¹

| Season and State | Area harvested | | | Total production | | | Value per unit | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------|--------|------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Acres | | | 1,000 cwt | | | Dollars per cwt | | |
| California | 38,200 | 38,100 | 35,800 | 27,122.0 | 24,574.5 | 25,776.0 | 105.00 | 103.00 | 90.90 |
| Florida | 9,500 | 9,500 | 9,800 | 1,947.5 | 2,137.5 | 2,450.0 | 166.00 | 140.00 | 115.00 |
| New York | 1,260 | 1,200 | 700 | 50.4 | 46.8 | 30.8 | 235.00 | 229.00 | 204.00 |
| North Carolina | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 132.0 | 135.0 | 125.0 | 187.00 | 166.00 | 171.00 |
| Oregon | 2,400 | 2,200 | 1,100 | 232.8 | 200.2 | 110.0 | 86.70 | 110.00 | 107.00 |
| Washington ... | 1,300 | 1,200 | 820 | 122.2 | 114.0 | 86.1 | 116.00 | 107.00 | 107.00 |
| United States | 53,760 | 53,200 | 49,220 | 29,606.9 | 27,208.0 | 28,577.9 | 110.00 | 107.00 | 93.50 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Includes quantities used for fresh market and processing.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-65.—Fruits, noncitrus: Production, utilization, and value, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Utilized production | Fresh ² | Processed | | | | | | Value of utilized production |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Canned | Dried | Juice | Frozen | Wine | Other | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 18,069 | 7,562 | 1,394 | 2,148 | 1,235 | 742 | 4,373 | 269 | 11,811,298 |
| 2010 | 17,879 | 7,458 | 1,386 | 2,318 | 1,103 | 706 | 4,270 | 298 | 12,367,607 |
| 2011 | 18,147 | 7,702 | 1,301 | 2,399 | 1,153 | 737 | 4,154 | 316 | 13,910,375 |
| 2012 | 17,635 | 7,443 | 1,100 | 2,091 | 1,213 | 707 | 4,707 | 374 | 15,611,441 |
| 2013 | 19,433 | 7,718 | 1,373 | 2,321 | 1,630 | 827 | 5,068 | 497 | 16,220,440 |
| 2014 | 19,151 | 8,267 | 1,208 | 2,194 | 1,617 | 857 | 4,526 | 483 | 16,410,049 |
| 2015 | 18,334 | 7,702 | 1,252 | 2,323 | 1,391 | 881 | 4,255 | 530 | 16,602,493 |
| 2016 | 18,690 | 8,042 | 1,234 | 1,858 | 1,519 | 890 | 4,668 | 479 | 17,865,364 |
| 2017 | 18,455 | 8,107 | 1,188 | 1,754 | 1,477 | 731 | 4,665 | 531 | 18,589,066 |
| 2018 ³ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹Includes the following crops: Apples, apricots, avocados, bananas, berries, cherries, cranberries, dates, figs, grapes, guavas, kiwifruit, nectarines, olives, papayas, peaches, pears, pineapples, plums, prunes, and strawberries. ²Includes local and roadside sales. ³Estimates discontinued.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-66.—Fruits, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 2018

| Commodity | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| Citrus: | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| Grapefruit | 812 | 599 | 448 | 609 | 417 | 407 | 308 | |
| Grapefruit- organic | 19 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 18 | |
| Lemons | 616 | 616 | 1,780 | 1,716 | 1,724 | 1,716 | 927 | |
| Lemons- organic | 104 | 104 | 320 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 12 | |
| Oranges | 5,794 | 5,558 | 5,614 | 4,328 | 4,310 | 3,358 | 659 | |
| Oranges- organic | 111 | 111 | 111 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 51 | |
| Tangelos | 385 | 354 | 346 | 38 | 38 | 38 | ..... |  |
| Tangelos- organic | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Tangerines | 2,174 | 2,155 | 2,144 | 806 | 806 | 806 | ..... |  |
| Tangerines- organic | 25 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 9 | ..... |  |
| Temples | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Total | 10,047 | 9,554 | 10,816 | 7,670 | 7,468 | 6,498 | 1,975 | |
| Commodity | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | | |
| | | | 1,000 cwt | | | | | |
| Grapefruit | 309 | 309 | 291 | 614 | 814 | | 5,937 | |
| Grapefruit- organic | 18 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 15 | | 241 | |
| Lemons | 922 | 916 | 1,370 | 1,379 | 1,393 | | 15,075 | |
| Lemons- organic | 12 | 12 | 65 | 65 | 65 | | 1,002 | |
| Oranges | 621 | 637 | 2,649 | 2,957 | 3,074 | | 39,559 | |
| Oranges- organic | 51 | 51 | 78 | 78 | 78 | | 888 | |
| Tangelos ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 1,225 | |
| Tangelos- organic ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 22 | |
| Tangerines ..... | ..... | 3 | 96 | 98 | 139 | | 9,227 | |
| Tangerines- organic ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | | 104 | |
| Temples ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | 13 | |
| Total | 1,933 | 1,946 | 4,570 | 5,217 | 5,599 | | 73,293 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 5-66.—Fruits, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck,
and air shipments, 2018—Continued**

| Commodity | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--|--|
| Noncitrus: | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,000 cwt | | | | |
| Apples | 5,243 | 5,297 | 6,557 | 5,136 | 4,899 | 4,397 | 3,006 | | |
| Apples-organic | 571 | 558 | 702 | 543 | 482 | 348 | 166 | | |
| Apricots | | | | | 5 | 31 | 56 | | |
| Apricots-organic | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | |
| Avocados | 55 | 151 | 304 | 613 | 655 | 818 | 506 | | |
| Blueberries | | 1 | 14 | 201 | 295 | 517 | 468 | | |
| Blueberries-organic | 7 | 10 | 18 | 35 | 58 | 43 | 65 | | |
| Cherries | | | | | | 451 | 2,141 | | |
| Cherries-organic | | | | | 2 | 70 | 72 | | |
| Cranberries | | | | | | | | | |
| Cranberries-organic | | | | | | | | | |
| Grapes | 134 | 2 | | | 154 | 465 | 1,595 | | |
| Grapes-organic | | | | | | | | | |
| Kiwifruit | 90 | 94 | 105 | 44 | | | | | |
| Kiwifruit-organic | | | | | | | | | |
| Nectarines | | | | | 81 | 303 | 313 | | |
| Peaches | | | | | 203 | 655 | 868 | | |
| Peaches-organic | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Pears | 773 | 697 | 763 | 546 | 441 | 387 | 248 | | |
| Pears-organic | 72 | 61 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Persimmons | | | | | | | | | |
| Plums | | | | | 1 | 50 | 115 | | |
| Pomegranates | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Prunes | | | | | | | | | |
| Raspberries | 27 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 71 | 151 | 189 | | |
| Raspberries-organic | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 31 | 49 | | |
| Strawberries | 727 | 1,268 | 1,062 | 1,917 | 3,039 | 2,501 | 2,075 | | |
| Strawberries-organic | 30 | 44 | 37 | 97 | 300 | 286 | 278 | | |
| Total | 7,741 | 8,212 | 9,614 | 9,169 | 10,702 | 11,509 | 12,223 | | |
| Commodity | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | | | |
| Noncitrus: | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,000 cwt | | | | |
| Apples | 3,546 | 5,151 | 4,626 | 4,775 | 5,509 | | 58,142 | | |
| Apples-organic | 191 | 523 | 482 | 520 | 637 | | 5,723 | | |
| Apricots | 4 | | | | | | 96 | | |
| Apricots-organic | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| Avocados | 359 | 330 | 166 | 41 | | 22 | 4,020 | | |
| Blueberries | 238 | 81 | | | | | 1,815 | | |
| Blueberries-organic | 35 | 18 | 2 | | | 1 | 292 | | |
| Cherries | 2,795 | 496 | 6 | | | | 5,889 | | |
| Cherries-organic | 7 | | | | | | 151 | | |
| Cranberries | | 19 | 39 | 126 | | 35 | 219 | | |
| Cranberries-organic | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Grapes | 3,440 | 3,680 | 3,745 | 3,152 | 1,595 | | 17,959 | | |
| Grapes-organic | 2 | | | 27 | 66 | 79 | 2 | | |
| Kiwifruit | | | | | 9 | | 505 | | |
| Kiwifruit-organic | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| Nectarines | 218 | 184 | 19 | | | | 1,118 | | |
| Peaches | 835 | 769 | 351 | 32 | | | 3,713 | | |
| Peaches-organic | 31 | 36 | | | | | 72 | | |
| Pears | 508 | 874 | 972 | 1,035 | 1,263 | | 8,507 | | |
| Pears-organic | 34 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 96 | | 608 | | |
| Persimmons | | | | 4 | 12 | 11 | 27 | | |
| Plums | 58 | 86 | 16 | 1 | | | 327 | | |
| Pomegranates | | 7 | 189 | 144 | | 44 | 384 | | |
| Prunes | 16 | 5 | | | | | 22 | | |
| Raspberries | 155 | 155 | 117 | 51 | 24 | | 996 | | |
| Raspberries-organic | 43 | 38 | 22 | 13 | 12 | | 249 | | |
| Strawberries | 1,830 | 1,541 | 1,414 | 718 | 449 | | 18,541 | | |
| Strawberries-organic | 272 | 221 | 154 | 68 | 33 | | 1,820 | | |
| Total | 14,617 | 14,312 | 12,449 | 10,862 | 9,810 | | 131,217 | | |

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Programs, Market News Division, (202) 205-9690.

Table 5-67.—Fruits, dried: Production (dry basis), California, 2009–2018

| Year | Apricots | Figs ¹ | Peaches ² | Prunes | Grapes ³ |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|
| <i>Tons</i> | | | | | |
| 2009 | 1,090 | 13,300 | 850 | 166,000 | 335,500 |
| 2010 | 1,400 | 12,320 | 2,010 | 130,000 | 394,800 |
| 2011 | 1,810 | 11,560 | 470 | 137,000 | 384,300 |
| 2012 | 1,210 | 10,400 | 1,230 | 138,000 | 345,900 |
| 2013 | 1,080 | 9,300 | 420 | 85,000 | 406,100 |
| 2014 | 1,500 | 9,470 | 610 | 108,000 | 366,200 |
| 2015 | 1,050 | 8,940 | 880 | 110,000 | 388,500 |
| 2016 | 1,280 | 9,260 | (NA) | 54,000 | 335,900 |
| 2017 | (D) | 9,100 | (NA) | 105,000 | 271,300 |
| 2018 ⁴ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹Standard and substandard. ²Freestone only. Discontinued in 2015. ³Raisin and table type. ⁴Estimates discontinued in 2018.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-68.—International Raisins: Production in specified countries, 2016/2017–2018/2019

| Country | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | Metric tons |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | |
| Turkey | 310,000 | 306,000 | 280,000 | |
| United States | 304,723 | 241,402 | 263,000 | |
| China | 165,000 | 180,000 | 190,000 | |
| Iran | 170,000 | 110,000 | 150,000 | |
| South Africa | 62,300 | 70,500 | 73,000 | |
| Uzbekistan | 71,000 | 65,000 | 70,000 | |
| Chile | 53,700 | 57,000 | 60,000 | |
| Argentina | 31,000 | 41,000 | 42,000 | |
| Afghanistan | 26,000 | 36,500 | 38,000 | |
| Australia | 18,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | |
| Other | 19,000 | 22,000 | 19,000 | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 5-69.—Fruits: Per capita consumption, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Fruits used fresh | | Canned fruits ⁴ | Juice ⁵ | Frozen fruit ⁶ | Dried fruits ⁷ |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Citrus fruit ² | Noncitrus fruits ³ | | | | |
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Gallons</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 2009 | 20.7 | 77.4 | 13.6 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 2.1 |
| 2010 | 21.6 | 80.9 | 13.1 | 7.2 | 5.7 | 2.3 |
| 2011 | 22.8 | 82.4 | 12.1 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 2.3 |
| 2012 | 23.5 | 85.1 | 11.5 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 2.3 |
| 2013 | 23.9 | 87.9 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 2.4 |
| 2014 | 23.3 | 90.7 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 2.3 |
| 2015 | 22.7 | 89.7 | 12.4 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 2.4 |
| 2016 | 24.1 | 91.3 | 11.7 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 2.4 |
| 2017 | 23.8 | 92.9 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 2.3 |
| 2018 | 24.0 | 91.2 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 1.0 |

¹ Fresh citrus fruits, canned fruit, and fruit juices are on a crop-year basis. Dried fruits are on a pack-year basis. The per capita consumption was obtained by dividing the total consumption by total population. ²Oranges and templets, tangerines and tangelos, lemons, limes, and grapefruit. ³Apples, apricots, avocados, bananas, cherries, cranberries, grapes, kiwifruit, mangoes, peaches and nectarines, pears, pineapples, papayas, plums and prunes, and strawberries. ⁴Apples, apricots, cherries, olives, peaches, pears, pineapples, and plums and prunes. ⁵Orange, grapefruit, lemon, lime, apple, grape, pineapple, prune, and cranberry. ⁶Blackberries, blueberries, raspberries, strawberries, other berries, apples, apricots, cherries, and peaches. ⁷Apples, apricots, dates, figs, peaches, pears, prunes, and raisins. Dried data in terms of processed weight.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-70.—Fruit: Exports, 2016–2018

| Country | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Fruit, processed: | | | |
| Canada | 81,103 | 77,039 | 76,946 |
| China | 19,958 | 43,280 | 26,182 |
| Netherlands | 35,738 | 33,160 | 22,349 |
| Mexico | 20,691 | 26,442 | 22,223 |
| Korea, South | 7,398 | 7,926 | 7,454 |
| Japan | 7,271 | 6,168 | 6,450 |
| Australia(*) | 5,580 | 4,972 | 5,351 |
| United Kingdom | 3,376 | 4,538 | 4,670 |
| Hong Kong | 2,191 | 2,374 | 4,140 |
| Poland | 2,766 | 3,498 | 3,461 |
| Taiwan | 3,790 | 4,120 | 3,239 |
| Germany(*) | 1,302 | 1,314 | 2,591 |
| India | 2,158 | 2,629 | 2,579 |
| Israel(*) | 4,479 | 3,869 | 2,541 |
| Indonesia | 1,585 | 1,662 | 2,347 |
| Malaysia | 1,929 | 2,120 | 2,268 |
| Switzerland(*) | 682 | 230 | 2,265 |
| Russia | 1,186 | 1,661 | 2,071 |
| Thailand | 3,035 | 3,040 | 1,958 |
| Vietnam | 1,066 | 1,819 | 1,634 |
| Singapore | 1,323 | 1,954 | 1,525 |
| New Zealand(*) | 1,920 | 1,415 | 1,308 |
| Colombia | 1,110 | 1,073 | 1,244 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 3,149 | 3,749 | 1,210 |
| Philippines | 1,283 | 1,383 | 1,157 |
| Turkey | 1,826 | 2,228 | 1,021 |
| Panama | 795 | 841 | 955 |
| France(*) | 415 | 1,825 | 848 |
| Italy(*) | 1,264 | 879 | 810 |
| Greece | 898 | 709 | 747 |
| Rest of World | 9,856 | 8,727 | 8,007 |
| World Total | 231,120 | 256,641 | 221,553 |
| Fruit, prepared, misc: | | | |
| Canada | 75,277 | 77,340 | 72,441 |
| Mexico | 8,079 | 10,638 | 9,679 |
| Netherlands | 507 | 347 | 8,569 |
| China | 7,497 | 5,832 | 3,862 |
| Japan | 3,347 | 2,634 | 3,023 |
| Australia(*) | 5,958 | 1,538 | 1,876 |
| Korea, South | 9,018 | 2,916 | 1,858 |
| Hong Kong | 3,784 | 6,258 | 1,382 |
| Philippines | 1,056 | 939 | 1,242 |
| Saudi Arabia | 5,999 | 1,248 | 1,218 |
| Panama | 981 | 1,081 | 1,005 |
| Dominican Republic | 863 | 555 | 1,000 |
| Germany(*) | 278 | 251 | 954 |
| Malaysia | 880 | 605 | 731 |
| Taiwan | 1,230 | 614 | 708 |
| Bahamas, The | 471 | 779 | 679 |
| Thailand | 1,230 | 671 | 674 |
| Singapore | 795 | 601 | 610 |
| Turkey | 113 | 36 | 583 |
| United Arab Emirates | 923 | 794 | 578 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 567 | 301 | 568 |
| Israel(*) | 398 | 295 | 472 |
| Costa Rica | 548 | 660 | 465 |
| United Kingdom | 748 | 963 | 414 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 534 | 238 | 370 |
| Indonesia | 643 | 250 | 360 |
| Chile | 793 | 626 | 333 |
| Jordan | 227 | 268 | 314 |
| Vietnam | 4,081 | 85 | 310 |
| France(*) | 540 | 1,415 | 302 |
| Rest of World | 9,417 | 6,068 | 3,885 |
| World Total | 146,780 | 126,845 | 120,463 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. All zeroes for a data item may show that statistics exist in the other import type. Consumption or General. Users should use cautious interpretation on Quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau, Foreign Trade Statistics.

**Table 5-71.—International Fruits, fresh: Production in specified countries,
2016/2017-2018/2019**

| Country | Production | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Apples: | | | |
| China | 40,393,000 | 41,390,000 | 31,000,000 |
| European Union | 12,722,620 | 10,013,600 | 14,008,570 |
| United States | 5,010,201 | 5,084,727 | 5,048,000 |
| Turkey | 2,900,000 | 2,750,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Iran | 2,799,200 | 2,799,200 | 2,799,200 |
| India | 2,258,000 | 1,920,000 | 2,300,000 |
| Russia | 1,509,148 | 1,359,580 | 1,503,100 |
| Chile | 1,310,000 | 1,330,000 | 1,264,000 |
| Ukraine | 1,099,200 | 1,099,200 | 1,099,200 |
| Brazil | 1,049,300 | 1,049,300 | 1,049,300 |
| South Africa | 902,130 | 790,000 | 840,000 |
| Japan | 765,000 | 765,000 | 765,000 |
| Mexico | 716,930 | 714,149 | 660,000 |
| Argentina | 560,000 | 560,000 | 590,000 |
| New Zealand | 523,000 | 575,500 | 561,000 |
| Belarus | 509,300 | 509,300 | 509,300 |
| Canada | 408,404 | 345,568 | 395,300 |
| Serbia | 328,400 | 328,400 | 328,400 |
| Australia | 308,300 | 308,300 | 308,300 |
| Azerbaijan | 254,300 | 254,300 | 254,300 |
| Kazakhstan | 188,100 | 188,100 | 188,100 |
| Kyrgyzstan | 135,600 | 135,600 | 135,600 |
| Uruguay | 37,700 | 37,700 | 37,700 |
| Guatemala | 26,500 | 26,500 | 26,500 |
| Norway | 12,400 | 12,400 | 12,400 |
| Colombia | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Taiwan | 1,483 | 1,451 | 1,500 |
| Cherries, sweet and sour: | | | |
| European Union | 734,199 | 607,288 | 793,058 |
| Turkey | 525,000 | 520,000 | 590,000 |
| United States | 455,806 | 508,087 | 443,633 |
| China | 330,000 | 380,000 | 340,000 |
| Russia | 276,500 | 276,500 | 276,500 |
| Ukraine | 219,800 | 219,800 | 219,800 |
| Chile | 116,000 | 206,741 | 210,000 |
| Uzbekistan | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| Serbia | 98,000 | 98,000 | 98,000 |
| Syria | 69,200 | 69,200 | 69,200 |
| Azerbaijan | 44,700 | 44,700 | 44,700 |
| Belarus | 42,800 | 42,800 | 42,800 |
| Canada | 20,400 | 20,400 | 20,400 |
| Japan | 19,800 | 19,100 | 18,500 |
| Australia | 10,000 | 16,000 | 18,000 |
| Argentina | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 |
| Kyrgyzstan | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Peaches & nectarines: | | | |
| China | 14,200,000 | 14,300,000 | 13,500,000 |
| European Union | 3,777,707 | 4,086,458 | 3,582,400 |
| United States | 858,850 | 768,295 | 734,000 |
| Turkey | 510,000 | 505,000 | 600,000 |
| Argentina | 248,100 | 248,100 | 248,100 |
| Uzbekistan | 220,000 | 226,000 | 226,000 |
| Brazil | 192,000 | 192,000 | 192,000 |
| South Africa | 180,000 | 180,000 | 180,000 |
| Mexico | 176,900 | 176,900 | 176,900 |
| Chile | 149,234 | 159,285 | 151,000 |
| Japan | 127,300 | 124,900 | 122,000 |
| Australia | 90,000 | 92,000 | 94,000 |
| Russia | 36,200 | 36,200 | 36,200 |
| Canada | 23,200 | 23,200 | 23,200 |
| Taiwan | 22,430 | 23,254 | 23,000 |
| Ukraine | 18,000 | 18,000 | 18,000 |
| Kazakhstan | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Switzerland | 200 | 200 | 200 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 5-71.—International Fruits, fresh: Production in specified countries, 2016/2017-2018/2019—Continued

| Country | Production | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Pears, fresh: | | | |
| China | 15,960,000 | 16,410,000 | 13,100,000 |
| European Union | 2,340,171 | 2,386,396 | 2,524,958 |
| United States | 667,570 | 663,470 | 666,605 |
| Argentina | 540,000 | 580,000 | 600,000 |
| Turkey | 440,000 | 420,000 | 450,000 |
| South Africa | 431,535 | 408,146 | 410,000 |
| India | 340,000 | 280,000 | 340,000 |
| Japan | 278,100 | 278,100 | 278,100 |
| Chile | 290,000 | 262,000 | 252,000 |
| Korea, South | 238,014 | 265,757 | 214,000 |
| Russia | 236,482 | 205,920 | 211,100 |
| Taiwan | 140,000 | 140,000 | 140,000 |
| Australia | 105,000 | 105,000 | 105,000 |
| Switzerland | 43,900 | 43,900 | 43,900 |
| Belarus | 30,800 | 30,800 | 30,800 |
| Mexico | 26,952 | 27,930 | 27,800 |
| Brazil | 14,900 | 14,900 | 14,900 |
| New Zealand | 11,876 | 13,812 | 12,000 |
| Canada | 8,285 | 9,676 | 8,700 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 5-72.—All tree nuts: Supply and utilization, United States, 2009/2010–2018/2019

| Market year ¹ | Beginning stocks | Marketable production ² | Imports | Total supply | Exports | Ending stocks | Domestic consumption | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Total | Per capita Pounds |
| —Million pounds (shelled)— | | | | | | | | |
| 2009/2010 | 542.6 | 2,113.3 | 468.9 | 3,124.8 | 1,546.4 | 422.1 | 1,156.3 | 3.74 |
| 2010/2011 | 422.1 | 2,482.2 | 485.1 | 3,389.4 | 1,786.1 | 407.4 | 1,195.9 | 3.85 |
| 2011/2012 | 407.4 | 2,787.2 | 449.2 | 3,643.9 | 1,977.1 | 480.2 | 1,186.6 | 3.79 |
| 2012/2013 | 480.2 | 2,762.3 | 515.6 | 3,753.1 | 1,979.6 | 462.1 | 1,316.5 | 4.17 |
| 2013/2014 | 462.1 | 2,806.7 | 582.1 | 3,758.1 | 2,075.2 | 505.5 | 1,270.1 | 4.00 |
| 2014/2015 | 505.5 | 2,738.4 | 666.9 | 3,910.9 | 2,025.2 | 585.2 | 1,300.5 | 4.07 |
| 2015/2016 | 585.2 | 2,665.8 | 668.1 | 3,919.1 | 2,035.2 | 575.5 | 1,308.4 | 4.06 |
| 2016/2017 | 575.5 | 3,328.2 | 697.2 | 4,601.0 | 2,381.8 | 647.4 | 1,571.9 | 4.85 |
| 2017/2018 | 647.4 | 3,187.4 | 738.8 | 4,573.6 | 2,395.2 | 536.1 | 1,642.3 | 5.03 |
| 2018/2019 | 536.1 | 3,468.5 | 720.2 | 4,724.8 | 2,485.6 | 536.6 | 1,702.6 | 5.19 |

¹ Marketing season begins July 1 for hazelnuts and macadamias; August 1 for almonds and walnuts; September 1 for pistachios; and October 1 for pecans. ²Utilized production (NASS data) minus inedibles and noncommercial usage.
ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-73.—International Nuts, Almonds: Production in specified countries, 2017/2018–2019/2020

| Country | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| United States | 1,029,650 | 1,034,190 | 997,900 |
| European Union | 109,500 | 123,800 | 121,000 |
| Australia | 76,000 | 92,000 | 95,000 |
| China | 43,000 | 43,000 | 45,000 |
| Turkey | 15,000 | 16,000 | 15,000 |
| Chile | 9,500 | 11,000 | 11,500 |
| India | 4,000 | 4,500 | 4,500 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 5-74.—Almonds (shelled basis): Bearing acreage, yield, production, price, and value, California, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Bearing Acreage | Yield per acre ² | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 750,000 | 1,960 | 1,410,000 | 1.65 | 2,293,500 |
| 2010 | 770,000 | 2,220 | 1,640,000 | 1.79 | 2,903,380 |
| 2011 | 800,000 | 2,540 | 2,030,000 | 1.99 | 4,007,860 |
| 2012 | 820,000 | 2,310 | 1,890,000 | 2.58 | 4,816,860 |
| 2013 | 880,000 | 2,280 | 2,010,000 | 3.21 | 6,384,690 |
| 2014 | 930,000 | 2,010 | 1,870,000 | 4.00 | 7,388,000 |
| 2015 | 950,000 | 2,000 | 1,900,000 | 3.13 | 5,868,750 |
| 2016 | 970,000 | 2,210 | 2,140,000 | 2.39 | 5,052,460 |
| 2017 | 1,030,000 | 2,200 | 2,270,000 | 2.53 | 5,603,950 |
| 2018 | 1,090,000 | 2,090 | 2,280,000 | 2.44 | 5,468,040 |

¹ Price and value are based on edible portion of the crop only. Production includes inedible quantities of no value as follows (million pounds): 2009-20.0; 2010-18.0; 2011-16.0; 2012-23.0; 2013-21.0; 2014-23.0; 2015-25.0; 2016-26.0; 2017-55.0; 2018-39.0. ² Yield is based on utilized production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-75.—Almonds (shelled basis): Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning October | Imports | Domestic exports |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | <i>Metric tons</i> |
| 2009 | 776 | 462,276 |
| 2010 | 2,391 | 527,228 |
| 2011 | 5,729 | 615,275 |
| 2012 | 15,653 | 579,553 |
| 2013 | 14,724 | 581,398 |
| 2014 | 10,026 | 546,116 |
| 2015 | 9,501 | 562,036 |
| 2016 | 7,638 | 640,175 |
| 2017 | 10,306 | 667,221 |
| 2018 | 11,637 | 685,856 |

¹ Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 1.67 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 1.67 to 1.0.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-76.—Hazelnuts (in-shell basis): Bearing acreage, yield, production, price, and value, Oregon, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing Acreage | Yield per acre | Utilized production | Price per ton | Value |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 28,700 | 1.64 | 47,000 | 1,690 | 79,430 |
| 2010 | 29,000 | 1.00 | 28,000 | 2,410 | 67,480 |
| 2011 | 28,500 | 1.00 | 38,500 | 2,330 | 89,705 |
| 2012 | 29,000 | 1.22 | 35,500 | 1,830 | 64,965 |
| 2013 | 30,000 | 1.50 | 45,000 | 2,680 | 120,600 |
| 2014 | 30,000 | 1.20 | 36,000 | 3,600 | 129,600 |
| 2015 | 34,000 | 0.91 | 31,000 | 2,800 | 86,800 |
| 2016 | 37,000 | 1.19 | 44,000 | 2,700 | 118,800 |
| 2017 | 40,000 | 0.80 | 32,000 | 2,300 | 73,600 |
| 2018 | 44,000 | 1.16 | 51,000 | 1,620 | 91,800 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-77.—Hazelnuts (shelled basis): Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning October | Imports | Domestic exports |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | 2,533 | 13,917 |
| 2010 | 4,417 | 7,691 |
| 2011 | 3,118 | 10,031 |
| 2012 | 5,392 | 11,243 |
| 2013 | 4,747 | 14,862 |
| 2014 | 1,761 | 20,309 |
| 2015 | 2,748 | 8,766 |
| 2016 | 3,333 | 11,634 |
| 2017 | 5,443 | 8,850 |
| 2018 | 5,646 | 9,956 |

¹ Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.22 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.

ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-78.—Macadamia nuts (in-shell basis): Bearing acreage, yield, production, price, and value, Hawaii, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing Acreage | Yield per acre | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 15,000 | 2,800 | 42,000 | 70.0 | 29,400 |
| 2010 | 15,000 | 2,670 | 40,000 | 75.0 | 30,000 |
| 2011 | 15,000 | 3,270 | 49,000 | 78.0 | 38,220 |
| 2012 | 15,000 | 2,930 | 44,000 | 80.0 | 35,200 |
| 2013 | 16,000 | 2,560 | 41,000 | 87.0 | 35,670 |
| 2014 | 16,000 | 2,880 | 46,000 | 87.0 | 40,020 |
| 2015 | 16,000 | 2,940 | 47,000 | 97.0 | 45,590 |
| 2016 | 16,500 | 2,550 | 42,000 | 100.0 | 42,000 |
| 2017 | 17,000 | 2,880 | 49,000 | 110.0 | 53,900 |
| 2018 | 16,900 | 2,090 | 35,300 | 119.0 | 42,007 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-79.—Pecans (in-shell basis): Production, price per pound, and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Improved varieties ¹ | | | Native and seedling | | | All pecans | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value |
| | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 249,720 | 1.530 | 381,550 | 52,300 | 0.934 | 48,838 | 302,020 | 1.430 | 430,388 |
| 2010 | 232,560 | 2.490 | 578,149 | 61,180 | 1.580 | 96,679 | 293,740 | 2.300 | 674,828 |
| 2011 | 227,030 | 2.590 | 587,064 | 42,670 | 1.610 | 68,825 | 269,700 | 2.430 | 655,889 |
| 2012 | 247,100 | 1.730 | 427,473 | 55,200 | 0.879 | 48,518 | 302,300 | 1.570 | 475,991 |
| 2013 | 220,000 | 1.900 | 417,758 | 46,330 | 0.920 | 42,632 | 266,330 | 1.730 | 460,390 |
| 2014 | 227,410 | 2.120 | 482,323 | 36,740 | 0.933 | 34,268 | 264,150 | 1.960 | 516,591 |
| 2015 | 225,180 | 2.310 | 520,529 | 29,110 | 1.360 | 39,687 | 254,290 | 2.200 | 560,216 |
| 2016 | 249,970 | 2.660 | 663,746 | 18,800 | 1.760 | 33,060 | 268,770 | 2.590 | 696,806 |
| 2017 | 278,600 | 2.400 | 667,858 | 26,250 | 1.580 | 41,360 | 304,850 | 2.330 | 709,218 |
| 2018 | 228,470 | 1.790 | 408,807 | 14,460 | 1.140 | 16,524 | 242,930 | 1.751 | 425,331 |

¹ Budded, grafted or topworked varieties.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-80.—Pecans (in-shell basis): Production and marketing year average price per pound, by State and United States, 2016–2018

| Item and State | Utilized production | | | Price per pound | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Improved Varieties ¹ | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Alabama | 1,900 | 1,600 | 1,490 | 2.130 | 2.030 | 1.500 |
| Arizona | 24,800 | 28,000 | 27,900 | 2.710 | 2.500 | 1.870 |
| California | 5,770 | 5,000 | 3,700 | 2.540 | 2.300 | 2.000 |
| Georgia | 109,000 | 107,000 | 70,000 | 2.500 | 2.400 | 1.620 |
| Louisiana | 1,500 | 3,000 | 2,510 | 1.950 | 2.000 | 1.250 |
| New Mexico | 72,000 | 92,000 | 91,100 | 2.960 | 2.400 | 1.900 |
| Oklahoma | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,970 | 2.670 | 2.100 | 2.250 |
| Texas | 32,000 | 39,000 | 28,800 | 2.540 | 2.390 | 1.760 |
| United States | 249,970 | 278,600 | 228,470 | 2.66 | 2.400 | 1.790 |
| Native and Seedling | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 300 | 250 | 110 | 1.400 | 1.520 | 1.119 |
| Louisiana | 2,500 | 5,000 | 3,520 | 1.300 | 1.250 | 0.800 |
| Oklahoma | 9,000 | 11,000 | 6,030 | 1.850 | 1.630 | 1.360 |
| Texas | 7,000 | 10,000 | 4,800 | 1.820 | 1.680 | 1.120 |
| United States | 18,800 | 26,250 | 14,460 | 1.760 | 1.580 | 1.140 |
| All Pecans | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 2,200 | 1,850 | 1,600 | 2.030 | 1.960 | 1.480 |
| Arizona | 24,800 | 28,000 | 27,900 | 2.710 | 2.500 | 1.870 |
| California | 5,770 | 5,000 | 3,700 | 2.540 | 2.300 | 2.000 |
| Georgia | 109,000 | 107,000 | 70,000 | 2.500 | 2.400 | 1.620 |
| Louisiana | 4,000 | 8,000 | 6,030 | 1.540 | 1.530 | 0.990 |
| New Mexico | 72,000 | 92,000 | 91,100 | 2.960 | 2.400 | 1.900 |
| Oklahoma | 12,000 | 14,000 | 9,000 | 2.060 | 1.730 | 1.650 |
| Texas | 39,000 | 49,000 | 33,600 | 2.410 | 2.250 | 1.670 |
| United States | 268,770 | 304,850 | 242,930 | 2.590 | 2.330 | 1.751 |

¹Budded, grafted or topworked varieties.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-81.—Pecans (shelled basis): Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning October | Imports | Domestic exports | |
|------------------------|---------|------------------|-------------|
| | | Metric tons | Metric tons |
| 2009 | | 33,735 | 30,607 |
| 2010 | | 35,906 | 25,531 |
| 2011 | | 30,449 | 31,141 |
| 2012 | | 33,525 | 37,873 |
| 2013 | | 39,000 | 33,098 |
| 2014 | | 43,736 | 40,727 |
| 2015 | | 46,612 | 35,721 |
| 2016 | | 52,830 | 42,987 |
| 2017 | | 58,230 | 47,689 |
| 2018 | | 70,118 | 41,660 |

¹Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.
ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926-6007.

Table 5-82.—Pistachios (in-shell basis): Bearing acreage, yield, production, price, and value, California, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing Acreage | Yield per acre | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 126,000 | 2,820 | 355,000 | 1.67 | 592,850 |
| 2010 | 137,000 | 3,810 | 522,000 | 2.00 | 1,158,840 |
| 2011 | 153,000 | 2,900 | 444,000 | 2.00 | 879,120 |
| 2012 | 182,000 | 3,030 | 551,000 | 2.61 | 1,438,110 |
| 2013 | 203,000 | 2,320 | 470,000 | 3.48 | 1,635,600 |
| 2014 | 221,000 | 2,330 | 514,000 | 3.57 | 1,834,980 |
| 2015 | 233,000 | 1,160 | 270,000 | 3.29 | 888,300 |
| 2016 | 239,000 | 3,750 | 896,500 | 1.68 | 1,506,120 |
| 2017 | 250,000 | 2,400 | 600,300 | 1.69 | 1,014,507 |
| 2018 | 264,000 | 3,740 | 987,000 | 2.65 | 2,615,550 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-83.—Walnuts, English (in-shell basis): Bearing acreage, yield, production, price, and value, California, 2009–2018

| Year | Bearing Acreage | Yield per acre ¹ | Utilized production | Price per ton | Value |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 240,000 | 1.82 | 437,000 | 1,710 | 747,270 |
| 2010 | 255,000 | 1.98 | 504,000 | 2,040 | 1,028,160 |
| 2011 | 265,000 | 1.74 | 461,000 | 2,900 | 1,336,900 |
| 2012 | 270,000 | 1.84 | 497,000 | 3,030 | 1,505,910 |
| 2013 | 280,000 | 1.76 | 492,000 | 3,710 | 1,825,320 |
| 2014 | 290,000 | 1.97 | 571,000 | 3,340 | 1,907,140 |
| 2015 | 300,000 | 2.02 | 606,000 | 1,670 | 1,012,020 |
| 2016 | 315,000 | 2.19 | 689,000 | 1,850 | 1,274,650 |
| 2017 | 335,000 | 1.88 | 630,000 | 2,490 | 1,568,700 |
| 2018 | 350,000 | 1.93 | 676,000 | 1,300 | 878,800 |

¹Yield is based on utilized production.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-84.—Walnuts (shelled basis): Foreign trade, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning October | Imports | | Domestic exports | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------|---------|
| | Metric tons | | Metric tons | |
| 2009 | | 1,529 | | 101,865 |
| 2010 | | 186 | | 133,868 |
| 2011 | | 2,442 | | 117,031 |
| 2012 | | 3,957 | | 133,049 |
| 2013 | | 5,266 | | 134,379 |
| 2014 | | 9,780 | | 158,186 |
| 2015 | | 5,319 | | 188,467 |
| 2016 | | 6,495 | | 191,336 |
| 2017 | | 5,618 | | 176,115 |
| 2018 | | 1,334 | | 182,933 |

¹Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.
ERS, Crops Branch, (816) 926–6007.

Table 5-85.—Coffee, green: International trade, 2016/2017–2018/2019

| Country of origin | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 60-Kg bags | | |
| Principle exporting countries: | | | |
| Brazil | 33,081 | 0,450 | 39,720 |
| Vietnam | 27,550 | 7,900 | 27,200 |
| Colombia | 13,755 | 2,725 | 13,400 |
| Indonesia | 8,174 | ,010 | 6,150 |
| Honduras | 7,175 | ,225 | 6,700 |
| India | 6,158 | ,148 | 5,540 |
| Peru | 4,025 | ,185 | 4,260 |
| Ethiopia | 3,853 | ,893 | 3,980 |
| Uganda | 4,600 | ,500 | 4,600 |
| Mexico | 2,865 | ,220 | 3,220 |
| Guatemala | 3,330 | ,465 | 3,405 |
| Malaysia | 2,940 | ,050 | 3,100 |
| Nicaragua | 2,450 | ,520 | 2,415 |
| European Union | 1,905 | ,130 | 2,400 |
| China | 1,829 | ,885 | 1,770 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 990 | ,150 | 1,615 |
| Switzerland | 1,150 | ,225 | 1,300 |
| Tanzania | 1,030 | ,030 | 1,230 |
| Costa Rica | 1,120 | ,210 | 1,110 |
| Principle importing countries: | | | |
| European Union | 46,050 | 47,430 | 49,000 |
| United States | 26,480 | 24,790 | 26,600 |
| Japan | 8,030 | 7,720 | 8,500 |
| Philippines | 6,420 | 6,100 | 6,200 |
| Canada | 4,550 | 4,750 | 4,720 |
| Russia | 4,740 | 4,465 | 4,450 |
| China | 3,534 | 2,705 | 2,750 |
| Korea South | 2,725 | 2,645 | 2,700 |
| Switzerland | 2,600 | 2,750 | 2,700 |
| Algeria | 2,205 | 2,300 | 2,340 |
| Australia | 1,730 | 1,875 | 1,875 |
| Malaysia | 1,510 | 1,550 | 1,800 |
| Mexico | 1,565 | 1,545 | 1,670 |
| India | 1,386 | 1,472 | 1,341 |
| Ukraine | 960 | 1,095 | 1,280 |
| Morocco | 660 | 825 | 1,020 |
| Indonesia | 743 | 1,751 | 1,676 |
| Vietnam | 1,000 | 1,060 | 1,160 |
| Turkey | 960 | 875 | 1,080 |
| Argentina | 754 | 775 | 780 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments. Data Source: Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau, Foreign Trade Statistics.

Table 5-86.—Coffee: Area, yield, production, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 2009/2010–2018/2019¹

| Year | Area Harvested | Yield per acre | Utilized production | Price per pound | Value | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| | | | | | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009/2010 | 7,200 | 1,210 | 8,700 | 3.60 | 31,320 | | | | |
| 2010/2011 | 7,500 | 1,170 | 8,800 | 3.25 | 33,440 | | | | |
| 2011/2012 | 7,700 | 990 | 7,600 | 4.15 | 31,540 | | | | |
| 2012/2013 | 7,900 | 890 | 7,000 | 5.90 | 41,300 | | | | |
| 2013/2014 | 8,200 | 1,020 | 8,400 | 6.20 | 52,080 | | | | |
| 2014/2015 | 7,800 | 4,720 | 36,408 | 1.72 | 62,622 | | | | |
| 2015/2016 | 6,900 | 4,600 | 30,137 | 1.55 | 46,712 | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 7,000 | 4,180 | 28,571 | 1.71 | 48,856 | | | | |
| 2017/2018 | 7,200 | 3,530 | 24,592 | 1.78 | 43,774 | | | | |
| 2018/2019 | 7,100 | 3,845 | 26,400 | 1.90 | 50,160 | | | | |

¹ For 2009/2010 season thru 2013/2014 season, all data in a parchment basis. Beginning with the 2014/2015 season, all data is for a cherry basis.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-87.—Coffee and tea: U.S. Imports, Area/Partners of Origin, 2016-2018

| Country | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Coffee and coffee products: | | | |
| Brazil | 402,269 | 373,064 | 380,798 |
| Colombia | 315,207 | 346,040 | 342,045 |
| Vietnam | 269,684 | 237,187 | 213,499 |
| Guatemala | 60,673 | 76,914 | 82,787 |
| Mexico | 61,805 | 78,279 | 81,945 |
| Nicaragua | 70,810 | 80,083 | 72,856 |
| Honduras | 75,342 | 85,389 | 67,616 |
| Peru | 66,706 | 63,870 | 63,111 |
| Indonesia | 72,715 | 74,798 | 58,141 |
| Canada | 49,838 | 50,635 | 50,900 |
| Costa Rica | 38,862 | 29,520 | 36,201 |
| Germany(*) | 38,594 | 37,016 | 36,043 |
| Ethiopia(*) | 17,497 | 26,350 | 25,472 |
| Uganda | 8,954 | 12,075 | 15,003 |
| El Salvador | 13,027 | 16,362 | 14,869 |
| Papua New Guinea | 14,317 | 11,721 | 13,332 |
| Italy(*) | 10,563 | 11,512 | 11,671 |
| China | 10,618 | 10,830 | 9,008 |
| Switzerland(*) | 6,565 | 6,599 | 8,044 |
| Kenya | 6,435 | 9,012 | 6,685 |
| Rwanda | 4,220 | 4,197 | 5,742 |
| Tanzania | 4,740 | 4,968 | 5,600 |
| India | 4,150 | 5,962 | 5,154 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 0 | 4,274 |
| Spain | 1,487 | 1,709 | 2,735 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 1,373 | 984 | 1,904 |
| Malaysia | 1,498 | 1,584 | 1,612 |
| Korea, South | 1,466 | 1,306 | 1,582 |
| Burundi | 1,430 | 1,314 | 1,580 |
| Rest of World | 19,287 | 15,791 | 12,824 |
| World Total | 1,650,131 | 1,675,071 | 1,633,032 |
| Tea, including herbal tea: | | | |
| Argentina | 54,061 | 52,918 | 49,990 |
| Canada | 54,586 | 53,532 | 48,994 |
| China | 23,762 | 20,612 | 21,186 |
| India | 17,265 | 16,859 | 14,610 |
| Vietnam | 6,096 | 6,897 | 6,602 |
| Sri Lanka | 5,635 | 5,458 | 6,149 |
| Malawi | 9,224 | 7,458 | 5,671 |
| Germany(*) | 6,582 | 4,517 | 4,939 |
| Nigeria | 833 | 1,490 | 4,668 |
| Indonesia | 4,084 | 3,639 | 3,358 |
| Kenya | 5,630 | 5,779 | 3,133 |
| Mexico | 3,892 | 3,616 | 3,094 |
| Zimbabwe | 1,498 | 1,867 | 2,439 |
| Taiwan | 1,631 | 1,800 | 2,233 |
| Japan | 1,975 | 1,878 | 1,990 |
| Chile | 2,326 | 2,101 | 1,816 |
| Thailand | 1,116 | 1,299 | 1,588 |
| United Kingdom | 1,335 | 1,059 | 1,299 |
| Brazil | 1,233 | 929 | 734 |
| Korea, South | 747 | 433 | 716 |
| Egypt | 580 | 565 | 686 |
| Pakistan | 534 | 590 | 674 |
| Poland | 583 | 474 | 627 |
| Ecuador | 574 | 620 | 584 |
| Hong Kong | 450 | 610 | 523 |
| South Africa | 293 | 344 | 471 |
| Ireland | 336 | 297 | 336 |
| Bulgaria | 260 | 211 | 300 |
| Morocco | 334 | 182 | 295 |
| Rest of World | 4,363 | 4,053 | 3,473 |
| World Total | 211,814 | 202,089 | 193,178 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. All zeroes for a data item may show that statistics exist in the other import type. Consumption or General. Users should use cautious interpretation on Quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 5-88.—Specialty mushrooms: Number of growers, total production, volume of sales, price per pound, and value of sales, United States: 2016/2017-2018/2019

| Year and variety | Growers ¹ | Total Production ² | All sales | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Volume of sales ³ | Price per pound ⁴ | Value of sales |
| 2016/2017 | | | | | |
| Shiitake | 185 | 11,025 | 10,806 | 3.91 | 42,301 |
| Oyster | 128 | 11,394 | 11,087 | 3.12 | 34,542 |
| Other | 59 | 5,223 | 4,869 | 5.43 | 26,463 |
| United States | 232 | 27,652 | 26,762 | 3.86 | 103,306 |
| 2017/2018 | | | | | |
| Shiitake | 185 | 10,429 | 10,112 | 4.44 | 44,883 |
| Oyster | 116 | 11,268 | 10,842 | 3.13 | 33,890 |
| Other | 64 | 5,690 | 5,050 | 5.33 | 26,923 |
| United States | 229 | 27,387 | 26,004 | 4.06 | 105,696 |
| 2018/2019 ⁵ | | | | | |
| Shiitake | (NA) | 6,987 | 6,727 | 3.21 | 21,563 |
| Oyster | (NA) | 9,164 | 8,847 | 3.09 | 27,314 |
| Other | (NA) | 3,968 | 3,904 | 4.59 | 17,922 |
| United States | (NA) | 20,119 | 19,478 | 3.43 | 66,799 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Growers counted only once for United States total if growing more than one specialty type mushroom. Growers growing Agaricus and specialty mushrooms are included. Estimates discontinued in 2018-2019. ² Total production includes all fresh market and processing sales plus amount harvested but not sold (shrinkage, cullage, dumped, etc.). ³ Virtually all specialty mushroom sales are for fresh market. ⁴ Prices for mushrooms are the average prices producers receive at the point of first sale, commonly referred to as the average price as sold. For example, if in a given State, part of the fresh mushrooms are sold F.O.B. packed by growers, part are sold bulk to brokers or repackers, and some are sold retail at roadside stands, the mushroom average price as sold is a weighted average of the average price for each method of sale. ⁵ Beginning in 2018-2019, includes California, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Texas.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-89.—Agaricus mushrooms: Area, volume of sales, marketing year average price, and value of sales, United States: 2009-2018¹

| Year | Area in production Total filings | Volume of sales | Price per pound | Value of sales | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | Total | Fresh market | Processing |
| | 1,000 sq. ft. | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009/2010 | 129,268 | 777,064 | 1.140 | 884,390 | 821,472 | 62,918 |
| 2010/2011 | 134,266 | 845,951 | 1.140 | 964,192 | 887,839 | 76,353 |
| 2011/2012 | 139,331 | 881,857 | 1.180 | 1,039,159 | 969,847 | 69,312 |
| 2012/2013 | 139,846 | 869,625 | 1.190 | 1,038,541 | 969,278 | 69,263 |
| 2013/2014 | 134,685 | 882,075 | 1.190 | 1,049,972 | 971,521 | 78,451 |
| 2014/2015 | 143,292 | 907,191 | 1.230 | 1,118,371 | 1,054,652 | 63,719 |
| 2015/2016 | 142,147 | 919,012 | 1.200 | 1,098,745 | 1,035,106 | 63,639 |
| 2016/2017 | 143,497 | 906,593 | 1.240 | 1,122,821 | 1,060,281 | 62,540 |
| 2017/2018 | 140,563 | 891,231 | 1.270 | 1,127,886 | 1,070,316 | 57,570 |
| 2018/2019 ² | 119,701 | 827,013 | 1.290 | 1,064,765 | 1,020,440 | 44,325 |

¹ Marketing year begins July 1 and ends June 30 the following year. ² Beginning in 2018-2019, includes California, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Texas.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-90.—Cut flowers: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------|-----------------|--|
| Alstromeria | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 bunches | Cents per bunch | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 ... | 9,879 | 20.8 | 2,057 | 3,328 | 18.8 | 626 | 18,059 | 0.76 | 13,810 |
| 2008 ... | 10,774 | 17.9 | 1,927 | 3,343 | 17.0 | 567 | 10,058 | 1.34 | 13,428 |
| 2009 ... | 8,800 | 18.5 | 1,629 | 2,837 | 16.9 | 480 | 7,920 | 1.43 | 11,298 |
| 2010 ... | 9,668 | 16.7 | 1,650 | 1,893 | 16.7 | 317 | 8,347 | 1.40 | 11,705 |
| 2011 ... | 8,764 | 19.1 | 1,676 | 1,441 | 16.2 | 233 | 7,823 | 1.41 | 11,048 |
| 2012 ... | 10,964 | 21.0 | 2,307 | 715 | 23.4 | 167 | 9,167 | 1.43 | 13,115 |
| 2013 ... | 10,164 | 20.7 | 2,104 | 624 | 24.5 | 153 | 9,009 | 1.53 | 13,816 |
| 2014 ... | 8,890 | 19.1 | 1,702 | 797 | 30.6 | 244 | 6,677 | 1.73 | 11,518 |
| 2015 ... | 7,747 | 19.6 | 1,517 | 896 | 30.5 | 273 | 7,777 | 1.48 | 11,524 |
| 2018 ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 6,880 | 1.52 | 10,459 |
| Delphinium & Larkspur | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 spikes | Cents per spike | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 ... | 32,158 | 24.4 | 7,842 | 117,403 | 30.6 | 35,939 | 85,471 | 27.0 | 23,081 |
| 2008 ... | 31,221 | 24.0 | 7,505 | 120,836 | 29.8 | 35,976 | 76,850 | 25.9 | 19,935 |
| 2009 ... | 22,373 | 27.1 | 6,071 | 106,805 | 30.9 | 33,027 | 94,951 | 24.1 | 22,880 |
| 2010 ... | 27,173 | 26.5 | 7,193 | 107,678 | 30.4 | 32,737 | 89,672 | 25.4 | 22,801 |
| 2011 ... | 19,639 | 30.5 | 5,981 | 113,655 | 28.5 | 32,385 | 60,167 | 27.1 | 16,299 |
| 2012 ... | 19,448 | 37.4 | 7,265 | 107,899 | 30.6 | 33,067 | 60,747 | 25.3 | 15,349 |
| 2013 ... | 16,929 | 38.6 | 6,542 | 98,535 | 31.0 | 30,552 | 59,435 | 34.1 | 20,244 |
| 2014 ... | 17,091 | 35.3 | 6,030 | 105,028 | 31.4 | 32,987 | 61,724 | 32.7 | 20,193 |
| 2015 ... | 12,671 | 41.0 | 5,199 | 106,680 | 30.4 | 32,423 | 60,778 | 32.3 | 19,608 |
| 2018 ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 90,999 | 35.1 | 31,930 | 61,647 | 32.7 | 20,175 |
| Iris | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 ... | 90,890 | 22.4 | 20,349 | 111,185 | 67.4 | 74,954 | 13,956 | 38.2 | 5,338 |
| 2008 ... | 92,404 | 22.1 | 20,462 | 116,797 | 67.3 | 78,609 | 15,180 | 35.6 | 5,406 |
| 2009 ... | 64,114 | 24.3 | 15,550 | 101,339 | 63.5 | 64,392 | 8,689 | 38.3 | 3,327 |
| 2010 ... | 57,576 | 25.2 | 14,518 | 93,373 | 65.5 | 61,165 | 7,650 | 38.8 | 2,966 |
| 2011 ... | 62,414 | 26.1 | 16,303 | 141,337 | 56.5 | 79,798 | 7,502 | 42.1 | 3,160 |
| 2012 ... | 55,025 | 24.5 | 13,477 | 99,743 | 66.7 | 66,553 | 9,846 | 43.1 | 4,240 |
| 2013 ... | 54,635 | 24.4 | 13,356 | 87,094 | 68.4 | 59,558 | 9,216 | 45.2 | 4,167 |
| 2014 ... | 45,682 | 26.4 | 12,078 | 79,432 | 77.6 | 61,661 | 8,484 | 45.2 | 3,839 |
| 2015 ... | 43,787 | 26.4 | 11,554 | 82,551 | 75.4 | 62,235 | 9,010 | 45.0 | 4,055 |
| 2018 ... | 36,466 | 27.7 | 10,107 | 72,435 | 102.6 | 74,321 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orchids, all | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 blooms | Cents per bloom | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 spikes | Cents per spike | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 ... | 11,209 | 99.5 | 11,150 | 67,701 | 41.5 | 28,110 | 41,887 | 29.1 | 12,202 |
| 2008 ... | 7,882 | 98.2 | 7,737 | 57,999 | 38.8 | 22,481 | 42,696 | 27.6 | 11,790 |
| 2009 ... | 7,637 | 185.1 | 14,133 | 42,031 | 42.0 | 17,662 | 37,473 | 27.0 | 10,118 |
| 2010 ... | 7,852 | 99.8 | 7,834 | 39,497 | 42.9 | 16,950 | 31,475 | 27.1 | 8,524 |
| 2011 ... | 7,166 | 83.0 | 5,949 | 37,004 | 48.4 | 17,912 | 34,777 | 25.1 | 8,744 |
| 2012 ... | 6,498 | 90.9 | 5,909 | 32,736 | 49.4 | 16,184 | 35,061 | 29.7 | 10,396 |
| 2013 ... | 5,846 | 163.6 | 9,564 | 28,626 | 56.3 | 16,105 | 42,013 | 25.4 | 10,652 |
| 2014 ... | 6,737 | 245.6 | 16,546 | 30,555 | 56.2 | 17,178 | 41,467 | 24.8 | 10,274 |
| 2015 ... | 4,682 | 170.5 | 7,983 | 27,812 | 61.3 | 17,039 | 43,863 | 29.5 | 12,933 |
| 2018 ... | 3,628 | 169.4 | 6,146 | 29,774 | 64.4 | 19,168 | 28,218 | 26.1 | 7,368 |
| Tulips | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 stems | Cents per stem | 1,000 dollars | | | | 1,000 dollars | | |
| 2007 ... | | 157,992 | | | 35.9 | | 56,719 | | 133,017 |
| 2008 ... | | 170,854 | | | 37.6 | | 64,285 | | 126,990 |
| 2009 ... | | 150,228 | | | 38.1 | | 57,185 | | 103,687 |
| 2010 ... | | 155,667 | | | 36.6 | | 56,900 | | 129,466 |
| 2011 ... | | 169,219 | | | 35.3 | | 59,788 | | 99,824 |
| 2012 ... | | 161,802 | | | 37.2 | | 60,172 | | 171,159 |
| 2013 ... | | 161,926 | | | 36.8 | | 59,535 | | 116,509 |
| 2014 ... | | 160,990 | | | 35.5 | | 57,198 | | 112,006 |
| 2015 ... | | 167,378 | | | 34.6 | | 57,840 | | 130,135 |
| 2018 ... | | 173,247 | | | 38.4 | | 66,489 | | 112,778 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-91.—Cut Cultivated Greens: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Leatherleaf Ferns | | | Other cut cultivated greens |
|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
| | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>Dollars per bunch</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 39,437 | 1.00 | 39,543 | 58,527 |
| 2008 | 34,761 | 0.98 | 33,924 | 57,824 |
| 2009 | 31,800 | 0.94 | 29,942 | 43,993 |
| 2010 | 28,474 | 1.03 | 29,312 | 47,713 |
| 2011 | 26,277 | 0.97 | 25,499 | 46,537 |
| 2012 | 32,063 | 0.99 | 31,706 | 43,811 |
| 2013 | 32,209 | 1.02 | 32,779 | 42,706 |
| 2014 | 32,385 | 0.99 | 32,209 | 40,974 |
| 2015 | 33,319 | 1.02 | 33,853 | 46,573 |
| 2018 | 29,650 | 1.35 | 40,115 | 61,882 |

¹ Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-92.—Foliage Plants for Indoor or Patio Use: Sales and Wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Foliage, Hanging Baskets | | | Foliage, Pots |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Quantity Sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale | Value of sales at wholesale |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars per basket</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 14,118 | 4.66 | 65,857 | 589,545 |
| 2008 | 11,003 | 4.90 | 53,949 | 456,362 |
| 2009 | 12,072 | 5.29 | 63,881 | 493,148 |
| 2010 | 14,530 | 5.39 | 78,247 | 507,882 |
| 2011 | 14,483 | 5.42 | 78,438 | 534,943 |
| 2012 | 10,323 | 6.12 | 63,158 | 576,778 |
| 2013 | 11,493 | 5.92 | 67,996 | 544,562 |
| 2014 | 10,199 | 6.19 | 63,103 | 559,779 |
| 2015 | 11,556 | 5.85 | 67,562 | 646,127 |
| 2018 | 13,071 | 6.26 | 81,785 | 571,294 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 5-93.— Potted Flowering Plants for Indoor or Patio Use: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | | Wholesale price | | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | |
| African violets ² | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 4,357 | 430 | 1.37 | 1.95 | 6,809 |
| 2008 | 2,946 | 9 | 1.35 | 3.34 | 3,993 |
| 2009 | 2,313 | 38 | 1.49 | 3.48 | 3,580 |
| 2010 | 2,727 | 23 | 1.31 | 1.88 | 3,614 |
| 2011 | 2,582 | 51 | 1.25 | 3.84 | 3,414 |
| 2012 | 2,632 | 27 | 1.55 | 2.38 | 4,150 |
| 2013 | 2,572 | 33 | 1.47 | 2.53 | 3,870 |
| 2014 | 2,595 | 9 | 1.55 | 4.13 | 4,063 |
| 2015 | 2,641 | 8 | 1.56 | 3.85 | 4,161 |
| 2018 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Florist azaleas ² | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars per pot | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 1,514 | 5,081 | 2.34 | 4.90 | 28,435 |
| 2008 | 1,095 | 7,188 | 2.24 | 4.65 | 35,897 |
| 2009 | 2,345 | 5,214 | 2.30 | 4.92 | 31,044 |
| 2010 | 1,348 | 3,289 | 2.59 | 5.67 | 22,138 |
| 2011 | 1,266 | 3,012 | 2.32 | 6.01 | 21,022 |
| 2012 | 1,129 | 3,544 | 2.68 | 5.28 | 21,734 |
| 2013 | 1,109 | 3,313 | 2.48 | 5.05 | 19,471 |
| 2014 | 22 | 4,063 | 4.25 | 4.65 | 18,977 |
| 2015 | 103 | 3,587 | 5.26 | 4.96 | 18,343 |
| 2018 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Florist chrysanthemums | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 1,810 | 11,363 | 1.65 | 3.15 | 38,777 |
| 2008 | 1,927 | 9,902 | 1.57 | 3.21 | 34,762 |
| 2009 | 1,314 | 6,181 | 1.90 | 3.61 | 24,842 |
| 2010 | 2,225 | 4,526 | 1.82 | 3.97 | 22,029 |
| 2011 | 1,351 | 5,210 | 2.43 | 3.54 | 21,720 |
| 2012 | 1,654 | 4,400 | 2.00 | 4.14 | 21,535 |
| 2013 | 613 | 5,343 | 2.82 | 3.99 | 23,045 |
| 2014 | 1,239 | 4,673 | 3.02 | 3.96 | 22,238 |
| 2015 | 457 | 4,119 | 2.02 | 3.83 | 16,699 |
| 2018 | 2,185 | 5,495 | 1.84 | 4.55 | 28,999 |
| Easter lilies | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars per pot | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 ..... | ..... | 6,546 | ..... | 4.05 | 26,512 |
| 2008 | 31 | 5,824 | 4.05 | 4.33 | 25,335 |
| 2009 | 93 | 6,196 | 3.16 | 4.38 | 27,405 |
| 2010 | 147 | 5,891 | 3.29 | 4.29 | 25,764 |
| 2011 | 99 | 5,094 | 2.73 | 4.35 | 22,436 |
| 2012 | 37 | 5,011 | 3.48 | 4.36 | 21,958 |
| 2013 | 295 | 5,901 | 2.80 | 4.23 | 25,758 |
| 2014 | 785 | 5,099 | 3.90 | 4.59 | 26,460 |
| 2015 | 155 | 5,370 | 2.54 | 4.45 | 24,317 |
| 2018 | 1,098 | 4,935 | 4.58 | 4.54 | 27,453 |
| Potted Orchids | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars per pot | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 10,661 | 6,655 | 6.95 | 9.89 | 139,960 |
| 2008 | 10,689 | 5,415 | 7.16 | 9.23 | 126,509 |
| 2009 | 12,503 | 7,135 | 7.36 | 9.70 | 161,208 |
| 2010 | 13,395 | 7,933 | 7.10 | 9.71 | 172,196 |
| 2011 | 15,415 | 8,520 | 6.78 | 10.19 | 191,306 |
| 2012 | 15,915 | 12,389 | 7.01 | 9.62 | 230,695 |
| 2013 | 18,934 | 12,750 | 7.34 | 8.83 | 251,559 |
| 2014 | 19,085 | 14,474 | 7.65 | 8.80 | 273,481 |
| 2015 | 19,393 | 16,983 | 7.25 | 8.70 | 288,284 |
| 2018 | 20,546 | 14,142 | 7.59 | 9.71 | 293,399 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 5-93.—Potted flowering for indoor or patio use: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018—Continued

| Year | Quantity sold | | Wholesale price | | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | |
| Poinsettias | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars per pot | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 7,130 | 31,901 | 2.07 | 4.60 | 161,409 |
| 2008 | 6,373 | 28,922 | 2.07 | 4.82 | 152,611 |
| 2009 | 6,679 | 28,649 | 2.13 | 4.69 | 148,579 |
| 2010 | 7,710 | 26,942 | 2.02 | 4.65 | 140,841 |
| 2011 | 7,470 | 27,259 | 1.84 | 4.60 | 139,274 |
| 2012 | 6,820 | 27,301 | 2.12 | 4.77 | 144,309 |
| 2013 | 6,610 | 26,797 | 2.06 | 4.82 | 142,805 |
| 2014 | 6,338 | 27,263 | 2.15 | 4.77 | 143,715 |
| 2015 | 6,509 | 25,459 | 2.14 | 4.94 | 139,710 |
| 2018 | 8,479 | 25,720 | 2.22 | 5.05 | 148,760 |
| Potted florist roses | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 6,834 | 2,364 | 1.94 | 5.16 | 25,425 |
| 2008 | 7,252 | 1,064 | 2.74 | 5.34 | 25,569 |
| 2009 | 6,924 | 1,031 | 2.57 | 5.14 | 23,115 |
| 2010 | 5,599 | 2,167 | 2.50 | 5.83 | 26,669 |
| 2011 | 5,183 | 2,550 | 2.16 | 4.87 | 23,619 |
| 2012 | 5,729 | 2,828 | 2.18 | 5.74 | 28,741 |
| 2013 | 5,976 | 2,750 | 2.40 | 6.14 | 31,214 |
| 2014 | 7,751 | 934 | 3.26 | 6.41 | 31,282 |
| 2015 | 6,341 | 1,784 | 2.42 | 5.25 | 24,696 |
| 2018 | 8,353 | 2,478 | 1.91 | 4.88 | 28,069 |
| Potted spring flowering bulbs | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 10,073 | 8,624 | 1.91 | 3.66 | 50,861 |
| 2008 | 13,317 | 10,958 | 1.69 | 3.56 | 61,532 |
| 2009 | 4,689 | 11,234 | 1.74 | 3.43 | 46,662 |
| 2010 | 9,766 | 12,382 | 1.46 | 3.52 | 57,903 |
| 2011 | 8,162 | 11,637 | 1.52 | 3.54 | 53,638 |
| 2012 | 5,095 | 11,434 | 1.74 | 3.63 | 50,376 |
| 2013 | 4,623 | 11,013 | 1.96 | 3.77 | 50,614 |
| 2014 | 5,018 | 10,791 | 1.78 | 3.86 | 50,561 |
| 2015 | 5,548 | 16,865 | 2.19 | 3.38 | 69,115 |
| 2018 | 6,347 | 16,502 | 2.42 | 3.27 | 69,376 |
| Other flowering | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars per pot | Dollars per pot | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 27,176 | 36,862 | 2.09 | 4.51 | 223,111 |
| 2008 | 22,529 | 31,482 | 2.10 | 4.91 | 201,962 |
| 2009 | 19,531 | 29,173 | 2.13 | 4.62 | 176,570 |
| 2010 | 17,162 | 25,695 | 2.71 | 5.00 | 175,006 |
| 2011 | 24,663 | 21,896 | 1.88 | 5.36 | 163,903 |
| 2012 | 22,670 | 25,625 | 2.57 | 5.99 | 211,766 |
| 2013 | 24,868 | 26,835 | 2.67 | 5.87 | 223,931 |
| 2014 | 25,569 | 32,190 | 2.70 | 5.29 | 239,162 |
| 2015 | 23,575 | 29,889 | 1.93 | 5.99 | 224,335 |
| 2018 | 31,310 | 40,991 | 2.48 | 4.95 | 280,698 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Equivalent wholesale value of all sales except for potted foliage which is value of sales less cost of plant material purchased from other growers for growing on. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-94.—Annual Bedding and Garden Hanging Baskets: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| Begonias | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 1,701 | 5.76 | 9,796 | 3,296 | 6.87 | 22,640 |
| 2008 | 1,707 | 5.80 | 9,899 | 3,056 | 7.32 | 22,366 |
| 2009 | 1,531 | 5.84 | 8,944 | 3,564 | 7.44 | 26,523 |
| 2010 | 1,650 | 5.96 | 9,839 | 3,753 | 7.10 | 26,659 |
| 2011 | 1,622 | 5.99 | 9,723 | 3,561 | 7.13 | 25,390 |
| 2012 | 1,823 | 5.94 | 10,830 | 3,280 | 7.49 | 24,562 |
| 2013 | 2,016 | 6.33 | 12,770 | 3,126 | 7.39 | 23,113 |
| 2014 | 1,849 | 6.00 | 11,089 | 3,320 | 7.56 | 25,089 |
| 2015 | 1,960 | 6.25 | 12,250 | 3,310 | 7.43 | 24,586 |
| 2018 | 1,954 | 7.38 | 14,424 | 4,005 | 7.63 | 30,561 |
| Geraniums from seeds ² | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 316 | 5.63 | 1,778 | 2,597 | 5.22 | 13,548 |
| 2008 | 267 | 6.05 | 1,616 | 2,375 | 5.29 | 12,561 |
| 2009 | 455 | 5.95 | 2,708 | 2,098 | 5.79 | 12,146 |
| 2010 | 286 | 7.01 | 2,005 | 2,534 | 5.63 | 14,260 |
| 2011 | 337 | 6.61 | 2,227 | 2,385 | 5.72 | 13,639 |
| 2012 | 475 | 6.56 | 3,115 | 2,479 | 5.44 | 13,494 |
| 2013 | 415 | 7.28 | 3,020 | 2,065 | 5.33 | 11,015 |
| 2014 | 460 | 7.46 | 3,432 | 2,021 | 5.32 | 10,750 |
| 2015 | 438 | 7.39 | 3,237 | 2,098 | 5.45 | 11,432 |
| 2018 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 2,124 | 5.44 | 11,560 |
| New Guinea Impatiens | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 2,987 | 6.96 | 20,797 | 184 | 6.08 | 1,118 |
| 2008 | 2,668 | 7.23 | 19,280 | 202 | 6.30 | 1,272 |
| 2009 | 2,556 | 7.09 | 18,122 | 55 | 6.33 | 348 |
| 2010 | 2,615 | 7.11 | 18,581 | 83 | 6.01 | 499 |
| 2011 | 2,456 | 7.14 | 17,526 | 77 | 5.77 | 444 |
| 2012 | 2,380 | 7.32 | 17,420 | 87 | 4.92 | 428 |
| 2013 | 2,254 | 7.37 | 16,613 | 117 | 4.38 | 513 |
| 2014 | 2,294 | 7.31 | 16,764 | 137 | 5.88 | 805 |
| 2015 | 2,388 | 7.39 | 17,637 | 139 | 5.99 | 833 |
| 2018 | 2,123 | 7.51 | 15,936 | 192 | 5.10 | 979 |
| Pansies/Violas | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 694 | 5.02 | 3,485 | 4,011 | 5.99 | 24,017 |
| 2008 | 695 | 5.20 | 3,612 | 3,969 | 5.98 | 23,752 |
| 2009 | 1,077 | 5.43 | 5,848 | 4,186 | 6.38 | 26,711 |
| 2010 | 911 | 5.59 | 5,091 | 5,066 | 6.16 | 31,225 |
| 2011 | 941 | 5.83 | 5,483 | 5,047 | 6.29 | 31,767 |
| 2012 | 1,096 | 5.75 | 6,299 | 5,028 | 6.21 | 31,240 |
| 2013 | 1,085 | 5.62 | 6,096 | 4,986 | 6.11 | 30,459 |
| 2014 | 1,182 | 5.92 | 7,002 | 5,557 | 6.28 | 34,906 |
| 2015 | 1,111 | 6.23 | 6,920 | 5,294 | 6.27 | 33,196 |
| 2018 | 1,077 | 6.51 | 7,006 | 6,154 | 5.97 | 36,712 |
| Other flowering hanging baskets and foliar | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 baskets</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | |
| 2007 | | 15,153 | | 6.95 | | 105,330 |
| 2008 | | 14,718 | | 6.92 | | 101,856 |
| 2009 | | 14,451 | | 7.36 | | 106,323 |
| 2010 | | 13,483 | | 7.67 | | 103,399 |
| 2011 | | 12,759 | | 7.56 | | 96,500 |
| 2012 | | 14,865 | | 7.33 | | 109,030 |
| 2013 | | 14,797 | | 7.73 | | 114,409 |
| 2014 | | 13,259 | | 8.23 | | 109,117 |
| 2015 | | 15,269 | | 7.67 | | 117,065 |
| 2018 | | 15,269 | | 8.20 | | 124,587 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Equivalent wholesale value of all sales. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-95.—Annual bedding garden plants flats: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | Quantity sold | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| Begonias | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 4,094 | 8.17 | 33,444 | 417 | 12.32 | 5,138 |
| 2008 | 4,360 | 8.49 | 36,999 | 396 | 12.57 | 4,979 |
| 2009 | 4,055 | 8.75 | 35,490 | 353 | 15.09 | 5,326 |
| 2010 | 4,218 | 8.13 | 34,313 | 306 | 13.12 | 4,015 |
| 2011 | 3,983 | 7.97 | 31,738 | 264 | 14.08 | 3,716 |
| 2012 | 3,865 | 8.56 | 33,005 | 237 | 13.57 | 3,215 |
| 2013 | 3,758 | 8.15 | 30,640 | 325 | 11.65 | 3,785 |
| 2014 | 3,970 | 8.62 | 34,208 | 252 | 14.03 | 3,535 |
| 2015 | 3,819 | 8.33 | 31,813 | 248 | 12.83 | 3,182 |
| 2018 | 4,240 | 8.53 | 36,182 | 556 | 13.72 | 7,626 |
| Geraniums from seeds ² | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 380 | 11.54 | 4,387 | 8,915 | 8.11 | 72,320 |
| 2008 | 384 | 11.00 | 4,223 | 8,547 | 8.52 | 72,815 |
| 2009 | 424 | 9.23 | 3,915 | 7,973 | 8.67 | 69,093 |
| 2010 | 465 | 10.29 | 4,784 | 8,641 | 8.24 | 71,160 |
| 2011 | 332 | 10.62 | 3,526 | 8,353 | 7.96 | 66,519 |
| 2012 | 394 | 9.81 | 3,866 | 6,852 | 9.08 | 62,230 |
| 2013 | 475 | 7.51 | 3,565 | 5,055 | 8.17 | 41,300 |
| 2014 | 372 | 9.26 | 3,445 | 4,775 | 8.38 | 40,034 |
| 2015 | 425 | 8.07 | 3,431 | 4,404 | 8.78 | 38,647 |
| | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 4,896 | 8.45 | 41,357 |
| New Guinea Impatiens | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 243 | 11.09 | 2,696 | 3,694 | 8.39 | 31,001 |
| 2008 | 218 | 11.55 | 2,518 | 3,933 | 8.69 | 34,190 |
| 2009 | 290 | 10.77 | 3,124 | 3,976 | 8.98 | 35,713 |
| 2010 | 276 | 9.69 | 2,675 | 4,100 | 8.89 | 36,444 |
| 2011 | 190 | 10.56 | 2,006 | 3,884 | 8.45 | 32,807 |
| 2012 | 226 | 9.86 | 2,229 | 3,436 | 8.49 | 29,188 |
| 2013 | 335 | 10.01 | 3,355 | 3,488 | 8.24 | 28,733 |
| 2014 | 625 | 9.84 | 6,148 | 3,671 | 8.36 | 30,706 |
| 2015 | 368 | 9.76 | 3,592 | 3,587 | 8.20 | 29,425 |
| 2018 | 547 | 9.93 | 5,432 | 3,495 | 9.24 | 32,282 |
| Pansies/Violas | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 8,047 | 8.33 | 67,050 | 7,023 | 8.52 | 59,808 |
| 2008 | 8,169 | 8.82 | 72,036 | 7,402 | 8.80 | 65,129 |
| 2009 | 7,430 | 9.15 | 67,957 | 7,006 | 9.32 | 65,317 |
| 2010 | 7,538 | 8.88 | 66,916 | 7,448 | 8.92 | 66,404 |
| 2011 | 7,266 | 8.66 | 62,936 | 7,227 | 8.56 | 61,891 |
| 2012 | 7,343 | 9.02 | 66,245 | 6,667 | 8.64 | 57,618 |
| 2013 | 6,369 | 8.94 | 56,926 | 6,581 | 8.36 | 55,034 |
| 2014 | 7,272 | 8.45 | 61,441 | 6,896 | 9.11 | 62,822 |
| 2015 | 6,297 | 8.91 | 56,113 | 6,448 | 8.76 | 56,509 |
| 2018 | 5,269 | 9.72 | 51,195 | 5,751 | 9.62 | 55,348 |
| Other flowering and foliar plants | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 flats</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2007 | 21,350 | 8.70 | 185,788 | 4,135 | 9.39 | 38,822 |
| 2008 | 19,441 | 9.00 | 175,027 | 4,545 | 10.25 | 46,573 |
| 2009 | 16,331 | 9.45 | 154,342 | 5,025 | 10.53 | 52,911 |
| 2010 | 17,898 | 9.40 | 168,261 | 4,862 | 10.20 | 49,603 |
| 2011 | 17,836 | 9.50 | 169,484 | 5,102 | 10.53 | 53,740 |
| 2012 | 16,934 | 9.10 | 154,089 | 6,297 | 9.64 | 60,714 |
| 2013 | 16,275 | 8.71 | 141,740 | 4,998 | 10.18 | 50,858 |
| 2014 | 14,788 | 9.38 | 138,683 | 4,861 | 10.82 | 52,616 |
| 2015 | 14,811 | 8.87 | 131,358 | 5,453 | 10.60 | 57,808 |
| 2018 | 14,488 | 10.00 | 144,925 | 7,330 | 11.73 | 86,013 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Equivalent wholesale value of all sales. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-96.—Potted annual bedding and garden plants: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | | Wholesale price | | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | |
| Begonias | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 16,748 | 3,683 | 0.84 | 2.06 | 21,645 |
| 2008 | 16,481 | 4,296 | 0.91 | 2.17 | 24,293 |
| 2009 | 17,821 | 3,272 | 0.86 | 2.34 | 22,907 |
| 2010 | 14,709 | 3,163 | 0.92 | 2.22 | 20,617 |
| 2011 | 14,763 | 3,374 | 0.91 | 2.24 | 20,973 |
| 2012 | 15,837 | 3,323 | 0.91 | 2.40 | 22,340 |
| 2013 | 18,296 | 4,118 | 0.94 | 2.58 | 27,922 |
| 2014 | 16,901 | 3,619 | 1.02 | 2.48 | 26,248 |
| 2015 | 16,853 | 4,757 | 1.05 | 2.82 | 31,023 |
| 2018 | 16,923 | 5,958 | 1.03 | 2.91 | 34,772 |
| Geraniums from cuttings | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 22,785 | 13,253 | 1.66 | 3.35 | 82,364 |
| 2008 | 23,094 | 13,050 | 1.76 | 3.35 | 84,300 |
| 2009 | 22,985 | 14,209 | 1.79 | 3.18 | 86,303 |
| 2010 | 23,339 | 13,431 | 1.81 | 3.54 | 89,770 |
| 2011 | 21,156 | 12,844 | 1.85 | 3.57 | 85,031 |
| 2012 | 21,563 | 13,560 | 1.85 | 3.38 | 85,842 |
| 2013 | 20,429 | 11,554 | 1.88 | 3.62 | 80,293 |
| 2014 | 21,093 | 11,119 | 1.93 | 3.70 | 81,970 |
| 2015 | 19,821 | 11,724 | 1.92 | 3.66 | 80,989 |
| 2018 | 20,587 | 11,701 | 1.82 | 3.77 | 81,641 |
| Geraniums from seed ² | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 28,897 | 343 | 0.83 | 2.86 | 25,071 |
| 2008 | 25,114 | 367 | 0.87 | 3.31 | 23,186 |
| 2009 | 24,622 | 495 | 0.92 | 2.78 | 23,923 |
| 2010 | 18,748 | 1,248 | 1.03 | 4.67 | 25,097 |
| 2011 | 23,673 | 1,648 | 0.93 | 5.20 | 30,680 |
| 2012 | 16,449 | 728 | 0.88 | 3.42 | 16,988 |
| 2013 | 17,825 | 393 | 1.12 | 3.49 | 21,604 |
| 2014 | 17,230 | 340 | 1.11 | 4.06 | 20,552 |
| 2015 | 13,336 | 1,119 | 1.00 | 3.58 | 17,297 |
| 2018 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other impatiens | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 19,575 | 5,575 | 0.81 | 1.69 | 25,267 |
| 2008 | 20,606 | 4,973 | 0.78 | 1.91 | 25,663 |
| 2009 | 21,923 | 5,075 | 0.76 | 1.87 | 26,065 |
| 2010 | 21,955 | 4,033 | 0.77 | 2.43 | 26,702 |
| 2011 | 20,480 | 4,220 | 0.77 | 2.25 | 25,334 |
| 2012 | 13,941 | 4,834 | 0.82 | 2.11 | 21,678 |
| 2013 | 8,825 | 3,629 | 0.94 | 1.90 | 15,245 |
| 2014 | 7,115 | 3,776 | 0.95 | 1.88 | 13,880 |
| 2015 | 6,754 | 3,614 | 1.00 | 2.25 | 14,911 |
| 2018 | 7,786 | 2,104 | 1.38 | 2.78 | 16,608 |
| New guinea impatiens | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 11,885 | 4,735 | 1.58 | 2.83 | 32,180 |
| 2008 | 12,630 | 4,283 | 1.57 | 3.18 | 33,459 |
| 2009 | 12,439 | 3,834 | 1.59 | 3.25 | 32,177 |
| 2010 | 10,919 | 3,961 | 1.50 | 3.28 | 29,376 |
| 2011 | 9,794 | 3,658 | 1.59 | 3.44 | 28,130 |
| 2012 | 11,640 | 4,236 | 1.47 | 3.27 | 30,956 |
| 2013 | 13,325 | 4,045 | 1.51 | 3.46 | 34,105 |
| 2014 | 12,971 | 4,160 | 1.59 | 3.39 | 34,762 |
| 2015 | 12,864 | 4,024 | 1.52 | 3.63 | 34,158 |
| 2018 | 13,989 | 4,679 | 1.78 | 3.20 | 39,857 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 5-96.—Potted annual bedding and garden plants: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018—Continued

| Year | Quantity sold | | Wholesale price | | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | |
| Marigolds | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 8,372 | 2,150 | 0.68 | 1.59 | 9,125 |
| 2008 | 7,600 | 1,704 | 0.72 | 1.61 | 8,185 |
| 2009 | 8,837 | 1,826 | 0.78 | 1.76 | 10,124 |
| 2010 | 7,901 | 2,463 | 0.76 | 1.88 | 10,621 |
| 2011 | 7,180 | 2,272 | 0.81 | 1.82 | 9,947 |
| 2012 | 8,871 | 1,792 | 0.79 | 2.10 | 10,762 |
| 2013 | 8,637 | 1,819 | 0.80 | 2.09 | 10,688 |
| 2014 | 9,264 | 1,273 | 0.97 | 2.32 | 11,922 |
| 2015 | 9,100 | 1,745 | 0.97 | 2.14 | 12,596 |
| 2018 | 8,020 | 2,357 | 1.09 | 2.39 | 14,366 |
| Pansies/violas | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 28,021 | 6,145 | 0.74 | 2.13 | 33,788 |
| 2008 | 25,980 | 5,989 | 0.75 | 2.09 | 31,966 |
| 2009 | 27,054 | 5,529 | 0.74 | 2.06 | 31,363 |
| 2010 | 23,394 | 6,159 | 0.80 | 2.02 | 31,035 |
| 2011 | 24,573 | 6,130 | 0.80 | 2.12 | 32,692 |
| 2012 | 23,416 | 6,918 | 0.81 | 2.19 | 34,078 |
| 2013 | 21,953 | 6,155 | 0.86 | 2.19 | 32,308 |
| 2014 | 22,813 | 6,273 | 0.86 | 2.17 | 33,116 |
| 2015 | 23,029 | 6,418 | 0.89 | 2.17 | 34,518 |
| 2018 | 14,732 | 7,522 | 1.03 | 2.33 | 32,646 |
| Petunias | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 18,551 | 6,935 | 0.98 | 2.37 | 34,558 |
| 2008 | 16,310 | 6,796 | 1.01 | 2.27 | 31,852 |
| 2009 | 18,088 | 7,527 | 0.98 | 2.20 | 34,301 |
| 2010 | 19,152 | 9,142 | 1.07 | 2.11 | 39,732 |
| 2011 | 18,212 | 8,843 | 1.12 | 2.07 | 38,629 |
| 2012 | 20,830 | 8,651 | 1.14 | 2.30 | 43,546 |
| 2013 | 18,713 | 8,251 | 1.23 | 2.64 | 44,844 |
| 2014 | 17,627 | 7,763 | 1.27 | 2.70 | 43,273 |
| 2015 | 17,664 | 7,815 | 1.28 | 2.68 | 43,536 |
| 2018 | 16,681 | 10,173 | 1.30 | 2.75 | 49,646 |
| Other flowering and foliar plants | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 117,723 | 50,605 | 1.13 | 3.08 | 288,890 |
| 2008 | 108,251 | 55,789 | 1.20 | 2.65 | 278,250 |
| 2009 | 93,289 | 48,271 | 1.18 | 3.06 | 257,709 |
| 2010 | 104,633 | 57,937 | 1.26 | 3.04 | 301,479 |
| 2011 | 108,661 | 54,133 | 1.25 | 2.96 | 296,030 |
| 2012 | 127,328 | 64,961 | 1.20 | 3.02 | 348,961 |
| 2013 | 111,363 | 50,025 | 1.32 | 3.30 | 309,160 |
| 2014 | 98,436 | 45,668 | 1.35 | 3.33 | 284,313 |
| 2015 | 106,082 | 47,534 | 1.38 | 3.39 | 307,799 |
| 2018 | 115,900 | 64,616 | 1.45 | 3.56 | 398,531 |
| Vegetable type plants ³ | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 27,676 | 3,874 | 1.01 | 2.22 | 36,668 |
| 2008 | 35,998 | 7,497 | 1.06 | 2.49 | 56,697 |
| 2009 | 38,534 | 12,794 | 1.07 | 2.51 | 73,307 |
| 2010 | 38,453 | 14,155 | 1.12 | 2.64 | 80,411 |
| 2011 | 40,176 | 7,478 | 1.29 | 3.19 | 75,761 |
| 2012 | 31,100 | 12,211 | 1.22 | 2.98 | 74,478 |
| 2013 | 31,816 | 10,057 | 1.24 | 3.16 | 71,249 |
| 2014 | 44,491 | 10,531 | 1.47 | 3.21 | 99,356 |
| 2015 | 36,402 | 8,174 | 1.33 | 2.73 | 70,721 |
| 2018 | 37,663 | 7,998 | 1.43 | 4.15 | 87,023 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Equivalent wholesale value of all sales. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³Does not include vegetable transplants grown for use in commercial vegetable production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-97.—Potted herbaceous perennial plants: Sales and wholesale value for operations with \$100,000+ sales, Surveyed States, 2007–2018

| Year | Quantity sold | | Wholesale price | | Value of sales at wholesale ¹ | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|---------------|
| | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | Less than 5 inches | 5 inches or more | | |
| Hardy/Garden Chrysanthemums | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| 2007 | 9,763 | 35,148 | 1.06 | 2.66 | 103,831 | |
| 2008 | 9,217 | 34,689 | 1.10 | 2.61 | 100,868 | |
| 2009 | 8,049 | 35,833 | 1.25 | 2.81 | 110,747 | |
| 2010 | 11,352 | 34,531 | 1.10 | 2.93 | 113,620 | |
| 2011 | 11,962 | 36,634 | 1.03 | 2.77 | 113,747 | |
| 2012 | 13,327 | 35,792 | 1.03 | 3.08 | 124,097 | |
| 2013 | 15,558 | 33,176 | 1.08 | 2.89 | 112,552 | |
| 2014 | 14,727 | 33,907 | 1.04 | 3.08 | 119,888 | |
| 2015 | 9,326 | 37,885 | 1.12 | 2.99 | 123,677 | |
| 2018 | 15,810 | 37,243 | 1.46 | 3.34 | 147,494 | |
| Hosta | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 4,374 | 6,589 | 271 | 1.74 | 3.50 | 7.69 |
| 2008 | 4,451 | 6,793 | 173 | 1.91 | 3.43 | 9.10 |
| 2009 | 4,279 | 6,340 | 582 | 2.15 | 3.36 | 6.47 |
| 2010 | 1,448 | 6,783 | 337 | 2.11 | 3.26 | 7.54 |
| 2011 | 2,112 | 6,270 | 281 | 2.27 | 3.19 | 8.53 |
| 2012 | 2,365 | 5,535 | 363 | 2.34 | 3.40 | 8.04 |
| 2013 | 2,511 | 5,898 | 382 | 2.64 | 3.39 | 7.98 |
| 2014 | 5,362 | 3,870 | 398 | 2.73 | 3.75 | 7.78 |
| 2015 | 5,195 | 4,419 | 419 | 2.70 | 3.92 | 8.35 |
| 2018 | 5,128 | 3,521 | 162 | 2.85 | 4.35 | 9.11 |
| Other Herbaceous Perennials | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2007 | 68,640 | 69,843 | 6,442 | 1.71 | 3.33 | 6.84 |
| 2008 | 65,928 | 74,574 | 7,533 | 1.59 | 3.43 | 6.65 |
| 2009 | 50,229 | 80,234 | 4,975 | 1.68 | 3.42 | 6.92 |
| 2010 | 53,613 | 86,180 | 6,257 | 1.63 | 3.38 | 7.11 |
| 2011 | 56,970 | 83,944 | 5,459 | 1.75 | 3.35 | 7.43 |
| 2012 | 56,936 | 65,596 | 10,001 | 1.77 | 3.78 | 7.33 |
| 2013 | 62,721 | 72,430 | 6,983 | 1.90 | 3.90 | 8.41 |
| 2014 | 62,508 | 60,111 | 5,823 | 2.19 | 3.90 | 8.47 |
| 2015 | 57,666 | 62,449 | 4,271 | 2.17 | 4.01 | 8.75 |
| 2018 | 69,491 | 63,028 | 14,100 | 2.05 | 4.06 | 6.53 |

¹ Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-98.—Floriculture: Number of Producers and Area Used for Production by Type of Cover, operations with \$10,000+ sales, 15 Program States: 2015 and 2018

| State | Total number of producers | | Glass greenhouses | | Fiberglass and other rigid greenhouses | | Film plastic (single/multi) greenhouses | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---------|
| | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 |
| <i>Number</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska ¹ | (NA) | 51 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | 253 |
| California | 685 | 850 | 10,748 | 10,387 | 30,042 | 30,091 | 30,091 | 64,726 |
| Colorado ¹ | (NA) | 121 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (D) | 3,854 |
| Connecticut ¹ | (NA) | 216 | (NA) | 2,533 | (NA) | 1,560 | 1,560 | 10,067 |
| Florida | 710 | 680 | 3,054 | 3,800 | 8,159 | 5,468 | 5,468 | 34,499 |
| Hawaii ² | 301 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Illinois | 273 | 241 | 2,966 | 2,695 | 2,249 | 1,701 | 1,701 | 9,058 |
| Maryland ² | 153 | (NA) | 1,644 | (NA) | 1,375 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Michigan | 556 | 569 | 3,458 | 3,126 | 3,773 | 2,926 | 2,926 | 41,861 |
| New Jersey | 273 | 303 | 4,675 | 4,350 | 1,031 | 548 | 548 | 13,213 |
| New York | 615 | 585 | 3,816 | 3,114 | 1,223 | 1,467 | 1,467 | 15,156 |
| North Carolina .. | 294 | 257 | 6,652 | 7,662 | 529 | 265 | 265 | 13,486 |
| Ohio | 472 | 481 | 8,860 | 9,455 | 1,767 | 2,272 | 2,272 | 15,337 |
| Oregon | 283 | 259 | 2,835 | 2,367 | 2,691 | 2,485 | 2,485 | 12,054 |
| Pennsylvania | 727 | 683 | 2,585 | 2,616 | 3,808 | 3,613 | 3,613 | 16,135 |
| South Carolina ² | 72 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Texas | 251 | 254 | 1,361 | 1,221 | 3,696 | 4,977 | 4,977 | 25,844 |
| Virginia ¹ | (NA) | 190 | (NA) | 574 | (NA) | 68 | 68 | 12,233 |
| Washington | 248 | 277 | 2,317 | 1,860 | 1,099 | 894 | 894 | 5,771 |
| Wisconsin ¹ | (NA) | 369 | (NA) | 793 | (NA) | 1,457 | 1,457 | 8,148 |
| Other States ³ ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1,326 | 1,704 | 3,647 | 3,647 | ..... |
| Total | 5,913 | 6,386 | 54,998 | 57,879 | 63,146 | 63,439 | 63,439 | 301,695 |
| State | Total greenhouse cover | | Shade and temporary cover | | Total covered area | | Open ground ⁴ | |
| | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 square feet</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska ¹ | (NA) | 1,063 | (NA) | - | (NA) | 1,063 | (NA) | 54 |
| California | 104,779 | 105,204 | 37,148 | 30,386 | 141,927 | 135,590 | 9,399 | 13,327 |
| Colorado ¹ | (NA) | 8,017 | (NA) | 188 | (NA) | 8,205 | (NA) | 169 |
| Connecticut ¹ | (NA) | 14,160 | (NA) | 211 | (NA) | 14,371 | (NA) | 503 |
| Florida | 51,673 | 43,767 | 289,184 | 392,386 | 340,857 | 436,153 | 6,853 | 6,527 |
| Hawaii ² | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 17,940 | (NA) | 914 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 14,604 | 13,454 | 664 | 619 | 15,268 | 14,073 | 4,272 | 1,179 |
| Maryland ² | 9,274 | (NA) | 360 | (NA) | 9,634 | (NA) | 618 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 46,278 | 47,913 | 711 | 1,742 | 46,989 | 49,655 | 2,063 | 2,359 |
| New Jersey | 23,236 | 18,111 | 493 | 227 | 23,729 | 18,338 | 4,826 | 2,890 |
| New York | 20,760 | 19,737 | 433 | 377 | 21,193 | 20,114 | 722 | 943 |
| North Carolina .. | 21,640 | 21,413 | 1,244 | 251 | 22,884 | 21,664 | 912 | 644 |
| Ohio | 26,632 | 27,064 | 956 | 538 | 27,588 | 27,602 | 385 | 431 |
| Oregon | 18,861 | 16,906 | 2,275 | 2,408 | 21,136 | 19,314 | 3,903 | 3,047 |
| Pennsylvania | 20,959 | 22,364 | 262 | 187 | 21,221 | 22,551 | 778 | 802 |
| South Carolina ² | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 5,921 | (NA) | 396 | (NA) |
| Texas | 33,109 | 32,042 | 6,485 | 5,694 | 39,594 | 37,736 | 1,215 | 1,789 |
| Virginia ¹ | (NA) | 12,875 | (NA) | 430 | (NA) | 13,305 | (NA) | 582 |
| Washington | 10,118 | 8,525 | 917 | 286 | 11,035 | 8,811 | 2,786 | 2,132 |
| Wisconsin ¹ | (NA) | 10,398 | (NA) | 431 | (NA) | 10,829 | (NA) | 980 |
| Other States ³ | 7,425 | ..... | 16,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 409,348 | 423,013 | 357,568 | 436,361 | 766,916 | 859,374 | 40,042 | 38,358 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹Estimates began in 2018. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³Includes data withheld above. ⁴Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-99.—Floriculture Crops: Wholesale value of all sales by category, operations with \$100,000+ sales: 2015 and 2018

| State | Annual bedding/ garden plants | | Herbaceous perennial plants | | Total bedding/ garden plants ¹ | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|--|-----------|
| | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska ² | (NA) | 4,136 | (NA) | 336 | (NA) | 4,472 |
| California | 193,209 | 205,623 | 72,361 | 126,603 | 265,570 | 332,226 |
| Colorado ² | (NA) | 61,486 | (NA) | 23,647 | (NA) | 85,133 |
| Connecticut ² | (NA) | 74,025 | (NA) | 40,683 | (NA) | 114,708 |
| Florida | 96,402 | 140,090 | 37,023 | 63,539 | 133,425 | 203,629 |
| Hawaii ³ | 2,199 | (NA) | 1,587 | (NA) | 3,786 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 38,595 | 40,612 | 25,619 | 35,375 | 64,214 | 75,987 |
| Maryland ³ | 64,704 | (NA) | 37,527 | (NA) | 102,231 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 208,727 | 224,469 | 61,939 | 69,390 | 270,666 | 293,859 |
| New Jersey | 77,016 | 71,187 | 56,641 | 49,562 | 133,657 | 120,749 |
| New York | 86,189 | 72,076 | 24,608 | 21,276 | 110,797 | 93,352 |
| North Carolina | 140,596 | 84,195 | 42,873 | 58,199 | 183,469 | 142,394 |
| Ohio | 81,126 | 69,016 | 51,844 | 40,933 | 132,970 | 109,949 |
| Oregon | 52,586 | 71,514 | 30,667 | 37,857 | 83,253 | 109,371 |
| Pennsylvania | 67,574 | 77,783 | 22,593 | 31,025 | 90,167 | 108,808 |
| South Carolina ³ .. | 8,036 | (NA) | 46,786 | (NA) | 54,822 | (NA) |
| Texas | 136,112 | 98,708 | 32,118 | 29,868 | 168,230 | 128,576 |
| Virginia ² | (NA) | 76,269 | (NA) | 24,254 | (NA) | 100,523 |
| Washington | 33,511 | 39,586 | 27,226 | 38,449 | 60,737 | 78,035 |
| Wisconsin ² | (NA) | 46,440 | (NA) | 16,595 | (NA) | 63,035 |
| Other States ⁴ ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,286,582 | 1,457,215 | 571,412 | 707,591 | 1,857,994 | 2,164,806 |
| State | Potted flowering plants | | Foliage plants for indoor or patio use | | Cut flowers | |
| | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska ² | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 163 |
| California | 273,537 | 299,573 | 114,599 | 155,649 | 293,737 | 288,356 |
| Colorado ² | (NA) | 9,149 | (NA) | 1,446 | (NA) | 2,724 |
| Connecticut ² | (NA) | 8,460 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 66 |
| Florida | 201,212 | 151,957 | 543,447 | 413,873 | 2,289 | (D) |
| Hawaii ³ | 15,079 | (NA) | 9,612 | (NA) | 7,014 | (NA) |
| Illinois | 23,875 | 25,070 | 1,121 | 1,746 | 1,103 | (D) |
| Maryland ³ | 7,060 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 470 | (NA) |
| Michigan | 31,147 | 70,435 | 6,305 | 8,849 | 5,312 | (D) |
| New Jersey | 29,368 | 50,723 | (D) | 12,996 | 14,675 | (D) |
| New York | 29,537 | 33,433 | (D) | 2,266 | 885 | (D) |
| North Carolina | 27,545 | 18,494 | (D) | 18,078 | 4,981 | (D) |
| Ohio | 68,163 | 75,458 | 4,207 | 7,559 | (D) | 800 |
| Oregon | 14,809 | 17,186 | 1,170 | 4,695 | 13,350 | 13,231 |
| Pennsylvania | 44,954 | 47,996 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8,513 |
| South Carolina ³ .. | 8,221 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 27,165 | 26,040 | (D) | 14,010 | (D) | 3,533 |
| Virginia ² | (NA) | 30,130 | (NA) | 835 | (NA) | 2,026 |
| Washington | 7,988 | 7,028 | (D) | 6,486 | 20,457 | 21,571 |
| Wisconsin ² | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 2,799 |
| Other States ⁴ ..... | ..... | 5,622 | 33,228 | 4,591 | 10,045 | 31,162 |
| Total | 809,660 | 876,754 | 713,689 | 653,079 | 374,318 | 374,944 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 5-99.—Floriculture Crops: Wholesale value of all sales by category, operations with \$100,000+ sales: 2015 and 2018—Continued

| State | Cut cultivated greens | | Propagative floriculture material | | Total wholesale value of all plant categories | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---|-----------|
| | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 | 2015 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska ² | (NA) | | (NA) | | (NA) | 5,602 |
| California | 15,762 | 21,105 | 107,076 | 102,488 | 1,070,281 | 1,199,397 |
| Colorado ² | (NA) | | (NA) | 27,516 | (NA) | 125,968 |
| Connecticut ² | (NA) | | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 123,667 |
| Florida | 61,080 | (D) | 86,828 | 90,893 | 1,028,281 | 938,886 |
| Hawaii ³ | 323 | (NA) | 1,352 | (NA) | 37,166 | (NA) |
| Illinois | | 10 | 1,359 | 1,633 | 91,672 | 105,372 |
| Maryland ³ | | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 111,163 | (NA) |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | 96,208 | 398,113 | 474,977 |
| New Jersey | (D) | (D) | 18,271 | 21,122 | 197,001 | 221,597 |
| New York | (D) | (D) | 16,522 | 17,712 | 160,167 | 148,014 |
| North Carolina | | (D) | (D) | 3,432 | 234,168 | 188,269 |
| Ohio | | (D) | (D) | 3,142 | 210,102 | 196,923 |
| Oregon | 2,465 | 3,318 | 14,292 | 10,925 | 129,339 | 158,726 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27,864 | 169,962 | 195,620 |
| South Carolina ³ | | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 63,199 | (NA) |
| Texas | (D) | | (D) | 4,925 | 216,429 | 177,084 |
| Virginia ² | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 140,093 |
| Washington | (D) | 44 | 21,920 | 13,655 | 112,761 | 126,819 |
| Wisconsin ² | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | 2,995 | (NA) | 75,691 |
| Other States ⁴ | 796 | 77,520 | 126,097 | 6,615 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 80,426 | 101,997 | 393,717 | 431,125 | 4,229,804 | 4,602,705 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations.(NA) Not available. ¹ Includes Annual Bedding Plants and Herbaceous Perennials. ²Estimates began in 2018. ³Estimates discontinued in 2018. ⁴Includes data withheld above.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5-100.—Nuts, Pecans: Cold storage holdings, end of month, United States, 2017 and 2018

| Month | Pecans | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|
| | Shelled | | In-shell | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | |
| January | 39,821 | 45,662 | 195,588 | 162,210 |
| February | 44,708 | 46,991 | 203,931 | 196,988 |
| March | 48,213 | 51,950 | 182,828 | 184,869 |
| April | 52,640 | 57,156 | 158,509 | 161,330 |
| May | 51,084 | 60,151 | 133,144 | 136,556 |
| June | 53,941 | 63,314 | 106,529 | 111,349 |
| July | 55,313 | 65,379 | 85,068 | 89,383 |
| August | 56,911 | 70,019 | 63,032 | 57,796 |
| September | 53,112 | 64,493 | 34,405 | 33,667 |
| October | 46,475 | 55,475 | 23,686 | 25,476 |
| November | 41,564 | 53,219 | 43,018 | 47,970 |
| December | 44,036 | 54,259 | 95,912 | 94,823 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 5-101.—Fruit and orange juice: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017 and 2018**

| Month | Apples | | Apricots | | Blackberries, IQF | | Blackberries, pails & tubs | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 37,963 | 34,420 | 6,506 | 4,295 | 18,532 | 14,018 | 2,114 | 1,747 |
| February | 36,919 | 35,915 | 4,103 | 3,616 | 16,980 | 11,789 | 1,409 | 1,502 |
| March | 38,679 | 36,968 | 3,163 | 2,974 | 15,269 | 10,188 | 1,513 | 1,518 |
| April | 44,495 | 35,087 | 2,848 | 2,275 | 14,755 | 9,329 | 1,382 | 1,184 |
| May | 40,049 | 32,441 | 2,279 | 1,664 | 12,268 | 7,962 | 1,535 | 1,133 |
| June | 37,418 | 33,715 | 11,696 | 8,301 | 12,541 | 8,924 | 1,488 | 1,106 |
| July | 34,995 | 30,609 | 11,048 | 9,538 | 21,214 | 25,723 | 1,424 | 1,681 |
| August | 34,475 | 24,822 | 8,512 | 8,843 | 22,190 | 22,340 | 1,439 | 1,320 |
| September | 29,471 | 22,366 | 7,335 | 8,148 | 20,717 | 22,247 | 1,483 | 1,344 |
| October | 26,836 | 21,602 | 6,098 | 7,549 | 18,618 | 21,081 | 1,607 | 1,678 |
| November | 29,408 | 23,141 | 5,506 | 6,640 | 17,320 | 18,770 | 1,661 | 1,635 |
| December | 32,007 | 28,276 | 4,873 | 6,458 | 16,208 | 17,059 | 1,724 | 1,420 |
| Month | Blackberries, barrels | | Blackberries, concentrate | | Blackberries, total | | Blueberries | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 8,043 | 4,356 | 851 | 1,281 | 29,540 | 21,402 | 241,947 | 192,354 |
| February | 7,904 | 3,735 | 690 | 1,179 | 26,983 | 18,205 | 223,211 | 162,564 |
| March | 6,715 | 3,210 | 654 | 1,266 | 24,151 | 16,182 | 195,417 | 134,469 |
| April | 6,355 | 2,976 | 655 | 1,262 | 23,147 | 14,751 | 184,367 | 116,387 |
| May | 6,590 | 2,416 | 563 | 1,023 | 20,956 | 12,534 | 157,140 | 96,891 |
| June | 7,363 | 3,519 | 693 | 932 | 22,085 | 14,481 | 147,915 | 99,912 |
| July | 13,494 | 10,207 | 781 | 1,103 | 36,913 | 38,714 | 197,723 | 175,163 |
| August | 10,241 | 8,707 | 837 | 1,080 | 34,707 | 33,447 | 276,632 | 244,902 |
| September | 8,669 | 7,665 | 734 | 1,038 | 31,603 | 32,294 | 266,423 | 247,396 |
| October | 6,792 | 6,417 | 1,007 | 922 | 28,024 | 30,098 | 256,727 | 228,308 |
| November | 6,618 | 5,900 | 1,083 | 764 | 26,682 | 27,069 | 230,843 | 199,883 |
| December | 5,326 | 5,389 | 1,191 | 771 | 24,449 | 24,639 | 222,060 | 182,857 |
| Month | Boysenberries | | Cherries, Tart (RTP) | | Cherries, Sweet | | Grapes | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 1,499 | 412 | 131,911 | 125,530 | 20,042 | 16,935 | 1,290 | 2,859 |
| February | 1,444 | 589 | 121,549 | 115,381 | 20,301 | 14,840 | 1,166 | 2,853 |
| March | 1,208 | 437 | 111,923 | 108,226 | 18,044 | 14,400 | 1,371 | 3,015 |
| April | 978 | 430 | 102,192 | 98,931 | 16,530 | 13,710 | 1,368 | 2,525 |
| May | 843 | 347 | 93,736 | 88,879 | 13,998 | 12,447 | 2,281 | 3,055 |
| June | 869 | 835 | 83,809 | 74,151 | 10,511 | 10,877 | 2,392 | 4,464 |
| July | 1,224 | 1,044 | 155,363 | 167,724 | 16,605 | 16,941 | 2,790 | 3,719 |
| August | 852 | 897 | 166,554 | 184,463 | 20,305 | 22,197 | 2,764 | 5,798 |
| September | 721 | 868 | 158,660 | 169,664 | 20,977 | 20,896 | 3,031 | 4,831 |
| October | 665 | 933 | 154,858 | 156,443 | 20,736 | 16,924 | 3,155 | 3,785 |
| November | 768 | 794 | 142,281 | 145,503 | 19,546 | 14,646 | 2,897 | 4,417 |
| December | 585 | 722 | 134,946 | 141,203 | 17,801 | 15,147 | 2,977 | 4,772 |
| Month | Peaches | | Raspberries, Black | | Red Raspberries, IQF | | Red Raspberries, pails & tubs | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 74,285 | 68,986 | 1,047 | 1,756 | 29,657 | 33,313 | 6,498 | 6,428 |
| February | 69,924 | 60,036 | 960 | 1,677 | 27,875 | 32,545 | 5,669 | 6,678 |
| March | 64,477 | 54,899 | 1,012 | 1,703 | 24,868 | 29,636 | 5,273 | 6,369 |
| April | 58,878 | 46,756 | 1,021 | 1,423 | 22,982 | 27,388 | 4,799 | 5,934 |
| May | 53,696 | 40,717 | 870 | 1,306 | 19,910 | 24,831 | 4,795 | 5,671 |
| June | 53,066 | 35,517 | 911 | 2,081 | 16,999 | 26,870 | 4,017 | 5,419 |
| July | 62,003 | 37,622 | 2,015 | 2,718 | 39,775 | 55,768 | 8,718 | 9,483 |
| August | 83,564 | 47,951 | 1,995 | 1,992 | 43,714 | 53,168 | 8,662 | 9,225 |
| September | 87,901 | 69,188 | 1,905 | 1,796 | 41,073 | 47,645 | 7,167 | 8,784 |
| October | 85,238 | 69,577 | 1,584 | 1,625 | 35,904 | 43,591 | 7,281 | 8,483 |
| November | 84,813 | 64,956 | 1,590 | 1,513 | 36,458 | 39,721 | 7,251 | 7,913 |
| December | 76,686 | 62,532 | 1,498 | 1,467 | 34,781 | 37,341 | 7,216 | 7,627 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 5-101.—Fruit and orange juice: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017 and 2018—Continued**

| Month | Red Raspberries, barrels | | Red Raspberries, concentrate | | Red Raspberries, total | | Strawberries, IQF & Poly | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 21,857 | 26,466 | 3,263 | 1,027 | 61,275 | 67,234 | 116,982 | 110,933 |
| February | 18,119 | 23,695 | 3,109 | 2,037 | 54,772 | 64,955 | 103,960 | 95,498 |
| March | 15,770 | 19,891 | 2,984 | 2,107 | 48,895 | 58,003 | 112,436 | 95,820 |
| April | 13,456 | 20,758 | 2,911 | 2,126 | 44,148 | 56,206 | 119,276 | 90,021 |
| May | 12,400 | 18,483 | 2,559 | 1,912 | 39,664 | 50,897 | 139,991 | 111,245 |
| June | 10,964 | 14,062 | 1,838 | 2,211 | 33,818 | 48,562 | 154,949 | 141,526 |
| July | 32,655 | 46,228 | 2,723 | 1,978 | 83,871 | 113,457 | 180,463 | 138,909 |
| August | 38,161 | 46,080 | 2,647 | 1,896 | 93,184 | 110,369 | 175,380 | 129,037 |
| September ... | 38,007 | 44,888 | 1,058 | 1,882 | 87,305 | 103,199 | 168,268 | 126,616 |
| October | 36,109 | 41,770 | 1,361 | 1,540 | 80,655 | 95,384 | 149,453 | 108,659 |
| November ... | 34,380 | 38,648 | 1,293 | 1,519 | 79,382 | 87,801 | 136,248 | 90,907 |
| December ... | 32,424 | 38,240 | 1,193 | 1,566 | 75,614 | 84,774 | 122,244 | 86,344 |
| Month | Strawberries, pails & tubs | | Strawberries, barrels & drums | | Strawberries, juice stock | | Strawberries, total | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84,344 | 83,607 | 61,185 | 46,853 | 27,111 | 11,626 | 289,622 | 253,019 |
| February | 83,362 | 70,208 | 57,265 | 36,151 | 29,560 | 14,226 | 274,147 | 216,083 |
| March | 67,296 | 57,643 | 50,287 | 28,576 | 25,959 | 13,841 | 255,978 | 195,880 |
| April | 65,884 | 56,735 | 56,192 | 27,743 | 24,854 | 12,480 | 266,206 | 186,979 |
| May | 78,498 | 82,692 | 69,293 | 43,875 | 24,462 | 11,716 | 312,244 | 249,528 |
| June | 94,329 | 126,678 | 82,286 | 95,690 | 26,064 | 13,339 | 357,628 | 377,233 |
| July | 109,452 | 122,929 | 97,989 | 100,883 | 23,337 | 10,475 | 411,241 | 373,196 |
| August | 121,832 | 111,697 | 84,789 | 98,137 | 20,914 | 11,748 | 402,915 | 350,619 |
| September ... | 108,110 | 94,959 | 70,672 | 95,479 | 16,492 | 11,123 | 363,542 | 328,177 |
| October | 101,259 | 84,202 | 66,590 | 81,553 | 15,748 | 11,796 | 333,050 | 286,210 |
| November ... | 98,398 | 81,755 | 60,415 | 69,646 | 14,290 | 10,870 | 309,351 | 253,178 |
| December ... | 90,885 | 73,196 | 54,950 | 57,780 | 12,997 | 10,113 | 281,076 | 227,433 |
| Month | Other fruit | | | Total frozen fruit | | | Orange juice | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | | |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 764,821 | 595,561 | 1,673,422 | 1,390,288 | 503,356 | 517,105 | | |
| February | 738,926 | 554,544 | 1,585,755 | 1,256,166 | 506,275 | 500,973 | | |
| March | 665,196 | 487,759 | 1,439,934 | 1,119,005 | 517,057 | 563,125 | | |
| April | 604,047 | 462,212 | 1,360,506 | 1,041,047 | 542,175 | 632,626 | | |
| May | 543,809 | 399,596 | 1,290,956 | 992,928 | 575,365 | 730,886 | | |
| June | 491,595 | 404,649 | 1,262,782 | 1,117,468 | 544,443 | 733,849 | | |
| July | 502,270 | 395,232 | 1,530,292 | 1,379,068 | 505,491 | 691,110 | | |
| August | 493,106 | 361,493 | 1,633,134 | 1,417,408 | 471,509 | 633,390 | | |
| September ... | 515,569 | 398,684 | 1,585,809 | 1,425,149 | 495,648 | 608,983 | | |
| October | 700,422 | 741,609 | 1,707,834 | 1,677,206 | 493,531 | 566,387 | | |
| November ... | 709,259 | 710,973 | 1,650,332 | 1,556,323 | 468,090 | 528,895 | | |
| December ... | 666,624 | 654,518 | 1,547,787 | 1,449,406 | 505,077 | 547,910 | | |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF HAY, SEEDS, AND MINOR FIELD CROPS

Chapter VI deals with hay, pasture, seeds, and various minor field crops.

Table 6-1.—Hay, all: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Alabama | 860 | 850 | 700 | 2.50 | 2.80 | 2.50 | 2,150 | 2,380 | 1,750 |
| Alaska ¹ | (X) | 22 | 22 | (X) | 1.30 | 1.30 | (X) | 29 | 29 |
| Arizona | 325 | 300 | 325 | 7.96 | 7.82 | 7.72 | 2,586 | 2,346 | 2,509 |
| Arkansas | 1,293 | 1,203 | 1,253 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 2.20 | 2,591 | 2,168 | 2,760 |
| California | 1,140 | 980 | 1,010 | 5.60 | 5.80 | 5.74 | 6,388 | 5,682 | 5,795 |
| Colorado | 1,440 | 1,420 | 1,460 | 2.75 | 2.55 | 2.78 | 3,960 | 3,621 | 4,052 |
| Connecticut | 48 | 47 | 47 | 2.29 | 2.34 | 1.72 | 110 | 110 | 81 |
| Delaware | 15 | 13 | 14 | 3.20 | 2.62 | 2.21 | 48 | 34 | 31 |
| Florida | 300 | 280 | 270 | 2.50 | 3.10 | 2.90 | 750 | 868 | 783 |
| Georgia | 620 | 600 | 560 | 2.90 | 2.90 | 2.75 | 1,798 | 1,740 | 1,540 |
| Idaho | 1,430 | 1,340 | 1,300 | 3.59 | 3.75 | 3.93 | 5,128 | 5,019 | 5,111 |
| Illinois | 490 | 470 | 420 | 3.25 | 2.79 | 2.71 | 1,593 | 1,309 | 1,140 |
| Indiana | 540 | 510 | 520 | 2.76 | 2.71 | 2.48 | 1,492 | 1,382 | 1,290 |
| Iowa | 1,060 | 940 | 1,020 | 3.08 | 3.19 | 3.05 | 3,268 | 2,998 | 3,116 |
| Kansas | 2,470 | 2,360 | 2,280 | 2.22 | 2.02 | 2.77 | 5,472 | 4,760 | 6,315 |
| Kentucky | 2,125 | 1,895 | 1,945 | 2.43 | 2.68 | 2.27 | 5,170 | 5,088 | 4,424 |
| Louisiana | 400 | 380 | 390 | 2.60 | 2.20 | 2.50 | 1,040 | 836 | 975 |
| Maine | 125 | 110 | 110 | 1.93 | 1.89 | 2.15 | 241 | 208 | 236 |
| Maryland | 190 | 195 | 189 | 2.68 | 2.83 | 2.68 | 509 | 552 | 507 |
| Massachusetts | 78 | 79 | 51 | 1.78 | 1.48 | 2.25 | 139 | 117 | 115 |
| Michigan | 870 | 810 | 780 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.38 | 1,989 | 1,812 | 1,858 |
| Minnesota | 1,360 | 1,220 | 1,100 | 2.79 | 2.52 | 2.70 | 3,797 | 3,077 | 2,966 |
| Mississippi | 610 | 590 | 610 | 2.40 | 2.10 | 2.30 | 1,464 | 1,239 | 1,403 |
| Missouri | 3,000 | 3,070 | 3,360 | 2.00 | 1.76 | 2.19 | 5,985 | 5,408 | 7,367 |
| Montana | 2,500 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 1.90 | 1.93 | 2.08 | 4,740 | 5,595 | 6,225 |
| Nebraska | 2,510 | 2,700 | 2,450 | 2.37 | 2.59 | 2.48 | 5,955 | 6,985 | 6,085 |
| Nevada | 385 | 365 | 435 | 3.35 | 3.17 | 3.60 | 1,288 | 1,158 | 1,565 |
| New Hampshire | 45 | 39 | 49 | 1.80 | 1.77 | 1.69 | 81 | 69 | 83 |
| New Jersey | 108 | 114 | 91 | 2.22 | 1.93 | 2.05 | 240 | 220 | 187 |
| New Mexico | 285 | 250 | 245 | 4.00 | 3.73 | 3.89 | 1,140 | 932 | 954 |
| New York | 1,320 | 1,220 | 1,180 | 2.01 | 2.25 | 1.90 | 2,650 | 2,744 | 2,240 |
| North Carolina | 657 | 816 | 816 | 2.30 | 2.71 | 2.30 | 1,514 | 2,210 | 1,877 |
| North Dakota | 2,580 | 2,670 | 2,420 | 1.33 | 1.66 | 1.70 | 3,423 | 4,419 | 4,116 |
| Ohio | 960 | 970 | 920 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.32 | 2,371 | 2,356 | 2,137 |
| Oklahoma | 2,930 | 3,230 | 3,005 | 1.92 | 1.59 | 1.98 | 5,638 | 5,121 | 5,935 |
| Oregon | 1,085 | 1,000 | 970 | 3.05 | 3.06 | 3.47 | 3,304 | 3,056 | 3,362 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,420 | 1,190 | 1,210 | 2.61 | 2.30 | 2.47 | 3,709 | 2,739 | 2,986 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.40 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 300 | 270 | 270 | 2.60 | 2.50 | 2.10 | 780 | 675 | 567 |
| South Dakota | 2,950 | 3,250 | 3,350 | 1.56 | 1.78 | 2.09 | 4,603 | 5,788 | 7,003 |
| Tennessee | 1,665 | 1,720 | 1,763 | 2.26 | 2.46 | 2.31 | 3,767 | 4,231 | 4,073 |
| Texas | 4,520 | 4,740 | 4,920 | 2.11 | 1.77 | 1.87 | 9,548 | 8,374 | 9,216 |
| Utah | 705 | 650 | 680 | 3.74 | 3.38 | 3.85 | 2,636 | 2,195 | 2,618 |
| Vermont | 185 | 170 | 160 | 1.97 | 2.15 | 1.86 | 364 | 366 | 298 |
| Virginia | 1,195 | 1,140 | 1,145 | 2.31 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 2,764 | 2,540 | 2,555 |
| Washington | 740 | 760 | 640 | 4.02 | 3.64 | 3.83 | 2,973 | 2,764 | 2,448 |
| West Virginia | 567 | 535 | 515 | 1.78 | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1,009 | 922 | 894 |
| Wisconsin | 1,270 | 1,360 | 1,300 | 2.77 | 2.17 | 2.14 | 3,522 | 2,953 | 2,784 |
| Wyoming | 1,100 | 1,090 | 1,150 | 2.28 | 2.20 | 2.17 | 2,508 | 2,393 | 2,496 |
| United States ² | 52,777 | 52,839 | 52,425 | 2.43 | 2.34 | 2.46 | 128,207 | 123,600 | 128,864 |

(X) Not applicable. ¹Previously was included in the Alaska table. For 2017 data please refer to the Alaska table. ²Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-2.—Hay, all: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 59,574 | 2.43 | 145,000 | 114.00 | 14,606,696 |
| 2011 | 55,204 | 2.35 | 129,880 | 178.00 | 18,085,074 |
| 2012 | 54,653 | 2.14 | 117,072 | 191.00 | 18,613,183 |
| 2013 | 57,973 | 2.33 | 135,198 | 176.00 | 19,845,080 |
| 2014 | 57,153 | 2.45 | 140,119 | 172.00 | 19,147,954 |
| 2015 | 54,529 | 2.47 | 134,668 | 145.00 | 16,568,121 |
| 2016 | 53,185 | 2.52 | 134,082 | 129.00 | 15,477,263 |
| 2017 | 52,777 | 2.43 | 128,207 | 142.00 | 16,109,040 |
| 2018 | 52,839 | 2.34 | 123,600 | 166.00 | 17,288,215 |
| 2019 | 52,425 | 2.46 | 128,864 | 165.00 | 18,160,596 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-3.—Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Arizona | 285 | 260 | 280 | 8.40 | 8.30 | 8.30 | 2,394 | 2,158 | 2,324 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3.60 | 2.50 | 3.20 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| California | 700 | 620 | 580 | 6.80 | 6.90 | 7.10 | 4,760 | 4,278 | 4,118 |
| Colorado | 720 | 730 | 730 | 3.70 | 3.40 | 3.70 | 2,664 | 2,482 | 2,701 |
| Connecticut | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2.30 | 2.50 | 1.90 | 18 | 18 | 13 |
| Delaware | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3.50 | 2.90 | 3.00 | 18 | 12 | 9 |
| Idaho | 1,060 | 1,050 | 1,010 | 4.00 | 4.20 | 4.40 | 4,240 | 4,410 | 4,444 |
| Illinois | 230 | 250 | 200 | 4.10 | 3.30 | 3.50 | 943 | 825 | 700 |
| Indiana | 250 | 240 | 220 | 3.30 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 825 | 720 | 660 |
| Iowa | 720 | 620 | 700 | 3.50 | 3.70 | 3.40 | 2,520 | 2,294 | 2,380 |
| Kansas | 570 | 610 | 630 | 3.60 | 3.50 | 4.00 | 2,052 | 2,135 | 2,520 |
| Kentucky | 185 | 145 | 145 | 3.30 | 3.10 | 3.20 | 611 | 450 | 464 |
| Maine | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 2.10 | 22 | 23 | 21 |
| Maryland | 35 | 40 | 34 | 3.90 | 4.50 | 3.50 | 137 | 180 | 119 |
| Massachusetts | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2.50 | 2.10 | 2.70 | 20 | 19 | 16 |
| Michigan | 610 | 590 | 550 | 2.60 | 2.40 | 2.50 | 1,586 | 1,416 | 1,375 |
| Minnesota | 870 | 720 | 730 | 3.35 | 2.85 | 3.10 | 2,915 | 2,052 | 2,263 |
| Missouri | 300 | 270 | 260 | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.70 | 720 | 648 | 702 |
| Montana | 1,650 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 2.10 | 2.05 | 2.15 | 3,465 | 3,895 | 4,515 |
| Nebraska | 860 | 850 | 950 | 3.95 | 4.30 | 3.80 | 3,397 | 3,655 | 3,610 |
| Nevada | 225 | 185 | 225 | 4.30 | 4.70 | 4.90 | 968 | 870 | 1,103 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1.80 | 2.20 | 1.50 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 13 | 9 | 11 | 3.10 | 3.45 | 3.20 | 40 | 31 | 35 |
| New Mexico | 190 | 160 | 160 | 5.00 | 4.70 | 4.90 | 950 | 752 | 784 |
| New York | 400 | 300 | 290 | 2.60 | 2.40 | 2.20 | 1,040 | 720 | 638 |
| North Carolina | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2.70 | 3.90 | 2.30 | 19 | 23 | 14 |
| North Dakota | 1,380 | 1,470 | 1,220 | 1.35 | 1.70 | 1.80 | 1,863 | 2,499 | 2,196 |
| Ohio | 350 | 350 | 330 | 3.20 | 3.10 | 2.90 | 1,120 | 1,085 | 957 |
| Oklahoma | 280 | 230 | 205 | 3.10 | 2.70 | 3.00 | 868 | 621 | 615 |
| Oregon | 420 | 420 | 400 | 4.70 | 4.10 | 4.70 | 1,974 | 1,722 | 1,880 |
| Pennsylvania | 430 | 300 | 290 | 3.10 | 2.90 | 3.00 | 1,333 | 870 | 870 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| South Dakota | 1,550 | 1,750 | 1,900 | 1.75 | 2.15 | 2.35 | 2,713 | 3,763 | 4,465 |
| Tennessee | 15 | 20 | 13 | 3.60 | 3.30 | 3.70 | 54 | 66 | 48 |
| Texas | 120 | 140 | 120 | 4.40 | 5.60 | 4.80 | 528 | 784 | 576 |
| Utah | 550 | 500 | 510 | 4.20 | 3.70 | 4.30 | 2,310 | 1,850 | 2,193 |
| Vermont | 30 | 20 | 20 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 2.30 | 54 | 36 | 46 |
| Virginia | 65 | 40 | 45 | 3.40 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 221 | 120 | 135 |
| Washington | 390 | 350 | 330 | 5.20 | 4.50 | 4.60 | 2,028 | 1,575 | 1,518 |
| West Virginia | 17 | 15 | 15 | 2.70 | 2.50 | 2.90 | 46 | 38 | 44 |
| Wisconsin | 910 | 820 | 880 | 3.00 | 2.35 | 2.40 | 2,730 | 1,927 | 2,112 |
| Wyoming | 580 | 590 | 620 | 2.80 | 2.70 | 2.70 | 1,624 | 1,593 | 1,674 |
| United States | 17,007 | 16,608 | 16,743 | 3.28 | 3.17 | 3.28 | 55,812 | 52,634 | 54,875 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-4.—Hay, all other: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | | Production | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Alabama ¹ | 860 | 850 | 700 | 2.50 | 2.80 | 2.50 | 2,150 | 2,380 | 1,750 |
| Alaska ^{1,2} | (X) | 22 | 22 | (X) | 1.30 | 1.30 | (X) | 29 | 29 |
| Arizona | 40 | 40 | 45 | 4.80 | 4.70 | 4.10 | 192 | 188 | 185 |
| Arkansas | 1,290 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 2.20 | 2,580 | 2,160 | 2,750 |
| California | 440 | 360 | 430 | 3.70 | 3.90 | 3.90 | 1,628 | 1,404 | 1,677 |
| Colorado | 720 | 690 | 730 | 1.80 | 1.65 | 1.85 | 1,296 | 1,139 | 1,351 |
| Connecticut | 40 | 40 | 40 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 1.70 | 92 | 92 | 68 |
| Delaware | 10 | 9 | 11 | 3.00 | 2.40 | 2.00 | 30 | 22 | 22 |
| Florida ¹ | 300 | 280 | 270 | 2.50 | 3.10 | 2.90 | 750 | 868 | 783 |
| Georgia ¹ | 620 | 600 | 560 | 2.90 | 2.90 | 2.75 | 1,798 | 1,740 | 1,540 |
| Idaho | 370 | 290 | 290 | 2.40 | 2.10 | 2.30 | 888 | 609 | 667 |
| Illinois | 260 | 220 | 220 | 2.50 | 2.20 | 2.00 | 650 | 484 | 440 |
| Indiana | 290 | 270 | 300 | 2.30 | 2.45 | 2.10 | 667 | 662 | 630 |
| Iowa | 340 | 320 | 320 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 748 | 704 | 736 |
| Kansas | 1,900 | 1,750 | 1,650 | 1.80 | 1.50 | 2.30 | 3,420 | 2,625 | 3,795 |
| Kentucky | 1,940 | 1,750 | 1,800 | 2.35 | 2.65 | 2.20 | 4,559 | 4,638 | 3,960 |
| Louisiana ¹ | 400 | 380 | 390 | 2.60 | 2.20 | 2.50 | 1,040 | 836 | 975 |
| Maine | 115 | 100 | 100 | 1.90 | 1.85 | 2.15 | 219 | 185 | 215 |
| Maryland | 155 | 155 | 155 | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.50 | 372 | 372 | 388 |
| Massachusetts | 70 | 70 | 45 | 1.70 | 1.40 | 2.20 | 119 | 98 | 99 |
| Michigan | 260 | 220 | 230 | 1.55 | 1.80 | 2.10 | 403 | 396 | 483 |
| Minnesota | 490 | 500 | 370 | 1.80 | 2.05 | 1.90 | 882 | 1,025 | 703 |
| Mississippi ¹ | 610 | 590 | 610 | 2.40 | 2.10 | 2.30 | 1,464 | 1,239 | 1,403 |
| Missouri | 2,700 | 2,800 | 3,100 | 1.95 | 1.70 | 2.15 | 5,265 | 4,760 | 6,665 |
| Montana | 850 | 1,000 | 900 | 1.50 | 1.70 | 1.90 | 1,275 | 1,700 | 1,710 |
| Nebraska | 1,650 | 1,850 | 1,500 | 1.55 | 1.80 | 1.65 | 2,558 | 3,330 | 2,475 |
| Nevada | 160 | 180 | 210 | 2.00 | 1.60 | 2.20 | 320 | 288 | 462 |
| New Hampshire | 40 | 35 | 45 | 1.80 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 72 | 60 | 77 |
| New Jersey | 95 | 105 | 80 | 2.10 | 1.80 | 1.90 | 200 | 189 | 152 |
| New Mexico | 95 | 90 | 85 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 190 | 180 | 170 |
| New York | 920 | 920 | 890 | 1.75 | 2.20 | 1.80 | 1,610 | 2,024 | 1,602 |
| North Carolina | 650 | 810 | 810 | 2.30 | 2.70 | 2.30 | 1,495 | 2,187 | 1,863 |
| North Dakota | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1.30 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1,560 | 1,920 | 1,920 |
| Ohio | 610 | 620 | 590 | 2.05 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 1,251 | 1,271 | 1,180 |
| Oklahoma | 2,650 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 1.80 | 1.50 | 1.90 | 4,770 | 4,500 | 5,320 |
| Oregon | 665 | 580 | 570 | 2.00 | 2.30 | 2.60 | 1,330 | 1,334 | 1,482 |
| Pennsylvania | 990 | 890 | 920 | 2.40 | 2.10 | 2.30 | 2,376 | 1,869 | 2,116 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.30 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| South Carolina ¹ | 300 | 270 | 270 | 2.60 | 2.50 | 2.10 | 780 | 675 | 567 |
| South Dakota | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 1.35 | 1.35 | 1.75 | 1,890 | 2,025 | 2,538 |
| Tennessee | 1,650 | 1,700 | 1,750 | 2.25 | 2.45 | 2.30 | 3,713 | 4,165 | 4,025 |
| Texas | 4,400 | 4,600 | 4,800 | 2.05 | 1.65 | 1.80 | 9,020 | 7,590 | 8,640 |
| Utah | 155 | 150 | 170 | 2.10 | 2.30 | 2.60 | 326 | 345 | 425 |
| Vermont | 155 | 150 | 140 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 1.80 | 310 | 330 | 252 |
| Virginia | 1,130 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 2.25 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2,543 | 2,420 | 2,420 |
| Washington | 350 | 410 | 310 | 2.70 | 2.90 | 3.00 | 945 | 1,189 | 930 |
| West Virginia | 550 | 520 | 500 | 1.75 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 963 | 884 | 850 |
| Wisconsin | 360 | 540 | 420 | 2.20 | 1.90 | 1.60 | 792 | 1,026 | 672 |
| Wyoming | 520 | 500 | 530 | 1.70 | 1.60 | 1.55 | 884 | 800 | 822 |
| United States ² | 35,770 | 36,231 | 35,682 | 2.02 | 1.96 | 2.07 | 72,395 | 70,966 | 73,989 |

(X) Not applicable. ¹ Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures included in all other hay. ² Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-5.—Hay, all: Stocks on farms, United States, 2010–2019

| Crop year | Dec. 1 | May 1 ¹ |
|------------|---------|--------------------|
| 2010 | 101,667 | 20,931 |
| 2011 | 89,723 | 22,217 |
| 2012 | 75,175 | 21,381 |
| 2013 | 89,394 | 14,156 |
| 2014 | 92,172 | 19,186 |
| 2015 | 94,928 | 24,537 |
| 2016 | 95,924 | 25,155 |
| 2017 | 89,422 | 24,400 |
| 2018 | 79,055 | 15,348 |
| 2019 | 84,488 | 14,906 |

¹ Following year.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-6.—Hay, all: Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per ton, baled ¹ | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ² | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ² |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 98.00 | 95.00 | 86.00 | 210,700 | 226,100 | 150,500 |
| Alaska ³ | (NA) | 355.00 | 350.00 | (NA) | 10,295 | 10,150 |
| Arizona | 172.00 | 209.00 | 205.00 | 445,368 | 488,622 | 513,420 |
| Arkansas | 100.00 | 108.00 | 108.00 | 257,488 | 234,816 | 298,920 |
| California | 168.00 | 191.00 | 193.00 | 1,067,060 | 1,083,312 | 1,097,417 |
| Colorado | 172.00 | 220.00 | 232.00 | 688,824 | 794,138 | 934,660 |
| Connecticut | 171.00 | 172.00 | 167.00 | 17,568 | 18,960 | 13,509 |
| Delaware | 153.00 | 168.00 | 171.00 | 7,656 | 5,650 | 5,315 |
| Florida | 157.00 | 153.00 | 149.00 | 117,750 | 132,804 | 116,667 |
| Georgia | 98.00 | 82.00 | 84.00 | 176,204 | 142,680 | 129,360 |
| Idaho | 138.00 | 154.00 | 157.00 | 717,832 | 773,241 | 799,534 |
| Illinois | 129.00 | 153.00 | 159.00 | 200,243 | 194,260 | 178,300 |
| Indiana | 157.00 | 154.00 | 178.00 | 237,369 | 211,026 | 230,100 |
| Iowa | 111.00 | 131.00 | 128.00 | 367,396 | 394,170 | 406,456 |
| Kansas | 111.00 | 153.00 | 128.00 | 536,256 | 635,950 | 732,893 |
| Kentucky | 131.00 | 159.00 | 150.00 | 624,019 | 770,610 | 616,200 |
| Louisiana | 95.00 | 102.00 | 103.00 | 98,800 | 85,272 | 100,425 |
| Maine | 151.00 | 133.00 | 164.00 | 33,395 | 28,121 | 38,752 |
| Maryland | 150.00 | 163.00 | 169.00 | 76,387 | 91,092 | 85,911 |
| Massachusetts | 159.00 | 182.00 | 166.00 | 18,696 | 21,662 | 19,091 |
| Michigan | 145.00 | 147.00 | 169.00 | 296,985 | 271,980 | 314,750 |
| Minnesota | 103.00 | 133.00 | 139.00 | 398,191 | 410,294 | 440,970 |
| Mississippi | 90.00 | 97.00 | 97.00 | 131,760 | 120,183 | 136,091 |
| Missouri | 99.50 | 121.00 | 122.00 | 566,775 | 631,392 | 872,477 |
| Montana | 141.00 | 145.00 | 146.00 | 665,430 | 800,860 | 907,755 |
| Nebraska | 91.00 | 107.00 | 103.00 | 526,475 | 706,705 | 614,900 |
| Nevada | 174.00 | 174.00 | 173.00 | 219,328 | 202,644 | 269,359 |
| New Hampshire | 153.00 | 114.00 | 164.00 | 10,080 | 8,103 | 13,579 |
| New Jersey | 127.00 | 186.00 | 187.00 | 31,240 | 41,032 | 35,048 |
| New Mexico | 178.00 | 231.00 | 223.00 | 201,780 | 211,832 | 211,874 |
| New York | 148.00 | 150.00 | 172.00 | 446,820 | 423,976 | 388,102 |
| North Carolina | 117.00 | 123.00 | 101.00 | 177,410 | 271,897 | 211,624 |
| North Dakota | 99.50 | 87.00 | 84.00 | 315,735 | 357,969 | 319,968 |
| Ohio | 138.00 | 145.00 | 171.00 | 339,865 | 354,888 | 354,816 |
| Oklahoma | 86.00 | 103.00 | 109.00 | 495,308 | 539,127 | 644,945 |
| Oregon | 170.00 | 195.00 | 200.00 | 560,952 | 590,414 | 674,280 |
| Pennsylvania | 164.00 | 182.00 | 191.00 | 616,101 | 502,203 | 579,498 |
| Rhode Island | 143.00 | 140.00 | 171.00 | 1,650 | 1,684 | 1,199 |
| South Carolina | 141.00 | 139.00 | 146.00 | 109,980 | 93,825 | 82,782 |
| South Dakota | 108.00 | 104.00 | 103.00 | 487,765 | 588,941 | 711,345 |
| Tennessee | 116.00 | 120.00 | 112.00 | 438,497 | 510,353 | 457,095 |
| Texas | 116.00 | 143.00 | 128.00 | 1,042,668 | 1,078,326 | 1,074,816 |
| Utah | 134.00 | 171.00 | 182.00 | 347,356 | 364,085 | 461,176 |
| Vermont | 137.00 | 138.00 | 167.00 | 48,244 | 50,412 | 49,634 |
| Virginia | 127.00 | 139.00 | 126.00 | 354,113 | 347,540 | 323,185 |
| Washington | 172.00 | 186.00 | 196.00 | 515,901 | 519,277 | 477,852 |
| West Virginia | 120.00 | 127.00 | 114.00 | 120,402 | 116,446 | 101,948 |
| Wisconsin | 111.00 | 153.00 | 189.00 | 396,066 | 441,450 | 524,832 |
| Wyoming | 140.00 | 167.00 | 175.00 | 347,152 | 387,596 | 427,116 |
| United States ³ | 142.00 | 166.00 | 165.00 | 16,109,040 | 17,288,215 | 18,160,596 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Baled hay. ²Preliminary. ³Beginning in 2018, United States total includes data for Alaska.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-7.—Hay: Area and production, by type, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | | | Production | | |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | Alfalfa | All other hay | All hay | Alfalfa | All other hay | All hay |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 2010 | 19,968 | 39,606 | 59,574 | 67,977 | 77,023 | 145,000 |
| 2011 | 19,044 | 36,160 | 55,204 | 64,815 | 65,065 | 129,880 |
| 2012 | 16,795 | 37,858 | 54,653 | 50,600 | 66,472 | 117,072 |
| 2013 | 17,699 | 40,274 | 57,973 | 57,307 | 77,891 | 135,198 |
| 2014 | 18,406 | 38,747 | 57,153 | 61,487 | 78,632 | 140,119 |
| 2015 | 17,810 | 36,719 | 54,529 | 59,060 | 75,608 | 134,668 |
| 2016 | 17,029 | 36,156 | 53,185 | 58,601 | 75,481 | 134,082 |
| 2017 | 17,007 | 35,770 | 52,777 | 55,812 | 72,395 | 128,207 |
| 2018 | 16,608 | 36,231 | 52,839 | 52,634 | 70,966 | 123,600 |
| 2019 | 16,743 | 35,682 | 52,425 | 54,875 | 73,989 | 128,864 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-8.—Hay: Supply and disappearance, prices, and number of animal units fed annually, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year beginning May | Farm carryover May 1 | Production | Total supply | Disappear-ance | Roughage-consuming animal units | Supply per animal unit | Disappear-ance per animal unit | Price received per ton |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Million tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars |
| 2009 ² | 22.1 | 146.6 | 170.0 | 148.8 | 70 | 2.41 | 2.11 | 108 |
| 2010 | 20.9 | 143.5 | 166.0 | 143.7 | 69 | 2.39 | 2.07 | 114 |
| 2011 | 22.2 | 140.3 | 152.2 | 130.7 | 68 | 2.24 | 1.92 | 178 |
| 2012 | 21.4 | 126.1 | 138.7 | 124.3 | 68 | 2.05 | 1.84 | 191 |
| 2013 | 14.2 | 132.7 | 149.5 | 130.0 | 67 | 2.24 | 1.95 | 176 |
| 2014 | 19.2 | 137.0 | 159.4 | 134.6 | 67 | 2.36 | 2.00 | 172 |
| 2015 | 24.5 | 134.5 | 159.3 | 133.9 | 69 | 2.29 | 1.93 | 145 |
| 2016 | 25.1 | 133.8 | 160.1 | 135.5 | 71 | 2.26 | 1.91 | 129 |
| 2017 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 |

¹ Excludes trade. ² Beginning in 2009, supply includes imports.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5313.

Forage production is the sum of all dry hay production and haylage/greenchop production after converting the haylage/greenchop production to a dry equivalent basis (13 percent moisture) by multiplying the green weight (weight at harvest) by 0.4943. The conversion factor (0.4943) is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage is 0.45 ton dry matter and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The total haylage/greenchop production is assumed to be comprised of 90 percent haylage and 10 percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust haylage/greenchop production to a dry equivalent basis = $((0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1))/0.87 = 0.4943$. The factors assumed here may vary by State and can be adjusted. Adjustments would result in a slightly different conversion factor.

Table 6-9.—All forage: Area harvested, yield, and production, by State and 17 State total, 2017–2019¹

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------|------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| California | 1,360 | 1,180 | 1,190 | 5.92 | 5.98 | 5.93 |
| Idaho | 1,495 | 1,380 | 1,380 | 3.74 | 4.00 | 4.35 |
| Illinois | 515 | 485 | 450 | 3.46 | 2.92 | 2.86 |
| Iowa | 1,120 | 995 | 1,115 | 3.23 | 3.31 | 3.15 |
| Kansas | 2,565 | 2,460 | 2,345 | 2.32 | 2.09 | 2.85 |
| Michigan | 1,050 | 1,010 | 990 | 2.86 | 2.70 | 2.99 |
| Minnesota | 1,550 | 1,380 | 1,320 | 2.97 | 2.73 | 2.92 |
| Missouri | 3,060 | 3,170 | 3,490 | 2.02 | 1.81 | 2.20 |
| Nebraska | 2,535 | 2,730 | 2,505 | 2.42 | 2.59 | 2.50 |
| New York | 1,800 | 1,740 | 1,640 | 2.73 | 3.01 | 2.52 |
| Ohio | 1,060 | 1,035 | 970 | 2.72 | 2.66 | 2.62 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,795 | 1,465 | 1,430 | 2.92 | 2.77 | 2.98 |
| South Dakota | 3,020 | 3,330 | 3,505 | 1.60 | 1.83 | 2.10 |
| Texas | 4,655 | 4,845 | 5,045 | 2.20 | 1.84 | 1.98 |
| Vermont | 290 | 295 | 265 | 3.47 | 3.76 | 3.54 |
| Washington | 815 | 830 | 670 | 4.35 | 4.07 | 4.02 |
| Wisconsin | 2,170 | 2,210 | 2,330 | 3.52 | 2.93 | 2.63 |
| 17 State Total | 30,855 | 30,540 | 30,650 | 2.76 | 2.61 | 2.71 |
| State | Production | | | | | |
| | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 tons | |
| California | 8,052 | | 7,053 | | 7,060 | |
| Idaho | 5,587 | | 5,516 | | 6,000 | |
| Illinois | 1,783 | | 1,417 | | 1,285 | |
| Iowa | 3,619 | | 3,289 | | 3,517 | |
| Kansas | 5,949 | | 5,140 | | 6,690 | |
| Michigan | 3,006 | | 2,729 | | 2,959 | |
| Minnesota | 4,597 | | 3,763 | | 3,745 | |
| Missouri | 6,193 | | 5,737 | | 7,661 | |
| Nebraska | 6,125 | | 7,084 | | 6,258 | |
| New York | 4,913 | | 5,233 | | 4,130 | |
| Ohio | 2,878 | | 2,757 | | 2,546 | |
| Pennsylvania | 5,242 | | 4,065 | | 4,265 | |
| South Dakota | 4,827 | | 6,110 | | 7,365 | |
| Texas | 10,236 | | 8,910 | | 9,965 | |
| Vermont | 1,006 | | 1,110 | | 939 | |
| Washington | 3,542 | | 3,382 | | 2,694 | |
| Wisconsin | 7,643 | | 6,479 | | 6,135 | |
| 17 State Total | 85,198 | | 79,774 | | 83,214 | |

¹ All forage production is the sum of the following dry equivalents: alfalfa hay harvested as dry hay, all other hay harvested as dry hay, alfalfa haylage and greenchop, all other hay haylage and greenchop; after converting alfalfa and all other haylage and greenchop to a dry equivalent basis.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 6-10.—All alfalfa forage: Area harvested, yield, and production, by State and
17 State total, 2017–2019¹**

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------|------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| California | 740 | 670 | 610 | 6.71 | 6.75 | 7.06 |
| Idaho | 1,090 | 1,080 | 1,060 | 4.18 | 4.43 | 4.86 |
| Illinois | 245 | 260 | 220 | 4.45 | 3.47 | 3.68 |
| Iowa | 770 | 655 | 765 | 3.67 | 3.84 | 3.52 |
| Kansas | 585 | 620 | 645 | 3.72 | 3.54 | 4.05 |
| Michigan | 780 | 780 | 750 | 3.23 | 2.94 | 3.20 |
| Minnesota | 1,040 | 850 | 930 | 3.52 | 3.13 | 3.20 |
| Missouri | 310 | 290 | 290 | 2.51 | 2.68 | 2.69 |
| Nebraska | 870 | 870 | 990 | 3.98 | 4.26 | 3.75 |
| New York | 700 | 650 | 530 | 3.73 | 3.95 | 3.47 |
| Ohio | 410 | 390 | 370 | 3.60 | 3.66 | 3.44 |
| Pennsylvania | 645 | 465 | 380 | 3.59 | 3.65 | 4.37 |
| South Dakota | 1,580 | 1,800 | 2,000 | 1.78 | 2.21 | 2.34 |
| Texas | 125 | 145 | 125 | 4.47 | 5.52 | 4.90 |
| Vermont | 50 | 45 | 35 | 4.24 | 4.27 | 4.94 |
| Washington | 425 | 355 | 350 | 5.32 | 4.72 | 4.63 |
| Wisconsin | 1,700 | 1,590 | 1,680 | 3.83 | 3.29 | 3.00 |
| 17 State Total | 12,065 | 11,515 | 11,730 | 3.71 | 3.64 | 3.61 |
| Production | | | | | | |
| State | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 tons | |
| | 4,968 | | 4,523 | | 4,308 | |
| California | 4,561 | | 4,788 | | 5,155 | |
| Idaho | 1,090 | | 902 | | 810 | |
| Illinois | 2,828 | | 2,514 | | 2,690 | |
| Iowa | 2,176 | | 2,194 | | 2,613 | |
| Kansas | 2,523 | | 2,290 | | 2,403 | |
| Michigan | 3,665 | | 2,657 | | 2,975 | |
| Minnesota | 779 | | 778 | | 781 | |
| Missouri | 3,463 | | 3,704 | | 3,711 | |
| Nebraska | 2,611 | | 2,566 | | 1,840 | |
| New York | 1,476 | | 1,428 | | 1,273 | |
| Ohio | 2,316 | | 1,698 | | 1,661 | |
| Pennsylvania | 2,807 | | 3,985 | | 4,682 | |
| South Dakota | 559 | | 801 | | 613 | |
| Texas | 212 | | 192 | | 173 | |
| Vermont | 2,263 | | 1,676 | | 1,619 | |
| Washington | 6,519 | | 5,239 | | 5,036 | |
| 17 State Total | 44,816 | | 41,935 | | 42,343 | |

¹ All alfalfa forage production is the sum of alfalfa harvested as dry hay; and alfalfa haylage and greenchop production after converting it to a dry equivalent basis.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-11.—All haylage and greenchop: Area harvested, yield, and production, by State and 17 State total, 2017–2019¹

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| California | 265 | 250 | 210 | 12.70 | 11.10 | 12.19 |
| Idaho | 100 | 105 | 155 | 9.30 | 9.57 | 11.60 |
| Illinois | 53 | 38 | 49 | 7.23 | 5.74 | 5.96 |
| Iowa | 100 | 80 | 140 | 7.12 | 7.36 | 5.80 |
| Kansas | 135 | 120 | 85 | 7.15 | 6.42 | 8.92 |
| Michigan | 275 | 285 | 290 | 7.48 | 6.51 | 7.68 |
| Minnesota | 250 | 220 | 265 | 6.48 | 6.31 | 5.95 |
| Missouri | 90 | 155 | 190 | 4.68 | 4.29 | 3.13 |
| Nebraska | 50 | 40 | 75 | 6.88 | 5.05 | 4.67 |
| New York | 660 | 710 | 610 | 6.94 | 7.09 | 6.27 |
| Ohio | 205 | 135 | 125 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.62 |
| Pennsylvania | 475 | 410 | 390 | 6.53 | 6.54 | 6.64 |
| South Dakota | 105 | 120 | 190 | 4.32 | 5.44 | 3.85 |
| Texas | 199 | 145 | 190 | 7.00 | 7.48 | 7.97 |
| Vermont | 180 | 185 | 165 | 7.22 | 8.14 | 7.85 |
| Washington | 125 | 119 | 85 | 9.20 | 10.50 | 5.85 |
| Wisconsin | 1,190 | 1,120 | 1,290 | 7.01 | 6.37 | 5.26 |
| 17 State Total | 4,457 | 4,237 | 4,504 | 7.21 | 6.99 | 6.44 |
| Production | | | | | | |
| State | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | T31,000 tons | | | | | |
| California | 3,365 | | 2,774 | | 2,559 | |
| Idaho | 930 | | 1,005 | | 1,798 | |
| Illinois | 383 | | 218 | | 292 | |
| Iowa | 712 | | 589 | | 812 | |
| Kansas | 965 | | 770 | | 758 | |
| Michigan | 2,057 | | 1,856 | | 2,227 | |
| Minnesota | 1,620 | | 1,388 | | 1,576 | |
| Missouri | 421 | | 665 | | 595 | |
| Nebraska | 344 | | 202 | | 350 | |
| New York | 4,578 | | 5,035 | | 3,824 | |
| Ohio | 1,026 | | 810 | | 828 | |
| Pennsylvania | 3,101 | | 2,683 | | 2,588 | |
| South Dakota | 454 | | 653 | | 731 | |
| Texas | 1,393 | | 1,085 | | 1,515 | |
| Vermont | 1,300 | | 1,505 | | 1,296 | |
| Washington | 1,150 | | 1,249 | | 497 | |
| Wisconsin | 8,337 | | 7,132 | | 6,780 | |
| 17 State Total | 32,136 | | 29,619 | | 29,026 | |

¹ Includes all types of forage harvested as haylage or greenchop (green weight). Forage harvested as dry hay and corn and sorghum silage/greenchop are not included.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-12.—Alfalfa haylage and greenchop: Area harvested, yield, and production, by State and 17 State total, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| California | 70 | 80 | 60 | 6.00 | 6.20 | 6.40 |
| Idaho | 65 | 85 | 115 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 12.50 |
| Illinois | 33 | 24 | 30 | 9.00 | 6.50 | 7.40 |
| Iowa | 80 | 55 | 95 | 7.80 | 8.10 | 6.60 |
| Kansas | 25 | 20 | 25 | 10.00 | 6.00 | 7.50 |
| Michigan | 240 | 260 | 260 | 7.90 | 6.80 | 8.00 |
| Minnesota | 220 | 180 | 225 | 6.90 | 6.80 | 6.40 |
| Missouri | 20 | 35 | 40 | 6.00 | 7.50 | 4.00 |
| Nebraska | 20 | 25 | 50 | 6.70 | 4.00 | 4.10 |
| New York | 410 | 450 | 320 | 7.75 | 8.30 | 7.60 |
| Ohio | 120 | 90 | 90 | 6.00 | 7.70 | 7.10 |
| Pennsylvania | 265 | 250 | 200 | 7.50 | 6.70 | 8.00 |
| South Dakota | 50 | 75 | 125 | 3.80 | 6.00 | 3.50 |
| Texas | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.50 |
| Vermont | 40 | 45 | 35 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.30 |
| Washington | 50 | 24 | 40 | 9.50 | 8.50 | 5.10 |
| Wisconsin | 1,050 | 1,000 | 1,020 | 7.30 | 6.70 | 5.80 |
| 17 State Total | 2,767 | 2,703 | 2,740 | 7.41 | 7.08 | 6.68 |
| | Production | | | | | |
| State | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | | | |
| California | 420 | 496 | 384 | | | |
| Idaho | 650 | 765 | 1,438 | | | |
| Illinois | 297 | 156 | 222 | | | |
| Iowa | 624 | 446 | 627 | | | |
| Kansas | 250 | 120 | 188 | | | |
| Michigan | 1,896 | 1,768 | 2,080 | | | |
| Minnesota | 1,518 | 1,224 | 1,440 | | | |
| Missouri | 120 | 263 | 160 | | | |
| Nebraska | 134 | 100 | 205 | | | |
| New York | 3,178 | 3,735 | 2,432 | | | |
| Ohio | 720 | 693 | 639 | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 1,988 | 1,675 | 1,600 | | | |
| South Dakota | 190 | 450 | 438 | | | |
| Texas | 63 | 35 | 75 | | | |
| Vermont | 320 | 315 | 256 | | | |
| Washington | 475 | 204 | 204 | | | |
| Wisconsin | 7,665 | 6,700 | 5,916 | | | |
| 17 State Total | 20,508 | 19,145 | 18,304 | | | |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-13.—Beans, dry edible (clean basis): Production, by classes, United States, 2017–2019¹

| Class | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| Navy (pea beans) | 4,161 | 4,191 | 3,029 |
| Great northern | 1,403 | 1,188 | 1,040 |
| Small white | 171 | 155 | 105 |
| Pinto | 13,617 | 8,778 | 6,769 |
| Red kidney, light | 899 | 897 | 915 |
| Red kidney, dark | 1,099 | 1,625 | 1,489 |
| Pink | 332 | 398 | 291 |
| Small red | 438 | 701 | 567 |
| Cranberry | 185 | 244 | 161 |
| Black | 5,120 | 5,212 | 5,069 |
| Large lima | 255 | 234 | 197 |
| Baby lima | 204 | 275 | 278 |
| Blackeye | 437 | 528 | 259 |
| Small chickpeas (Garbanzo) | 1,969 | 3,346 | 1,423 |
| Large chickpeas (Garbanzo) | 5,088 | 9,441 | 4,814 |
| Chickpeas, all (Garbanzo) | 7,057 | 12,787 | 6,237 |
| Other ² | 583 | 532 | 642 |
| Total | 35,961 | 37,745 | 20,811 |

¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed. ² Data are included in "Other" class to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-14.—Beans, dry edible: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019¹

| State | Area planted | | | Area harvested | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| California | 50.0 | 48.0 | 27.4 | 49.7 | 47.7 | 27.4 |
| Colorado | 58.0 | 42.0 | 37.0 | 54.5 | 30.5 | 33.8 |
| Idaho | 180.0 | 185.0 | 47.0 | 178.0 | 183.0 | 45.0 |
| Michigan | 220.0 | 195.0 | 185.0 | 218.5 | 193.0 | 180.0 |
| Minnesota | 170.0 | 185.0 | 210.0 | 163.0 | 178.0 | 201.0 |
| Montana ² | 275.0 | 395.0 | (NA) | 265.0 | 386.0 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 180.0 | 140.2 | 120.0 | 155.0 | 131.2 | 97.0 |
| North Dakota | 705.0 | 635.0 | 615.0 | 685.0 | 615.0 | 550.0 |
| Texas ² | 22.0 | 20.3 | (NA) | 20.0 | 18.3 | (NA) |
| Washington | 196.0 | 218.0 | 25.0 | 195.0 | 217.0 | 25.0 |
| Wyoming | 41.0 | 31.0 | 21.0 | 39.0 | 28.5 | 17.3 |
| United States | 2,097.0 | 2,094.5 | 1,287.4 | 2,022.7 | 2,028.2 | 1,176.5 |
| State | Yield per acre (clean basis) | | | Production (clean basis) | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| California | 2,100 | 2,490 | 2,660 | 1,045 | 1,190 | 729 |
| Colorado | 2,000 | 2,120 | 1,840 | 1,092 | 647 | 623 |
| Idaho | 1,610 | 1,710 | 2,370 | 2,873 | 3,127 | 1,067 |
| Michigan | 2,010 | 2,400 | 2,030 | 4,394 | 4,635 | 3,662 |
| Minnesota | 2,190 | 2,360 | 2,040 | 3,567 | 4,200 | 4,101 |
| Montana ² | 1,000 | 1,350 | (NA) | 2,643 | 5,214 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 2,520 | 2,480 | 1,940 | 3,901 | 3,254 | 1,883 |
| North Dakota | 1,810 | 1,760 | 1,400 | 12,392 | 10,806 | 7,691 |
| Texas ² | 1,100 | 1,150 | (NA) | 220 | 210 | (NA) |
| Washington | 1,490 | 1,780 | 2,660 | 2,901 | 3,857 | 665 |
| Wyoming | 2,390 | 2,120 | 2,250 | 933 | 605 | 390 |
| United States | 1,778 | 1,861 | 1,769 | 35,961 | 37,745 | 20,811 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed. Beginning 2019, chickpeas are excluded. ² Estimates discontinued in 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-15.—Beans, dry edible: Area, yield, production, price, and value, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Area planted | Area harvested | Yield per acre ² | Production ² | Marketing year average price per 100 pounds received by farmers | Value of production |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt. | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 1,911.4 | 1,842.7 | 1,726 | 31,801 | 28.00 | 899,258 |
| 2011 | 1,217.9 | 1,167.9 | 1,703 | 19,890 | 42.10 | 851,131 |
| 2012 | 1,742.5 | 1,690.4 | 1,889 | 31,925 | 38.00 | 1,235,255 |
| 2013 | 1,361.8 | 1,315.0 | 1,868 | 24,567 | 39.10 | 982,385 |
| 2014 | 1,703.1 | 1,648.6 | 1,754 | 28,910 | 32.30 | 980,622 |
| 2015 | 1,766.7 | 1,708.4 | 1,759 | 30,057 | 27.30 | 866,222 |
| 2016 | 1,664.0 | 1,558.1 | 1,842 | 28,703 | 29.20 | 863,431 |
| 2017 | 2,097.0 | 2,022.7 | 1,778 | 35,961 | 26.70 | 1,006,353 |
| 2018 | 2,094.5 | 2,028.2 | 1,861 | 37,745 | 25.40 | 951,047 |
| 2019 | 1,287.4 | 1,176.5 | 1,769 | 20,811 | 29.10 | 608,870 |

¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed. ² Clean basis.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-16.—Beans, dry edible (clean basis): Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| States | Marketing year average price per cwt. | | | Value of production | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California | 61.20 | 69.20 | 53.30 | 63,954 | 82,348 | 38,856 |
| Colorado | 28.90 | 31.20 | 33.20 | 31,559 | 20,186 | 20,684 |
| Idaho | 27.80 | 23.50 | 22.40 | 79,869 | 73,485 | 23,901 |
| Michigan | 29.30 | 27.60 | 29.80 | 128,744 | 127,926 | 109,128 |
| Minnesota | 27.40 | 26.70 | 31.90 | 97,736 | 112,140 | 130,822 |
| Montana ² | 33.80 | 19.30 | (NA) | 89,333 | 100,630 | (NA) |
| Nebraska | 25.50 | (D) | 28.50 | 99,476 | (D) | 53,666 |
| North Dakota | 24.10 | 22.90 | 25.70 | 298,647 | 247,457 | 197,659 |
| Texas ² | 34.60 | (D) | (NA) | 7,612 | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 29.10 | 22.70 | 35.70 | 84,419 | 87,554 | 23,741 |
| Wyoming | 26.80 | 25.90 | 26.70 | 25,004 | 15,670 | 10,413 |
| United States | 26.70 | 25.40 | 29.10 | 1,006,353 | 951,047 | 608,870 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available.¹ Preliminary. ² Estimates discontinued in 2019.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 6-17.—Beans, dry edible: Season average price¹ per 100 pounds, 2009–2018

| Year beginning September | Lima | Garbanzo | Blackeye | Pinto | Great northern | Small red | Pea bean (Navy) | Black | Red kidney |
|--------------------------|-------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|------------|
| <i>Dollars</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 43.98 | 39.18 | 45.12 | 39.45 | 41.57 | 43.32 | 40.37 | 41.57 | 43.56 |
| 2010 | 40.13 | 49.69 | 42.47 | 36.08 | 41.81 | 47.74 | 41.94 | 41.81 | 48.25 |
| 2011 | 57.88 | 58.42 | 69.57 | 62.72 | 54.75 | 61.25 | 58.61 | 54.75 | 69.30 |
| 2012 | 48.14 | 52.32 | 54.75 | 45.54 | 53.96 | 53.36 | 45.57 | 53.96 | 63.32 |
| 2013 | 53.45 | 40.63 | 55.19 | 45.76 | (NA) | 52.17 | 55.25 | (NA) | 68.88 |
| 2014 | 56.50 | 38.54 | 70.00 | 32.41 | 48.46 | 55.10 | 38.85 | 48.46 | 64.84 |
| 2015 | 58.75 | 45.20 | 70.00 | 33.14 | 32.47 | 39.80 | 32.19 | 32.47 | 38.37 |
| 2016 | 50.49 | 47.98 | 56.86 | 38.34 | 40.53 | 38.00 | 38.72 | 40.53 | 45.04 |
| 2017 | 58.08 | 63.67 | 65.62 | 31.05 | 33.79 | 37.25 | 34.40 | 33.79 | 44.67 |
| 2018 | 58.61 | 28.50 | 64.16 | 28.86 | 36.47 | 38.38 | 33.43 | 36.47 | 49.00 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Free-on-board (f.o.b.) dealer prices as reported by USDA, Bean Market News.
 ERS, Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 694-5253. Compiled from the Bean Market Summary, Agricultural Marketing Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Greeley, Colorado.

Table 6-18.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports to specified countries, 2017–2019¹

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Mexico | 102,791 | 98,855 | 82,014 |
| Canada | 72,101 | 45,486 | 49,512 |
| Italy(*) | 47,082 | 38,754 | 46,174 |
| Dominican Republic | 19,636 | 22,968 | 26,592 |
| United Kingdom | 38,048 | 28,241 | 25,371 |
| Saudi Arabia | 0 | 0 | 19,117 |
| Haiti | 10,712 | 7,888 | 14,138 |
| Yemen(*) | 0 | 0 | 10,797 |
| Japan | 6,994 | 7,637 | 8,003 |
| Colombia | 6,348 | 9,759 | 7,895 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 5,262 | 3,690 | 6,041 |
| Turkey | 1,162 | 1,006 | 6,022 |
| Australia(*) | 6,382 | 4,846 | 5,620 |
| Panama | 5,762 | 5,926 | 4,944 |
| Spain | 4,132 | 5,034 | 4,698 |
| Costa Rica | 7,630 | 2,476 | 4,218 |
| El Salvador | 3,043 | 3,850 | 4,077 |
| Germany(*) | 2,701 | 4,009 | 3,900 |
| Jamaica | 2,694 | 3,184 | 3,242 |
| France(*) | 5,834 | 4,394 | 3,165 |
| Guatemala | 4,114 | 5,615 | 2,994 |
| Korea, South | 5,877 | 3,901 | 2,524 |
| New Zealand(*) | 838 | 431 | 2,032 |
| United Arab Emirates | 1,308 | 1,965 | 2,024 |
| Peru | 2,650 | 3,500 | 1,669 |
| Brazil | 2,978 | 12 | 1,571 |
| Netherlands | 4,650 | 3,195 | 1,448 |
| Tanzania | 0 | 1,157 | 1,060 |
| Niger | 0 | 0 | 1,052 |
| French West Indies(*) | 949 | 1,152 | 1,047 |
| Rest of World | 29,233 | 20,722 | 16,144 |
| World Total | 400,908 | 339,655 | 369,103 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. ¹Excluding seed bean exports.
 FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 6-19.—Chickpeas & lentils, dried: United States exports by class and quantity, 2017–2019¹

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Metric tons |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | |
| Dried chickpeas: | | | | |
| Pakistan | 18,780 | 14,744 | 41,075 | |
| Canada | 29,348 | 15,163 | 34,498 | |
| Spain | 20,631 | 19,709 | 21,915 | |
| Portugal | 2,835 | 3,206 | 13,760 | |
| India | 17,130 | 4,323 | 6,923 | |
| Italy(*) | 5,863 | 1,663 | 5,938 | |
| United Arab Emirates | 7,600 | 1,041 | 2,891 | |
| Colombia | 1,816 | 263 | 2,684 | |
| Peru | 3,317 | 1,841 | 1,562 | |
| Jordan | 1,446 | 1,180 | 1,549 | |
| New Zealand(*) | 667 | 760 | 1,538 | |
| Sri Lanka | 2,757 | 1,122 | 1,473 | |
| Lebanon | 3,197 | 1,515 | 1,402 | |
| Israel(*) | 620 | 545 | 1,197 | |
| Turkey | 12,348 | 1,271 | 1,094 | |
| Algeria | 6,302 | 1,688 | 724 | |
| Dominican Republic | 150 | 432 | 685 | |
| Korea, South | 766 | 526 | 649 | |
| Taiwan | 419 | 554 | 486 | |
| Japan | 530 | 652 | 397 | |
| Costa Rica | 86 | 185 | 305 | |
| Netherlands | 392 | 162 | 247 | |
| Philippines | 341 | 500 | 232 | |
| Malaysia | 363 | 111 | 207 | |
| China | 527 | 474 | 173 | |
| Indonesia | 23 | 45 | 162 | |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 429 | 163 | 139 | |
| Panama | 259 | 17 | 133 | |
| Hong Kong | 153 | 159 | 111 | |
| Cyprus | 60 | 48 | 92 | |
| Rest of World | 9,793 | 3,628 | 873 | |
| World Total | 148,947 | 77,689 | 145,111 | |
| Dried lentils: | | | | |
| Canada | 55,795 | 16,301 | 77,166 | |
| India | 22,885 | 8,272 | 56,679 | |
| Spain | 33,869 | 22,216 | 31,571 | |
| Mexico | 23,171 | 11,698 | 20,222 | |
| Sudan(*) | 5,988 | 21,747 | 16,700 | |
| Peru | 18,431 | 9,650 | 11,486 | |
| China | 1,580 | 6,280 | 9,661 | |
| Colombia | 31,974 | 8,967 | 9,381 | |
| Italy(*) | 5,913 | 2,862 | 4,261 | |
| Greece | 3,106 | 2,427 | 2,198 | |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 3,108 | 1,244 | 1,975 | |
| United Arab Emirates | 4,884 | 414 | 1,044 | |
| Pakistan | 4,152 | 1,215 | 966 | |
| Dominican Republic | 992 | 918 | 924 | |
| Sierra Leone | 220 | 0 | 709 | |
| Thailand | 1,081 | 1,035 | 668 | |
| Netherlands | 1,591 | 515 | 667 | |
| Ecuador | 1,623 | 328 | 566 | |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 634 | 495 | 543 | |
| Portugal | 230 | 0 | 539 | |
| French Ind. Ocean Territory(*) | 160 | 83 | 508 | |
| Germany(*) | 2,255 | 837 | 495 | |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 545 | 524 | 493 | |
| France(*) | 769 | 243 | 482 | |
| Algeria | 1,635 | 240 | 476 | |
| Burkina Faso | 400 | 0 | 450 | |
| Chile | 359 | 0 | 403 | |
| Turkey | 5,166 | 838 | 375 | |
| Korea, South | 147 | 490 | 314 | |
| Laos | 170 | 240 | 240 | |
| Rest of World | 13,219 | 5,942 | 2,485 | |
| World Total | 246,048 | 126,021 | 254,642 | |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. ¹Excluding seed pea exports.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 6-20.—Peas, dry: United States exports to specified countries, 2017–2019¹

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Canada | 16,909 | 15,422 | 63,368 |
| Ethiopia(*) | 36,511 | 26,012 | 22,873 |
| Philippines | 16,535 | 16,791 | 19,686 |
| Peru | 16,587 | 17,675 | 16,467 |
| China | 58,550 | 13,550 | 13,912 |
| India | 45,857 | 15,421 | 13,717 |
| Djibouti | 22,230 | 12,523 | 13,625 |
| Kenya | 14,591 | 11,718 | 10,964 |
| Cameroon | 5,594 | 4,360 | 10,299 |
| South Africa | 12,950 | 7,295 | 9,383 |
| Mexico | 9,155 | 10,710 | 7,950 |
| Somalia | 5,075 | 6,364 | 7,762 |
| Tanzania | 10,233 | 26,150 | 6,498 |
| United Arab Emirates | 901 | 258 | 4,839 |
| Saudi Arabia | 47 | 2,657 | 4,750 |
| Colombia | 2,630 | 897 | 3,906 |
| Congo (Kinshasa) | 0 | 160 | 3,365 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 473 | 485 | 3,308 |
| Pakistan | 1,894 | 1,340 | 2,964 |
| Togo | 1,492 | 1,994 | 2,584 |
| Taiwan | 2,908 | 2,861 | 2,338 |
| Turkey | 3,066 | 411 | 1,829 |
| Korea, South | 220 | 284 | 1,237 |
| Chile | 547 | 577 | 1,228 |
| Madagascar | 1,472 | 0 | 1,132 |
| Thailand | 904 | 701 | 1,105 |
| Vietnam | 625 | 935 | 1,067 |
| Nepal | 0 | 0 | 1,009 |
| Haiti | 780 | 311 | 772 |
| Sudan(*) | 6,493 | 2,156 | 646 |
| Rest of World | 48,244 | 36,628 | 6,984 |
| World Total | 343,472 | 236,647 | 261,567 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. ¹Excluding seed pea exports.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 6-21.—Hops: Area, yield, production, price, value, and Sept. 1 stocks, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Area harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers | Value of production | Stocks Sept. 1 | Stocks Mar. 1 |
|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars per pound | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 2010 | 31.3 | 2,093 | 65,493 | 3.28 | 214,589 | 83,000 | 102,000 |
| 2011 | 29.8 | 2,175 | 64,782 | 3.14 | 203,378 | 87,000 | 121,000 |
| 2012 | 29.7 | 1,985 | 58,911 | 3.17 | 186,876 | 96,000 | 120,000 |
| 2013 | 35.3 | 1,962 | 69,246 | 3.35 | 232,308 | (NA) | 115,000 |
| 2014 | 38.0 | 1,868 | 70,996 | 3.67 | 260,627 | 90,000 | 121,000 |
| 2015 | 43.6 | 1,807 | 78,846 | 4.38 | 345,388 | 83,000 | 119,000 |
| 2016 | 50.9 | 1,713 | 87,140 | 5.72 | 498,420 | 85,000 | 128,000 |
| 2017 | 54.0 | 1,956 | 105,622 | 5.60 | 591,375 | 98,000 | 140,000 |
| 2018 | 55.0 | 1,943 | 106,907 | 5.46 | 583,444 | 113,000 | 169,000 |
| 2019 | 56.5 | 1,981 | 112,041 | 5.68 | 636,580 | ..... | ..... |

(NA) Not available.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-22.—Hops: Area, yield, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Area harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Idaho | 7,125 | 8,140 | 8,358 | 1,974 | 1,995 | 2,034 | 14,067.3 | 16,242.8 | 17,003.1 |
| Oregon | 8,216 | 7,725 | 7,306 | 1,518 | 1,675 | 1,783 | 12,470.4 | 12,936.2 | 13,023.2 |
| Washington | 38,648 | 39,170 | 40,880 | 2,046 | 1,984 | 2,006 | 79,083.8 | 77,727.7 | 82,014.9 |
| United States ... | 53,989 | 55,035 | 56,544 | 1,956 | 1,943 | 1,981 | 105,621.5 | 106,906.7 | 112,041.2 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-23.—Hops: Marketing year average price and value of production, by State and United States, 2017–2019

| State | Marketing year average price per pound | | | Value of production | | |
|-------------------|--|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Idaho | 5.00 | 5.30 | 5.25 | 70,337 | 86,087 | 89,266 |
| Oregon | 5.00 | 5.40 | 5.50 | 62,352 | 69,855 | 71,628 |
| Washington | 5.80 | 5.50 | 5.80 | 458,686 | 427,502 | 475,686 |
| United States ... | 5.60 | 5.46 | 5.68 | 591,375 | 583,444 | 636,580 |

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 6-24.—Hops, including extract: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|--|------|--------|--|------|--------|--|
| | Metric tons | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | | 1,698 | | | 2,563 | | | 2,528 | |
| Canada | | 1,386 | | | 1,752 | | | 2,430 | |
| United Kingdom | | 3,392 | | | 2,092 | | | 2,224 | |
| Germany(*) | | 1,284 | | | 1,754 | | | 1,895 | |
| Brazil | | 1,001 | | | 1,489 | | | 1,765 | |
| Australia(*) | | 595 | | | 869 | | | 836 | |
| Mexico | | 822 | | | 923 | | | 726 | |
| China | | 764 | | | 1,472 | | | 600 | |
| Argentina | | 542 | | | 593 | | | 526 | |
| Colombia | | 678 | | | 593 | | | 450 | |
| Japan | | 609 | | | 469 | | | 432 | |
| Vietnam | | 135 | | | 270 | | | 322 | |
| Korea, South | | 385 | | | 254 | | | 227 | |
| Peru | | 293 | | | 251 | | | 225 | |
| New Zealand(*) | | 88 | | | 99 | | | 194 | |
| Chile | | 44 | | | 155 | | | 171 | |
| Philippines | | 97 | | | 190 | | | 156 | |
| Ecuador | | 64 | | | 97 | | | 111 | |
| India | | 64 | | | 124 | | | 106 | |
| Hong Kong | | 125 | | | 125 | | | 106 | |
| South Africa | | 107 | | | 113 | | | 104 | |
| Russia | | 188 | | | 98 | | | 99 | |
| Dominican Republic | | 115 | | | 96 | | | 98 | |
| Netherlands | | 39 | | | 14 | | | 94 | |
| Ireland | | 64 | | | 23 | | | 84 | |
| Panama | | 55 | | | 69 | | | 61 | |
| Guatemala | | 45 | | | 48 | | | 51 | |
| Cambodia | | 28 | | | 23 | | | 49 | |
| Sweden | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 38 | |
| Thailand | | 22 | | | 11 | | | 36 | |
| Rest of World | | 480 | | | 493 | | | 437 | |
| World Total | | 15,215 | | | 17,125 | | | 17,182 | |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data

CHAPTER VII

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP

This chapter contains information about most kinds of farm livestock and livestock products, with the exception of dairy and poultry. The information relates to inventories, production, disposition, prices, and income for farm animals, and to livestock slaughter, meat production, and market statistics for meat animals.

Table 7-1.—All cattle and calves: Inventory, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 2010-2019

| Year | Inventory | Value | |
|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| | | Per head | Total |
| | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 94,081 | 833 | 78,335,410 |
| 2011 | 92,887 | 947 | 87,988,337 |
| 2012 | 91,160 | 1,111 | 101,252,540 |
| 2013 | 90,095 | 1,139 | 101,731,742 |
| 2014 | 88,243 | 1,223 | 107,921,189 |
| 2015 | 89,173 | 1,584 | 141,250,032 |
| 2016 | 91,888 | 1,410 | 129,562,080 |
| 2017 | 93,625 | 1,109 | 103,829,681 |
| 2018 | 94,298 | 1,146 | 108,065,508 |
| 2019 | 94,805 | 1,031 | 97,746,846 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-2.—All cattle and calves: Number by class, United States, Jan. 1, 2010-2019

| Year | All cattle and calves ¹ | Cows and heifers that have calved | | 500 pounds and over | | | Calves under 500 pounds | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------|
| | | Beef cows | Milk cows | Heifers | | | | | |
| | | | | Beef cow replacements | Milk cow replacements | Other | Steers | Bulls | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | |
| 2010 | 94,081 | 31,440 | 9,087 | 5,443 | 4,551 | 9,784 | 16,568 | 2,190 | 15,019 |
| 2011 | 92,887 | 30,913 | 9,156 | 5,135 | 4,577 | 9,938 | 16,394 | 2,165 | 14,610 |
| 2012 | 91,160 | 30,282 | 9,236 | 5,281 | 4,618 | 9,546 | 15,957 | 2,100 | 14,141 |
| 2013 | 90,095 | 29,631 | 9,221 | 5,429 | 4,546 | 9,281 | 15,931 | 2,074 | 13,983 |
| 2014 | 88,243 | 28,956 | 9,208 | 5,556 | 4,539 | 8,824 | 15,623 | 2,038 | 13,498 |
| 2015 | 89,173 | 29,332 | 9,312 | 6,086 | 4,710 | 8,469 | 15,630 | 2,109 | 13,523 |
| 2016 | 91,888 | 30,164 | 9,312 | 6,335 | 4,814 | 8,753 | 16,305 | 2,137 | 14,067 |
| 2017 | 93,625 | 31,171 | 9,369 | 6,363 | 4,754 | 8,995 | 16,374 | 2,244 | 14,356 |
| 2018 | 94,298 | 31,466 | 9,432 | 6,108 | 4,768 | 9,341 | 16,528 | 2,252 | 14,401 |
| 2019 | 94,805 | 31,691 | 9,353 | 5,885 | 4,702 | 9,624 | 16,758 | 2,253 | 14,540 |

¹Totals may not add due to rounding.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-3.—All cattle and calves: Inventory and value, by State and United States, Jan. 1, 2018–2019

| State | Inventory | | Value | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | Value per head | | Total value | |
| | | | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 1,340.0 | 1,300.0 | 930 | 840 | 1,246,200 | 1,092,400 |
| Alaska | 15.0 | 16.0 | 1,280 | 1,280 | 19,200 | 20,480 |
| Arizona | 1,020.0 | 1,020.0 | 1,100 | 940 | 1,122,000 | 958,800 |
| Arkansas | 1,760.0 | 1,780.0 | 1,010 | 890 | 1,777,600 | 1,584,200 |
| California | 5,200.0 | 5,150.0 | 1,230 | 980 | 6,396,000 | 5,047,000 |
| Colorado | 2,850.0 | 2,850.0 | 1,230 | 1,100 | 3,505,500 | 3,163,500 |
| Connecticut | 50.0 | 47.0 | 1,210 | 1,070 | 60,500 | 50,290 |
| Delaware | 17.0 | 15.0 | 1,080 | 980 | 18,360 | 14,700 |
| Florida | 1,630.0 | 1,680.0 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,793,000 | 1,680,000 |
| Georgia | 1,060.0 | 1,070.0 | 950 | 950 | 1,007,000 | 1,016,500 |
| Hawaii | 144.0 | 142.0 | 750 | 700 | 108,000 | 99,400 |
| Idaho | 2,420.0 | 2,500.0 | 1,250 | 1,050 | 3,025,000 | 2,625,000 |
| Illinois | 1,150.0 | 1,190.0 | 1,220 | 1,020 | 1,403,000 | 1,213,800 |
| Indiana | 860.0 | 880.0 | 1,070 | 920 | 920,200 | 809,600 |
| Iowa | 4,000.0 | 3,950.0 | 1,200 | 1,130 | 4,800,000 | 4,463,500 |
| Kansas | 6,300.0 | 6,400.0 | 1,110 | 1,070 | 6,993,000 | 6,848,000 |
| Kentucky | 2,160.0 | 2,130.0 | 960 | 850 | 2,073,600 | 1,810,500 |
| Louisiana | 820.0 | 800.0 | 1,090 | 950 | 893,800 | 760,000 |
| Maine | 81.0 | 78.0 | 1,190 | 980 | 96,390 | 76,440 |
| Maryland | 193.0 | 197.0 | 1,070 | 930 | 206,510 | 183,210 |
| Massachusetts | 38.0 | 37.0 | 1,130 | 920 | 42,940 | 34,040 |
| Michigan | 1,160.0 | 1,160.0 | 1,140 | 950 | 1,322,400 | 1,102,000 |
| Minnesota | 2,350.0 | 2,320.0 | 1,080 | 940 | 2,538,000 | 2,180,800 |
| Mississippi | 930.0 | 900.0 | 950 | 860 | 883,500 | 774,000 |
| Missouri | 4,350.0 | 4,250.0 | 1,060 | 970 | 4,611,000 | 4,122,500 |
| Montana | 2,550.0 | 2,500.0 | 1,350 | 1,310 | 3,442,500 | 3,275,000 |
| Nebraska | 6,800.0 | 6,800.0 | 1,260 | 1,210 | 8,568,000 | 8,228,000 |
| Nevada | 465.0 | 470.0 | 1,270 | 1,180 | 590,550 | 554,600 |
| New Hampshire | 36.0 | 33.0 | 1,160 | 980 | 41,760 | 32,340 |
| New Jersey | 29.0 | 30.0 | 1,160 | 1,100 | 33,640 | 33,000 |
| New Mexico | 1,510.0 | 1,480.0 | 1,310 | 1,010 | 1,978,100 | 1,494,800 |
| New York | 1,480.0 | 1,450.0 | 1,130 | 990 | 1,672,400 | 1,435,500 |
| North Carolina | 800.0 | 800.0 | 900 | 730 | 720,000 | 584,000 |
| North Dakota | 1,860.0 | 1,830.0 | 1,450 | 1,340 | 2,697,600 | 2,452,200 |
| Ohio | 1,300.0 | 1,310.0 | 1,090 | 860 | 1,417,000 | 1,126,600 |
| Oklahoma | 5,100.0 | 5,300.0 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 5,610,000 | 5,353,000 |
| Oregon | 1,270.0 | 1,310.0 | 1,210 | 1,090 | 1,536,700 | 1,427,900 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,620.0 | 1,600.0 | 1,060 | 910 | 1,717,200 | 1,456,000 |
| Rhode Island | 5.0 | 4.7 | 1,280 | 1,180 | 6,400 | 5,546 |
| South Carolina | 340.0 | 350.0 | 960 | 820 | 326,400 | 287,000 |
| South Dakota | 4,000.0 | 4,050.0 | 1,350 | 1,240 | 5,400,000 | 5,022,000 |
| Tennessee | 1,830.0 | 1,800.0 | 940 | 890 | 1,720,200 | 1,602,000 |
| Texas | 12,500.0 | 13,000.0 | 1,080 | 990 | 13,500,000 | 12,870,000 |
| Utah | 790.0 | 810.0 | 1,270 | 1,150 | 1,003,300 | 931,500 |
| Vermont | 260.0 | 255.0 | 1,270 | 1,000 | 330,200 | 255,000 |
| Virginia | 1,480.0 | 1,440.0 | 940 | 860 | 1,391,200 | 1,238,400 |
| Washington | 1,160.0 | 1,180.0 | 1,200 | 930 | 1,392,000 | 1,097,400 |
| West Virginia | 395.0 | 390.0 | 1,000 | 870 | 395,000 | 339,300 |
| Wisconsin | 3,500.0 | 3,450.0 | 1,140 | 950 | 3,990,000 | 3,277,500 |
| Wyoming | 1,320.0 | 1,300.0 | 1,330 | 1,260 | 1,755,600 | 1,638,000 |
| United States | 94,298.0 | 94,804.7 | 1,146 | 1,031 | 108,065,508 | 97,746,846 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-4.—Cattle and calves, January 1: Number by class, State and United States, 2018–2019

| State | Cows and heifers that have calved | | | | Heifers, 500 pounds and over | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Beef cows | | Milk cows | | Beef cow replacements | | Milk cow replacements | | Other | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | |
| <i>1,000 head</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 714.0 | 705.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 125.0 | 116.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 37.0 | 37.0 |
| Alaska | 6.1 | 6.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Arizona | 200.0 | 215.0 | 210.0 | 205.0 | 36.0 | 35.0 | 105.0 | 115.0 | 29.0 | 20.0 |
| Arkansas | 924.0 | 935.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 160.0 | 156.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 71.0 | 75.0 |
| California | 670.0 | 630.0 | 1,740.0 | 1,730.0 | 125.0 | 115.0 | 780.0 | 760.0 | 175.0 | 215.0 |
| Colorado | 812.0 | 792.0 | 168.0 | 178.0 | 175.0 | 170.0 | 100.0 | 110.0 | 550.0 | 570.0 |
| Connecticut | 5.0 | 4.5 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Delaware | 2.5 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Florida | 886.0 | 914.0 | 124.0 | 116.0 | 115.0 | 130.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 30.0 | 25.0 |
| Georgia | 485.0 | 499.0 | 85.0 | 81.0 | 95.0 | 90.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 |
| Hawaii | 75.0 | 75.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Idaho | 510.0 | 506.0 | 600.0 | 614.0 | 120.0 | 110.0 | 310.0 | 340.0 | 210.0 | 220.0 |
| Illinois | 397.0 | 405.0 | 93.0 | 85.0 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 47.0 | 45.0 | 98.0 | 95.0 |
| Indiana | 208.0 | 204.0 | 187.0 | 181.0 | 50.0 | 45.0 | 75.0 | 80.0 | 45.0 | 50.0 |
| Iowa | 950.0 | 930.0 | 220.0 | 220.0 | 165.0 | 155.0 | 135.0 | 125.0 | 550.0 | 560.0 |
| Kansas | 1,504.0 | 1,529.0 | 156.0 | 161.0 | 280.0 | 280.0 | 140.0 | 170.0 | 1,490.0 | 1,420.0 |
| Kentucky | 1,033.0 | 1,017.0 | 57.0 | 53.0 | 145.0 | 120.0 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 115.0 | 130.0 |
| Louisiana | 473.0 | 459.0 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 90.0 | 83.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 20.0 | 23.0 |
| Maine | 10.0 | 11.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Maryland | 46.0 | 50.0 | 47.0 | 44.0 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 10.0 | 8.0 |
| Massachusetts .. | 6.5 | 7.0 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Michigan | 102.0 | 108.0 | 428.0 | 422.0 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 176.0 | 160.0 | 30.0 | 40.0 |
| Minnesota | 365.0 | 370.0 | 455.0 | 450.0 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 290.0 | 255.0 | 175.0 | 170.0 |
| Mississippi | 501.0 | 477.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 92.0 | 90.0 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Missouri | 2,086.0 | 2,059.0 | 84.0 | 81.0 | 355.0 | 335.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 205.0 | 205.0 |
| Montana | 1,497.0 | 1,448.0 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 390.0 | 380.0 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 223.0 | 232.0 |
| Nebraska | 1,910.0 | 1,941.0 | 60.0 | 59.0 | 375.0 | 365.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 1,520.0 | 1,530.0 |
| Nevada | 238.0 | 242.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 | 42.0 | 42.0 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 |
| New Hampshire .. | 4.5 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| New Jersey | 9.0 | 9.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| New Mexico | 483.0 | 480.0 | 332.0 | 325.0 | 105.0 | 95.0 | 130.0 | 125.0 | 95.0 | 85.0 |
| New York | 105.0 | 105.0 | 625.0 | 625.0 | 45.0 | 40.0 | 350.0 | 335.0 | 50.0 | 45.0 |
| North Carolina .. | 370.0 | 367.0 | 45.0 | 43.0 | 63.0 | 60.0 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 22.0 | 20.0 |
| North Dakota | 964.0 | 975.0 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 191.0 | 197.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 240.0 | 210.0 |
| Ohio | 296.0 | 307.0 | 264.0 | 253.0 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 121.0 | 125.0 | 59.0 | 55.0 |
| Oklahoma | 2,088.0 | 2,150.0 | 42.0 | 40.0 | 410.0 | 400.0 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 510.0 | 520.0 |
| Oregon | 536.0 | 535.0 | 124.0 | 125.0 | 95.0 | 110.0 | 70.0 | 65.0 | 100.0 | 115.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 215.0 | 225.0 | 525.0 | 505.0 | 60.0 | 65.0 | 310.0 | 290.0 | 60.0 | 55.0 |
| Rhode Island | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| South Carolina .. | 174.0 | 186.0 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 28.0 | 37.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 |
| South Dakota | 1,751.0 | 1,818.0 | 119.0 | 122.0 | 435.0 | 385.0 | 45.0 | 40.0 | 500.0 | 550.0 |
| Tennessee | 910.0 | 914.0 | 40.0 | 36.0 | 135.0 | 145.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 80.0 | 75.0 |
| Texas | 4,520.0 | 4,655.0 | 530.0 | 545.0 | 800.0 | 740.0 | 250.0 | 260.0 | 1,470.0 | 1,690.0 |
| Utah | 338.0 | 340.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 60.0 | 65.0 |
| Vermont | 15.0 | 14.0 | 128.0 | 126.0 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 57.0 | 55.0 | 6.0 | 6.5 |
| Virginia | 633.0 | 631.0 | 87.0 | 79.0 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 70.0 | 61.0 |
| Washington | 235.0 | 230.0 | 275.0 | 280.0 | 52.0 | 57.0 | 123.0 | 123.0 | 115.0 | 126.0 |
| West Virginia | 203.0 | 198.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 37.0 | 32.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 18.0 | 20.0 |
| Wisconsin | 285.0 | 290.0 | 1,275.0 | 1,270.0 | 80.0 | 80.0 | 700.0 | 680.0 | 50.0 | 60.0 |
| Wyoming | 714.0 | 714.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 160.0 | 160.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 136.0 | 126.0 |
| United States | 31,466.2 | 31,690.7 | 9,432.1 | 9,353.4 | 6,108.2 | 5,884.9 | 4,768.3 | 4,701.5 | 9,341.3 | 9,623.6 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-4.—Cattle and calves, January 1: Number by class, State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Steers, 500 pounds and over | | Bulls, 500 pounds and over | | Calves under 500 pounds | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Alabama | 40.0 | 45.0 | 50.0 | 45.0 | 365.0 | 345.0 |
| Alaska | 0.5 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 3.1 |
| Arizona | 275.0 | 295.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 145.0 | 115.0 |
| Arkansas | 110.0 | 115.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 | 425.0 | 430.0 |
| California | 620.0 | 610.0 | 70.0 | 60.0 | 1,020.0 | 1,030.0 |
| Colorado | 810.0 | 830.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 180.0 | 145.0 |
| Connecticut | 2.0 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| Delaware | 2.1 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 |
| Florida | 20.0 | 20.0 | 55.0 | 60.0 | 360.0 | 380.0 |
| Georgia | 35.0 | 37.0 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 275.0 | 270.0 |
| Hawaii | 11.0 | 10.5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 34.0 | 33.0 |
| Idaho | 310.0 | 320.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 320.0 | 350.0 |
| Illinois | 195.0 | 245.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 225.0 | 220.0 |
| Indiana | 104.0 | 115.0 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 175.0 | 188.0 |
| Iowa | 1,390.0 | 1,390.0 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 520.0 | 500.0 |
| Kansas | 2,020.0 | 2,060.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 615.0 | 685.0 |
| Kentucky | 195.0 | 225.0 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 500.0 | 470.0 |
| Louisiana | 23.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 167.0 | 163.0 |
| Maine | 4.0 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 13.5 | 12.5 |
| Maryland | 17.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 29.0 | 33.0 |
| Massachusetts | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| Michigan | 180.0 | 180.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 205.0 | 210.0 |
| Minnesota | 475.0 | 485.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 455.0 | 460.0 |
| Mississippi | 48.0 | 52.0 | 38.0 | 38.0 | 195.0 | 190.0 |
| Missouri | 410.0 | 395.0 | 120.0 | 125.0 | 1,050.0 | 1,010.0 |
| Montana | 210.0 | 240.0 | 105.0 | 100.0 | 105.0 | 80.0 |
| Nebraska | 2,480.0 | 2,380.0 | 110.0 | 110.0 | 330.0 | 400.0 |
| Nevada | 40.0 | 39.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 56.0 | 59.0 |
| New Hampshire | 2.0 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 6.5 |
| New Jersey | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 5.0 |
| New Mexico | 130.0 | 130.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 195.0 | 205.0 |
| New York | 47.0 | 47.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 240.0 | 235.0 |
| North Carolina | 33.0 | 35.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 220.0 | 225.0 |
| North Dakota | 260.0 | 255.0 | 70.0 | 65.0 | 110.0 | 105.0 |
| Ohio | 210.0 | 215.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 250.0 | 255.0 |
| Oklahoma | 990.0 | 1,050.0 | 155.0 | 180.0 | 880.0 | 940.0 |
| Oregon | 145.0 | 160.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 160.0 | 160.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 130.0 | 135.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 295.0 | 300.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| South Carolina | 10.0 | 10.0 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 82.0 | 76.0 |
| South Dakota | 730.0 | 730.0 | 110.0 | 105.0 | 310.0 | 300.0 |
| Tennessee | 150.0 | 130.0 | 60.0 | 65.0 | 430.0 | 410.0 |
| Texas | 2,620.0 | 2,720.0 | 340.0 | 340.0 | 1,970.0 | 2,050.0 |
| Utah | 80.0 | 85.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 70.0 | 75.0 |
| Vermont | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 42.0 | 42.0 |
| Virginia | 160.0 | 155.0 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 350.0 | 345.0 |
| Washington | 200.0 | 200.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 140.0 | 150.0 |
| West Virginia | 41.0 | 42.0 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 71.0 | 74.0 |
| Wisconsin | 380.0 | 360.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 700.0 | 680.0 |
| Wyoming | 175.0 | 150.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 85.0 | 100.0 |
| United States | 16,528.2 | 16,757.7 | 2,252.3 | 2,253.0 | 14,401.0 | 14,539.9 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-5.—Cows and calf crop: Cows and heifers that have calved, Jan. 1, 2018–2019, and calves born, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Cows and heifers that have calved | | Calves born | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | Jan. 1 | | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 2018 | 2019 | | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Alabama | 720.0 | 710.0 | 630.0 | 620.0 |
| Alaska | 6.4 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 |
| Arizona | 410.0 | 420.0 | 310.0 | 320.0 |
| Arkansas | 930.0 | 940.0 | 790.0 | 800.0 |
| California | 2,410.0 | 2,360.0 | 1,880.0 | 1,860.0 |
| Colorado | 980.0 | 970.0 | 830.0 | 840.0 |
| Connecticut | 25.0 | 24.0 | 17.5 | 16.5 |
| Delaware | 7.5 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 6.0 |
| Florida | 1,010.0 | 1,030.0 | 790.0 | 820.0 |
| Georgia | 570.0 | 580.0 | 480.0 | 510.0 |
| Hawaii | 77.0 | 77.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 |
| Idaho | 1,110.0 | 1,120.0 | 960.0 | 960.0 |
| Illinois | 490.0 | 490.0 | 420.0 | 430.0 |
| Indiana | 395.0 | 385.0 | 340.0 | 350.0 |
| Iowa | 1,170.0 | 1,150.0 | 1,090.0 | 1,100.0 |
| Kansas | 1,660.0 | 1,690.0 | 1,430.0 | 1,500.0 |
| Kentucky | 1,090.0 | 1,070.0 | 990.0 | 970.0 |
| Louisiana | 485.0 | 470.0 | 370.0 | 360.0 |
| Maine | 40.0 | 40.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 |
| Maryland | 93.0 | 94.0 | 70.0 | 75.0 |
| Massachusetts | 18.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.0 |
| Michigan | 530.0 | 530.0 | 410.0 | 420.0 |
| Minnesota | 820.0 | 820.0 | 790.0 | 800.0 |
| Mississippi | 510.0 | 485.0 | 400.0 | 385.0 |
| Missouri | 2,170.0 | 2,140.0 | 1,960.0 | 1,940.0 |
| Montana | 1,510.0 | 1,460.0 | 1,480.0 | 1,440.0 |
| Nebraska | 1,970.0 | 2,000.0 | 1,700.0 | 1,790.0 |
| Nevada | 270.0 | 275.0 | 220.0 | 220.0 |
| New Hampshire | 17.0 | 16.0 | 13.5 | 12.0 |
| New Jersey | 15.0 | 15.0 | 9.5 | 10.0 |
| New Mexico | 815.0 | 805.0 | 630.0 | 620.0 |
| New York | 730.0 | 730.0 | 550.0 | 550.0 |
| North Carolina | 415.0 | 410.0 | 365.0 | 365.0 |
| North Dakota | 980.0 | 990.0 | 960.0 | 940.0 |
| Ohio | 560.0 | 560.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| Oklahoma | 2,130.0 | 2,190.0 | 1,950.0 | 2,050.0 |
| Oregon | 660.0 | 660.0 | 630.0 | 620.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 740.0 | 730.0 | 600.0 | 610.0 |
| Rhode Island | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| South Carolina | 189.0 | 200.0 | 147.0 | 164.0 |
| South Dakota | 1,870.0 | 1,940.0 | 1,840.0 | 1,880.0 |
| Tennessee | 950.0 | 950.0 | 850.0 | 860.0 |
| Texas | 5,050.0 | 5,200.0 | 4,400.0 | 4,650.0 |
| Utah | 435.0 | 440.0 | 375.0 | 385.0 |
| Vermont | 143.0 | 140.0 | 105.0 | 102.0 |
| Virginia | 720.0 | 710.0 | 640.0 | 630.0 |
| Washington | 510.0 | 510.0 | 440.0 | 440.0 |
| West Virginia | 210.0 | 205.0 | 195.0 | 190.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1,560.0 | 1,560.0 | 1,430.0 | 1,420.0 |
| Wyoming | 720.0 | 720.0 | 660.0 | 670.0 |
| United States | 40,898.3 | 41,044.1 | 35,758.2 | 36,312.7 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-6.—Cattle and calves: All cattle on feed, United States, Jan. 1, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Inventory | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Thousands | Thousands |
| 2010 | | 13,727.6 |
| 2011 | | 14,131.5 |
| 2012 | | 14,355.3 |
| 2013 | | 13,703.3 |
| 2014 | | 12,949.3 |
| 2015 | | 13,024.8 |
| 2016 | | 13,156.7 |
| 2017 | | 13,108.4 |
| 2018 | | 14,146.0 |
| 2019 | | 14,367.9 |

¹Cattle and calves on feed are steers and heifers for slaughter market being fed a ration of grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-7.—Cattle and calves: Total number on feed by State and United States, Jan. 1, 2018–2019

| State | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| Arizona | 274.0 | | 297.0 | |
| California | 490.0 | | 535.0 | |
| Colorado | 1,000.0 | | 1,050.0 | |
| Idaho | 265.0 | | 295.0 | |
| Illinois | 220.0 | | 250.0 | |
| Indiana | 90.0 | | 100.0 | |
| Iowa | 1,300.0 | | 1,320.0 | |
| Kansas | 2,450.0 | | 2,430.0 | |
| Kentucky | 17.0 | | 16.0 | |
| Maryland | 9.0 | | 9.0 | |
| Michigan | 140.0 | | 150.0 | |
| Minnesota | 430.0 | | 410.0 | |
| Missouri | 80.0 | | 100.0 | |
| Montana | 45.0 | | 40.0 | |
| Nebraska | 2,800.0 | | 2,750.0 | |
| Nevada | 3.0 | | 4.0 | |
| New York | 22.0 | | 22.0 | |
| North Dakota | 58.0 | | 59.0 | |
| Ohio | 140.0 | | 150.0 | |
| Oklahoma | 330.0 | | 330.0 | |
| Oregon | 90.0 | | 90.0 | |
| Pennsylvania | 85.0 | | 100.0 | |
| South Dakota | 470.0 | | 425.0 | |
| Texas | 2,650.0 | | 2,750.0 | |
| Utah | 20.0 | | 23.0 | |
| Virginia | 18.0 | | 15.0 | |
| Washington | 215.0 | | 230.0 | |
| West Virginia | 4.0 | | 4.0 | |
| Wisconsin | 280.0 | | 280.0 | |
| Wyoming | 70.0 | | 65.0 | |
| Other States ¹ | 81.0 | | 68.9 | |
| United States | 14,146.0 | | 14,367.9 | |

¹ Individual state estimates not available for states not shown, but are included in Other States.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-8.—Cattle: Average price per 100 pounds, by grades, at Nebraska Direct, Worthing, SD and Louisville, KY, 2010–2019

| Year | Nebraska | | Worthing, SD | | Louisville, KY | |
|------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Choice | | Cows ¹ | | Cows | |
| | Steers ² | Heifers ³ | Commercial | Breaking utility | Breaking utility | 85-95% Lean |
| 2010 | Dollars 95.81 | Dollars 95.41 | Dollars (NA) | Dollars 61.49 | Dollars 53.98 | Dollars 41.70 |
| 2011 | 111.52 | 111.55 | 74.25 | 71.34 | 67.20 | 53.92 |
| 2012 | 123.11 | 124.18 | 83.95 | 78.90 | 76.55 | 62.71 |
| 2013 | 127.13 | 127.37 | 84.83 | 78.52 | 79.22 | 71.00 |
| 2014 | 154.03 | 154.67 | 108.79 | 109.08 | 105.26 | 83.56 |
| 2015 | 148.71 | 148.09 | 100.39 | 104.29 | 99.14 | 78.27 |
| 2016 | 117.74 | 119.69 | 82.14 | 76.40 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2017 | 121.43 | 121.92 | 83.72 | 71.65 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2018 | 116.42 | 117.62 | 79.15 | 68.45 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2019 | 118.47 | 118.05 | 84.32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹All weights; simple average of price range. ²1,100 to 1,500 pound weight range; weighted average of price range. ³1,000 to 1,300 pound weight range; simple average of price range.
AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News, (202) 720–7316.

Table 7-9.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Calf crop ¹ | Death loss | | Marketings ² | | Inshipments ³ | Farm slaughter |
|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | Cattle | Calves | Cattle | Calves | | Cattle and calves |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| 2010 | 35,740 | 1,736 | 2,265 | 44,658 | 8,874 | 20,757 | 157 |
| 2011 | 35,357 | 1,787 | 2,230 | 44,875 | 8,401 | 20,357 | 148 |
| 2012 | 34,469 | 1,752 | 2,171 | 43,578 | 8,337 | 20,443 | 139 |
| 2013 | 33,630 | 1,730 | 2,140 | 43,453 | 7,996 | 19,965 | 128 |
| 2014 | 33,522 | 1,720 | 2,130 | 41,243 | 7,819 | 20,443 | 124 |
| 2015 | 34,087 | 1,736 | 2,144 | 40,487 | 7,397 | 20,508 | 116 |
| 2016 | 35,063 | 1,736 | 2,140 | 41,756 | 7,656 | 20,084 | 123 |
| 2017 | 35,758 | 1,784 | 2,144 | 43,644 | 7,777 | 20,380 | 116 |
| 2018 | 36,313 | 1,786 | 2,205 | 45,031 | 7,602 | 20,937 | 119 |
| 2019 | 36,060 | 1,865 | 2,300 | 45,040 | 7,541 | 20,418 | 123 |
| | Production (live weight) ⁴ | Value of production | Cash receipts ⁵ | Value of home consumption | Gross income ⁶ | Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Cattle | Calves |
| | | | | | | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2010 | 41,379,839 | 36,850,474 | 51,246,136 | 405,789 | 51,651,925 | 92.20 | 117.00 |
| 2011 | 41,483,945 | 45,059,200 | 62,321,217 | 478,871 | 62,800,088 | 113.00 | 142.00 |
| 2012 | 40,920,479 | 48,059,904 | 66,090,126 | 525,630 | 66,615,756 | 121.00 | 172.00 |
| 2013 | 40,781,761 | 48,595,712 | 67,849,440 | 509,175 | 68,358,615 | 125.00 | 181.00 |
| 2014 | 40,268,012 | 60,141,507 | 81,076,720 | 610,833 | 81,687,553 | 152.00 | 261.00 |
| 2015 | 41,503,073 | 60,080,918 | 78,252,807 | 588,216 | 78,841,023 | 147.00 | 247.00 |
| 2016 | 42,694,001 | 48,572,501 | 63,691,327 | 472,478 | 64,163,805 | 119.00 | 158.00 |
| 2017 | 44,197,461 | 50,398,374 | 66,936,726 | 455,988 | 67,392,714 | 120.00 | 168.00 |
| 2018 | 45,677,452 | 49,147,588 | 67,038,059 | 431,071 | 67,469,130 | 116.00 | 170.00 |
| 2019 | 44,820,270 | 48,223,046 | 66,239,043 | 436,788 | 66,675,831 | 116.00 | 159.00 |

¹Calves born during the year. ²Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ³Includes cattle shipped in from other States, but excludes cattle for immediate slaughter. ⁴Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁵Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter. ⁶Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-10.—Cattle: Weighted average weight and price per 100 pounds, Texas-Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska, Iowa-So. Minnesota Feedlots, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Steers SE/CH 65-80% | | | Steers SE/CH 35-65% | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Price | Average Weight | Number of Head | Price | Average Weight | Number of Head |
| | Dollars | Pounds | | Dollars | Pounds | |
| 2010 ... | 95.00 | 1,359 | 561,173 | 95.95 | 1,301 | 1,329,021 |
| 2011 ... | 114.45 | 1,364 | 518,689 | 114.92 | 1,304 | 1,101,808 |
| 2012 ... | 122.84 | 1,402 | 458,382 | 123.06 | 1,312 | 743,859 |
| 2013 ... | 126.27 | 1,408 | 384,642 | 126.35 | 1,338 | 517,782 |
| 2014 ... | 154.25 | 1,410 | 548,667 | 152.15 | 1,339 | 386,051 |
| 2015 ... | 147.64 | 1,432 | 341,078 | 149.00 | 1,366 | 228,126 |
| 2016 ... | 120.04 | 1,429 | 735,708 | 121.29 | 1,369 | 276,086 |
| 2017 ... | 122.85 | 1,454 | 845,341 | 123.13 | 1,313 | 235,130 |
| 2018 ... | 117.06 | 1,401 | 704,101 | 119.06 | 1,312 | 195,726 |
| 2019 ... | 117.87 | 1,390 | 456,517 | 115.45 | 1,322 | 108,332 |
| Year | Heifers SE/CH 65-80% | | | Heifers SE/CH 35-65% | | |
| | Price | Average Weight | Number of Head | Price | Average Weight | Number of Head |
| | Dollars | Pounds | | Dollars | Pounds | |
| 2010 ... | 95.41 | 1,227 | 562,788 | 96.22 | 1,166 | 1,159,191 |
| 2011 ... | 114.05 | 1,222 | 508,487 | 114.64 | 1,167 | 928,633 |
| 2012 ... | 123.38 | 1,255 | 412,483 | 123.31 | 1,173 | 577,535 |
| 2013 ... | 126.09 | 1,266 | 320,285 | 126.36 | 1,198 | 335,205 |
| 2014 ... | 154.37 | 1,279 | 322,272 | 152.18 | 1,204 | 218,658 |
| 2015 ... | 148.20 | 1,289 | 220,073 | 147.73 | 1,235 | 97,078 |
| 2016 ... | 120.99 | 1,288 | 400,528 | 121.67 | 1,231 | 103,739 |
| 2017 ... | 122.87 | 1,251 | 404,560 | 123.25 | 1,194 | 86,001 |
| 2018 ... | 117.74 | 1,247 | 353,713 | 118.80 | 1,206 | 73,320 |
| 2019 ... | 116.62 | 1,248 | 246,807 | 114.29 | 1,207 | 38,108 |

¹Sales FOB the feedyard. Estimated net weights after 3-4% shrink.
AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News, (202) 720–7316.

Table 7-11.—Cattle: Receipts at selected markets, 2010–2019

| Year | Oklahoma City <i>Thousands</i> | Fort Collins <i>Thousands</i> | Tulia ¹ <i>Thousands</i> | South St. Joseph <i>Thousands</i> | Sioux Falls <i>Thousands</i> |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2010 | 492 | 63 | 74 | 105 | 153 |
| 2011 | 468 | 30 | 60 | 94 | 104 |
| 2012 | 399 | 72 | 43 | 121 | 153 |
| 2013 | 409 | 46 | 35 | 90 | 156 |
| 2014 | 382 | 42 | 37 | 86 | 140 |
| 2015 | 368 | 43 | 21 | 88 | 139 |
| 2016 | 368 | 51 | 34 | 91 | 179 |
| 2017 | 369 | 15 | 39 | 98 | 174 |
| 2018 | 388 | 31 | 26 | 91 | 139 |
| 2019 | 415 | 32 | 91 | 77 | 203 |

¹ Changed from Amarillo, Texas to Tulia, Texas
AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720–7316.

Table 7-12.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Cattle slaughter | | | | | Calf slaughter | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|------|-------|
| | Commercial | | | Farm | Total | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
| | Federally inspected | Other | Total ¹ | | | Federally inspected | Other | Total ¹ | | |
| 1,000 head | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 ... | 33,702 | 547 | 34,249 | 124 | 34,373 | 864 | 14 | 879 | 33 | 912 |
| 2011 ... | 33,555 | 532 | 34,087 | 119 | 34,205 | 839 | 14 | 853 | 30 | 882 |
| 2012 ... | 32,426 | 525 | 32,951 | 112 | 33,062 | 760 | 12 | 772 | 27 | 800 |
| 2013 ... | 31,947 | 515 | 32,462 | 103 | 32,565 | 751 | 11 | 762 | 26 | 788 |
| 2014 ... | 29,682 | 486 | 30,168 | 98 | 30,266 | 558 | 8 | 566 | 26 | 591 |
| 2015 ... | 28,296 | 455 | 28,752 | 92 | 28,844 | 446 | 7 | 453 | 24 | 476 |
| 2016 ... | 30,114 | 464 | 30,578 | 98 | 30,676 | 480 | 8 | 488 | 25 | 513 |
| 2017 ... | 31,704 | 485 | 32,189 | 91 | 32,281 | 503 | 9 | 512 | 25 | 537 |
| 2018 ... | 32,518 | 487 | 33,005 | 95 | 33,100 | 571 | 9 | 580 | 23 | 604 |
| 2019 ... | 33,069 | 486 | 33,555 | 101 | 33,656 | 579 | 8 | 587 | 22 | 609 |

¹ Totals are based on unrounded numbers.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-13.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and average live weight, 2010–2019

| Year | Cattle | | Calves | |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Number slaughtered | Average live weight ¹ | Number slaughtered | Average live weight ¹ |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 2010 | 33,702 | 1,282 | 864 | 260 |
| 2011 | 33,555 | 1,280 | 839 | 260 |
| 2012 | 32,426 | 1,305 | 760 | 257 |
| 2013 | 31,947 | 1,317 | 751 | 248 |
| 2014 | 29,682 | 1,333 | 558 | 281 |
| 2015 | 28,296 | 1,364 | 446 | 309 |
| 2016 | 30,114 | 1,365 | 480 | 264 |
| 2017 | 31,704 | 1,351 | 503 | 248 |
| 2018 | 32,518 | 1,352 | 571 | 224 |
| 2019 | 33,069 | 1,347 | 579 | 219 |

¹ Excludes postmortem condemnations.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-14.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by State and United States, 2019¹

| State | Cattle | | | Calves | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Number slaughtered | Total live weight ² | Average live weight ² | Number slaughtered | Total live weight ² | Average live weight ² |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| Alabama | 5.9 | 6,168 | 1,037 | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| Alaska | 0.6 | 698 | 1,130 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arizona | 551.3 | 752,983 | 1,368 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas | 5.3 | 5,068 | 957 | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| California | 1,531.1 | 2,002,936 | 1,317 | 82.0 | 8,365 | 104 |
| Colorado | 2,469.3 | 3,384,389 | 1,372 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Delaware-Maryland | 37.7 | 51,736 | 1,373 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Florida | (D) | (D) | (D) | 0.8 | 310 | 392 |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1.3 | 575 | 442 |
| Hawaii | 13.4 | 14,509 | 1,087 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho | 503.5 | 642,342 | 1,288 | 40.3 | 3,545 | 89 |
| Illinois | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1.0 | 379 | 383 |
| Indiana | 34.2 | 40,024 | 1,170 | 4.5 | 1,353 | 300 |
| Iowa | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Kansas | 6,436.7 | 8,642,515 | 1,343 | 0.5 | 202 | 445 |
| Kentucky | 39.1 | 40,870 | 1,053 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Louisiana | 5.5 | 4,356 | 788 | 0.2 | 69 | 423 |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1.2 | 369 | 302 |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | (D) | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| Mississippi | 4.4 | 3,777 | 863 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri | 47.6 | 55,305 | 1,161 | 0.3 | 119 | 447 |
| Montana | 21.7 | 29,198 | 1,349 | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| Nebraska | 7,666.0 | 10,727,535 | 1,401 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 1.4 | 1,558 | 1,085 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New England ³ | 28.4 | 32,839 | 1,156 | 3.2 | 714 | 222 |
| New Jersey | 41.9 | 46,537 | 1,114 | 22.6 | 8,568 | 379 |
| New Mexico | 4.9 | 4,976 | 1,014 | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| New York | 39.6 | 46,819 | 1,200 | 101.1 | 8,960 | 89 |
| North Carolina | 79.9 | 98,205 | 1,234 | 0.7 | 213 | 301 |
| North Dakota | 8.8 | 11,341 | 1,290 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio | 64.5 | 83,771 | 1,301 | 154.7 | 22,345 | 145 |
| Oklahoma | 31.0 | 33,006 | 1,065 | 0.3 | 142 | 429 |
| Oregon | 17.3 | 19,443 | 1,124 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 1,124.4 | 1,357,158 | 1,211 | 108.9 | 46,209 | 424 |
| South Carolina | 228.7 | 280,833 | 1,234 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota | 496.1 | 699,472 | 1,416 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tennessee | 16.8 | 16,532 | 997 | 0.2 | 86 | 410 |
| Texas | 5,858.5 | 7,604,107 | 1,302 | 2.2 | 946 | 423 |
| Utah | 699.0 | 938,615 | 1,345 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia | 16.0 | 16,995 | 1,060 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 1,145.6 | 1,579,384 | 1,383 | 5.8 | 456 | 78 |
| West Virginia | 10.8 | 10,695 | 990 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 1,379.4 | 1,894,776 | 1,382 | 50.9 | 23,598 | 465 |
| Wyoming | 5.4 | 5,947 | 1,111 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| United States | 33,555.3 | 45,011,509 | 1,344 | 587.0 | 128,804 | 221 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (Y) Less than level of precision shown. ¹Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers. Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Excludes postmortem condemnations. ³New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-15.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by State and United States, 2019

| State | Marketings ¹ | | Inship-ments ² | Farm slaug- ther ³ | Production (live weight) ⁴ | Value of production | Cash receipts ⁵ | Value of home con- sump- tion | Gross income ⁶ |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | Cattle | Calves | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 526.0 | 52.0 | 18.0 | 2.0 | 592,458 | 402,396 | 406,929 | 2,106 | 409,035 |
| Alaska | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 4,443 | 4,884 | 3,424 | 441 | 3,865 |
| Arizona | 533.5 | 95.1 | 337.0 | 1.4 | 484,789 | 543,422 | 783,923 | 2,269 | 786,192 |
| Arkansas | 633.0 | 234.0 | 115.0 | 1.0 | 510,641 | 360,750 | 452,034 | 3,579 | 455,613 |
| California | 2,027.0 | 311.0 | 740.0 | 7.0 | 2,312,271 | 2,426,684 | 3,064,300 | 10,074 | 3,074,374 |
| Colorado | 2,364.5 | 102.5 | 1,709.0 | 2.0 | 1,861,346 | 1,796,196 | 3,625,741 | 13,157 | 3,638,898 |
| Connecticut | 7.4 | 7.5 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 12,223 | 13,250 | 17,255 | 827 | 12,413 |
| Delaware | 4.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 4,808 | 5,115 | 7,497 | 637 | 5,638 |
| Florida | 220.0 | 565.5 | 40.0 | 1.5 | 430,506 | 439,933 | 507,755 | 2,862 | 477,872 |
| Georgia | 301.0 | 162.5 | 17.0 | 1.5 | 398,613 | 311,266 | 335,319 | 2,057 | 303,448 |
| Hawaii | 15.6 | 42.2 | ..... | 0.2 | 35,038 | 41,387 | 45,781 | 448 | 43,200 |
| Idaho | 1,165.0 | 160.0 | 450.0 | 3.0 | 1,259,900 | 1,405,115 | 1,725,717 | 10,120 | 1,745,760 |
| Illinois | 492.0 | 79.0 | 135.0 | 7.0 | 556,181 | 660,003 | 595,677 | 16,656 | 834,533 |
| Indiana | 323.0 | 122.0 | 109.0 | 5.0 | 283,810 | 282,568 | 353,897 | 14,816 | 408,778 |
| Iowa | 2,403.0 | 100.5 | 1,570.0 | 2.5 | 2,075,108 | 2,536,003 | 4,074,878 | 14,583 | 3,946,525 |
| Kansas | 5,344.0 | 4.0 | 4,200.0 | 2.0 | 4,425,147 | 4,651,116 | 8,285,905 | 15,790 | 8,406,456 |
| Kentucky | 551.0 | 383.0 | 73.0 | 3.0 | 594,091 | 648,279 | 738,867 | 11,167 | 703,175 |
| Louisiana | 131.5 | 217.5 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 202,545 | 202,975 | 234,660 | 1,612 | 205,903 |
| Maine | 12.7 | 14.1 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 15,242 | 16,504 | 20,514 | 1,684 | 18,746 |
| Maryland | 60.5 | 21.0 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 73,049 | 76,424 | 68,955 | 2,838 | 94,487 |
| Massachusetts | 9.0 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 8,092 | 8,596 | 9,482 | 632 | 11,379 |
| Michigan | 377.0 | 41.0 | 70.0 | 3.0 | 487,465 | 486,956 | 553,716 | 14,249 | 562,046 |
| Minnesota | 1,366.5 | 105.5 | 800.0 | 4.0 | 1,395,147 | 1,422,743 | 2,063,652 | 18,475 | 2,014,746 |
| Mississippi | 228.0 | 110.0 | 15.0 | 2.0 | 245,638 | 191,007 | 215,709 | 3,286 | 175,272 |
| Missouri | 903.0 | 895.0 | 115.0 | 7.0 | 1,445,831 | 1,880,552 | 2,170,559 | 24,470 | 1,893,181 |
| Montana | 1,290.0 | 150.5 | 124.0 | 3.5 | 1,115,068 | 1,254,311 | 1,365,683 | 13,010 | 1,368,143 |
| Nebraska | 6,408.0 | 85.0 | 4,965.0 | 2.0 | 5,586,250 | 5,424,191 | 10,583,711 | 15,871 | 10,562,966 |
| Nevada | 215.0 | 95.0 | 110.0 | 1.0 | 210,394 | 232,289 | 326,304 | 2,386 | 322,126 |
| New Hampshire | 5.9 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 7,439 | 8,272 | 9,696 | 948 | 9,826 |
| New Jersey | 7.0 | 5.1 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 7,334 | 8,080 | 5,804 | 1,654 | 10,984 |
| New Mexico | 892.7 | 101.2 | 390.0 | 1.1 | 632,851 | 715,030 | 919,041 | 4,337 | 997,630 |
| New York | 202.6 | 300.4 | 18.5 | 3.5 | 261,505 | 276,247 | 344,279 | 12,798 | 289,042 |
| North Carolina | 208.5 | 119.5 | 6.0 | 1.0 | 291,217 | 222,816 | 247,857 | 2,822 | 222,057 |
| North Dakota ... | 870.3 | 103.7 | 140.0 | 1.0 | 794,993 | 943,461 | 1,028,871 | 9,720 | 993,144 |
| Ohio | 475.0 | 21.0 | 50.0 | 6.0 | 585,650 | 594,916 | 575,463 | 27,365 | 650,715 |
| Oklahoma | 2,332.0 | 355.0 | 900.0 | 3.0 | 2,117,748 | 2,578,360 | 3,308,434 | 19,133 | 3,293,410 |
| Oregon | 515.0 | 194.0 | 140.0 | 5.0 | 547,700 | 625,158 | 701,269 | 12,650 | 749,610 |
| Pennsylvania ... | 410.0 | 210.7 | 36.0 | 7.3 | 513,029 | 553,687 | 586,422 | 20,313 | 636,223 |
| Rhode Island ... | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1,086 | 1,174 | 902 | 493 | 1,721 |
| South Carolina ... | 141.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 167,087 | 115,360 | 125,693 | 2,159 | 124,321 |
| South Dakota ... | 1,889.0 | 500.0 | 584.0 | 1.0 | 1,720,157 | 2,123,392 | 2,726,006 | 10,760 | 2,739,338 |
| Tennessee | 482.0 | 323.0 | 30.0 | 3.0 | 585,786 | 476,175 | 548,804 | 7,647 | 495,312 |
| Texas | 5,428.0 | 257.5 | 1,650.0 | 4.5 | 6,181,230 | 7,256,724 | 8,624,064 | 16,041 | 8,440,074 |
| Utah | 376.0 | 35.5 | 58.0 | 1.5 | 403,998 | 446,167 | 449,991 | 6,405 | 498,907 |
| Vermont | 39.3 | 61.2 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 55,927 | 62,520 | 65,525 | 2,957 | 70,574 |
| Virginia | 341.5 | 221.5 | 12.0 | 3.0 | 439,952 | 347,309 | 412,529 | 5,168 | 349,751 |
| Washington | 564.0 | 6.0 | 210.0 | 6.0 | 658,905 | 698,751 | 748,635 | 13,183 | 867,111 |
| West Virginia ... | 112.5 | 76.5 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 145,668 | 157,535 | 173,634 | 5,154 | 165,886 |
| Wisconsin | 1,027.0 | 375.2 | 163.0 | 4.8 | 1,499,119 | 1,590,916 | 1,752,726 | 31,022 | 1,693,324 |
| Wyoming | 786.0 | 85.5 | 270.0 | 0.5 | 575,768 | 695,811 | 942,966 | 3,963 | 892,101 |
| United States ... | 45,040.3 | 7,541.2 | 20,417.5 | 122.5 | 44,820,270 | 48,233,046 | 67,105,197 | 431,231 | 66,675,831 |

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ² Includes cattle shipped in from other states, but excludes cattle for immediate slaughter. ³ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments. ⁴ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁵ Includes receipts from marketings and sales of farm-slaughter. ⁶ Includes cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-16.—Cattle and calves: Inventory Jan 1, 2018–2019, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 Cattle inventory | | Operations with cattle ² Number |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | |
| Alabama | 1,340.0 | 1,000.0 | 22,046 |
| Alaska | 15.0 | 16.0 | 118 |
| Arizona | 1,020.0 | 1,020.0 | 7,057 |
| Arkansas | 1,760.0 | 1,780.0 | 25,372 |
| California | 5,200.0 | 5,150.0 | 13,694 |
| Colorado | 2,850.0 | 2,850.0 | 14,914 |
| Connecticut | 50.0 | 47.0 | 1,158 |
| Delaware | 17.0 | 15.0 | 301 |
| Florida | 1,630.0 | 1,680.0 | 21,469 |
| Georgia | 1,060.0 | 1,070.0 | 17,387 |
| Hawaii | 144.0 | 142.0 | 1,218 |
| Idaho | 2,420.0 | 2,500.0 | 10,076 |
| Illinois | 1,150.0 | 1,190.0 | 16,269 |
| Indiana | 860.0 | 880.0 | 17,014 |
| Iowa | 4,000.0 | 3,950.0 | 25,367 |
| Kansas | 6,300.0 | 6,400.0 | 26,740 |
| Kentucky | 2,160.0 | 2,130.0 | 38,657 |
| Louisiana | 820.0 | 800.0 | 13,449 |
| Maine | 81.0 | 78.0 | 1,756 |
| Maryland | 193.0 | 197.0 | 3,322 |
| Massachusetts | 38.0 | 37.0 | 1,267 |
| Michigan | 1,160.0 | 1,160.0 | 12,221 |
| Minnesota | 2,350.0 | 2,320.0 | 20,969 |
| Mississippi | 930.0 | 900.0 | 15,980 |
| Missouri | 4,350.0 | 4,250.0 | 53,497 |
| Montana | 2,550.0 | 2,500.0 | 11,400 |
| Nebraska | 6,800.0 | 6,800.0 | 20,430 |
| Nevada | 465.0 | 470.0 | 1,621 |
| New Hampshire | 36.0 | 33.0 | 903 |
| New Jersey | 29.0 | 30.0 | 1,246 |
| New Mexico | 1,510.0 | 1,480.0 | 10,880 |
| New York | 1,480.0 | 1,450.0 | 12,796 |
| North Carolina | 800.0 | 800.0 | 18,413 |
| North Dakota | 1,860.0 | 1,830.0 | 8,777 |
| Ohio | 1,300.0 | 1,310.0 | 25,224 |
| Oklahoma | 5,100.0 | 5,300.0 | 52,048 |
| Oregon | 1,270.0 | 1,310.0 | 13,880 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,620.0 | 1,600.0 | 22,729 |
| Rhode Island | 5.0 | 4.7 | 214 |
| South Carolina | 340.0 | 350.0 | 7,868 |
| South Dakota | 4,000.0 | 4,050.0 | 13,928 |
| Tennessee | 1,830.0 | 1,800.0 | 37,288 |
| Texas | 12,500.0 | 13,000.0 | 152,882 |
| Utah | 790.0 | 810.0 | 8,026 |
| Vermont | 260.0 | 255.0 | 2,317 |
| Virginia | 1,480.0 | 1,440.0 | 21,880 |
| Washington | 1,160.0 | 1,180.0 | 11,311 |
| West Virginia | 395.0 | 390.0 | 11,774 |
| Wisconsin | 3,550.0 | 3,450.0 | 27,777 |
| Wyoming | 1,320.0 | 1,300.0 | 5,762 |
| United States | 94,298.0 | 94,804.7 | 882,692 |

¹An operation is any place having one or more head of cattle on hand on December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-17.—Cattle: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection and percentage distribution, by classes, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Number | | | | | | | Percentage of total | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--|
| | Steers | Heif- ers | Cows | | | Bulls | Steers | Heif- ers | Cows | | | Bulls | |
| | | | Dairy cows | Other cows | Total cows | | | | Dairy cows | Other cows | Total cows | | |
| <i>Thousands</i> | | | | | | | <i>Percent</i> | | | | | | |
| 2010 ... | 16,596 | 10,047 | 2,807 | 3,630 | 6,437 | 622 | 49.2 | 29.8 | 8.3 | 10.8 | 19.1 | 1.8 | |
| 2011 ... | 16,539 | 9,726 | 2,914 | 3,798 | 6,712 | 579 | 49.3 | 29.0 | 8.7 | 11.3 | 20.0 | 1.7 | |
| 2012 ... | 16,160 | 9,269 | 3,102 | 3,344 | 6,446 | 551 | 49.8 | 28.6 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 19.9 | 1.7 | |
| 2013 ... | 16,003 | 9,132 | 3,125 | 3,130 | 6,255 | 557 | 50.1 | 28.6 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 19.6 | 1.7 | |
| 2014 ... | 15,378 | 8,377 | 2,816 | 2,565 | 5,380 | 548 | 51.8 | 28.2 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 18.1 | 1.8 | |
| 2015 ... | 15,331 | 7,351 | 2,918 | 2,236 | 5,151 | 462 | 54.2 | 26.0 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 18.2 | 1.6 | |
| 2016 ... | 16,495 | 7,698 | 2,886 | 2,543 | 5,428 | 494 | 54.8 | 25.6 | 9.6 | 8.4 | 18.0 | 1.6 | |
| 2017 ... | 16,771 | 8,611 | 2,988 | 2,784 | 5,773 | 550 | 52.9 | 27.2 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 18.2 | 1.7 | |
| 2018 ... | 16,637 | 9,167 | 3,153 | 3,024 | 6,177 | 538 | 51.2 | 28.2 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 19.0 | 1.7 | |
| 2019 ... | 16,298 | 9,819 | 3,224 | 2,784 | 6,414 | 539 | 49.3 | 29.7 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 19.4 | 1.6 | |

¹Totals and percentages based on unrounded data and may not equal sum of classes due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-18.—Cattle and calves: Average dressed weight under Federal inspection, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Cattle | | | | | Calves |
|---------------|------------|--------|---------|------|-------|--------|
| | All cattle | Steers | Heifers | Cows | Bulls | |
| <i>Pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 773 | 835 | 768 | 607 | 875 | 154 |
| 2011 | 773 | 841 | 773 | 596 | 868 | 154 |
| 2012 | 790 | 859 | 792 | 608 | 877 | 152 |
| 2013 | 796 | 863 | 794 | 620 | 880 | 146 |
| 2014 | 808 | 872 | 800 | 627 | 898 | 166 |
| 2015 | 829 | 892 | 818 | 644 | 915 | 183 |
| 2016 | 829 | 891 | 822 | 643 | 901 | 155 |
| 2017 | 817 | 877 | 812 | 642 | 896 | 145 |
| 2018 | 818 | 880 | 817 | 645 | 889 | 130 |
| 2019 | 813 | 878 | 813 | 639 | 878 | 127 |

¹Excludes postmortem condemnations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-19.—Beef cows: Inventory Jan 1, 2018 and 2019, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 beef cow inventory | | Operations with beef cows ² Number |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|
| | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | |
| Alabama | 714.0 | 705.0 | 20,004.0 |
| Alaska | 6.1 | 6.8 | 92.0 |
| Arizona | 200.0 | 215.0 | 5,560.0 |
| Arkansas | 924.0 | 935.0 | 23,036.0 |
| California | 670.0 | 630.0 | 10,254.0 |
| Colorado | 812.0 | 792.0 | 12,407.0 |
| Connecticut | 5.0 | 4.5 | 860.0 |
| Delaware | 2.5 | 2.0 | 235.0 |
| Florida | 886.0 | 914.0 | 18,493.0 |
| Georgia | 485.0 | 499.0 | 14,869.0 |
| Hawaii | 75.0 | 75.5 | 1,047.0 |
| Idaho | 510.0 | 506.0 | 8,149.0 |
| Illinois | 397.0 | 405.0 | 13,139.0 |
| Indiana | 208.0 | 204.0 | 11,753.0 |
| Iowa | 950.0 | 930.0 | 19,171.0 |
| Kansas | 1,504.0 | 1,529.0 | 23,682.0 |
| Kentucky | 1,033.0 | 1,017.0 | 33,864.0 |
| Louisiana | 473.0 | 459.0 | 12,051.0 |
| Maine | 10.0 | 11.0 | 1,141.0 |
| Maryland | 46.0 | 50.0 | 2,486.0 |
| Massachusetts | 6.5 | 7.0 | 879.0 |
| Michigan | 102.0 | 108.0 | 7,445.0 |
| Minnesota | 365.0 | 370.0 | 13,339.0 |
| Mississippi | 501.0 | 477.0 | 14,752.0 |
| Missouri | 2,086.0 | 2,059.0 | 48,122.0 |
| Montana | 1,497.0 | 1,448.0 | 10,290.0 |
| Nebraska | 1,910.0 | 1,941.0 | 17,707.0 |
| Nevada | 238.0 | 242.0 | 1,356.0 |
| New Hampshire | 4.5 | 4.0 | 602.0 |
| New Jersey | 9.0 | 9.5 | 941.0 |
| New Mexico | 483.0 | 480.0 | 8,991.0 |
| New York | 105.0 | 105.0 | 7,310.0 |
| North Carolina | 370.0 | 367.0 | 16,407.0 |
| North Dakota | 964.0 | 975.0 | 8,245.0 |
| Ohio | 296.0 | 307.0 | 17,733.0 |
| Oklahoma | 2,088.0 | 2,150.0 | 46,080.0 |
| Oregon | 536.0 | 535.0 | 11,548.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 215.0 | 225.0 | 13,176.0 |
| Rhode Island | 1.6 | 1.4 | 163.0 |
| South Carolina | 174.0 | 186.0 | 6,917.0 |
| South Dakota | 1,751.0 | 1,818.0 | 12,613.0 |
| Tennessee | 910.0 | 914.0 | 32,960.0 |
| Texas | 4,520.0 | 4,655.0 | 134,250.0 |
| Utah | 339.0 | 340.0 | 6,508.0 |
| Vermont | 15.0 | 14.0 | 1,399.0 |
| Virginia | 633.0 | 631.0 | 18,453.0 |
| Washington | 235.0 | 230.0 | 9,295.0 |
| West Virginia | 203.0 | 198.0 | 10,336.0 |
| Wisconsin | 285.0 | 290.0 | 13,954.0 |
| Wyoming | 714.0 | 714.0 | 4,982.0 |
| United States | 31,466.2 | 31,690.7 | 729,046.0 |

¹An operation is any place having one or more beef cows on hand on December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-20.—Hogs and pigs: Inventory and value, Dec. 1, 2018–2019, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States

| State | Inventory | | Value | | | | Operations ¹ 2017 | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | 2018 | 2019 | Value per head | | Total value | | | |
| | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Number | |
| Alabama | 33.0 | 36.0 | 112 | 110 | 3,696 | 3,960 | 1,074 | |
| Alaska | 1.9 | 1.9 | 221 | 220 | 420 | 418 | 64 | |
| Arizona | 170.0 | 161.0 | 115 | 110 | 19,550 | 17,710 | 521 | |
| Arkansas | 130.0 | 117.0 | 110 | 105 | 14,300 | 12,285 | 1,021 | |
| California | 101.0 | 106.0 | 145 | 145 | 14,645 | 15,370 | 1,389 | |
| Colorado | 750.0 | 760.0 | 110 | 105 | 82,500 | 78,750 | 1,227 | |
| Connecticut | 3.7 | 4.0 | 145 | 145 | 537 | 580 | 214 | |
| Delaware | 6.5 | 7.0 | 110 | 110 | 715 | 770 | 55 | |
| Florida | 13.0 | 10.0 | 110 | 112 | 1,430 | 1,120 | 1,810 | |
| Georgia | 72.0 | 62.0 | 100 | 100 | 7,200 | 6,200 | 1,091 | |
| Hawaii | 9.0 | 11.0 | 170 | 170 | 1,530 | 1,870 | 226 | |
| Idaho | 32.0 | 35.0 | 110 | 110 | 3,520 | 3,850 | 606 | |
| Illinois | 5,400.0 | 5,500.0 | 97 | 102 | 523,800 | 545,700 | 2,153 | |
| Indiana | 4,250.0 | 4,450.0 | 97 | 102 | 412,250 | 438,600 | 2,570 | |
| Iowa | 23,600.0 | 25,100.0 | 96 | 102 | 2,265,600 | 2,529,600 | 5,660 | |
| Kansas | 2,050.0 | 2,160.0 | 100 | 102 | 205,000 | 214,000 | 943 | |
| Kentucky | 285.0 | 435.0 | 95 | 93 | 27,075 | 40,455 | 1,805 | |
| Louisiana | 6.0 | 6.0 | 112 | 110 | 672 | 660 | 874 | |
| Maine | 4.4 | 4.6 | 120 | 120 | 528 | 552 | 429 | |
| Maryland | 19.0 | 20.0 | 120 | 120 | 2,280 | 2,400 | 562 | |
| Massachusetts | 8.0 | 8.0 | 105 | 105 | 840 | 840 | 337 | |
| Michigan | 1,180.0 | 1,240.0 | 95 | 99 | 112,100 | 120,780 | 2,017 | |
| Minnesota | 9,100.0 | 9,500.0 | 97 | 102 | 882,700 | 938,400 | 3,225 | |
| Mississippi | 190.0 | 190.0 | 108 | 106 | 20,520 | 20,140 | 784 | |
| Missouri | 3,650.0 | 3,400.0 | 99 | 103 | 361,350 | 334,750 | 2,687 | |
| Montana | 192.0 | 210.0 | 113 | 113 | 21,696 | 23,730 | 452 | |
| Nebraska | 3,550.0 | 3,850.0 | 100 | 103 | 355,000 | 386,250 | 1,230 | |
| Nevada | 6.0 | 5.0 | 121 | 120 | 726 | 600 | 70 | |
| New Hampshire | 3.5 | 3.4 | 115 | 115 | 403 | 391 | 281 | |
| New Jersey | 8.5 | 7.5 | 120 | 120 | 1,020 | 900 | 347 | |
| New Mexico | 1.3 | 2.0 | 115 | 115 | 150 | 230 | 353 | |
| New York | 46.0 | 53.0 | 105 | 105 | 4,830 | 5,565 | 1,739 | |
| North Carolina | 9,200.0 | 9,500.0 | 91 | 96 | 837,200 | 883,200 | 2,426 | |
| North Dakota | 145.0 | 142.0 | 103 | 100 | 14,935 | 14,200 | 156 | |
| Ohio | 2,550.0 | 2,950.0 | 103 | 104 | 272,850 | 291,200 | 3,484 | |
| Oklahoma | 2,200.0 | 2,280.0 | 120 | 116 | 264,000 | 263,320 | 2,264 | |
| Oregon | 9.0 | 11.0 | 115 | 115 | 1,035 | 1,265 | 1,177 | |
| Pennsylvania | 1,310.0 | 1,330.0 | 95 | 100 | 124,450 | 131,300 | 2,777 | |
| Rhode Island | 1.7 | 1.6 | 120 | 120 | 204 | 192 | 60 | |
| South Carolina | 210.0 | 195.0 | 96 | 95 | 20,160 | 18,525 | 1,005 | |
| South Dakota | 1,750.0 | 2,010.0 | 100 | 102 | 175,000 | 202,980 | 571 | |
| Tennessee | 225.0 | 250.0 | 91 | 93 | 20,475 | 23,250 | 1,898 | |
| Texas | 1,110.0 | 1,140.0 | 115 | 114 | 127,650 | 128,820 | 5,894 | |
| Utah | 710.0 | 960.0 | 105 | 105 | 74,550 | 100,800 | 561 | |
| Vermont | 3.7 | 3.6 | 135 | 135 | 500 | 486 | 353 | |
| Virginia | 345.0 | 340.0 | 94 | 96 | 32,430 | 32,640 | 1,461 | |
| Washington | 17.0 | 17.0 | 115 | 115 | 1,955 | 1,955 | 1,126 | |
| West Virginia | 4.0 | 3.0 | 112 | 105 | 448 | 315 | 892 | |
| Wisconsin | 320.0 | 340.0 | 97 | 101 | 31,040 | 36,865 | 2,198 | |
| Wyoming | 88.0 | 94.0 | 105 | 110 | 9,240 | 10,340 | 320 | |
| United States | 75,070.2 | 79,047.6 | 98 | 102 | 7,356,703 | 7,888,779 | 66,439 | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. An operation is any place having one or more hogs and pigs on hand December 31. Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-21.—Hogs and pigs: Operations, inventory and value, United States, Dec. 1, 2010–2019

| Year | Inventory | Value | |
|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | | Per head | Total |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2010 | 64,725 | 106.00 | 6,880,179 |
| 2011 | 66,259 | 123.00 | 8,145,169 |
| 2012 | 66,224 | 116.00 | 7,683,152 |
| 2013 | 64,775 | 138.00 | 8,920,314 |
| 2014 | 67,626 | 144.00 | 9,731,521 |
| 2015 | 69,019 | 96.00 | 6,635,688 |
| 2016 | 71,345 | 92.00 | 6,578,419 |
| 2017 | 73,145 | 99.00 | 7,206,965 |
| 2018 | 75,070 | 98.00 | 7,356,703 |
| 2019 | 79,048 | 102.00 | 7,888,779 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-22.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, United States 2010-2019

| Year | Sows farrowing | | Pig crop | | |
|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Dec.-May | June-Nov. | Dec.-May | June-Nov. | Total |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 2010 | 5,749 | 5,824 | 55,770 | 57,358 | 113,128 |
| 2011 | 5,694 | 5,846 | 56,469 | 58,616 | 115,085 |
| 2012 | 5,759 | 5,810 | 57,749 | 58,906 | 116,655 |
| 2013 | 5,595 | 5,670 | 57,020 | 58,115 | 115,135 |
| 2014 | 5,573 | 5,975 | 53,821 | 60,933 | 114,754 |
| 2015 | 5,749 | 5,949 | 59,219 | 62,221 | 121,441 |
| 2016 | 5,898 | 6,098 | 61,256 | 64,651 | 125,907 |
| 2017 | 6,008 | 6,209 | 63,026 | 66,403 | 129,429 |
| 2018 | 6,041 | 6,377 | 64,053 | 68,515 | 132,568 |
| 2019 | 6,233 | 6,540 | 67,617 | 72,575 | 140,192 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-23.—Hogs and pigs: Number for breeding and market, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | All hogs and pigs | Kept for breeding | Market hogs by weight groups | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | | Under 50 pounds | 50 to 119 pounds | 120 to 179 pounds | 180 pounds and over | Total |
| June 1 | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 2010 | 64,650 | 5,788 | 19,224 | 16,832 | 12,154 | 10,653 | 58,862 |
| 2011 | 65,320 | 5,803 | 19,423 | 17,241 | 12,254 | 10,599 | 59,517 |
| 2012 | 66,469 | 5,862 | 19,746 | 17,924 | 12,243 | 10,694 | 60,607 |
| 2013 | 65,188 | 5,884 | 19,145 | 17,068 | 12,414 | 10,678 | 59,304 |
| 2014 | 61,468 | 5,855 | 18,254 | 15,801 | 11,471 | 10,086 | 55,613 |
| 2015 | 67,065 | 5,926 | 19,365 | 17,461 | 12,935 | 11,379 | 61,140 |
| 2016 | 69,281 | 5,979 | 20,356 | 18,198 | 13,291 | 11,456 | 63,302 |
| 2017 | 71,210 | 6,109 | 20,647 | 18,841 | 13,696 | 11,917 | 65,101 |
| 2018 | 72,231 | 6,320 | 21,081 | 18,846 | 13,898 | 12,085 | 65,911 |
| 2019 | 75,725 | 6,109 | 22,210 | 19,693 | 14,396 | 13,017 | 69,316 |
| Dec. 1 | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 2010 | 64,725 | 5,778 | 18,864 | 16,519 | 12,183 | 11,381 | 58,947 |
| 2011 | 66,259 | 5,803 | 19,447 | 16,618 | 12,473 | 11,918 | 60,456 |
| 2012 | 66,224 | 5,819 | 19,299 | 16,752 | 12,614 | 11,741 | 60,405 |
| 2013 | 64,775 | 5,757 | 18,389 | 16,080 | 12,576 | 11,972 | 59,018 |
| 2014 | 67,626 | 5,939 | 19,746 | 17,296 | 13,000 | 11,646 | 61,688 |
| 2015 | 69,019 | 6,002 | 20,038 | 17,262 | 13,440 | 12,276 | 63,017 |
| 2016 | 71,345 | 6,110 | 20,862 | 18,077 | 13,711 | 12,585 | 65,235 |
| 2017 | 73,145 | 6,179 | 21,407 | 18,544 | 13,925 | 13,089 | 66,966 |
| 2018 | 75,020 | 6,326 | 21,858 | 19,369 | 14,323 | 13,195 | 68,745 |
| 2019 | 79,048 | 6,471 | 22,648 | 20,691 | 15,321 | 13,916 | 72,577 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-24.—Cattle and swine: Production, 2018–2020

| Country | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 1,000 head |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| | | | | |
| Cattle: | | | | |
| India | 68,600 | 69,000 | 69,400 | |
| Brazil | 49,500 | 50,490 | 51,500 | |
| China | 47,500 | 48,500 | 49,500 | |
| United States | 36,403 | 36,300 | 36,200 | |
| European Union | 28,800 | 28,350 | 28,300 | |
| Argentina | 14,650 | 14,780 | 14,900 | |
| Australia | 9,100 | 8,700 | 8,300 | |
| Mexico | 7,700 | 7,900 | 8,105 | |
| Russia | 6,566 | 6,590 | 6,650 | |
| New Zealand | 4,895 | 4,915 | 4,875 | |
| Canada | 4,292 | 4,325 | 4,400 | |
| Uruguay | 2,750 | 2,700 | 2,810 | |
| Ukraine | 2,104 | 2,020 | 1,950 | |
| Egypt | 1,930 | 1,940 | 1,940 | |
| Belarus | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | |
| Japan | 1,224 | 1,225 | 1,230 | |
| Korea, South | 968 | 991 | 1,028 | |
| Turkey | 3,930 | 0 | 0 | |
| Swine: | | | | |
| China | 685,000 | 490,000 | 412,000 | |
| European Union | 267,000 | 266,500 | 270,000 | |
| United States | 132,568 | 138,032 | 142,790 | |
| Russia | 49,500 | 50,915 | 52,600 | |
| Brazil | 40,954 | 42,500 | 44,000 | |
| Canada | 28,027 | 28,450 | 28,900 | |
| Mexico | 18,750 | 19,600 | 20,200 | |
| Korea, South | 19,118 | 19,530 | 19,415 | |
| Japan | 16,690 | 17,000 | 17,030 | |
| Ukraine | 8,816 | 8,740 | 8,750 | |
| Belarus | 5,050 | 4,825 | 4,725 | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 7-25.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|
| | Federally inspected | Other | Total ¹ | | |
| <i>Thousands</i> | | | | | |
| 2010 | 109,315 | 945 | 110,260 | 107 | 110,367 |
| 2011 | 109,956 | 904 | 110,860 | 96 | 110,956 |
| 2012 | 112,265 | 898 | 113,163 | 83 | 113,247 |
| 2013 | 111,248 | 829 | 112,077 | 84 | 112,161 |
| 2014 | 106,123 | 753 | 106,876 | 82 | 106,958 |
| 2015 | 114,616 | 810 | 115,425 | 87 | 115,512 |
| 2016 | 117,388 | 832 | 118,220 | 84 | 118,304 |
| 2017 | 120,516 | 801 | 121,317 | 73 | 121,390 |
| 2018 | 123,693 | 739 | 124,432 | 76 | 124,508 |
| 2019 | 129,211 | 702 | 129,913 | 73 | 129,989 |

¹Totals are based on unrounded number.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-26.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number by State and United States, 2018–2019

| State | Sows farrowing | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | December 1–February | | March–May | | June–August | | September–November | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Thousands</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 72 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 79 | 79 | 75 | 76 |
| Illinois | 254 | 270 | 275 | 275 | 265 | 290 | 280 | 285 |
| Indiana | 130 | 125 | 110 | 120 | 125 | 120 | 130 | 125 |
| Iowa | 530 | 530 | 550 | 530 | 575 | 550 | 570 | 540 |
| Kansas | 79 | 86 | 76 | 86 | 87 | 90 | 85 | 92 |
| Michigan | 53 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 56 |
| Minnesota | 290 | 300 | 305 | 295 | 300 | 300 | 310 | 310 |
| Missouri | 220 | 245 | 240 | 242 | 255 | 260 | 255 | 265 |
| Nebraska | 180 | 185 | 190 | 200 | 185 | 194 | 195 | 195 |
| North Carolina .. | 445 | 455 | 455 | 460 | 485 | 500 | 475 | 480 |
| Ohio | 91 | 93 | 88 | 98 | 89 | 102 | 99 | 104 |
| Oklahoma | 200 | 205 | 205 | 215 | 210 | 230 | 205 | 220 |
| Pennsylvania | 48 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 57 |
| South Dakota | 113 | 119 | 110 | 123 | 117 | 129 | 127 | 138 |
| Texas | 55 | 66 | 64 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 67 | 68 |
| Utah | 36 | 40 | 34 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 41 |
| Other States ² | 181 | 191 | 185 | 194 | 185 | 210 | 189 | 213 |
| United States ³ | 2,977 | 3,099 | 3,064 | 3,133 | 3,172 | 3,275 | 3,205 | 3,265 |
| Pig crop | | | | | | | | |
| State | Pig crop | | | | | | | |
| | December 1–February | | March–May | | June–August | | September–November | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Thousands</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 698 | 718 | 720 | 835 | 751 | 845 | 720 | 806 |
| Illinois | 2,692 | 2,876 | 2,943 | 2,956 | 2,822 | 3,176 | 2,982 | 3,121 |
| Indiana | 1,359 | 1,275 | 1,133 | 1,284 | 1,313 | 1,320 | 1,378 | 1,313 |
| Iowa | 5,830 | 5,936 | 6,105 | 6,069 | 6,440 | 6,243 | 6,384 | 6,129 |
| Kansas | 806 | 912 | 768 | 920 | 948 | 981 | 927 | 989 |
| Michigan | 567 | 610 | 567 | 594 | 616 | 611 | 567 | 608 |
| Minnesota | 3,248 | 3,480 | 3,416 | 3,496 | 3,345 | 3,585 | 3,534 | 3,674 |
| Missouri | 2,233 | 2,585 | 2,448 | 2,577 | 2,665 | 2,886 | 2,703 | 2,942 |
| Nebraska | 2,106 | 2,137 | 2,147 | 2,300 | 2,091 | 2,260 | 2,233 | 2,282 |
| North Carolina .. | 4,406 | 4,505 | 4,596 | 4,830 | 4,996 | 5,250 | 4,821 | 5,064 |
| Ohio | 983 | 995 | 968 | 1,098 | 970 | 1,153 | 1,049 | 1,186 |
| Oklahoma | 2,120 | 2,183 | 2,194 | 2,268 | 2,237 | 2,507 | 2,173 | 2,387 |
| Pennsylvania | 509 | 594 | 525 | 599 | 546 | 576 | 572 | 638 |
| South Dakota | 1,294 | 1,410 | 1,287 | 1,470 | 1,299 | 1,529 | 1,480 | 1,656 |
| Texas | 545 | 673 | 627 | 693 | 687 | 774 | 697 | 707 |
| Utah | 277 | 368 | 258 | 460 | 429 | 484 | 370 | 472 |
| Other States ² | 1,824 | 1,906 | 1,854 | 2,005 | 1,864 | 2,189 | 1,906 | 2,231 |
| United States ³ | 31,497 | 33,163 | 32,556 | 34,454 | 34,019 | 36,369 | 34,496 | 36,205 |

¹ December preceding year. ² Individual State estimates not available for the 34 other States. ³ Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-27.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Marketings ¹ | Inshipments ² | Farm slaughter ³ | Production (live weight) ⁴ | Value of production ⁵ | Cash receipts ⁶ | Value of home consumption | Gross income | Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers |
|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars |
| 2010 | 144,362 | 40,004 | 107 | 30,284,630 | 16,012,200 | 17,898,063 | 38,306 | 17,936,369 | 55.10 |
| 2011 | 145,420 | 40,522 | 96 | 30,836,171 | 20,014,277 | 21,631,894 | 44,004 | 21,675,898 | 66.50 |
| 2012 | 151,835 | 44,027 | 83 | 32,080,619 | 20,285,027 | 22,092,108 | 40,007 | 22,132,115 | 64.20 |
| 2013 | 154,923 | 47,864 | 73 | 32,524,986 | 21,611,356 | 23,706,457 | 37,428 | 23,743,885 | 67.20 |
| 2014 | 149,097 | 47,185 | 82 | 32,126,235 | 24,183,766 | 26,489,394 | 43,550 | 26,532,944 | 77.10 |
| 2015 | 159,724 | 50,146 | 87 | 34,739,292 | 18,814,459 | 20,552,958 | 31,982 | 20,584,940 | 53.50 |
| 2016 | 165,538 | 52,954 | 84 | 35,898,712 | 17,363,044 | 19,037,752 | 28,797 | 19,066,549 | 49.60 |
| 2017 | 171,320 | 55,266 | 73 | 36,962,875 | 19,159,248 | 21,038,034 | 29,273 | 21,067,307 | 53.60 |
| 2018 | 180,251 | 61,619 | 76 | 38,498,011 | 18,769,964 | 20,881,335 | 27,267 | 20,908,602 | 49.90 |
| 2019 | 187,648 | 63,297 | 76 | 40,509,010 | 19,826,838 | 22,015,189 | 28,146 | 22,043,335 | 51.90 |

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ² Includes hogs and pigs shipped in from other states but excludes animals for immediate slaughter. ³ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments. ⁴ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for shipments. ⁵ Includes allowance for higher average price of State inshipments and outshipments of feeder pigs. ⁶ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter.

NASS Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-28.—Hogs: Direct receipts at interior markets, 2010–2019

| Year | All receipts (live and carcass basis) | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | National | | Iowa/Southern Minnesota ¹ | Western Region | Eastern Region |
| | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 2010 | 75,104 | | 40,143 | 48,413 | 22,896 |
| 2011 | 75,514 | | 41,479 | 49,649 | 22,643 |
| 2012 | 75,459 | | 42,343 | 50,607 | 22,192 |
| 2013 | 71,599 | | 40,744 | 48,202 | 20,929 |
| 2014 | 73,182 | | 41,687 | 49,180 | 21,341 |
| 2015 | 78,212 | | 44,997 | 53,076 | 22,298 |
| 2016 | 80,716 | | 26,315 | 32,247 | 15,922 |
| | Number | | Number | Number | Number |
| | 2,912,345 | | 1,607,503 | 1,763,741 | 1,145,350 |
| | 3,163,846 | | 1,675,816 | 1,521,595 | 1,068,483 |
| 2019 ² | 2,845,278 | | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Iowa / Southern Minnesota is a subset of the Western Region. ² Due to confidentiality rules, these numbers are now only tracked on a national basis.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 7-29.—Hogs and corn: Hog-corn price ratio and average price received by farmers for corn, United States, 2010–2019^{1,2}

| Year | Hog-corn price ratio ¹ | | Price of corn per bushel ² |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Dollars |
| 2010 | | 14.4 | 3.83 |
| 2011 | | 11.0 | 6.02 |
| 2012 | | 9.6 | 6.67 |
| 2013 | | 11.3 | 6.15 |
| 2014 | | 18.9 | 4.11 |
| 2015 | | 14.5 | 3.70 |
| 2016 | | 14.2 | 3.48 |
| 2017 | | 15.9 | 3.36 |
| 2018 | | 14.4 | 3.47 |
| 2019 | | 13.8 | 3.75 |

¹ Number of bushels of corn equal in value to buy 100 pounds of live hogs at local markets, based on average prices received by farmers for hogs and corn. Annual average is a simple average of monthly ratios for the calendar year. ² Annual average is a simple average of monthly prices for the calendar year.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 7-30.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by State and United States, 2019

| State | Marketings ¹ | Inshipments ² | Farm slaughter ³ | Production (live weight) ⁴ | Value of production ⁵ | Cash receipts ^{5,6} | Value of home consumption | Gross income |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 211.0 | 43.0 | 0.5 | 27,958 | 16,595 | 20,170 | 283 | 18,369 |
| Alaska | 3.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 982 | 539 | 324 | 109 | 615 |
| Arizona | 276.5 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 67,654 | 39,957 | 36,790 | 294 | 40,853 |
| Arkansas | 1,040.0 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 65,205 | 51,980 | 60,345 | 392 | 57,411 |
| California | 181.0 | 144.0 | 3.0 | 39,830 | 18,393 | 27,453 | 612 | 27,191 |
| Colorado | 3,208.0 | 140.0 | 2.0 | 293,229 | 176,024 | 140,519 | 302 | 183,910 |
| Connecticut | 5.2 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 1,384 | 672 | 397 | 25 | 693 |
| Delaware | 40.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 9,869 | 5,084 | 3,808 | 47 | 5,058 |
| Florida | 31.5 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 3,729 | 1,994 | 1,836 | 150 | 2,415 |
| Georgia | 552.0 | 202.0 | 2.0 | 57,982 | 30,776 | 39,986 | 538 | 36,827 |
| Hawaii | 1.7 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 1,044 | 613 | 485 | 180 | 478 |
| Idaho | 108.1 | 29.2 | 1.0 | 28,333 | 15,854 | 16,056 | 294 | 17,268 |
| Illinois | 12,880.0 | 1,394.0 | 3.0 | 2,196,434 | 1,184,193 | 1,209,683 | 825 | 1,228,867 |
| Indiana | 10,063.0 | 5,493.0 | 2.0 | 2,235,725 | 1,029,649 | 1,199,559 | 839 | 1,239,617 |
| Iowa | 54,732.0 | 35,800.0 | 5.0 | 14,455,917 | 6,651,649 | 7,616,470 | 2,099 | 7,772,961 |
| Kansas | 5,245.0 | 2,023.0 | 1.0 | 1,048,275 | 485,277 | 518,816 | 429 | 549,481 |
| Kentucky | 1,003.0 | 243.0 | 4.0 | 194,995 | 110,057 | 114,816 | 1,208 | 115,567 |
| Louisiana | 6.0 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 919 | 509 | 865 | 71 | 689 |
| Maine | 5.8 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1,436 | 686 | 1,088 | 58 | 792 |
| Maryland | 48.1 | 13.5 | 0.1 | 9,917 | 4,839 | 6,809 | 38 | 5,939 |
| Massachusetts | 15.0 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 3,236 | 1,608 | 1,825 | 25 | 1,673 |
| Michigan | 2,476.0 | 198.0 | 2.0 | 635,011 | 325,244 | 502,505 | 590 | 330,083 |
| Minnesota | 22,302.0 | 9,600.0 | 3.0 | 4,777,656 | 2,328,552 | 2,514,681 | 1,202 | 2,724,246 |
| Mississippi | 995.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 61,289 | 41,421 | 59,299 | 695 | 41,783 |
| Missouri | 12,240.9 | 1,548.9 | 2.0 | 1,656,302 | 866,479 | 788,932 | 1,060 | 927,228 |
| Montana | 668.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 120,614 | 69,822 | 56,717 | 476 | 70,255 |
| Nebraska | 8,805.0 | 604.0 | 3.0 | 1,509,174 | 853,620 | 813,183 | 1,352 | 873,673 |
| Nevada | 3.4 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 648 | 289 | 181 | 28 | 530 |
| New Hampshire | 6.2 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1,656 | 796 | 866 | 73 | 883 |
| New Jersey | 13.4 | 7.5 | 0.1 | 1,027 | 229 | 616 | 76 | 743 |
| New Mexico | 5.9 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 957 | 464 | 680 | 52 | 614 |
| New York | 88.3 | 54.0 | 0.5 | 1,432 | 2,285 | 6,851 | 224 | 6,374 |
| North Carolina | 17,968.0 | 660.0 | 1.0 | 4,361,099 | 2,076,752 | 2,129,121 | 626 | 2,174,162 |
| North Dakota | 937.6 | 143.1 | 0.3 | 44,904 | 41,872 | 56,962 | 84 | 60,660 |
| Ohio | 4,916.0 | 1,100.0 | 6.0 | 1,331,230 | 623,182 | 667,969 | 2,973 | 677,872 |
| Oklahoma | 9,433.0 | 725.0 | 2.0 | 2,035,654 | 921,129 | 938,522 | 408 | 976,075 |
| Oregon | 7.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2,170 | 1,849 | 1,624 | 283 | 1,180 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,402.7 | 225.0 | 3.3 | 642,821 | 272,183 | 275,440 | 787 | 330,148 |
| Rhode Island | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 638 | 277 | 275 | 22 | 322 |
| South Carolina | 215.0 | 77.0 | 1.0 | 40,077 | 17,800 | 17,153 | 873 | 24,115 |
| South Dakota | 6,860.0 | 1,250.0 | 2.0 | 1,153,511 | 530,360 | 585,716 | 1,385 | 731,300 |
| Tennessee | 648.0 | 170.0 | 2.0 | 160,394 | 72,280 | 79,520 | 574 | 89,496 |
| Texas | 3,232.0 | 685.0 | 6.0 | 487,749 | 225,405 | 230,092 | 2,151 | 244,389 |
| Utah | 1,413.8 | 73.3 | 0.5 | 292,364 | 128,244 | 123,783 | 136 | 166,359 |
| Vermont | 6.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 1,624 | 1,057 | 1,095 | 91 | 867 |
| Virginia | 451.0 | 430.0 | 2.0 | 109,527 | 29,561 | 43,580 | 647 | 61,929 |
| Washington | 25.9 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 6,706 | 4,270 | 3,972 | 416 | 4,016 |
| West Virginia | 6.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1,549 | 750 | 795 | 102 | 885 |
| Wisconsin | 1,158.5 | 155.0 | 1.0 | 218,375 | 112,135 | 122,706 | 683 | 150,741 |
| Wyoming | 704.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 108,809 | 57,287 | 57,122 | 307 | 65,674 |
| United States ... | 187,647.7 | 63,296.7 | 76.0 | 40,509,010 | 19,060,203 | 21,098,058 | 21,794 | 22,043,335 |

- Represents zero. (D)Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ²Includes hogs and pigs shipped in from other states but excludes animals for immediate slaughter. ³Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments. ⁴Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁵Includes allowance for higher average price of State inshipments and outshipments of feeder pigs. ⁶Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughter.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-31.—Hogs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight ² | Average live weight ² |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Pounds |
| Alabama | 37.9 | 15,514 | 410 |
| Alaska | 1.4 | 377 | 269 |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas | 7.2 | 1,916 | 266 |
| California | 2,133.4 | 539,959 | 253 |
| Colorado | 20.1 | 4,933 | 245 |
| Delaware & Maryland | 19.3 | 5,022 | 261 |
| Florida | 59.0 | 7,369 | 125 |
| Georgia | 63.6 | 15,468 | 243 |
| Hawaii | 4.6 | 1,135 | 246 |
| Idaho | 167.6 | 44,741 | 267 |
| Illinois | 12,242.9 | 3,494,184 | 285 |
| Indiana | 8,573.9 | 2,373,289 | 277 |
| Iowa | 35,033.5 | 9,908,595 | 283 |
| Kansas | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Kentucky | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Louisiana | 9.3 | 1,994 | 215 |
| Michigan | 2,439.2 | 711,942 | 292 |
| Minnesota | 11,846.5 | 3,246,540 | 274 |
| Mississippi | 37.6 | 6,109 | 163 |
| Missouri | 9,049.3 | 2,612,590 | 289 |
| Montana | 16.8 | 4,662 | 277 |
| Nebraska | 7,873.1 | 2,216,027 | 282 |
| Nevada | 1.1 | 295 | 267 |
| New England ³ | 35.3 | 9,287 | 264 |
| New Jersey | 102.7 | 10,222 | 100 |
| New Mexico | 2.6 | 698 | 270 |
| New York | 28.2 | 6,771 | 240 |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota | 4.0 | 1,175 | 292 |
| Ohio | 896.1 | 253,597 | 284 |
| Oklahoma | 5,622.0 | 1,561,561 | 278 |
| Oregon | 166.3 | 44,317 | 267 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,351.2 | 923,584 | 276 |
| South Carolina | 33.9 | 8,157 | 241 |
| South Dakota | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tennessee | 803.8 | 363,307 | 453 |
| Texas | 291.4 | 71,968 | 247 |
| Utah | 58.4 | 10,286 | 177 |
| Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 12.1 | 3,137 | 259 |
| West Virginia | 8.8 | 2,513 | 285 |
| Wisconsin | 732.3 | 319,256 | 437 |
| Wyoming | 3.6 | 964 | 267 |
| United States ⁴ | 124,435.3 | 35,232,964 | 283 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers. Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Excludes postmortem condemnations. ³Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ⁴States with no data printed are still included in US total. Data are not printed to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-32.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, average dressed and live weights, Federally inspected, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Federally inspected | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Barrows and gilts | | | Sows | | |
| | Head | Percent of total | Avg. dressed weight ² | Head | Percent of total | Avg. dressed weight ² |
| 1,000 | | | Pounds | 1,000 | | Pounds |
| 2010 | 105,983 | 97.0 | 201 | 2,966 | 2.7 | 305 |
| 2011 | 106,600 | 96.9 | 203 | 3,027 | 2.8 | 305 |
| 2012 | 108,912 | 97.0 | 203 | 3,009 | 2.7 | 306 |
| 2013 | 107,965 | 97.0 | 205 | 2,932 | 2.6 | 304 |
| 2014 | 102,998 | 97.1 | 212 | 2,788 | 2.6 | 305 |
| 2015 | 111,488 | 97.3 | 210 | 2,852 | 2.5 | 309 |
| 2016 | 114,184 | 97.3 | 209 | 2,885 | 2.5 | 310 |
| 2017 | 117,195 | 97.2 | 209 | 2,952 | 2.4 | 308 |
| 2018 | 120,303 | 97.3 | 209 | 3,015 | 2.4 | 305 |
| 2019 | 125,844 | 97.3 | 211 | 3,015 | 2.4 | 305 |
| Boars | | | | | | |
| Year | Boars | | | Total | | |
| | Head | Percent of total | Avg. dressed weight ² | Head | Avg. dressed weight ² | Avg. live weight ² |
| 1,000 | | | Pounds | 1,000 | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 419 | 0.4 | 199 | 112,613 | 203 | 271 |
| 2010 | 366 | 0.3 | 200 | 109,315 | 204 | 273 |
| 2011 | 329 | 0.3 | 210 | 109,956 | 206 | 275 |
| 2012 | 344 | 0.3 | 208 | 112,265 | 206 | 275 |
| 2013 | 351 | 0.3 | 204 | 111,248 | 207 | 277 |
| 2014 | 337 | 0.3 | 204 | 106,123 | 214 | 285 |
| 2015 | 276 | 0.2 | 207 | 114,616 | 213 | 283 |
| 2016 | 319 | 0.3 | 206 | 117,388 | 211 | 282 |
| 2017 | 370 | 0.3 | 201 | 120,516 | 211 | 283 |
| 2018 | 376 | 0.3 | 192 | 123,696 | 212 | 283 |

¹ All weights calculated using unrounded totals. Totals and percentages based on unrounded data and may not equal sum of classes due to rounding. ² Excludes postmortem condemnations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-33.—Lard: Supply and disappearance, United States, 2009–2018

| Calendar year | Supply | | | | Disappearance | | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Stocks Jan 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Domestic | Exports | Total |
| | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs |
| 2009 | 12 | 860 | 17 | 889 | 788 | 83 | 871 |
| 2010 | 18 | 840 | 15 | 873 | 776 | 72 | 847 |
| 2011 | 26 | 852 | 13 | 891 | 794 | 77 | 871 |
| 2012 | 20 | 871 | 14 | 905 | 830 | 55 | 885 |
| 2013 | 20 | 867 | 14 | 901 | 820 | 61 | 881 |
| 2014 | 20 | 857 | 16 | 894 | 822 | 52 | 874 |
| 2015 | 20 | 902 | 14 | 936 | 881 | 47 | 928 |
| 2016 | 9 | 932 | 10 | 951 | 901 | 42 | 943 |
| 2017 | 8 | 959 | 13 | 980 | 935 | 38 | 973 |
| 2018 | 7 | 987 | 15 | 1,008 | 965 | 37 | 1,002 |

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300.

Table 7-34.—Lard: United States exports by country of destination, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Mexico | 15,876 | 16,173 | 22,115 |
| Canada | 605 | 264 | 259 |
| Ireland | 97 | 98 | 63 |
| Marshall Islands | 153 | 118 | 55 |
| Singapore | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| Micronesia | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Argentina | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazil | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| Chile | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Guatemala | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Guyana | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Japan | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Korea, South | 346 | 0 | 0 |
| Norway(*) | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Philippines | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Spain | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| World Total | 17,181 | 16,825 | 22,506 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data, as of March 17, 2020.

Table 7-35.—Sheep and lambs: Inventory and value, United States, Jan. 1, 2009–2018

| Year | Inventory | Value | |
|------------|------------|----------|---------------|
| | | Per head | Total |
| | 1,000 head | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 5,747 | 133.00 | 765,194 |
| 2010 | 5,620 | 135.00 | 761,115 |
| 2011 | 5,470 | 170.00 | 929,453 |
| 2012 | 5,375 | 221.00 | 1,187,730 |
| 2013 | 5,360 | 177.00 | 951,020 |
| 2014 | 5,235 | 188.00 | 982,316 |
| 2015 | 5,270 | 214.00 | 1,127,157 |
| 2016 | 5,295 | 202.00 | 1,071,467 |
| 2017 | 5,270 | 203.00 | 1,067,857 |
| 2018 | 5,265 | 204.00 | 1,071,378 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-36.—Sheep and lambs: Number by class, United States, Jan. 1, 2009–2018

| Year | All sheep and lambs | Breeding sheep | | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | Total ¹ | Replacement lambs | 1 year and over | |
| | | | | Ewes | Rams |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| 2009 | 5,747 | 4,247 | 647 | 3,405 | 196 |
| 2010 | 5,620 | 4,185 | 655 | 3,335 | 195 |
| 2011 | 5,470 | 4,070 | 665 | 3,215 | 190 |
| 2012 | 5,375 | 3,995 | 660 | 3,165 | 170 |
| 2013 | 5,360 | 3,985 | 670 | 3,135 | 180 |
| 2014 | 5,235 | 3,890 | 635 | 3,080 | 175 |
| 2015 | 5,270 | 3,925 | 650 | 3,100 | 175 |
| 2016 | 5,295 | 3,940 | 665 | 3,100 | 175 |
| 2017 | 5,270 | 3,894 | 666 | 3,058 | 170 |
| 2018 | 5,265 | 3,865 | 662 | 3,033 | 170 |

¹ Categories may not add to total due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-37.—Lamb mutton, goat, etc. meat: U.S. imports, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Australia(*) | 92,426 | 97,356 | 100,917 |
| New Zealand(*) | 28,034 | 26,010 | 24,465 |
| Canada | 1,103 | 1,200 | 1,031 |
| Mexico | 169 | 370 | 917 |
| Chile | 1,038 | 539 | 504 |
| Uruguay | 14 | 197 | 188 |
| Iceland | 227 | 203 | 1 |
| China | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Denmark(*) | 0 | - | 0 |
| Mozambique | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| World Total | 123,010 | 125,919 | 128,022 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 7-38.—Breeding sheep: Number by class, State and United States, Jan. 1, 2017–2018

| State | Under one year old | | One year and over | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|-------|-------|
| | Replacement lambs | | Ewes | | Rams | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 head</i> | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 23.0 | 18.0 | 68.0 | 67.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 |
| California | 45.0 | 45.0 | 275.0 | 260.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| Colorado | 34.0 | 33.0 | 160.0 | 156.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Idaho | 41.0 | 39.0 | 138.0 | 141.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Illinois | 8.0 | 8.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Indiana | 7.0 | 8.0 | 38.0 | 38.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Iowa | 20.0 | 19.0 | 95.0 | 91.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 7.0 | 6.0 | 36.0 | 34.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Kentucky | 7.0 | 8.0 | 33.0 | 36.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Michigan | 14.0 | 13.0 | 44.0 | 41.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Minnesota | 14.0 | 12.0 | 72.0 | 74.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 |
| Missouri | 13.0 | 14.0 | 59.0 | 63.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Montana | 35.0 | 39.0 | 159.0 | 150.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Nebraska | 10.0 | 9.0 | 58.0 | 55.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Nevada | 9.0 | 9.0 | 43.0 | 43.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| New England ¹ | 8.0 | 8.0 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| New Mexico | 18.0 | 16.0 | 59.0 | 58.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| New York | 13.0 | 13.0 | 51.0 | 55.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| North Carolina | 4.0 | 3.0 | 19.0 | 16.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| North Dakota | 8.0 | 8.0 | 42.0 | 39.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Ohio | 16.0 | 16.0 | 70.0 | 73.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Oklahoma | 7.0 | 8.0 | 29.0 | 31.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 |
| Oregon | 18.0 | 20.0 | 101.0 | 94.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 11.0 | 13.0 | 59.0 | 60.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| South Dakota | 31.0 | 31.0 | 146.0 | 153.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Tennessee | 6.0 | 7.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 |
| Texas | 95.0 | 100.0 | 440.0 | 465.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 |
| Utah | 42.0 | 42.0 | 205.0 | 200.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| Virginia | 9.0 | 9.0 | 49.0 | 45.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Washington | 9.0 | 6.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| West Virginia | 4.0 | 4.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Wisconsin | 12.0 | 12.0 | 48.0 | 48.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Wyoming | 43.0 | 43.0 | 225.0 | 210.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| Other States ² | 25.0 | 23.0 | 94.0 | 92.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| United States | 666.0 | 662.0 | 3,058.0 | 3,033.0 | 170.0 | 170.0 |

¹ New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ² Individual state estimates not available for states not shown, but are included in Other States.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-39.—Sheep and lambs: Average price per 100 pounds at San Angelo, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Sheep | | | Slaughter lambs choice & prime | | | |
|------------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | Good | Utility | Cull | Wooled | | Shorn | |
| | | | | 90-110 lbs | 110-130 1bs | 90-110 lbs | 110-130 1bs |
| 2010 | 59.51 | 59.50 | 41.12 | 114.66 | 115.12 | 115.18 | 115.68 |
| 2011 | 66.22 | 66.62 | 41.43 | 161.09 | 161.08 | 161.53 | 161.24 |
| 2012 | 64.30 | 65.80 | 42.84 | 113.64 | 114.01 | 114.56 | 114.68 |
| 2013 | 47.68 | 49.68 | 28.21 | 107.34 | 107.50 | 107.44 | 107.69 |
| 2014 | 65.66 | 67.88 | 43.76 | 157.08 | 157.14 | 157.19 | 157.30 |
| 2015 | 79.11 | 80.63 | 54.70 | 143.97 | 143.97 | 144.02 | 144.12 |
| 2016 | 72.12 | 75.37 | 45.63 | 135.18 | 135.28 | 135.24 | 135.58 |
| 2017 | 76.86 | 77.14 | 47.63 | 140.98 | 140.74 | 141.07 | 141.01 |
| 2018 | 65.13 | 67.16 | 40.52 | 126.58 | 125.48 | 134.63 | 133.50 |
| 2019 | 72.96 | 74.84 | 42.64 | 133.03 | 133.71 | 133.03 | 133.67 |

¹ Simple average of monthly bulk-of-sales prices from data of the livestock reporting service.
AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 7-40.—Sheep and lambs: Number of breeding and market sheep, by State and United States, Jan. 1, 2017–2018

| State | Breeding sheep and lambs | | Market sheep and lambs | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| Arizona | 97.0 | 90.0 | 33.0 | 35.0 |
| California | 330.0 | 315.0 | 270.0 | 255.0 |
| Colorado | 200.0 | 195.0 | 220.0 | 250.0 |
| Idaho | 184.0 | 185.0 | 66.0 | 50.0 |
| Illinois | 46.0 | 46.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| Indiana | 49.0 | 50.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| Iowa | 120.0 | 115.0 | 55.0 | 50.0 |
| Kansas | 45.0 | 42.0 | 23.0 | 25.0 |
| Kentucky | 42.0 | 46.0 | 11.0 | 12.0 |
| Michigan | 61.0 | 57.0 | 24.0 | 23.0 |
| Minnesota | 91.0 | 90.0 | 39.0 | 40.0 |
| Missouri | 75.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 |
| Montana | 200.0 | 195.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 |
| Nebraska | 71.0 | 67.0 | 12.0 | 13.0 |
| Nevada | 54.0 | 54.0 | 9.0 | 7.0 |
| New England ¹ | 37.0 | 40.0 | 10.0 | 9.0 |
| New Mexico | 82.0 | 80.0 | 15.0 | 16.0 |
| New York | 67.0 | 71.0 | 13.0 | 14.0 |
| North Carolina | 25.0 | 21.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| North Dakota | 52.0 | 49.0 | 14.0 | 21.0 |
| Ohio | 92.0 | 95.0 | 25.0 | 24.0 |
| Oklahoma | 38.0 | 42.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 |
| Oregon | 124.0 | 120.0 | 46.0 | 45.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 75.0 | 78.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 |
| South Dakota | 183.0 | 190.0 | 57.0 | 60.0 |
| Tennessee | 38.0 | 38.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| Texas | 570.0 | 600.0 | 140.0 | 150.0 |
| Utah | 255.0 | 250.0 | 20.0 | 25.0 |
| Virginia | 61.0 | 57.0 | 19.0 | 18.0 |
| Washington | 39.0 | 35.0 | 9.0 | 10.0 |
| West Virginia | 28.0 | 28.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 |
| Wisconsin | 63.0 | 63.0 | 13.0 | 12.0 |
| Wyoming | 275.0 | 260.0 | 85.0 | 85.0 |
| Other States ² | 125.0 | 121.0 | 35.0 | 34.0 |
| United States | 3,984.0 | 3,865.0 | 1,376.0 | 1,400.0 |

¹ New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ² Includes data for States not published in this table.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-41.—Lamb crop: Per 100 ewes 1+, number and percent of previous year, by State and United States, 2016–2017

| State | Breeding ewes 1 year & older, Jan. 1 | | Lambs per 100 ewes, Jan. 1 | | Lamb crop ¹ | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2018 as % of 2017 |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | Number | Number | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | Percent |
| Arizona | 68 | 67 | 60 | 66 | 41 | 44 | 107 |
| California | 275 | 260 | 85 | 90 | 235 | 235 | 100 |
| Colorado | 160 | 156 | 116 | 119 | 185 | 185 | 100 |
| Idaho | 138 | 141 | 116 | 113 | 160 | 160 | 100 |
| Illinois | 36 | 36 | 119 | 114 | 43 | 41 | 95 |
| Indiana | 38 | 38 | 121 | 121 | 46 | 46 | 100 |
| Iowa | 95 | 91 | 121 | 121 | 115 | 110 | 96 |
| Kansas | 36 | 34 | 119 | 129 | 43 | 44 | 102 |
| Kentucky | 33 | 36 | 106 | 103 | 35 | 37 | 106 |
| Michigan | 44 | 41 | 111 | 122 | 49 | 50 | 102 |
| Minnesota | 72 | 74 | 125 | 122 | 90 | 90 | 100 |
| Missouri | 59 | 63 | 132 | 124 | 78 | 78 | 100 |
| Montana | 159 | 150 | 119 | 120 | 190 | 180 | 95 |
| Nebraska | 58 | 55 | 121 | 118 | 70 | 65 | 93 |
| Nevada | 43 | 43 | 79 | 88 | 34 | 38 | 112 |
| New England ² | 27 | 30 | 122 | 117 | 33 | 35 | 106 |
| New Mexico | 59 | 58 | 76 | 83 | 45 | 48 | 107 |
| New York | 51 | 55 | 114 | 104 | 58 | 57 | 98 |
| North Carolina | 19 | 16 | 95 | 106 | 18 | 17 | 94 |
| North Dakota | 42 | 39 | 117 | 115 | 49 | 45 | 92 |
| Ohio | 70 | 73 | 126 | 121 | 88 | 88 | 100 |
| Oklahoma | 29 | 31 | 114 | 103 | 33 | 32 | 97 |
| Oregon | 101 | 94 | 114 | 120 | 115 | 113 | 98 |
| Pennsylvania | 59 | 60 | 114 | 110 | 67 | 66 | 99 |
| South Dakota | 146 | 153 | 134 | 131 | 195 | 200 | 103 |
| Tennessee | 29 | 29 | 121 | 114 | 35 | 33 | 94 |
| Texas | 440 | 465 | 82 | 78 | 360 | 365 | 101 |
| Utah | 205 | 200 | 112 | 118 | 230 | 235 | 102 |
| Virginia | 49 | 45 | 120 | 131 | 59 | 59 | 100 |
| Washington | 28 | 27 | 107 | 119 | 30 | 32 | 107 |
| West Virginia | 23 | 23 | 117 | 113 | 27 | 26 | 96 |
| Wisconsin | 48 | 48 | 119 | 119 | 57 | 57 | 100 |
| Wyoming | 225 | 210 | 104 | 114 | 235 | 240 | 102 |
| Other States ³ | 94 | 92 | 87 | 91 | 82 | 84 | 102 |
| United States | 3,058 | 3,033 | 106 | 107 | 3,230 | 3,235 | 100 |

¹Lamb crop is defined as lambs born in the Eastern States and lambs docked or branded in the Western States. ²New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ³Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-42.—Sheep and lambs: Receipts at selected markets, 2010–2019

| Year | Sioux Falls, SD | Billings, MT | San Angelo, TX | New Holland, PA |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 2010 | 41 | 48 | 143 | 92 |
| 2011 | 38 | 42 | 156 | 94 |
| 2012 | 35 | 53 | 89 | 101 |
| 2013 | 48 | 52 | 110 | 109 |
| 2014 | 52 | 49 | 107 | 107 |
| 2015 | 82 | 63 | 110 | 117 |
| 2016 | 57 | 54 | 129 | 133 |
| 2017 | 62 | 61 | 141 | 123 |
| 2018 | 69 | 52 | 143 | 142 |
| 2019 | 55 | 56 | 160 | 38 |

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 7-43.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Federally inspected | Other | Total ¹ | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 2009 | 2,323 | 193 | 2,516 | 95 | 2,611 |
| 2010 | 2,261 | 196 | 2,458 | 95 | 2,553 |
| 2011 | 2,000 | 164 | 2,164 | 93 | 2,258 |
| 2012 | 2,012 | 171 | 2,183 | 93 | 2,275 |
| 2013 | 2,120 | 199 | 2,319 | 94 | 2,412 |
| 2014 | 2,105 | 205 | 2,310 | 95 | 2,404 |
| 2015 | 1,998 | 225 | 2,224 | 95 | 2,319 |
| 2016 | 2,010 | 228 | 2,238 | 95 | 2,333 |
| 2017 | 1,937 | 241 | 2,178 | 96 | 2,274 |
| 2018 | 2,000 | 265 | 2,265 | 92 | 2,357 |

¹Totals are based on unrounded numbers.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-44.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, average dressed and live weights, percentage distribution, by class, Federally inspected, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Federally inspected | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| | Lambs and yearlings | | | Mature sheep | | | Total | | |
| | Head | Percent of total | Avg. dressed weight ² | Head | Percent of total | Avg. dressed weight ² | Head | Avg. dressed weight ² | |
| | <i>1,000</i> | | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000</i> | | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | |
| 2009 | 2,165 | 93.2 | 70 | 158 | 6.8 | 64 | 2,323 | 70 | 139 |
| 2010 | 2,105 | 93.1 | 69 | 156 | 6.9 | 65 | 2,261 | 68 | 137 |
| 2011 | 1,860 | 93.0 | 71 | 141 | 7.0 | 66 | 2,000 | 70 | 141 |
| 2012 | 1,869 | 92.9 | 74 | 143 | 7.1 | 64 | 2,012 | 74 | 147 |
| 2013 | 1,988 | 93.7 | 69 | 133 | 6.3 | 64 | 2,120 | 69 | 137 |
| 2014 | 1,968 | 93.5 | 69 | 136 | 6.5 | 66 | 2,105 | 69 | 137 |
| 2015 | 1,885 | 94.3 | 70 | 113 | 5.7 | 67 | 1,998 | 70 | 139 |
| 2016 | 1,902 | 94.6 | 69 | 108 | 5.4 | 67 | 2,010 | 69 | 137 |
| 2017 | 1,836 | 94.8 | 68 | 102 | 5.2 | 67 | 1,937 | 68 | 136 |
| 2018 | 1,893 | 94.7 | 70 | 107 | 5.3 | 67 | 2,000 | 70 | 139 |

¹All percents and weights calculated using unrounded totals. ²Excludes postmortem condemnations.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-45.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight ² |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Pounds |
| Alabama | 0.8 | 67 | 84 |
| Alaska | (Y) | (Y) | (Y) |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas | 0.4 | 41 | 101 |
| California | 321.4 | 48,535 | 151 |
| Colorado | 738.0 | 124,656 | 169 |
| Delaware-Maryland | 46.0 | 4,292 | 93 |
| Florida | 15.0 | 853 | 57 |
| Georgia | 23.2 | 1,511 | 65 |
| Hawaii | 1.4 | 177 | 131 |
| Idaho | 2.5 | 349 | 141 |
| Illinois | 56.6 | 5,259 | 93 |
| Indiana | 46.4 | 5,485 | 118 |
| Iowa | 2.7 | 446 | 166 |
| Kansas | 5.1 | 513 | 100 |
| Kentucky | 16.9 | 2,115 | 125 |
| Louisiana | 3.8 | 224 | 59 |
| Michigan | 215.5 | 30,695 | 142 |
| Minnesota | 4.8 | 491 | 102 |
| Mississippi | 10.2 | 626 | 61 |
| Missouri | 10.9 | 931 | 86 |
| Montana | 4.8 | 672 | 141 |
| Nebraska | 0.6 | 86 | 135 |
| Nevada | 1.2 | 173 | 146 |
| New England ³ | 32.4 | 3,110 | 96 |
| New Jersey | 153.9 | 12,036 | 78 |
| New Mexico | 8.7 | 1,274 | 148 |
| New York | 61.8 | 6,232 | 101 |
| North Carolina | 14.3 | 1,047 | 73 |
| North Dakota | 0.5 | 71 | 138 |
| Ohio | 53.6 | 8,282 | 155 |
| Oklahoma | 8.2 | 937 | 115 |
| Oregon | 47.2 | 6,782 | 144 |
| Pennsylvania | 88.0 | 9,140 | 104 |
| South Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota | 3.8 | 562 | 147 |
| Tennessee | 10.5 | 713 | 68 |
| Texas | 145.4 | 12,860 | 88 |
| Utah | 21.0 | 2,902 | 138 |
| Virginia | 9.7 | 709 | 73 |
| Washington | 16.3 | 2,243 | 138 |
| West Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 38.1 | 6,209 | 163 |
| Wyoming | 1.1 | 160 | 140 |
| United States | 2,265.0 | 306,319 | 135 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (Y) Less than level of precision shown. ¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and in other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Excludes postmortem condemnations. ² Averages are based on unrounded data. ³ New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-46.—Sheep and lambs: Inventory Jan 1, 2017–2018, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 Sheep inventory | | Operations with sheep ² 2017 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--|
| | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | |
| Alabama | | | |
| Alaska | | | 1,062 |
| Arizona | 130 | 125 | 29 |
| Arkansas | | | 7,509 |
| California | 600 | 570 | 1,053 |
| Colorado | 420 | 445 | 3,807 |
| Connecticut | | | 1,731 |
| Delaware | | | 428 |
| Florida | | | 89 |
| Georgia | | | 1,666 |
| Hawaii | | | 1,208 |
| Idaho | 250 | 235 | 548 |
| Illinois | 55 | 55 | 1,447 |
| Indiana | 56 | 57 | 1,870 |
| Iowa | 175 | 165 | 2,316 |
| Kansas | 68 | 67 | 2,801 |
| Kentucky | 53 | 58 | 1,234 |
| Louisiana | | | 2,818 |
| Maine | | | 785 |
| Maryland | | | 738 |
| Michigan | 85 | 80 | 925 |
| Minnesota | 130 | 130 | 728 |
| Mississippi | | | 2,493 |
| Missouri | 95 | 100 | 2,248 |
| Montana | 230 | 225 | 748 |
| Nebraska | 83 | 80 | 3,103 |
| Nevada | 63 | 61 | 1,383 |
| New England ³ | 47 | 49 | 1,153 |
| New Hampshire | | | 328 |
| New Jersey | | | 502 |
| New Mexico | 97 | 96 | 1,047 |
| New York | 80 | 85 | 4,047 |
| North Carolina | 30 | 27 | 2,113 |
| North Dakota | 66 | 70 | 1,679 |
| Ohio | 117 | 119 | 573 |
| Oklahoma | 48 | 54 | 4,123 |
| Oregon | 170 | 165 | 2,216 |
| Pennsylvania | 93 | 96 | 3,263 |
| Rhode Island | | | 3,749 |
| South Carolina | | | 108 |
| South Dakota | 240 | 250 | 738 |
| Tennessee | 46 | 46 | 1,337 |
| Texas | 710 | 750 | 2,503 |
| Utah | 275 | 275 | 14,672 |
| Vermont | | | 1,898 |
| Virginia | 80 | 75 | 704 |
| Washington | 48 | 45 | 2,646 |
| West Virginia | 34 | 35 | 2,281 |
| Wisconsin | 76 | 75 | 1,226 |
| Wyoming | 360 | 345 | 2,845 |
| Other States ⁴ | 160 | 155 | 859 |
| United States | 5,270 | 5,265 | 101,387 |

¹ An operation is any place having one or more head of sheep on hand December 31. ² State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. ³ New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ⁴ Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-47.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, value of production, exports, imports, total new supply of apparel wool, and imports of carpet wool, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Sheep and lambs shorn ¹ | Weight per fleece | Shorn wool production | Price per pound ² | Value of production ³ |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 4,195 | 7.4 | 30,860 | 0.79 | 24,337 |
| 2010 | 4,180 | 7.3 | 30,360 | 1.15 | 35,013 |
| 2011 | 4,030 | 7.3 | 29,280 | 1.67 | 48,920 |
| 2012 | 3,790 | 7.3 | 27,630 | 1.52 | 41,972 |
| 2013 | 3,700 | 7.3 | 26,990 | 1.45 | 39,209 |
| 2014 | 3,680 | 7.3 | 26,680 | 1.46 | 38,909 |
| 2015 | 3,675 | 7.4 | 27,015 | 1.45 | 39,205 |
| 2016 | 3,585 | 7.3 | 26,050 | 1.45 | 37,721 |
| 2017 | 3,435 | 7.2 | 24,810 | 1.48 | 36,774 |
| 2018 | 3,372 | 7.2 | 24,400 | 1.75 | 42,772 |

| Year | Shorn wool production | Raw wool supply (clean) | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Domestic production ⁴ | Exports ⁵ | Imports for consumption | | Total new supply ⁸ |
| | | | | 48's and Finer ⁶ | Not Finer than 46's ⁷ | |
| | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | |
| 2009 | 30,860 | 16,294 | 10,207 | 3,306 | 6,046 | 15,439 |
| 2010 | 30,360 | 16,035 | 9,973 | 3,108 | 4,928 | 14,098 |
| 2011 | 29,280 | 15,465 | 9,586 | 3,791 | 4,694 | 14,364 |
| 2012 | 27,630 | 14,467 | 7,741 | 4,564 | 4,551 | 15,841 |
| 2013 | 26,990 | 14,251 | 9,998 | 3,858 | 3,746 | 11,857 |
| 2014 | 26,680 | 14,087 | 7,916 | 3,917 | 3,363 | 13,247 |
| 2015 | 27,015 | 14,264 | 7,847 | 3,980 | 3,321 | 13,718 |
| 2016 | 26,050 | 13,754 | 7,826 | 3,909 | 2,178 | 12,015 |
| 2017 | 24,810 | 13,100 | 11,002 | 3,396 | 2,285 | 7,779 |
| 2018 | 24,400 | 12,883 | 12,250 | 3,050 | 2,350 | 6,033 |

¹ Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards. ² Price computed by weighting State average prices for all wool sold during the year by sales of shorn wool. ³ Production by States multiplied by annual average price. ⁴ Conversion factor from grease basis to clean basis are as follows: Shorn wool production—52.8 percent (Stat. Bull. 616) from 1987–1997. ⁵ Includes carpet wool exports. ⁶ Prior to 1989, known as dutiable imports. ⁷ Prior to 1989, known as duty-free imports. In 1994 includes 24,645,306 pounds of imported raw wool not finer than 46's and 2,182,576 pounds of miscellaneous imported raw wool. ⁸ Production minus exports plus imports; stocks not taken into consideration.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570 and ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694–5300. Imports and exports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 7-48.—Wool: Price-support operations, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Program price levels per pound | | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ² | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | Graded wool loan | Nongraded loan | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 pounds | Percent | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 2010 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 27.8 | 0.09 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2011 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2012 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2013 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 14.0 | 0.05 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2014 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 11.0 | 0.04 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2015 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2016 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2017 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 10.0 | 0.04 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2018 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2019 | 1.15 | 0.40 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

¹ Nonrecourse Marketing Loan Program authorized by the Food, Conservation, and Energy Act of 2008, as amended, for marketing years 2008–2013, and the Agricultural Act of 2014, as amended, for marketing years 2014–2018. ² Acquisitions as of September 30, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 720-4284.

Table 7-49.—Wool: United States imports of raw wool for mill use, clean yield¹, 2014–2018

| Year | Finer-than-58s ² | 48s-and-finer ² | Not-finertan-46s ³ | Grand total ⁴ | Share finer-than-58s of grand total raw wool imports |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | 1,000 pounds | | | Percent | |
| 2015 | 2,895 | 3,980 | 3,321 | 7,301 | 39.7 |
| 2016 | 2,692 | 3,909 | 2,178 | 6,087 | 44.2 |
| 2017 | 2,114 | 3,396 | 2,285 | 5,681 | 37.2 |
| 2018 | 1,996 | 3,116 | 2,348 | 5,463 | 36.5 |

¹ Wool not advanced in any way or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition. Imports for consumption include entries for immediate consumption and warehouse withdrawals for consumption. ² Formerly "Dutiable". ³ Formerly "Duty-free". ⁴ Grand total includes "48s-and-finer" and "Not-finertan-46s".
ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300. Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 7-50.—U.S. raw wool imports by country of origin, clean yield, 2016–2018

| Country of origin | Not-finertan 46s | | | 48s-and-finer | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | | | |
| Australia | 319.5 | 144.9 | 32.6 | 1,446.4 | 1,362.9 | 1,681.9 |
| Belgium | 233.0 | 30.3 | -- | -- | 0.9 | -- |
| Canada | -- | 35.8 | 43.6 | 1,029.1 | 674.7 | 176.8 |
| China | 43.2 | -- | 167.2 | 184.1 | 178.2 | 125.9 |
| Italy | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 330.1 | 366.9 | 98.5 |
| Germany | 70.5 | 53.0 | -- | -- | 23.2 | -- |
| Mexico | 67.2 | -- | -- | 26.5 | 24.4 | 59.7 |
| New Zealand | 1,124.7 | 1,340.8 | 1,456.7 | 443.4 | 339.9 | 435.8 |
| Pakistan | 43.8 | 88.7 | 90.6 | -- | -- | -- |
| South Africa | 38.7 | 138.7 | 82.8 | 77.8 | -- | 74.6 |
| Spain | 0.0 | 65.1 | 42.3 | 82.2 | 246.7 | 107.3 |
| United Kingdom | 183.7 | 318.8 | 270.7 | 21.6 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Uruguay | -- | -- | -- | 266.9 | 178.0 | 355.0 |
| Other | 53.5 | 69.3 | 160.9 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Total | 2,177.8 | 2,285.4 | 2,347.6 | 3,909.1 | 3,396.0 | 3,115.7 |

(--) No imports. 0.0 = Less than 100 pounds.

ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694-5300. Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 7-51.—Wool: Graded territory shorn wool, and Australian offering prices, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Graded territory shorn wool, clean ¹ | | Australian offering prices, clean ² |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| | 64s staple 2-3/4" & up | 58s staple 3-1/4" & up | Grade 64s type 63 |
| <i>U.S. dollars per pound</i> | | | |
| 2009 | 2.27 | | 3.02 |
| 2010 | 3.27 | 1.73 | 4.10 |
| 2011 | 4.25 | 2.15 | 6.30 |
| 2012 | 2.81 | 4.07 | 5.90 |
| 2013 | 4.23 | 3.46 | 5.34 |
| 2014 | 4.17 | 3.01 | 4.89 |
| 2015 | 3.58 | 3.00 | 4.50 |
| 2016 | 3.94 | 3.04 | 4.89 |
| 2017 | 4.36 | 3.21 | 5.50 |
| 2018 | 6.04 | 4.43 | 7.23 |

¹ Refers to wool principally produced in Texas and the Rocky Mountain States. ² Free on board (f.o.b.) Australian Wool Corporation's South Carolina warehouse in bond. A duty of 10 cents per pound, clean, should be added to these prices. ERS, Field Crops Branch, (202) 694–5300. Sources: USDA and International Wool Textile Organization.

Table 7-52.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, and production, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Sheep | | Weight per fleece | | Shorn wool production | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Arizona | 90.0 | 83.0 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 610 | 570 |
| California | 400.0 | 380.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 2,500 | 2,400 |
| Colorado | 310.0 | 315.0 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 2,100 | 2,200 |
| Idaho | 185.0 | 170.0 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 1,600 | 1,500 |
| Illinois | 33.0 | 32.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 200 | 200 |
| Indiana | 38.0 | 42.0 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 225 | 250 |
| Iowa | 140.0 | 140.0 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 780 | 760 |
| Kansas | 43.0 | 43.0 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 285 | 275 |
| Kentucky | 11.0 | 11.0 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 75 | 75 |
| Michigan | 59.0 | 55.0 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 345 | 325 |
| Minnesota | 112.0 | 102.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 700 | 640 |
| Missouri | 36.0 | 40.0 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 220 | 230 |
| Montana | 195.0 | 180.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 1,750 | 1,610 |
| Nebraska | 62.0 | 58.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 440 | 410 |
| Nevada | 46.0 | 47.0 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 430 | 450 |
| New England ¹ | 31.0 | 27.0 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 210 | 180 |
| New Mexico | 81.0 | 82.0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 615 | 625 |
| New York | 48.0 | 46.0 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 300 | 270 |
| North Carolina | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 35 | 33 |
| North Dakota | 61.0 | 59.0 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 420 | 410 |
| Ohio | 80.0 | 79.0 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 460 | 460 |
| Oklahoma | 18.0 | 19.0 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 100 | 105 |
| Oregon | 130.0 | 130.0 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 830 | 830 |
| Pennsylvania | 47.0 | 46.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 315 | 310 |
| South Dakota | 230.0 | 230.0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 1,750 | 1,750 |
| Tennessee | 10.0 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 55 | 50 |
| Texas | 240.0 | 240.0 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 1,800 | 1,760 |
| Utah | 245.0 | 245.0 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 2,200 | 2,220 |
| Virginia | 23.0 | 24.0 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 135 | 145 |
| Washington | 31.0 | 33.0 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 260 | 265 |
| West Virginia | 18.0 | 17.0 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 105 | 92 |
| Wisconsin | 50.0 | 50.0 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 330 | 330 |
| Wyoming | 280.0 | 285.0 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 2,350 | 2,400 |
| Other States ² | 46.0 | 46.0 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 280 | 270 |
| United States | 3,435.0 | 3,372.0 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 24,810 | 24,400 |

¹ New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ² Includes data for States not published in this table. NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 7-53.—Wool: Price and value, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Price per pound | | Value ¹ | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Arizona | 0.90 | 1.20 | 549 | 684 |
| California | 1.55 | 2.00 | 3,875 | 4,800 |
| Colorado | 1.80 | 2.10 | 3,780 | 4,620 |
| Idaho | 1.70 | 2.02 | 2,720 | 3,030 |
| Illinois | 0.70 | 0.65 | 140 | 130 |
| Indiana | 0.60 | 0.55 | 135 | 138 |
| Iowa | 0.52 | 0.59 | 406 | 448 |
| Kansas | 0.85 | 0.95 | 242 | 261 |
| Kentucky | 0.90 | 0.80 | 68 | 60 |
| Michigan | 0.60 | 0.65 | 207 | 211 |
| Minnesota | 0.60 | 0.67 | 420 | 429 |
| Missouri | 0.86 | 0.60 | 189 | 138 |
| Montana | 1.90 | 2.50 | 3,325 | 4,025 |
| Nebraska | 0.79 | 0.88 | 348 | 361 |
| Nevada | 2.00 | 2.20 | 860 | 990 |
| New England ² | 0.90 | 0.85 | 189 | 153 |
| New Mexico | 1.60 | 2.10 | 984 | 1,313 |
| New York | 0.90 | 0.90 | 270 | 243 |
| North Carolina | 1.10 | 1.20 | 39 | 40 |
| North Dakota | 1.09 | 1.32 | 458 | 541 |
| Ohio | 0.50 | 0.40 | 230 | 184 |
| Oklahoma | 0.80 | 0.70 | 80 | 74 |
| Oregon | 1.65 | 1.65 | 1,370 | 1,370 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.60 | 0.60 | 189 | 186 |
| South Dakota | 1.49 | 1.83 | 2,608 | 3,203 |
| Tennessee | 0.90 | 0.80 | 50 | 40 |
| Texas | 1.63 | 1.80 | 2,934 | 3,168 |
| Utah | 1.80 | 2.00 | 3,960 | 4,440 |
| Virginia | 1.45 | 1.40 | 196 | 203 |
| Washington | 1.90 | 2.10 | 494 | 557 |
| West Virginia | 1.45 | 1.40 | 152 | 129 |
| Wisconsin | 0.65 | 0.60 | 215 | 198 |
| Wyoming | 2.00 | 2.50 | 4,700 | 6,000 |
| Other States ³ | 1.40 | 1.50 | 392 | 405 |
| United States | 1.48 | 1.75 | 36,774 | 42,772 |

¹ Production multiplied by marketing year average price. United States value is the summation of State values. ² New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ³ Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-54.—Mohair: Price-support operations, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Program price levels per pound | Put under loan | | Acquired by CCC under loan program ² | Owned by CCC at end of marketing year |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Quantity | Percentage of production | | |
| | Dollars | 1,000 pounds | Percent | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 2010 | 4.20 | 4.2 | 0.38 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2011 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2012 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2013 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2014 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2015 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2016 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2017 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2018 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2019 | 4.20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

¹ Nonrecourse Marketing Loan Program authorized by the Food, Conservation, and Energy Act of 2008, as amended, for marketing years 2008-2013, and the Agricultural Act of 2014, as amended, for marketing years 2014-2018. ² Acquisitions as of September 30, 2020.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch, (202) 720-4284.

Table 7-55.—Mohair: Goats clipped, production, price, and value, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Goats clipped | | Average clip per goat | | Production | | Price per pound | | Value ¹ | |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | | | | Head | Head | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Arizona | 27,000 | 28,000 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 105 | 125 | 1.20 | 1.30 | 126 | 163 |
| California | 2,000 | 2,000 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 10 | 10 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 60 | 60 |
| New Mexico | 7,000 | 7,000 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 1.40 | 1.60 | 42 | 48 |
| Texas | 77,000 | 75,000 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 470 | 465 | 6.60 | 7.20 | 3,102 | 3,348 |
| Other States ² | 21,000 | 21,000 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 125 | 125 | 2.65 | 2.75 | 331 | 344 |
| United States | 134,000 | 133,000 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 740 | 755 | 4.95 | 5.25 | 3,661 | 3,963 |

¹ Production multiplied by marketing year average price. U.S. value is summation of State values. ² Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-56—Angora goats: Inventory Jan 1, 2017–2018, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 angora goats inventory | | Operations with angora goats ² 2017 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | <i>Head</i> | <i>Head</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| Alabama | | | 202 |
| Alaska | | | 6 |
| Arizona | 35,000 | 30,000 | 2,185 |
| Arkansas | | | 25 |
| California | 3,400 | 3,500 | 363 |
| Colorado | | | 217 |
| Connecticut | | | 70 |
| Delaware | | | 5 |
| Florida | | | 284 |
| Georgia | | | 236 |
| Hawaii | | | 57 |
| Idaho | | | 107 |
| Illinois | | | 82 |
| Indiana | | | 126 |
| Iowa | | | 113 |
| Kansas | | | 75 |
| Kentucky | | | 266 |
| Louisiana | | | 95 |
| Maine | | | 49 |
| Maryland | | | 114 |
| Massachusetts | | | 85 |
| Michigan | | | 238 |
| Minnesota | (NA) | (NA) | 157 |
| Mississippi | | | 44 |
| Missouri | (NA) | (NA) | 192 |
| Montana | | | 86 |
| Nebraska | | | 61 |
| Nevada | | | 17 |
| New Hampshire | | | 50 |
| New Jersey | | | 129 |
| New Mexico | 10,500 | 9,500 | 1,196 |
| New York | | | 211 |
| North Carolina | | | 273 |
| North Dakota | | | 20 |
| Ohio | | | 241 |
| Oklahoma | | | 181 |
| Oregon | (NA) | (NA) | 295 |
| Pennsylvania | | | 290 |
| Rhode Island | | | 16 |
| South Carolina | | | 147 |
| South Dakota | | | 39 |
| Tennessee | | | 35 |
| Texas | 80,000 | 75,000 | 1,514 |
| Utah | | | 272 |
| Vermont | | | 65 |
| Virginia | | | 201 |
| Washington | | | 267 |
| West Virginia | | | 93 |
| Wisconsin | (NA) | (NA) | 168 |
| Wyoming | | | 33 |
| United States | 152,000 | 144,000 | 11,293 |

(NA) Not available. ¹An operation is any place having one or more head of angora goats on hand December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. ³New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ⁴Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-57.—Milk goats: Inventory Jan 1, 2017–2018, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 milk goats inventory | | Operations with milk goats ² |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | <i>Head</i> | <i>Head</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| Alabama | 3,900 | 3,500 | 547 |
| Alaska | (NA) | ..... | 39 |
| Arizona | (NA) | ..... | 499 |
| Arkansas | 4,500 | 4,000 | 709 |
| California | 41,000 | 40,000 | 1,372 |
| Colorado | 9,000 | 9,000 | 1,124 |
| Connecticut | (NA) | (NA) | 280 |
| Delaware | (NA) | (NA) | 34 |
| Florida | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,410 |
| Georgia | 5,000 | 7,100 | 809 |
| Hawaii | (NA) | ..... | 93 |
| Idaho | 5,000 | 8,000 | 598 |
| Illinois | 9,000 | 10,000 | 585 |
| Indiana | 11,000 | 11,000 | 1,120 |
| Iowa | 30,500 | 31,000 | 753 |
| Kansas | 4,700 | 4,400 | 525 |
| Kentucky | 5,500 | 6,000 | 1,078 |
| Louisiana | (NA) | (NA) | 368 |
| Maine | (NA) | (NA) | 395 |
| Maryland | (NA) | (NA) | 343 |
| Massachusetts | (NA) | (NA) | 335 |
| Michigan | 12,500 | 11,000 | 1,246 |
| Minnesota | 12,000 | 14,000 | 698 |
| Mississippi | (NA) | (NA) | 431 |
| Missouri | 11,000 | 12,000 | 1,382 |
| Montana | (NA) | (NA) | 400 |
| Nebraska | 3,700 | 3,500 | 419 |
| Nevada | (NA) | (NA) | 104 |
| New England ³ | 14,200 | 17,000 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | (NA) | (NA) | 231 |
| New Jersey | (NA) | (NA) | 286 |
| New Mexico | (NA) | (NA) | 564 |
| New York | 13,700 | 13,000 | 1,033 |
| North Carolina | 6,400 | 7,000 | 849 |
| North Dakota | (NA) | (NA) | 164 |
| Ohio | 10,000 | 12,000 | 1,504 |
| Oklahoma | 6,000 | 7,000 | 1,142 |
| Oregon | 12,600 | 14,000 | 1,216 |
| Pennsylvania | 15,000 | 15,000 | 1,240 |
| Rhode Island | (NA) | (NA) | 59 |
| South Carolina | 3,000 | 3,500 | 479 |
| South Dakota | (NA) | (NA) | 235 |
| Tennessee | 7,000 | 7,500 | 981 |
| Texas | 26,000 | 29,000 | 3,630 |
| Utah | (NA) | (NA) | 397 |
| Vermont | (NA) | (NA) | 270 |
| Virginia | 6,000 | 5,500 | 867 |
| Washington | 7,500 | 7,000 | 982 |
| West Virginia | (NA) | (NA) | 523 |
| Wisconsin | 56,000 | 67,000 | 1,029 |
| Wyoming | (NA) | (NA) | 305 |
| Other States ⁴ | 33,300 | 31,000 | ..... |
| United States | 395,000 | 420,000 | 35,682 |

(NA) Not available. ¹An operation is any place having one or more head of angora goats on hand December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. ³New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ⁴Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-58.—Meat and other goats: Inventory Jan 1, 2017–2018, and number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | January 1 meat and other goats inventory | | Operations with Meat goats ² 2017 |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | Head | Head | Number |
| Alabama | 45,000 | 47,000 | 1,549 |
| Alaska | (NA) | (NA) | 18 |
| Arizona | 30,000 | 30,000 | 390 |
| Arkansas | 34,000 | 31,000 | 1,111 |
| California | 87,000 | 85,000 | 1,343 |
| Colorado | 25,000 | 23,000 | 1,008 |
| Connecticut | (NA) | (NA) | 123 |
| Delaware | (NA) | (NA) | 44 |
| Florida | 44,000 | 45,000 | 1,526 |
| Georgia | 57,000 | 60,000 | 1,893 |
| Hawaii | (NA) | (NA) | 194 |
| Idaho | (NA) | (NA) | 585 |
| Illinois | 24,000 | 25,000 | 867 |
| Indiana | 33,000 | 36,000 | 1,154 |
| Iowa | 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,183 |
| Kansas | 46,000 | 41,000 | 1,093 |
| Kentucky | 56,000 | 57,000 | 1,768 |
| Louisiana | 18,000 | 15,000 | 504 |
| Maine | (NA) | (NA) | 82 |
| Maryland | (NA) | (NA) | 362 |
| Massachusetts | (NA) | (NA) | 141 |
| Michigan | (NA) | (NA) | 691 |
| Minnesota | 22,000 | 24,000 | 758 |
| Mississippi | 20,000 | 20,000 | 837 |
| Missouri | 75,000 | 70,000 | 1,724 |
| Montana | (NA) | (NA) | 256 |
| Nebraska | (NA) | (NA) | 657 |
| Nevada | (NA) | (NA) | 126 |
| New Hampshire | (NA) | (NA) | 83 |
| New Jersey | (NA) | (NA) | 361 |
| New Mexico | (NA) | (NA) | 535 |
| New York | 17,000 | 16,000 | 592 |
| North Carolina | 50,000 | 47,000 | 1,658 |
| North Dakota | (NA) | (NA) | 117 |
| Ohio | 42,000 | 44,000 | 1,942 |
| Oklahoma | 92,000 | 82,000 | 2,477 |
| Oregon | 27,000 | 29,000 | 1,048 |
| Pennsylvania | 37,000 | 38,000 | 1,351 |
| Rhode Island | (NA) | (NA) | 18 |
| South Carolina | 32,000 | 34,000 | 1,216 |
| South Dakota | (NA) | (NA) | 282 |
| Tennessee | 100,000 | 96,000 | 2,875 |
| Texas | 760,000 | 765,000 | 12,511 |
| Utah | (NA) | (NA) | 395 |
| Vermont | (NA) | (NA) | 63 |
| Virginia | 45,000 | 41,000 | 1,356 |
| Washington | 18,000 | 19,000 | 723 |
| West Virginia | 21,000 | 21,000 | 809 |
| Wisconsin | (NA) | (NA) | 582 |
| Wyoming | (NA) | (NA) | 256 |
| Other States ⁴ | 188,000 | 194,000 | ..... |
| United States | 2,080,000 | 2,075,000 | 53,227 |

(NA) Not available. ¹An operation is any place having one or more head of angora goats on hand December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. ³New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ⁴Includes data for States not published in this table.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-59.—All goats: Number of operations, 2017, by State and United States¹

| State | 2017 ² |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Number |
| Alabama | 3,279 |
| Alaska | 73 |
| Arizona | 4,721 |
| Arkansas | 2,488 |
| California | 3,938 |
| Colorado | 2,803 |
| Connecticut | 592 |
| Delaware | 121 |
| Florida | 4,366 |
| Georgia | 4,063 |
| Hawaii | 609 |
| Idaho | 1,556 |
| Illinois | 2,028 |
| Indiana | 2,833 |
| Iowa | 2,400 |
| Kansas | 2,010 |
| Kentucky | 4,330 |
| Louisiana | 1,501 |
| Maine | 583 |
| Maryland | 1,085 |
| Massachusetts | 719 |
| Michigan | 2,614 |
| Minnesota | 1,996 |
| Mississippi | 2,048 |
| Missouri | 4,132 |
| Montana | 908 |
| Nebraska | 1,341 |
| Nevada | 339 |
| New Hampshire | 427 |
| New Jersey | 969 |
| New Mexico | 2,770 |
| New York | 2,192 |
| North Carolina | 4,084 |
| North Dakota | 335 |
| Ohio | 4,841 |
| Oklahoma | 5,398 |
| Oregon | 3,289 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,749 |
| Rhode Island | 102 |
| South Carolina | 2,905 |
| South Dakota | 721 |
| Tennessee | 5,802 |
| Texas | 26,143 |
| Utah | 1,392 |
| Vermont | 480 |
| Virginia | 3,449 |
| Washington | 2,609 |
| West Virginia | 2,040 |
| Wisconsin | 2,586 |
| Wyoming | 683 |
| United States | 136,442 |

¹An operation is any place having one or more head of goats on hand December 31. ²State level estimates only available in conjunction with the Census of Agriculture every 5 years. ³New England includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP

**Table 7-60.—Red meat: Production, by class of slaughter,
United States, 2009–2018**

| Year | Commercial | | Farm | Total | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|------|--------|--|--|
| | Federally inspected | Total | | | | |
| Beef | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 25,598 | 25,966 | 90 | 26,056 | | |
| 2010 | 25,954 | 26,305 | 84 | 26,389 | | |
| 2011 | 25,854 | 26,195 | 75 | 26,270 | | |
| 2012 | 25,573 | 25,913 | 76 | 25,989 | | |
| 2013 | 25,385 | 25,720 | 70 | 25,790 | | |
| 2014 | 23,932 | 24,249 | 66 | 24,315 | | |
| 2015 | 23,395 | 23,698 | 63 | 23,760 | | |
| 2016 | 24,908 | 25,221 | 67 | 25,288 | | |
| 2017 | 25,856 | 26,188 | 63 | 26,251 | | |
| 2018 | 26,536 | 26,873 | 66 | 26,939 | | |
| Pork, excluding lard | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 22,827 | 22,999 | 21 | 23,020 | | |
| 2010 | 22,275 | 22,437 | 19 | 22,456 | | |
| 2011 | 22,599 | 22,758 | 17 | 22,775 | | |
| 2012 | 23,090 | 23,253 | 15 | 23,268 | | |
| 2013 | 23,040 | 23,187 | 16 | 23,203 | | |
| 2014 | 22,710 | 22,843 | 15 | 22,858 | | |
| 2015 | 24,355 | 24,501 | 16 | 24,517 | | |
| 2016 | 24,789 | 24,941 | 16 | 24,957 | | |
| 2017 | 25,437 | 25,584 | 14 | 25,598 | | |
| 2018 | 26,178 | 26,315 | 14 | 26,330 | | |
| Veal | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 135 | 138 | 8 | 147 | | |
| 2010 | 131 | 134 | 8 | 143 | | |
| 2011 | 126 | 130 | 7 | 136 | | |
| 2012 | 115 | 118 | 7 | 125 | | |
| 2013 | 109 | 111 | 6 | 117 | | |
| 2014 | 92 | 94 | 6 | 100 | | |
| 2015 | 81 | 83 | 5 | 88 | | |
| 2016 | 74 | 76 | 6 | 81 | | |
| 2017 | 73 | 74 | 6 | 80 | | |
| 2018 | 74 | 76 | 5 | 80 | | |
| Lamb and Mutton | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 162 | 171 | 5 | 175 | | |
| 2010 | 154 | 164 | 5 | 168 | | |
| 2011 | 141 | 149 | 5 | 153 | | |
| 2012 | 148 | 156 | 5 | 161 | | |
| 2013 | 146 | 156 | 5 | 161 | | |
| 2014 | 145 | 156 | 5 | 161 | | |
| 2015 | 139 | 151 | 5 | 156 | | |
| 2016 | 138 | 150 | 5 | 155 | | |
| 2017 | 132 | 145 | 5 | 150 | | |
| 2018 | 140 | 153 | 5 | 158 | | |
| All meat, excluding lard | | | | | | |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 48,721 | 49,274 | 124 | 49,398 | | |
| 2010 | 48,514 | 49,039 | 116 | 49,155 | | |
| 2011 | 48,721 | 49,232 | 103 | 49,335 | | |
| 2012 | 48,925 | 49,440 | 103 | 49,543 | | |
| 2013 | 48,679 | 49,174 | 97 | 49,271 | | |
| 2014 | 46,879 | 47,342 | 91 | 47,433 | | |
| 2015 | 47,970 | 48,432 | 89 | 48,520 | | |
| 2016 | 49,909 | 50,388 | 93 | 50,481 | | |
| 2017 | 51,497 | 51,992 | 88 | 52,079 | | |
| 2018 | 52,927 | 53,417 | 90 | 53,507 | | |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-61.—Meat: United States exports and imports into the United States, carcass weight equivalent, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Exports | | | | Imports | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Beef and veal | Lamb and mutton | Pork ² | All meat | Beef & veal | Lamb and mutton | Pork ² | All meat |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 2,300 | 16 | 4,223 | 6,539 | 2,298 | 166 | 859 | 3,323 |
| 2011 | 2,785 | 19 | 5,196 | 8,000 | 2,057 | 162 | 803 | 3,022 |
| 2012 | 2,452 | 11 | 5,379 | 7,842 | 2,220 | 154 | 802 | 3,175 |
| 2013 | 2,588 | 7 | 4,986 | 7,582 | 2,250 | 173 | 880 | 3,302 |
| 2014 | 2,574 | 7 | 5,092 | 7,672 | 2,947 | 195 | 1,011 | 4,153 |
| 2015 | 2,267 | 4 | 5,010 | 7,282 | 3,368 | 214 | 1,116 | 4,698 |
| 2016 | 2,557 | 5 | 5,239 | 7,801 | 3,012 | 216 | 1,091 | 4,319 |
| 2017 | 2,859 | 6 | 5,632 | 8,497 | 2,993 | 252 | 1,116 | 4,361 |
| 2018 | 3,160 | 6 | 5,877 | 9,042 | 2,998 | 273 | 1,042 | 4,313 |
| 2019 | 3,026 | 6 | 6,321 | 9,353 | 3,058 | 272 | 945 | 4,275 |

¹ Carcass weight equivalent of all meat, including the meat content of minor meats and of mixed products. Shipments to U.S. Territories are included in domestic consumption. ²The pork series has been revised to a dressed weight equivalent rather than "Pork, excluding lard."

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5409. Data on imports and commercial exports are computed from records of the U.S. Department of Commerce, those on exports by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are separately estimated from deliveries and stocks.

Table 7-62.—International Meat: Production, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 1,000 metric tons | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|-------------------|--|--|--------|
| | | | | | | | |
| Beef and veal: | | | | | | | |
| United States | 11,943 | | | 12,257 | | | 12,383 |
| Brazil | 9,550 | | | 9,900 | | | 10,200 |
| European Union | 7,869 | | | 8,003 | | | 7,928 |
| China | 6,346 | | | 6,440 | | | 6,670 |
| India | 4,230 | | | 4,240 | | | 4,305 |
| Argentina | 2,840 | | | 3,050 | | | 3,125 |
| Australia | 2,149 | | | 2,306 | | | 2,432 |
| Mexico | 1,925 | | | 1,980 | | | 2,030 |
| Pakistan | 1,780 | | | 1,800 | | | 1,820 |
| Russia | 1,325 | | | 1,357 | | | 1,369 |
| Canada | 1,201 | | | 1,265 | | | 1,340 |
| South Africa | 1,046 | | | 1,027 | | | 1,019 |
| Colombia | 758 | | | 773 | | | 770 |
| New Zealand | 654 | | | 672 | | | 713 |
| Uruguay | 594 | | | 596 | | | 562 |
| Swine: | | | | | | | |
| China | 54,518 | | | 54,040 | | | 42,550 |
| European Union | 23,660 | | | 24,082 | | | 23,960 |
| United States | 11,611 | | | 11,943 | | | 12,543 |
| Brazil | 3,725 | | | 3,763 | | | 3,975 |
| Russia | 2,959 | | | 3,155 | | | 3,321 |
| Vietnam | 2,741 | | | 2,811 | | | 2,380 |
| Canada | 1,958 | | | 1,955 | | | 2,020 |
| Philippines | 1,563 | | | 1,601 | | | 1,585 |
| Mexico | 1,267 | | | 1,321 | | | 1,408 |
| Korea, South | 1,280 | | | 1,329 | | | 1,364 |
| Japan | 1,272 | | | 1,284 | | | 1,279 |
| Taiwan | 811 | | | 829 | | | 820 |
| Ukraine | 769 | | | 732 | | | 745 |
| Argentina | 565 | | | 621 | | | 630 |
| Chile | 489 | | | 534 | | | 530 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: USDA FAS PSD Online.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Beef & veal, prep/pres: | | | |
| Canada | 25,390 | 25,666 | 23,987 |
| Hong Kong | 5,629 | 1,958 | 5,408 |
| Mexico | 1,002 | 905 | 1,726 |
| Korea, South | 266 | 686 | 442 |
| Guatemala | 101 | 143 | 210 |
| Dominican Republic | 189 | 86 | 186 |
| Philippines | 37 | 176 | 146 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 30 | 67 | 116 |
| Malaysia | 9 | 99 | 96 |
| Chile | 109 | 168 | 89 |
| Japan | 16 | 42 | 87 |
| Panama | 148 | 218 | 68 |
| Bahamas, The | 51 | 43 | 61 |
| Micronesia | 57 | 39 | 60 |
| Australia(*) | 580 | 105 | 53 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 25 | 20 | 52 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 40 | 31 | 43 |
| Bermuda | 19 | 23 | 40 |
| Jamaica | 25 | 68 | 38 |
| Albania | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Germany(*) | 22 | 29 | 32 |
| El Salvador | 10 | 21 | 31 |
| United Arab Emirates | 46 | 24 | 28 |
| Costa Rica | 37 | 60 | 27 |
| Netherlands | 8 | 37 | 24 |
| Colombia | 24 | 4 | 22 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Cayman Islands | 9 | 18 | 17 |
| Belize | 8 | 2 | 15 |
| China | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Rest of World | 430 | 372 | 178 |
| World Total | 34,318 | 31,118 | 33,347 |
| Beef & veal, fr/ch/fz: | | | |
| Japan | 258,194 | 278,801 | 248,111 |
| Korea, South | 170,248 | 224,729 | 241,830 |
| Mexico | 131,964 | 141,591 | 134,336 |
| Hong Kong | 110,657 | 101,518 | 73,024 |
| Canada | 81,488 | 78,225 | 67,804 |
| Taiwan | 44,421 | 59,740 | 63,509 |
| Philippines | 9,306 | 12,043 | 13,813 |
| Vietnam | 9,874 | 12,142 | 12,225 |
| Indonesia | 6,403 | 7,411 | 10,904 |
| China | 2,957 | 7,189 | 10,492 |
| Netherlands | 12,692 | 10,771 | 9,927 |
| Chile | 10,548 | 9,227 | 9,408 |
| Dominican Republic | 5,868 | 5,979 | 6,203 |
| United Arab Emirates | 5,703 | 5,638 | 5,617 |
| Guatemala | 4,857 | 4,965 | 5,099 |
| Italy(*) | 5,216 | 4,811 | 3,899 |
| Colombia | 2,301 | 3,262 | 3,865 |
| Singapore | 3,035 | 2,943 | 3,431 |
| Bahamas, The | 2,935 | 3,187 | 3,291 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 2,765 | 2,512 | 2,767 |
| Kuwait | 2,711 | 2,715 | 2,541 |
| Costa Rica | 1,774 | 2,320 | 2,443 |
| Germany(*) | 2,821 | 2,963 | 2,173 |
| Panama | 1,170 | 1,346 | 1,947 |
| Jamaica | 1,662 | 2,235 | 1,817 |
| Peru | 1,450 | 1,360 | 1,613 |
| Israel(*) | 401 | 908 | 1,589 |
| Saudi Arabia | 144 | 1,222 | 1,539 |
| Thailand | 637 | 961 | 1,499 |
| Cayman Islands | 1,449 | 1,563 | 1,456 |
| Rest of World | 17,398 | 17,849 | 15,268 |
| World Total | 913,046 | 1,012,122 | 963,438 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Pork, fr/ch/fz: | | | |
| Mexico | 621,597 | 621,631 | 552,583 |
| China | 127,452 | 104,991 | 378,025 |
| Japan | 365,131 | 366,626 | 343,828 |
| Korea, South | 157,945 | 220,401 | 188,954 |
| Canada | 105,128 | 105,434 | 119,208 |
| Australia(*) | 61,956 | 72,014 | 97,716 |
| Colombia | 63,097 | 91,718 | 94,942 |
| Chile | 23,291 | 26,610 | 32,421 |
| Honduras | 27,041 | 28,940 | 31,556 |
| Dominican Republic | 27,934 | 38,087 | 30,189 |
| Philippines | 19,121 | 20,631 | 21,741 |
| Hong Kong | 43,570 | 18,197 | 15,390 |
| Guatemala | 13,026 | 14,191 | 15,286 |
| Taiwan | 9,537 | 13,091 | 12,200 |
| Panama | 7,060 | 9,510 | 12,038 |
| New Zealand(*) | 5,105 | 6,143 | 8,299 |
| Nicaragua | 5,140 | 6,419 | 7,475 |
| El Salvador | 4,842 | 6,784 | 7,034 |
| Costa Rica | 3,811 | 4,691 | 6,191 |
| Peru | 3,843 | 5,499 | 4,962 |
| Bahamas, The | 4,855 | 4,023 | 4,059 |
| Singapore | 3,841 | 2,601 | 3,720 |
| Vietnam | 2,821 | 5,496 | 3,566 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 2,130 | 1,964 | 2,494 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 1,585 | 1,826 | 2,192 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 1,259 | 1,227 | 1,535 |
| Albania | 900 | 852 | 1,214 |
| United Kingdom | 944 | 1,087 | 923 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 145 | 318 | 634 |
| Ecuador | 623 | 835 | 561 |
| Rest of World | 6,828 | 6,050 | 6,394 |
| World Total | 1,721,555 | 1,807,884 | 2,007,327 |
| Pork, hams/shldrs,cured: | | | |
| Canada | 18,459 | 17,705 | 16,563 |
| Panama | 2,231 | 2,437 | 2,788 |
| Mexico | 3,339 | 1,387 | 1,435 |
| Albania | 197 | 587 | 965 |
| Belize | 550 | 734 | 782 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 486 | 529 | 509 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 593 | 620 | 457 |
| Bahamas, The | 278 | 397 | 422 |
| Colombia | 440 | 538 | 402 |
| Korea, South | 203 | 123 | 303 |
| Australia(*) | 2,339 | 863 | 262 |
| Hong Kong | 28 | 299 | 262 |
| Barbados | 181 | 160 | 217 |
| Guatemala | 47 | 63 | 176 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 161 | 138 | 167 |
| Dominican Republic | 19 | 60 | 134 |
| Thailand | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 52 | 88 |
| Philippines | 228 | 95 | 66 |
| El Salvador | 0 | 51 | 65 |
| Japan | 540 | 118 | 63 |
| Honduras | 22 | 63 | 59 |
| Costa Rica | 47 | 14 | 47 |
| Haiti | 26 | 32 | 46 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| New Zealand(*) | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| Netherlands | 17 | 16 | 14 |
| Guyana | 5 | 4 | 13 |
| Singapore | 30 | 0 | 9 |
| Rest of World | 572 | 676 | 38 |
| World Total | 31,044 | 27,780 | 26,530 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Pork, bacon, cured: | | | |
| Mexico | 14,912 | 12,283 | 13,289 |
| Canada | 8,794 | 7,399 | 5,870 |
| Korea, South | 2,617 | 3,195 | 3,848 |
| Japan | 3,148 | 3,316 | 3,554 |
| Australia(*) | 1,186 | 1,853 | 1,447 |
| New Zealand(*) | 1,246 | 777 | 1,304 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 369 | 1,152 | 1,247 |
| Dominican Republic | 711 | 823 | 643 |
| Hong Kong | 602 | 387 | 474 |
| Chile | 486 | 345 | 413 |
| Bahamas, The | 183 | 368 | 402 |
| Guatemala | 503 | 344 | 401 |
| Samoa | 102 | 444 | 393 |
| Colombia | 364 | 421 | 343 |
| Costa Rica | 490 | 298 | 292 |
| Panama | 340 | 160 | 289 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 89 | 134 | 232 |
| Singapore | 274 | 281 | 232 |
| El Salvador | 120 | 125 | 174 |
| Cayman Islands | 136 | 101 | 162 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 128 | 101 | 155 |
| Honduras | 156 | 107 | 154 |
| Bermuda | 126 | 102 | 137 |
| United Arab Emirates | 91 | 35 | 101 |
| Malaysia | 7 | 0 | 76 |
| Philippines | 26 | 42 | 72 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 50 | 49 | 61 |
| Taiwan | 24 | 0 | 47 |
| Guyana | 34 | 30 | 37 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 55 | 83 | 34 |
| Rest of World | 344 | 156 | 73 |
| World Total | 37,710 | 34,908 | 35,954 |
| Pork, prep/pres, nt/cn: | | | |
| Canada | 56,686 | 56,827 | 55,307 |
| Mexico | 17,305 | 11,787 | 10,622 |
| Japan | 4,131 | 5,899 | 6,648 |
| Peru | 52 | 101 | 1,681 |
| Korea, South | 875 | 1,092 | 1,429 |
| Colombia | 883 | 685 | 736 |
| Chile | 213 | 620 | 635 |
| Australia(*) | 99 | 67 | 631 |
| Panama | 223 | 306 | 509 |
| Philippines | 918 | 423 | 495 |
| Dominican Republic | 91 | 136 | 267 |
| Micronesia | 273 | 227 | 252 |
| Costa Rica | 95 | 164 | 226 |
| Hong Kong | 327 | 289 | 172 |
| El Salvador | 126 | 79 | 115 |
| Guatemala | 82 | 78 | 86 |
| Marshall Islands | 43 | 47 | 84 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 99 | 57 | 68 |
| Honduras | 109 | 62 | 49 |
| Bahamas, The | 53 | 60 | 47 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 73 | 19 | 39 |
| Taiwan | 33 | 45 | 38 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 45 | 44 | 31 |
| Singapore | 166 | 10 | 31 |
| United Arab Emirates | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 12 | 27 |
| Nicaragua | 25 | 11 | 16 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| Iceland | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Barbados | 16 | 25 | 12 |
| Rest of World | 75 | 63 | 64 |
| World Total | 83,116 | 79,247 | 80,371 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Pork, prep/pres, canned: | | | |
| Philippines | 6,566 | 8,854 | 6,220 |
| Japan | 9,572 | 6,234 | 5,364 |
| Australia(*) | 4,225 | 3,896 | 3,764 |
| Panama | 1,699 | 1,573 | 1,889 |
| Korea, South | 1,966 | 1,998 | 1,711 |
| Hong Kong | 2,058 | 1,476 | 1,580 |
| Dominican Republic | 1,373 | 2,639 | 1,578 |
| Colombia | 385 | 521 | 572 |
| Costa Rica | 116 | 325 | 524 |
| Singapore | 361 | 408 | 442 |
| New Zealand(*) | 578 | 644 | 360 |
| Mexico | 365 | 501 | 302 |
| Chile | 59 | 111 | 227 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 170 | 179 | 214 |
| Vietnam | 109 | 127 | 175 |
| Taiwan | 85 | 81 | 171 |
| El Salvador | 99 | 98 | 171 |
| Guatemala | 700 | 147 | 161 |
| United Arab Emirates | 124 | 89 | 124 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 145 | 94 | 103 |
| Honduras | 112 | 80 | 88 |
| Indonesia | 14 | 41 | 82 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 51 | 45 | 75 |
| Canada | 311 | 15 | 62 |
| Nicaragua | 46 | 52 | 57 |
| Jamaica | 46 | 48 | 46 |
| Malaysia | 27 | 40 | 43 |
| Haiti | 13 | 33 | 37 |
| Bahamas, The | 33 | 18 | 37 |
| Belize | 32 | 19 | 32 |
| Rest of World | 272 | 103 | 90 |
| World Total | 31,709 | 30,489 | 26,302 |
| Lamb & mutton; fr/ch/fz: | | | |
| Mexico | 877 | 684 | 765 |
| Bahamas, The | 142 | 219 | 178 |
| United Arab Emirates | 96 | 361 | 142 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 60 | 72 | 123 |
| Dominican Republic | 25 | 74 | 104 |
| Canada | 224 | 132 | 101 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 155 | 83 | 90 |
| El Salvador | 0 | 1 | 84 |
| Italy(*) | 18 | 14 | 65 |
| Bermuda | 99 | 67 | 65 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 81 | 108 | 60 |
| Panama | 49 | 13 | 58 |
| Barbados | 25 | 41 | 39 |
| Jamaica | 52 | 95 | 39 |
| Guatemala | 48 | 23 | 34 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 26 | 58 | 32 |
| Spain | 10 | 19 | 31 |
| Netherlands | 30 | 23 | 28 |
| Philippines | 13 | 19 | 25 |
| Egypt | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Costa Rica | 29 | 43 | 23 |
| Japan | 41 | 69 | 20 |
| Taiwan | 37 | 30 | 20 |
| Bahrain | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Micronesia | 0 | 16 | 12 |
| Singapore | 31 | 31 | 12 |
| Saudi Arabia | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Guyana | 12 | 7 | 12 |
| Denmark(*) | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| Equatorial Guinea | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Rest of World | 251 | 97 | 57 |
| World Total | 2,434 | 2,403 | 2,294 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Sausages & bologna: | | | |
| Canada | 42,906 | 42,895 | 43,346 |
| Japan | 21,927 | 23,444 | 24,090 |
| Mexico | 10,767 | 10,437 | 9,991 |
| Korea, South | 6,311 | 5,910 | 6,267 |
| Philippines | 1,912 | 3,980 | 3,481 |
| Hong Kong | 1,875 | 1,506 | 1,759 |
| Belize | 1,093 | 1,134 | 1,646 |
| Guatemala | 869 | 1,021 | 1,483 |
| United Kingdom | 678 | 589 | 746 |
| Chile | 297 | 528 | 716 |
| Taiwan | 329 | 275 | 658 |
| Dominican Republic | 300 | 609 | 621 |
| Panama | 734 | 721 | 556 |
| Colombia | 243 | 393 | 547 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 304 | 427 | 472 |
| Bahamas, The | 461 | 413 | 463 |
| Singapore | 599 | 337 | 452 |
| Australia(*) | 251 | 114 | 448 |
| El Salvador | 142 | 405 | 389 |
| Honduras | 101 | 209 | 369 |
| Costa Rica | 325 | 385 | 291 |
| Peru | 121 | 210 | 239 |
| Marshall Islands | 248 | 246 | 215 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 125 | 76 | 166 |
| Samoa | 250 | 290 | 128 |
| Bermuda | 114 | 113 | 128 |
| Micronesia | 113 | 140 | 117 |
| Nicaragua | 31 | 102 | 114 |
| United Arab Emirates | 70 | 108 | 91 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 107 | 76 | 91 |
| Rest of World | 1,044 | 1,016 | 898 |
| World Total | 94,645 | 98,109 | 100,978 |
| Other meat products, prp/ps: | | | |
| Canada | 3,532 | 2,876 | 2,401 |
| Mexico | 1,737 | 1,962 | 2,138 |
| Philippines | 523 | 432 | 587 |
| Guatemala | 152 | 152 | 461 |
| Panama | 135 | 372 | 286 |
| Korea, South | 26 | 79 | 265 |
| Colombia | 61 | 137 | 179 |
| Cayman Islands | 6 | 3 | 173 |
| Japan | 171 | 144 | 144 |
| Australia(*) | 76 | 103 | 117 |
| Taiwan | 15 | 76 | 92 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 30 | 37 | 72 |
| Ecuador | 36 | 103 | 68 |
| Jamaica | 52 | 21 | 63 |
| Suriname | 1 | 0 | 54 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 8 | 59 | 44 |
| Thailand | 50 | 44 | 43 |
| Indonesia | 23 | 0 | 33 |
| New Zealand(*) | 31 | 20 | 31 |
| Kuwait | 11 | 37 | 29 |
| Belize | 17 | 32 | 26 |
| Honduras | 59 | 19 | 25 |
| Hong Kong | 32 | 85 | 23 |
| Nicaragua | 28 | 18 | 22 |
| Chile | 4 | 3 | 22 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 10 | 39 | 19 |
| United Arab Emirates | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Bahamas, The | 88 | 30 | 19 |
| Haiti | 27 | 6 | 18 |
| Bahrain | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Rest of World | 402 | 234 | 48 |
| World Total | 7,342 | 7,124 | 7,532 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Variety meats, beef: | | | |
| Mexico | 104,881 | 96,596 | 100,645 |
| Egypt | 70,562 | 61,623 | 63,449 |
| Japan | 49,234 | 51,602 | 62,949 |
| Hong Kong | 14,449 | 19,271 | 14,149 |
| Korea, South | 13,631 | 14,141 | 13,487 |
| Indonesia | 7,322 | 6,700 | 12,689 |
| South Africa | 11,391 | 12,448 | 11,219 |
| Canada | 8,674 | 10,144 | 8,040 |
| Peru | 6,212 | 6,481 | 5,886 |
| Philippines | 3,598 | 5,721 | 4,485 |
| Jamaica | 3,325 | 4,326 | 4,153 |
| Angola | 2,996 | 3,303 | 3,550 |
| Colombia | 2,771 | 2,911 | 2,837 |
| Gabon | 2,746 | 1,986 | 2,276 |
| Chile | 1,804 | 1,776 | 1,881 |
| Dominican Republic | 285 | 782 | 1,649 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 927 | 759 | 894 |
| Honduras | 1,121 | 991 | 753 |
| Mozambique | 713 | 355 | 723 |
| Ecuador | 620 | 990 | 713 |
| Côte d'Ivoire | 2,232 | 1,661 | 690 |
| Guatemala | 349 | 686 | 575 |
| Nicaragua | 18 | 273 | 534 |
| Libya | 76 | 134 | 511 |
| Costa Rica | 424 | 776 | 482 |
| Vietnam | 225 | 420 | 480 |
| El Salvador | 439 | 680 | 456 |
| Guinea | 196 | 141 | 357 |
| Panama | 183 | 148 | 263 |
| Turkey | 0 | 0 | 237 |
| Rest of World | 3,808 | 2,048 | 1,530 |
| World Total | 315,212 | 309,871 | 322,538 |
| Variety meats, pork: | | | |
| China | 147,615 | 80,974 | 155,421 |
| Mexico | 128,423 | 112,758 | 112,792 |
| Hong Kong | 139,741 | 111,637 | 72,751 |
| Canada | 18,587 | 17,522 | 16,466 |
| Philippines | 11,374 | 17,298 | 10,927 |
| Japan | 11,039 | 13,968 | 10,353 |
| Vietnam | 0 | 9,343 | 10,045 |
| Korea, South | 7,266 | 12,297 | 8,556 |
| Chile | 3,386 | 2,752 | 8,531 |
| Guatemala | 2,090 | 3,056 | 4,393 |
| Taiwan | 3,352 | 4,822 | 3,610 |
| Colombia | 3,740 | 2,033 | 2,757 |
| Panama | 1,358 | 2,343 | 2,065 |
| Dominican Republic | 532 | 902 | 1,541 |
| Honduras | 423 | 1,341 | 1,447 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 656 | 1,221 | 1,095 |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 657 | 432 | 512 |
| Australia(*) | 23 | 297 | 423 |
| Costa Rica | 194 | 361 | 404 |
| El Salvador | 250 | 283 | 325 |
| Haiti | 664 | 538 | 324 |
| Peru | 559 | 242 | 322 |
| Singapore | 458 | 289 | 218 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| Bermuda | 0 | 0 | 160 |
| Nicaragua | 21 | 102 | 137 |
| Albania | 0 | 27 | 119 |
| South Africa | 689 | 487 | 113 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 141 | 43 | 84 |
| Bahamas, The | 62 | 135 | 75 |
| Rest of World | 1,027 | 574 | 389 |
| World Total | 484,324 | 398,074 | 426,531 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-63.—Meat: U.S. exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Other meat products, fr/ch/fz: | | | |
| Leeward-Windward Islands(*) | 74 | 72 | 153 |
| Vietnam | 0 | 21 | 99 |
| Mexico | 15 | 75 | 59 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| Jamaica | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Korea, South | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Panama | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Cayman Islands | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| Dominican Republic | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Bermuda | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| United Arab Emirates | 17 | 0 | 8 |
| Bahamas, The | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Saudi Arabia | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Singapore | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Estonia | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Denmark(*) | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spain | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Australia(*) | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Barbados | 34 | 26 | 0 |
| Canada | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| China | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ireland | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| El Salvador | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| France(*) | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 144 | 7 | 0 |
| World Total | 410 | 281 | 484 |

(*)Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data, as of March 17, 2020.

Table 7-64.—Meat, beef, veal, and swine: International trade, imports and exports, 2018–2020

| Country | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1,000 metric tons | | |
| Principle exporters, beef and veal: | | | |
| Brazil | 2,082 | 2,356 | 2,580 |
| India | 1,556 | 1,600 | 1,700 |
| United States | 1,434 | 1,372 | 1,499 |
| Australia | 1,662 | 1,825 | 1,470 |
| Argentina | 507 | 765 | 840 |
| New Zealand | 633 | 649 | 642 |
| Canada | 502 | 560 | 610 |
| Uruguay | 466 | 470 | 468 |
| Mexico | 310 | 355 | 390 |
| European Union | 352 | 370 | 360 |
| Paraguay | 365 | 320 | 350 |
| Belarus | 220 | 195 | 195 |
| Nicaragua | 158 | 160 | 160 |
| Pakistan | 66 | 70 | 75 |
| Ukraine | 60 | 57 | 52 |
| Principle importers, beef and veal: | | | |
| China | 1,467 | 2,300 | 2,900 |
| United States | 1,360 | 1,388 | 1,306 |
| Japan | 862 | 870 | 890 |
| Korea, South | 582 | 610 | 625 |
| Russia | 495 | 440 | 430 |
| Chile | 317 | 380 | 395 |
| European Union | 373 | 357 | 355 |
| Hong Kong | 541 | 350 | 350 |
| Egypt | 300 | 310 | 320 |
| Canada | 245 | 215 | 215 |
| Mexico | 202 | 200 | 205 |
| Taiwan | 176 | 190 | 200 |
| Malaysia | 215 | 210 | 195 |
| Israel | 132 | 145 | 155 |
| Saudi Arabia | 134 | 140 | 145 |
| Principle exporters, swine: | | | |
| European Union | 2,933 | 3,650 | 3,900 |
| United States | 2,665 | 2,856 | 3,221 |
| Canada | 1,331 | 1,330 | 1,400 |
| Brazil | 730 | 860 | 1,000 |
| Chile | 200 | 240 | 270 |
| Mexico | 178 | 215 | 250 |
| China | 203 | 130 | 100 |
| Russia | 45 | 60 | 80 |
| Australia | 47 | 40 | 42 |
| Serbia | 14 | 18 | 20 |
| South Africa | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Argentina | 8 | 11 | 12 |
| Belarus | 14 | 12 | 10 |
| Vietnam | 35 | 15 | 10 |
| Norway | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Principle importers, swine: | | | |
| China | 1,561 | 2,600 | 3,700 |
| Japan | 1,481 | 1,510 | 1,490 |
| Mexico | 1,188 | 1,200 | 1,235 |
| Korea, South | 753 | 685 | 695 |
| United States | 473 | 434 | 401 |
| Hong Kong | 423 | 335 | 300 |
| Philippines | 287 | 240 | 300 |
| Canada | 233 | 250 | 260 |
| Australia | 216 | 260 | 240 |
| Colombia | 129 | 155 | 175 |
| Chile | 98 | 130 | 150 |
| Singapore | 125 | 123 | 124 |
| Taiwan | 109 | 107 | 105 |
| Russia | 87 | 130 | 80 |
| Vietnam | 20 | 50 | 75 |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 7-65.—Meats: Production and consumption, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Beef | | | Veal | | | Lamb and mutton | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 2010 | 26,412 | 26,390 | 85.2 | 145 | 150 | 0.5 | 168 | 318 | 1.0 |
| 2011 | 26,281 | 25,538 | 81.8 | 136 | 137 | 0.4 | 153 | 295 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | 25,989 | 25,748 | 81.9 | 125 | 123 | 0.4 | 161 | 299 | 1.0 |
| 2013 | 25,790 | 25,476 | 80.5 | 117 | 119 | 0.4 | 161 | 324 | 1.0 |
| 2014 | 24,316 | 24,682 | 77.4 | 100 | 98 | 0.3 | 161 | 340 | 1.1 |
| 2015 | 23,760 | 24,769 | 77.2 | 88 | 88 | 0.3 | 155 | 357 | 1.1 |
| 2016 | 25,288 | 25,669 | 79.4 | 81 | 73 | 0.2 | 155 | 381 | 1.2 |
| 2017 | 26,250 | 26,492 | 81.5 | 80 | 78 | 0.2 | 150 | 396 | 1.2 |
| 2018 | 26,942 | 26,767 | 81.9 | 80 | 89 | 0.3 | 158 | 415 | 1.3 |
| 2019 | 27,221 | 27,272 | 83.0 | 79 | 81 | 0.2 | 153 | 422 | 1.3 |
| Year | Pork | | | | All meats | | | | |
| | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 2010 | 22,456 | 19,076 | 61.6 | 49,181 | 45,934 | 148 | | | |
| 2011 | 22,775 | 18,382 | 58.9 | 49,232 | 44,351 | 142 | | | |
| 2012 | 23,268 | 18,607 | 59.2 | 49,543 | 44,778 | 142 | | | |
| 2013 | 23,203 | 19,104 | 60.4 | 49,271 | 45,022 | 142 | | | |
| 2014 | 22,858 | 18,836 | 59.1 | 47,435 | 43,955 | 138 | | | |
| 2015 | 24,517 | 20,592 | 64.6 | 48,520 | 45,806 | 143 | | | |
| 2016 | 24,957 | 20,892 | 64.6 | 50,388 | 47,015 | 145 | | | |
| 2017 | 25,598 | 21,034 | 64.7 | 51,991 | 48,000 | 148 | | | |
| 2018 | 26,330 | 21,490 | 65.7 | 53,417 | 48,758 | 149 | | | |
| 2019 | 27,652 | 22,188 | 67.5 | 55,015 | 49,966 | 152 | | | |

¹ Carcass weight equivalent or dressed weight. Beginning 1977, pork production was no longer reported as "pork, excluding lard." This series has been revised to reflect pork production in prior years on a dressed weight basis that is comparable with the method used to report beef, veal, and lamb and mutton. Edible offals are excluded. Shipments to the U.S. territories are included in domestic consumption.

ERS, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694–5409.

Table 7-66.—Hides, packer: Average price per piece, Central U.S., 2010–2019

| Year | Steers | | | | Heifers | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| | Heavy native | Heavy Texas | Butt branded | Colorado branded | Heavy native | Branded |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2010 | 71.93 | 72.30 | 70.77 | 67.31 | 63.44 | 67.57 |
| 2011 | 82.17 | 81.70 | 80.77 | 76.42 | 74.39 | 71.17 |
| 2012 | 84.53 | 84.23 | 84.28 | 79.83 | 71.77 | 70.19 |
| 2013 | 98.73 | 95.74 | 98.56 | 94.38 | 84.68 | 82.90 |
| 2014 | 110.98 | 106.37 | 108.95 | 103.05 | 93.45 | 89.68 |
| 2015 | 84.29 | 77.13 | 82.57 | 75.98 | 65.00 | 59.76 |
| 2016 | 73.88 | 68.02 | 72.37 | 60.11 | 58.39 | 53.00 |
| 2017 | 67.05 | 59.13 | 65.21 | (NA) | 51.77 | 42.76 |
| 2018 | 68.19 | 39.29 | 50.98 | 39.36 | 38.17 | 33.72 |
| 2019 | 24.57 | 36.96 | 28.61 | 21.94 | 16.00 | 16.46 |

(NA) Not available.
AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720–7316.

Table 7-67.—Hides and skins: United States imports by country of origin, 2017–2019

| Country of origin | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Number | | |
| Furskins: | | | |
| Canada | 1,994,609 | 915,358 | 1,169,297 |
| Ukraine | 184,949 | 207,500 | 358,000 |
| Czech Republic | 62,050 | 0 | 230,000 |
| Uruguay | 42,840 | 46,379 | 52,745 |
| Finland | 48,652 | 64,193 | 47,243 |
| Spain | 16,269 | 0 | 25,121 |
| Poland | 24,357 | 16,251 | 14,077 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 121,399 | 200,362 | 8,889 |
| Denmark(*) | 9,477 | 6,493 | 7,415 |
| Latvia | 708 | 1,524 | 2,139 |
| Netherlands | 19,429 | 2,741 | 955 |
| Lithuania | 842 | 532 | 891 |
| Greece | 113,477 | 891 | 718 |
| China | 12,250 | 752 | 364 |
| Romania | 1,241 | 3,913 | 210 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 111 |
| Italy(*) | 810 | 477 | 111 |
| Hong Kong | 6,887 | 8 | 54 |
| France(*) | 56 | 1,742 | 47 |
| Thailand | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Mexico | 13,088 | 12,163 | 30 |
| United Arab Emirates | 788 | 715 | 23 |
| Turkey | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Moldova | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Africa | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Albania | 190 | 0 | 0 |
| Armenia | 107 | 25 | 0 |
| Argentina | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 1,572 | 0 | 0 |
| Bulgaria | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 114,288 | 26,017 | 0 |
| World Total | 2,790,389 | 1,508,052 | 1,918,494 |
| Pieces | | | |
| Hides and skins: | | | |
| Canada | 625,09 | 653,668 | 347,052 |
| United Kingdom | 445,751 | 426,434 | 342,439 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 203,691 | 196,535 | 118,831 |
| Mexico | 16,644 | 9,235 | 31,822 |
| Brazil | 18,484 | 19,641 | 14,560 |
| Australia(*) | 5,200 | 3,429 | 8,080 |
| Thailand | 5,746 | 4,747 | 7,923 |
| Italy(*) | 10,209 | 10,563 | 6,920 |
| Papua New Guinea | 0 | 0 | 6,024 |
| Turkey | 4 | 32 | 5,778 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 2,658 | 2,139 | 4,411 |
| New Zealand(*) | 4,076 | 16,504 | 3,855 |
| Argentina | 15,731 | 15,211 | 2,719 |
| France(*) | 115 | 6,549 | 2,669 |
| Colombia | 27,056 | 13,694 | 2,016 |
| Dominican Republic | 1,311 | 0 | 1,326 |
| Senegal | 200 | 401 | 770 |
| Japan | 0 | 27 | 695 |
| Guinea | 177 | 350 | 650 |
| Zimbabwe | 343 | 4 | 628 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 120 | 626 |
| Denmark(*) | 0 | 32 | 614 |
| India | 311 | 411 | 557 |
| Spain | 515 | 13,096 | 375 |
| Singapore | 6 | 21 | 300 |
| Austria | 0 | 0 | 262 |
| China | 209 | 4,939 | 211 |
| South Africa | 124 | 41 | 108 |
| Indonesia | 211 | 364 | 101 |
| Poland | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| Rest of World | 65,857 | 6,273 | 83 |
| World Total | 1,449,725 | 1,404,461 | 912,431 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.
FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data as of March 17, 2020.

Table 7-68.—Hides: U.S. trade exports, 2017–2019

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | <i>Pieces</i> | | |
| Bovine hides, whole: | | | |
| China | 10,539,888 | 8,882,126 | 8,802,149 |
| Korea, South | 2,540,183 | 2,473,837 | 2,679,460 |
| Mexico | 1,540,934 | 1,669,958 | 2,022,979 |
| Thailand | 880,929 | 1,496,653 | 921,491 |
| Taiwan | 556,770 | 374,302 | 387,391 |
| Japan | 151,841 | 175,111 | 181,501 |
| Brazil | 34,355 | 159,598 | 163,587 |
| Indonesia | 228,318 | 192,279 | 96,343 |
| Netherlands | 33,036 | 64,156 | 71,727 |
| Vietnam | 50,745 | 30,249 | 62,831 |
| Italy(*) | 191,691 | 183,274 | 60,211 |
| India | 19,200 | 45,512 | 43,868 |
| Turkey | 100,643 | 114,151 | 42,311 |
| Cambodia | 0 | 0 | 23,730 |
| Ethiopia(*) | 0 | 633 | 21,189 |
| Hong Kong | 29,274 | 11,744 | 14,005 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 83,510 | 55,347 | 11,208 |
| Slovenia | 4,959 | 77,747 | 10,186 |
| Egypt | 0 | 0 | 9,325 |
| Germany(*) | 10,277 | 3,110 | 4,178 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 66,007 | 2,675 | 3,560 |
| Austria | 960 | 1,539 | 3,456 |
| Israel(*) | 0 | 1,211 | 3,213 |
| Colombia | 2,557 | 0 | 3,166 |
| Spain | 8,796 | 16,837 | 2,399 |
| Philippines | 0 | 1,680 | 1,760 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 920 |
| Bahamas, The | 0 | 0 | 708 |
| Ecuador | 0 | 0 | 365 |
| Haiti | 0 | 900 | 349 |
| Rest of World | 20,184 | 12,600 | 531 |
| World Total | 17,095,057 | 16,047,229 | 15,650,097 |
| Other cattle hides: | | | |
| Mexico | 1,582,984 | 1,573,810 | 363,402 |
| Spain | 1,920 | 38,133 | 36,036 |
| Japan | 42,221 | 33,131 | 35,151 |
| Thailand | 54,389 | 65,130 | 29,731 |
| Hong Kong | 12,893 | 12,465 | 20,748 |
| China | 43,804 | 36,094 | 19,656 |
| Korea, South | 31,119 | 9,210 | 10,721 |
| Vietnam | 25,697 | 7,459 | 3,541 |
| Italy(*) | 0 | 630 | 3,199 |
| Austria | 0 | 247 | 1,669 |
| Cambodia | 0 | 0 | 1,070 |
| Sweden | 188 | 734 | 1,039 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 7,396 | 963 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 944 |
| India | 981 | 1,077 | 935 |
| Taiwan | 0 | 7,210 | 567 |
| Philippines | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| Bangladesh | 420 | 199 | 0 |
| Brazil | 7,173 | 26 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic | 2,750 | 167 | 0 |
| Germany(*) | 16,404 | 4,327 | 0 |
| Greece | 523 | 0 | 0 |
| Indonesia | 171 | 64 | 0 |
| Netherlands | 28,554 | 1,120 | 0 |
| World Total | 1,852,191 | 1,798,629 | 529,488 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-68.—Hides: U.S. trade exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Pieces</i> | | | |
| Horse hides, whole: | | | |
| China | 201,061 | 98,244 | 25,616 |
| Korea, South | 50,596 | 69,395 | 23,746 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 0 | 2,675 |
| Canada | 10,936 | 8,965 | 1,762 |
| Togo | 0 | 24 | 349 |
| Mexico | 154,247 | 21,326 | 88 |
| Nigeria | 60 | 351 | 82 |
| Indonesia | 2,720 | 9,852 | 31 |
| Australia(*) | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Bermuda | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| Ireland | 0 | 333 | 0 |
| Germany(*) | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hong Kong | 44,146 | 0 | 0 |
| Honduras | 0 | 1,757 | 0 |
| Israel(*) | 0 | 3,507 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 3,600 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberia | 0 | 112 | 0 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 2,000 | 0 |
| Sweden | 0 | 223 | 0 |
| Thailand | 19,523 | 0 | 0 |
| Taiwan | 12,667 | 14,608 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 1,520 | 0 | 0 |
| Vietnam | 7,830 | 5,418 | 0 |
| World Total | 509,163 | 263,116 | 54,349 |
| Calf skins, whole: | | | |
| China | 1,371,637 | 1,685,359 | 1,496,510 |
| Mexico | 273,229 | 393,267 | 329,255 |
| Korea, South | 319,216 | 690,135 | 316,701 |
| Italy(*) | 171,269 | 114,591 | 217,430 |
| Thailand | 201,429 | 125,508 | 186,439 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 0 | 42,678 |
| Indonesia | 3,897 | 0 | 31,248 |
| Costa Rica | 73,001 | 75,133 | 28,894 |
| Israel(*) | 61,728 | 46,744 | 27,109 |
| India | 58,427 | 32,319 | 25,739 |
| Cambodia | 0 | 0 | 19,810 |
| Vietnam | 5,733 | 5,092 | 15,844 |
| Spain | 0 | 0 | 12,724 |
| Hong Kong | 9,052 | 8,481 | 12,000 |
| Colombia | 0 | 0 | 3,849 |
| Japan | 22,043 | 7,902 | 2,726 |
| Germany(*) | 7,797 | 20,765 | 1,926 |
| Turkey | 27,175 | 13,892 | 1,800 |
| Brazil | 0 | 4,628 | 1,600 |
| Dominican Republic | 0 | 0 | 1,530 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 0 | 0 | 1,360 |
| Ghana | 0 | 424 | 1,129 |
| Guatemala | 0 | 0 | 558 |
| Sri Lanka | 0 | 0 | 174 |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Kuwait | 0 | 85 | 56 |
| France(*) | 1,078 | 150 | 11 |
| Australia(*) | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| Austria | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Bahamas, The | 0 | 96 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 21,444 | 21,080 | 0 |
| World Total | 2,628,353 | 3,245,651 | 2,779,219 |
| Sheep & lamb skins: | | | |
| China | 818,429 | 635,279 | 483,942 |
| Turkey | 56,760 | 116,840 | 55,153 |
| Russia | 19,200 | 55,860 | 22,650 |
| Brazil | 15,392 | 13,109 | 19,515 |
| Mexico | 32,089 | 18,615 | 18,331 |
| Germany(*) | 9,125 | 11,683 | 8,000 |
| Spain | 0 | 2,685 | 3,990 |
| Canada | 3,015 | 2,987 | 3,929 |
| Poland | 3,667 | 28,310 | 2,473 |
| Pakistan | 0 | 748 | 243 |
| Bolivia | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| Colombia | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Korea, South | 2,155 | 0 | 0 |
| Netherlands Antilles(*) | 667 | 0 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 137 | 2,800 | 0 |
| World Total | 961,226 | 888,916 | 618,346 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 7-68.—Hides: U.S. trade exports, 2017–2019—Continued

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Pieces</i> | | |
| Other hides & skins: | | | |
| Mexico | 1,867,504 | 1,643,008 | 1,140,446 |
| China | 2,042,535 | 1,437,489 | 675,774 |
| Thailand | 1,651,170 | 1,285,795 | 508,765 |
| Vietnam | 161,765 | 52,284 | 302,451 |
| Korea, South | 901,190 | 500,102 | 287,340 |
| France(*) | 111,452 | 195,816 | 183,271 |
| United Kingdom | 91,000 | 106,135 | 103,746 |
| Singapore | 113,034 | 105,229 | 103,713 |
| Germany(*) | 44,920 | 66,123 | 91,136 |
| Italy(*) | 174,131 | 156,409 | 75,557 |
| Taiwan | 1,381,408 | 396,557 | 70,056 |
| Indonesia | 0 | 35,479 | 22,919 |
| Portugal | 0 | 2,985 | 10,606 |
| Canada | 47,778 | 17,397 | 8,212 |
| Spain | 7,578 | 0 | 5,419 |
| India | 3,435 | 0 | 4,124 |
| Malaysia | 7,594 | 5,973 | 1,885 |
| Japan | 32,371 | 12,864 | 1,739 |
| Philippines | 0 | 0 | 826 |
| Brazil | 51,668 | 17,374 | 647 |
| Djibouti | 0 | 127 | 550 |
| Pakistan | 1,200 | 2,449 | 453 |
| Cambodia | 83,899 | 189,891 | 242 |
| Guatemala | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 0 | 160 | 126 |
| Australia(*) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barbados | 0 | 395 | 0 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 1,000 | 515 | 0 |
| Bangladesh | 972 | 0 | 0 |
| Sri Lanka | 340 | 0 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 33,018 | 41,435 | 0 |
| World Total | 8,810,962 | 6,271,991 | 3,600,203 |
| Number | | | |
| Other furskins: | | | |
| Canada | 491,395 | 853,684 | 872,982 |
| China | 566,762 | 427,458 | 374,809 |
| Hong Kong | 95,216 | 154,208 | 132,831 |
| Cambodia | 10,552 | 19,878 | 125,363 |
| Pakistan | 15,860 | 15,900 | 53,063 |
| Portugal | 10,028 | 45,015 | 42,789 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 0 | 41,077 | 9,687 |
| Germany(*) | 7,247 | 24,168 | 3,730 |
| Thailand | 0 | 0 | 3,156 |
| Italy(*) | 1,905 | 23,707 | 2,891 |
| Greece | 3,663 | 1,625 | 2,005 |
| Vietnam | 0 | 3,449 | 1,362 |
| Turkey | 0 | 416 | 1,200 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 0 | 1,005 |
| Mexico | 511 | 0 | 768 |
| France(*) | 13,604 | 3,697 | 767 |
| Finland | 0 | 500 | 600 |
| Chile | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Argentina | 270 | 0 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic | 850 | 0 | 0 |
| Haiti | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indonesia | 0 | 685 | 0 |
| India | 6,084 | 0 | 0 |
| Japan | 396 | 0 | 0 |
| Korea, South | 6,768 | 0 | 0 |
| Latvia | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spain | 0 | 259 | 0 |
| Switzerland(*) | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 157 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 1,095 | 0 | 0 |
| World Total | 1,232,334 | 1,616,083 | 1,629,012 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data, as of March 17, 2020.

Table 7-69.—Mink: Farms, pelts produced, average price, and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Mink farms | Pelts produced | Average marketing price | Value of mink pelts |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Number | Number | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2009 | 278 | 2,866,700 | 65.10 | 186,622,170 |
| 2010 | 265 | 2,840,200 | 81.90 | 232,612,380 |
| 2011 | 268 | 3,091,470 | 94.30 | 291,525,621 |
| 2012 ¹ | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2013 | (NA) | 3,544,610 | 56.30 | 199,561,543 |
| 2014 | (NA) | 3,741,150 | 57.70 | 215,864,355 |
| 2015 | (NA) | 3,682,960 | 32.00 | 117,854,720 |
| 2016 | (NA) | 3,454,410 | 34.70 | 119,868,027 |
| 2017 | (NA) | 3,305,440 | 36.30 | 119,987,472 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Due to sequestration the Mink report was suspended.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-70.—Mink pelts: Pelts produced by color class, selected States, and United States, 2017

| State | Black | Demi/Wild | Pastel | Sapphire | Blue Iris | Mahogany |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------------------|
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| Idaho | 94,000 | (D) | 14,000 | 11,500 | (D) | 165,000 |
| Illinois | 51,000 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Iowa | 44,000 | - | (D) | 2,900 | (D) | 36,000 |
| Michigan | 59,000 | - | 500 | 200 | (D) | 1,200 |
| Minnesota | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37,000 |
| Montana | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Oregon | 210,000 | - | - | (D) | 44,000 | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 33,000 | (D) | 5,500 | 11,500 | (D) | (D) |
| Utah | 280,000 | 24,000 | 33,000 | 45,000 | 1,900 | 285,000 |
| Washington | 27,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 690,000 | (D) | 33,000 | 39,000 | 116,000 | 49,000 |
| Other States ¹ | 151,150 | 86,010 | 11,810 | 88,800 | 40,730 | 56,200 |
| United States | 1,639,150 | 110,010 | 97,810 | 198,900 | 184,120 | 629,400 |
| State | Pearl | Lavender | Violet | White | Other | Total ² |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| Idaho | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 313,500 |
| Illinois | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 81,100 |
| Iowa | - | - | - | (D) | - | 88,210 |
| Michigan | - | 3,500 | (D) | 7,500 | - | 77,700 |
| Minnesota | - | - | (D) | 31,000 | (D) | 180,580 |
| Montana | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Ohio | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Oregon | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 283,670 |
| Pennsylvania | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68,130 |
| Utah | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 734,260 |
| Washington | - | - | - | - | - | 44,000 |
| Wisconsin | - | 20,000 | (D) | 151,000 | (D) | 1,091,180 |
| Other States ¹ | 115,510 | 10,630 | 42,730 | 52,730 | 11,450 | 343,110 |
| United States | 115,510 | 34,130 | 42,730 | 242,230 | 11,450 | 3,305,440 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Other States include New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, South Dakota, and some pelts from the above listed States that were not published to avoid disclosing individual operations. ² Published color classes may not add to the State total to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-71.—Livestock: Inventory and value, United States, Jan. 1, 2016–2018

| Class of livestock and poultry | Inventory | | | Value | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Per head ¹ | | | Total | | |
| | | | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Angora goats ² | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 Dollars |
| Cattle | 150 | 152 | 144 | 117 | 130 | 124 | 14,757 | 16,827 | 14,584 |
| Chickens ³ | 91,888 | 93,624 | 94,298 | 1,410 | 1,109 | 1,146 | 129,562,080 | 103,829,681 | 108,065,508 |
| Hogs ⁴ | 500,608 | 514,838 | 527,573 | 4.23 | 4.20 | 4.33 | 2,115,245 | 2,162,545 | 2,284,164 |
| Sheep and lambs | 71,345 | 73,145 | 74,915 | 92 | 99 | 98 | 6,578,419 | 7,206,965 | 7,298,943 |
| | 5,295 | 5,270 | 5,265 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 1,071,467 | 1,067,857 | 1,071,378 |

¹ Based on reporters' estimates of average price per head in their localities. ² Four-State total for angora goats (Arizona, California, New Mexico, Texas). ³ Dec. 1 of preceding year. NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 7-72.—Livestock: Market year for specified commodities**Cattle market year average price received: United States marketing years 2009–2018¹**

| Year | Cows ² | Steers and heifers | Calves | Beef cattle ³ | | Milks cows ⁴ |
|------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| | | | | Dollars | Dollars | |
| 2009 | 44.80 | 85.40 | 105.00 | 80.30 | 1,390.00 | |
| 2010 | 54.80 | 97.70 | 117.00 | 92.20 | 1,330.00 | |
| 2011 | 71.20 | 117.00 | 142.00 | 113.00 | 1,420.00 | |
| 2012 | 81.70 | 123.00 | 172.00 | 121.00 | 1,430.00 | |
| 2013 | 82.30 | 126.00 | 181.00 | 125.00 | 1,380.00 | |
| 2014 | 107.00 | 153.00 | 261.00 | 152.00 | 1,830.00 | |
| 2015 | 103.00 | 148.00 | 247.00 | 147.00 | 1,990.00 | |
| 2016 | 74.30 | 121.00 | 158.00 | 119.00 | 1,760.00 | |
| 2017 | 69.10 | 122.00 | 168.00 | 120.00 | 1,620.00 | |
| 2018 | 62.60 | 117.00 | 170.00 | 115.00 | 1,360.00 | |

Hog market year average price received: United States marketing years 2008–2017⁵

| Year | Barrows and gilts | Sows | All Hogs | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|----------|---------|
| | | | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2008 | | 47.90 | 29.20 | 47.00 |
| 2009 | | 42.00 | 36.10 | 41.60 |
| 2010 | | 54.40 | 48.70 | 54.10 |
| 2011 | | 65.70 | 57.50 | 65.30 |
| 2012 | | 64.60 | 51.30 | 64.20 |
| 2013 | | 67.30 | 62.90 | 67.20 |
| 2014 | | 76.50 | 77.70 | 76.50 |
| 2015 | | 55.70 | 44.90 | 55.30 |
| 2016 | | 53.50 | 44.50 | 53.10 |
| 2017 | | 50.50 | 41.30 | 50.20 |

¹ Market year for cattle January 1–December 31 for United States and all States. ² Cows includes beef cows and cull dairy cows sold for slaughter. ³ All beef includes steer and heifers combined and cows. ⁴ Milk cow prices are calendar year average. ⁵ Market year for hogs December 1–November 30 for United States and all States.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 7-74.—Frozen meat: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017–2018**

| Month | Boneless beef | | Beef bone-in | | Total beef | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 499,000 | 458,749 | 39,215 | 42,995 | 538,215 | 501,744 |
| February | 463,934 | 416,438 | 38,514 | 42,901 | 502,448 | 459,339 |
| March | 422,572 | 426,232 | 41,429 | 37,725 | 464,001 | 463,957 |
| April | 415,592 | 435,196 | 42,826 | 35,964 | 458,418 | 471,160 |
| May | 376,699 | 426,089 | 34,799 | 38,565 | 411,498 | 464,654 |
| June | 383,658 | 407,131 | 31,668 | 41,454 | 415,326 | 448,585 |
| July | 398,071 | 444,089 | 33,765 | 40,159 | 431,836 | 484,248 |
| August | 438,094 | 457,392 | 38,473 | 43,923 | 476,567 | 501,315 |
| September | 454,439 | 458,904 | 41,576 | 48,262 | 496,015 | 507,166 |
| October | 462,093 | 468,424 | 44,948 | 47,150 | 507,041 | 515,574 |
| November | 443,927 | 473,863 | 41,260 | 40,835 | 485,187 | 514,698 |
| December | 445,881 | 462,072 | 42,176 | 33,552 | 488,057 | 495,624 |
| Month | Picnics | | Bellies | | Butts | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 8,993 | 7,074 | 13,995 | 43,810 | 23,243 | 25,477 |
| February | 8,437 | 8,644 | 16,153 | 49,012 | 22,052 | 22,503 |
| March | 8,783 | 11,314 | 20,570 | 59,202 | 21,925 | 20,629 |
| April | 7,210 | 10,094 | 33,536 | 64,563 | 21,264 | 20,904 |
| May | 7,741 | 10,110 | 31,589 | 61,234 | 19,862 | 15,313 |
| June | 7,698 | 7,268 | 22,291 | 53,279 | 15,057 | 15,734 |
| July | 6,648 | 8,157 | 17,602 | 38,556 | 14,502 | 13,218 |
| August | 8,176 | 8,874 | 19,213 | 34,805 | 16,308 | 11,498 |
| September | 8,745 | 8,375 | 20,897 | 30,354 | 17,247 | 13,282 |
| October | 8,055 | 7,879 | 32,268 | 26,690 | 21,249 | 17,014 |
| November | 6,866 | 6,644 | 35,164 | 36,859 | 25,799 | 17,623 |
| December | 5,982 | 6,832 | 39,620 | 42,251 | 23,883 | 16,749 |
| Month | Hams | | | | | |
| | Bone-in | | Boneless | | Total | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 34,094 | 35,572 | 61,271 | 82,835 | 95,365 | 118,407 |
| February | 50,874 | 36,932 | 74,293 | 85,811 | 125,167 | 122,743 |
| March | 28,850 | 24,234 | 61,343 | 72,105 | 90,193 | 96,339 |
| April | 36,689 | 23,694 | 76,126 | 88,451 | 112,815 | 112,145 |
| May | 51,222 | 41,898 | 92,419 | 97,397 | 143,641 | 139,295 |
| June | 74,248 | 54,794 | 104,063 | 93,863 | 178,311 | 148,657 |
| July | 87,178 | 71,184 | 107,790 | 96,379 | 194,968 | 167,563 |
| August | 91,736 | 91,764 | 112,151 | 112,999 | 203,887 | 204,763 |
| September | 99,301 | 93,281 | 132,733 | 121,347 | 232,034 | 214,628 |
| October | 79,733 | 76,417 | 115,594 | 99,692 | 195,327 | 176,109 |
| November | 27,715 | 37,122 | 70,509 | 59,253 | 98,224 | 96,375 |
| December | 15,458 | 15,714 | 65,624 | 57,404 | 81,082 | 73,118 |
| Month | Loins | | | | | |
| | Bone-in | | Boneless | | Total | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 14,212 | 14,276 | 25,493 | 26,497 | 39,705 | 40,773 |
| February | 13,911 | 14,638 | 24,244 | 24,102 | 38,155 | 38,740 |
| March | 13,753 | 13,081 | 22,608 | 26,472 | 36,361 | 39,553 |
| April | 16,365 | 12,958 | 26,507 | 26,872 | 42,872 | 39,830 |
| May | 15,502 | 12,205 | 24,855 | 24,314 | 40,357 | 36,519 |
| June | 13,168 | 9,889 | 26,729 | 22,060 | 39,897 | 31,949 |
| July | 9,826 | 7,261 | 24,052 | 19,353 | 33,878 | 26,614 |
| August | 10,180 | 9,810 | 22,461 | 20,765 | 32,641 | 30,575 |
| September | 12,129 | 11,130 | 22,162 | 22,633 | 34,291 | 33,763 |
| October | 10,971 | 9,790 | 25,956 | 24,426 | 36,927 | 34,216 |
| November | 9,007 | 10,279 | 27,433 | 23,644 | 36,440 | 33,923 |
| December | 9,684 | 11,221 | 25,445 | 22,871 | 35,129 | 34,092 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 7-74.—Frozen meat: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017–2018—Continued**

| Month | Ribs | | Trimmings | | Other frozen pork | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 128,029 | 114,366 | 34,281 | 48,602 | 85,023 | 104,544 |
| February | 139,525 | 131,600 | 37,339 | 51,186 | 86,028 | 97,215 |
| March | 140,639 | 143,957 | 40,087 | 56,318 | 83,593 | 93,548 |
| April | 136,875 | 143,717 | 40,613 | 57,490 | 88,858 | 90,657 |
| May | 114,460 | 119,286 | 37,308 | 56,969 | 91,386 | 92,610 |
| June | 85,993 | 88,871 | 32,781 | 45,132 | 90,064 | 85,049 |
| July | 77,182 | 84,171 | 29,858 | 40,372 | 91,725 | 86,046 |
| August | 74,341 | 77,803 | 34,811 | 42,253 | 99,330 | 86,905 |
| September | 88,032 | 83,403 | 34,643 | 38,499 | 99,095 | 81,592 |
| October | 94,859 | 101,369 | 33,185 | 42,156 | 94,458 | 79,323 |
| November | 100,218 | 108,324 | 37,484 | 43,033 | 93,602 | 81,265 |
| December | 104,264 | 124,310 | 43,080 | 48,441 | 86,880 | 78,855 |
| Month | Variety meats | | Unclassified pork | | Total pork | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 52,415 | 30,735 | 43,166 | 46,926 | 524,215 | 580,714 |
| February | 50,908 | 33,161 | 44,091 | 55,009 | 567,855 | 609,813 |
| March | 54,430 | 35,875 | 48,882 | 54,278 | 545,463 | 611,013 |
| April | 54,471 | 36,544 | 51,810 | 58,778 | 590,324 | 634,722 |
| May | 49,848 | 34,681 | 52,024 | 57,708 | 588,216 | 623,725 |
| June | 39,419 | 34,438 | 47,499 | 51,502 | 559,010 | 561,879 |
| July | 40,879 | 34,439 | 47,612 | 52,893 | 554,854 | 552,029 |
| August | 37,736 | 34,307 | 49,255 | 49,730 | 575,698 | 581,513 |
| September | 37,231 | 37,030 | 46,348 | 48,477 | 618,563 | 589,403 |
| October | 35,495 | 36,193 | 46,551 | 49,968 | 598,374 | 570,917 |
| November | 28,709 | 36,001 | 39,818 | 47,621 | 502,324 | 507,668 |
| December | 27,965 | 34,009 | 42,162 | 46,630 | 490,047 | 505,287 |
| Month | Veal | | Lamb & mutton | | Total red meat | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| January | 18,535 | 19,912 | 20,361 | 26,790 | 1,101,326 | 1,129,160 |
| February | 16,950 | 21,158 | 25,694 | 28,280 | 1,112,947 | 1,118,590 |
| March | 16,104 | 20,780 | 25,792 | 28,615 | 1,051,360 | 1,124,365 |
| April | 15,383 | 20,033 | 28,603 | 33,992 | 1,092,728 | 1,159,907 |
| May | 12,870 | 18,206 | 29,859 | 35,591 | 1,042,443 | 1,142,176 |
| June | 12,297 | 14,954 | 26,177 | 38,678 | 1,012,810 | 1,064,096 |
| July | 16,329 | 18,096 | 26,770 | 42,129 | 1,029,789 | 1,096,502 |
| August | 15,311 | 14,179 | 32,383 | 39,386 | 1,099,959 | 1,136,393 |
| September | 13,669 | 13,736 | 31,415 | 40,466 | 1,159,662 | 1,150,771 |
| October | 12,344 | 9,842 | 31,594 | 39,321 | 1,149,353 | 1,135,654 |
| November | 15,799 | 9,106 | 28,977 | 37,859 | 1,032,287 | 1,069,331 |
| December | 16,373 | 8,238 | 26,714 | 36,454 | 1,021,191 | 1,045,603 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

CHAPTER VIII

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Dairy statistics in this chapter include series relating to many phases of production, movement, prices, stocks, and consumption of milk and its products. Two series of number of milk cows on farms are included in this publication. One series is an inventory number of a specific classification estimated as one of the major groups making up the total cattle population on January 1. The other series identified as "milk cows" is an annual average number of milk cows during the year (excluding any not yet fresh) and is used in estimating milk production.

In comparing the several series of milk prices, it is important to note that prices received by farmers for all whole milk sold are for milk or milkfat content as actually sold, while certain prices paid by dealers for milk for fluid purposes or for specified manufacturing purposes may be quoted on a 3.5 percent butterfat basis, or for some types of manufacturing milk on the test of the milk used for that particular purpose.

Poultry and poultry products statistics include inventory numbers of chickens by classes; the production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income from chickens and eggs; poultry and egg receipts at principal markets; commercial broiler production; turkey production, disposition, and gross income; poultry and eggs under Federal inspection; and the National Poultry Improvement Plan. Estimates relating to inventories, production, and income exclude poultry and eggs produced on places not classified as farms.

Table 8-1.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, United States, Jan. 1, 2010–2019

| Year | Milk cows and heifers that have calved | Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements |
|------------|--|---|
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 2010 | 9,087 | 4,551 |
| 2011 | 9,156 | 4,577 |
| 2012 | 9,236 | 4,618 |
| 2013 | 9,221 | 4,546 |
| 2014 | 9,209 | 4,539 |
| 2015 | 9,312 | 4,710 |
| 2016 | 9,312 | 4,814 |
| 2017 | 9,369 | 4,754 |
| 2018 | 9,432 | 4,768 |
| 2019 | 9,353 | 4,702 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-2.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, by State and United States, Jan. 1, 2018 and 2019

| State | Milk cows and heifers that have calved | | Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Alabama | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 |
| Alaska | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Arizona | 210.0 | 205.0 | 105.0 | 115.0 |
| Arkansas | 6.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| California | 1,740.0 | 1,730.0 | 780.0 | 760.0 |
| Colorado | 168.0 | 178.0 | 100.0 | 110.0 |
| Connecticut | 20.0 | 19.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| Delaware | 5.0 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| Florida | 124.0 | 116.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 |
| Georgia | 85.0 | 81.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 |
| Hawaii | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Idaho | 600.0 | 614.0 | 310.0 | 340.0 |
| Illinois | 93.0 | 85.0 | 47.0 | 45.0 |
| Indiana | 187.0 | 181.0 | 75.0 | 80.0 |
| Iowa | 220.0 | 220.0 | 135.0 | 125.0 |
| Kansas | 156.0 | 161.0 | 140.0 | 170.0 |
| Kentucky | 57.0 | 53.0 | 45.0 | 45.0 |
| Louisiana | 12.0 | 11.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Maine | 30.0 | 29.0 | 15.0 | 14.0 |
| Maryland | 47.0 | 44.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 |
| Massachusetts | 11.5 | 10.5 | 7.0 | 6.5 |
| Michigan | 428.0 | 422.0 | 176.0 | 160.0 |
| Minnesota | 455.0 | 450.0 | 290.0 | 255.0 |
| Mississippi | 9.0 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 5.0 |
| Missouri | 84.0 | 81.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Montana | 13.0 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 8.0 |
| Nebraska | 60.0 | 59.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| Nevada | 32.0 | 33.0 | 12.0 | 11.0 |
| New Hampshire | 12.5 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 6.5 |
| New Jersey | 6.0 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| New Mexico | 332.0 | 325.0 | 130.0 | 125.0 |
| New York | 625.0 | 625.0 | 350.0 | 335.0 |
| North Carolina | 45.0 | 43.0 | 17.0 | 20.0 |
| North Dakota | 16.0 | 15.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 |
| Ohio | 264.0 | 253.0 | 121.0 | 125.0 |
| Oklahoma | 42.0 | 40.0 | 25.0 | 20.0 |
| Oregon | 124.0 | 125.0 | 70.0 | 65.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 525.0 | 505.0 | 310.0 | 290.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| South Carolina | 15.0 | 14.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 |
| South Dakota | 119.0 | 122.0 | 45.0 | 40.0 |
| Tennessee | 40.0 | 36.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| Texas | 530.0 | 545.0 | 250.0 | 260.0 |
| Utah | 97.0 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Vermont | 128.0 | 126.0 | 57.0 | 55.0 |
| Virginia | 87.0 | 79.0 | 40.0 | 37.0 |
| Washington | 275.0 | 280.0 | 123.0 | 123.0 |
| West Virginia | 7.0 | 7.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1,275.0 | 1,270.0 | 700.0 | 680.0 |
| Wyoming | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| United States | 9,432.1 | 9,353.4 | 4,768.3 | 4,701.5 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-3.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of milk cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, by State and United States, 2017¹

| State | Number of milk cows ² | Production of milk and milkfat ³ | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Per milk cow | | All milk percent of fat | Total | |
| | | Milk | Milkfat | | Milk | Milkfat |
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Alabama | 6.0 | 15,000 | 579 | 3.86 | 90.0 | 3.5 |
| Alaska | 0.3 | 9,667 | 379 | 3.92 | 2.9 | 0.1 |
| Arizona | 208.0 | 24,197 | 876 | 3.62 | 5,033.0 | 182.2 |
| Arkansas | 6.0 | 13,333 | 496 | 3.72 | 80.0 | 3.0 |
| California | 1,749.0 | 22,755 | 876 | 3.85 | 39,798.0 | 1,532.2 |
| Colorado | 162.0 | 25,858 | 954 | 3.69 | 4,189.0 | 154.6 |
| Connecticut | 19.0 | 22,105 | 871 | 3.94 | 420.0 | 16.5 |
| Delaware | 5.0 | 18,560 | 716 | 3.86 | 92.8 | 3.6 |
| Florida | 124.0 | 20,129 | 743 | 3.69 | 2,496.0 | 92.1 |
| Georgia | 84.0 | 21,905 | 795 | 3.63 | 1,840.0 | 66.8 |
| Hawaii | 2.3 | 16,913 | 560 | 3.31 | 38.9 | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 600.0 | 24,388 | 954 | 3.91 | 14,633.0 | 572.2 |
| Illinois | 93.0 | 20,742 | 796 | 3.84 | 1,929.0 | 74.1 |
| Indiana | 187.0 | 22,754 | 851 | 3.74 | 4,255.0 | 159.1 |
| Iowa | 218.0 | 23,757 | 919 | 3.87 | 5,179.0 | 200.4 |
| Kansas | 152.0 | 23,020 | 866 | 3.76 | 3,499.0 | 131.6 |
| Kentucky | 56.0 | 18,607 | 700 | 3.76 | 1,042.0 | 39.2 |
| Louisiana | 12.0 | 13,417 | 521 | 3.88 | 161.0 | 6.2 |
| Maine | 30.0 | 21,000 | 809 | 3.85 | 630.0 | 24.3 |
| Maryland | 48.0 | 19,917 | 761 | 3.82 | 956.0 | 36.5 |
| Massachusetts .. | 12.0 | 17,583 | 695 | 3.95 | 211.0 | 8.3 |
| Michigan | 427.0 | 26,302 | 978 | 3.72 | 11,231.0 | 417.8 |
| Minnesota | 458.0 | 21,544 | 838 | 3.89 | 9,867.0 | 383.8 |
| Mississippi | 9.0 | 15,222 | 585 | 3.84 | 137.0 | 5.3 |
| Missouri | 85.0 | 14,600 | 574 | 3.93 | 1,241.0 | 48.8 |
| Montana | 13.0 | 22,154 | 831 | 3.75 | 288.0 | 10.8 |
| Nebraska | 60.0 | 24,067 | 924 | 3.84 | 1,444.0 | 55.4 |
| Nevada | 32.0 | 22,156 | 866 | 3.91 | 709.0 | 27.7 |
| New Hampshire | 13.0 | 21,000 | 817 | 3.89 | 273.0 | 10.6 |
| New Jersey | 6.0 | 19,833 | 758 | 3.82 | 119.0 | 4.5 |
| New Mexico | 329.0 | 24,960 | 909 | 3.64 | 8,212.0 | 298.9 |
| New York | 624.0 | 23,925 | 921 | 3.85 | 14,929.0 | 574.8 |
| North Carolina | 45.0 | 21,156 | 793 | 3.75 | 952.0 | 35.7 |
| North Dakota | 16.0 | 21,563 | 826 | 3.83 | 345.0 | 13.2 |
| Ohio | 264.0 | 21,284 | 822 | 3.86 | 5,619.0 | 216.9 |
| Oklahoma | 40.0 | 18,200 | 684 | 3.76 | 728.0 | 27.4 |
| Oregon | 124.0 | 20,395 | 816 | 4.00 | 2,529.0 | 101.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 525.0 | 20,749 | 795 | 3.83 | 10,893.0 | 417.2 |
| Rhode Island | 0.8 | 16,250 | 644 | 3.96 | 13.0 | 0.5 |
| South Carolina | 15.0 | 16,533 | 637 | 3.85 | 248.0 | 9.5 |
| South Dakota | 117.0 | 22,376 | 913 | 4.08 | 2,618.0 | 106.8 |
| Tennessee | 40.0 | 17,325 | 651 | 3.76 | 693.0 | 26.1 |
| Texas | 515.0 | 23,406 | 946 | 4.04 | 12,054.0 | 487.0 |
| Utah | 96.0 | 23,073 | 877 | 3.80 | 2,215.0 | 84.2 |
| Vermont | 129.0 | 21,155 | 819 | 3.87 | 2,729.0 | 105.6 |
| Virginia | 87.0 | 19,954 | 748 | 3.75 | 1,736.0 | 65.1 |
| Washington | 274.0 | 23,836 | 953 | 4.00 | 6,531.0 | 261.2 |
| West Virginia | 8.0 | 15,875 | 602 | 3.79 | 127.0 | 4.8 |
| Wisconsin | 1,278.0 | 23,735 | 907 | 3.82 | 30,333.0 | 1,158.7 |
| Wyoming | 6.0 | 23,033 | 838 | 3.64 | 138.2 | 5.0 |
| United States | 9,406.0 | 22,914 | 880 | 3.84 | 215,527.0 | 8,272.3 |

¹ May not add due to rounding. ²Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. ³Excludes milk sucked by calves.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-4.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of milk cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Number of milk cows ² | Production of milk and milkfat ³ | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Per milk cow | | All milk percent of fat | Total | |
| | | Milk | Milkfat | | Milk | Milkfat |
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Alabama | 5.0 | 14,600 | 566 | 3.88 | 73.0 | 2.8 |
| Alaska | 0.3 | 9,333 | 367 | 3.93 | 2.8 | 0.1 |
| Arizona | 208.0 | 23,933 | 876 | 3.66 | 4,978.0 | 182.2 |
| Arkansas | 6.0 | 12,333 | 467 | 3.79 | 74.0 | 2.8 |
| California | 1,734.0 | 23,306 | 909 | 3.90 | 40,413.0 | 1,576.1 |
| Colorado | 176.0 | 25,892 | 968 | 3.74 | 4,557.0 | 170.4 |
| Connecticut | 19.0 | 22,474 | 890 | 3.96 | 427.0 | 16.9 |
| Delaware | 4.8 | 19,063 | 732 | 3.84 | 91.5 | 3.5 |
| Florida | 120.0 | 19,842 | 730 | 3.68 | 2,381.0 | 87.6 |
| Georgia | 82.0 | 21,537 | 784 | 3.64 | 1,766.0 | 64.3 |
| Hawaii | 2.0 | 17,000 | 588 | 3.46 | 34.0 | 1.2 |
| Idaho | 609.0 | 24,875 | 985 | 3.96 | 15,149.0 | 599.9 |
| Illinois | 90.0 | 20,867 | 812 | 3.89 | 1,878.0 | 73.1 |
| Indiana | 184.0 | 22,614 | 855 | 3.78 | 4,161.0 | 157.3 |
| Iowa | 220.0 | 23,945 | 943 | 3.94 | 5,268.0 | 207.6 |
| Kansas | 159.0 | 23,321 | 900 | 3.86 | 3,708.0 | 143.1 |
| Kentucky | 55.0 | 18,345 | 695 | 3.79 | 1,009.0 | 38.2 |
| Louisiana | 11.0 | 13,818 | 558 | 4.04 | 152.0 | 6.1 |
| Maine | 30.0 | 20,600 | 797 | 3.87 | 618.0 | 23.9 |
| Maryland | 45.0 | 20,556 | 785 | 3.82 | 925.0 | 35.3 |
| Massachusetts .. | 11.0 | 18,364 | 731 | 3.98 | 202.0 | 8.0 |
| Michigan | 424.0 | 26,340 | 1,006 | 3.82 | 11,168.0 | 426.6 |
| Minnesota | 453.0 | 21,784 | 867 | 3.98 | 9,868.0 | 392.7 |
| Mississippi | 9.0 | 14,333 | 579 | 4.04 | 129.0 | 5.2 |
| Missouri | 83.0 | 14,386 | 573 | 3.98 | 1,194.0 | 47.5 |
| Montana | 12.0 | 22,833 | 868 | 3.80 | 274.0 | 10.4 |
| Nebraska | 60.0 | 24,000 | 926 | 3.86 | 1,440.0 | 55.6 |
| Nevada | 32.0 | 22,938 | 906 | 3.95 | 734.0 | 29.0 |
| New Hampshire | 12.0 | 20,750 | 811 | 3.91 | 249.0 | 9.7 |
| New Jersey | 6.0 | 18,333 | 697 | 3.80 | 110.0 | 4.2 |
| New Mexico | 330.0 | 25,106 | 929 | 3.70 | 8,285.0 | 306.5 |
| New York | 623.0 | 23,888 | 922 | 3.86 | 14,882.0 | 574.4 |
| North Carolina | 44.0 | 21,295 | 803 | 3.77 | 937.0 | 35.3 |
| North Dakota | 15.0 | 22,267 | 875 | 3.93 | 334.0 | 13.1 |
| Ohio | 259.0 | 21,359 | 831 | 3.89 | 5,532.0 | 215.2 |
| Oklahoma | 40.0 | 18,125 | 692 | 3.82 | 725.0 | 27.7 |
| Oregon | 123.0 | 20,577 | 835 | 4.06 | 2,531.0 | 102.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 519.0 | 20,549 | 783 | 3.81 | 10,665.0 | 406.3 |
| Rhode Island | 0.7 | 16,714 | 674 | 4.03 | 11.7 | 0.5 |
| South Carolina | 14.0 | 17,286 | 666 | 3.85 | 242.0 | 9.3 |
| South Dakota | 121.0 | 22,255 | 932 | 4.17 | 2,705.0 | 112.8 |
| Tennessee | 37.0 | 17,135 | 649 | 3.79 | 634.0 | 24.0 |
| Texas | 537.0 | 23,933 | 984 | 4.11 | 12,852.0 | 528.2 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 23,220 | 899 | 3.87 | 2,322.0 | 89.9 |
| Vermont | 127.0 | 21,102 | 823 | 3.90 | 2,680.0 | 104.5 |
| Virginia | 83.0 | 19,699 | 745 | 3.78 | 1,635.0 | 61.8 |
| Washington | 277.0 | 24,318 | 987 | 4.06 | 6,736.0 | 273.5 |
| West Virginia | 7.0 | 15,857 | 606 | 3.82 | 111.0 | 4.2 |
| Wisconsin | 1,274.0 | 24,002 | 934 | 3.89 | 30,579.0 | 1,189.5 |
| Wyoming | 6.0 | 23,700 | 863 | 3.64 | 142.2 | 5.2 |
| United States | 9,399.0 | 23,149 | 900 | 3.89 | 217,575.0 | 8,466.0 |

¹ May not add due to rounding. ²Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. ³Excludes milk sucked by calves.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 8-5.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by producers,
by State and United States, 2017¹**

| State | Milk used where produced | | | Milk marketed by producers | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Fed to calves ² | Used for milk cream & butter | Total | Total quantity ³ | Fluid grade ⁴ |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| Alabama | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 89.0 | 100 |
| Alaska | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 100 |
| Arizona | 13.0 | 1.0 | 14.0 | 5,019.0 | 100 |
| Arkansas | 1.7 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 78.0 | 100 |
| California | 26.0 | 4.0 | 30.0 | 39,768.0 | 97 |
| Colorado | 21.0 | 1.0 | 22.0 | 4,167.0 | 100 |
| Connecticut | 2.5 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 417.0 | 100 |
| Delaware | 0.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 91.8 | 100 |
| Florida | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 2,490.0 | 100 |
| Georgia | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 1,832.0 | 100 |
| Hawaii | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 38.7 | 100 |
| Idaho | 31.0 | 1.0 | 32.0 | 14,601.0 | 100 |
| Illinois | 10.0 | 2.0 | 12.0 | 1,917.0 | 98 |
| Indiana | 23.0 | 4.0 | 27.0 | 4,228.0 | 100 |
| Iowa | 15.0 | 1.0 | 16.0 | 5,163.0 | 100 |
| Kansas | 13.0 | 1.0 | 14.0 | 3,485.0 | 100 |
| Kentucky | 6.0 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 1,035.0 | 100 |
| Louisiana | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 158.0 | 100 |
| Maine | 3.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 626.0 | 100 |
| Maryland | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 948.0 | 100 |
| Massachusetts | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 209.0 | 100 |
| Michigan | 33.0 | 2.0 | 35.0 | 11,196.0 | 100 |
| Minnesota | 95.0 | 4.0 | 99.0 | 9,768.0 | 99 |
| Mississippi | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 135.0 | 100 |
| Missouri | 17.0 | 4.0 | 21.0 | 1,220.0 | 97 |
| Montana | 3.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 283.0 | 100 |
| Nebraska | 5.5 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 1,438.0 | 100 |
| Nevada | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 703.0 | 100 |
| New Hampshire | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 271.0 | 100 |
| New Jersey | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 117.0 | 100 |
| New Mexico | 42.0 | 3.0 | 45.0 | 8,167.0 | 100 |
| New York | 55.0 | 2.0 | 57.0 | 14,872.0 | 100 |
| North Carolina | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 946.0 | 100 |
| North Dakota | 4.5 | 0.5 | 5.0 | 340.0 | 98 |
| Ohio | 24.0 | 5.0 | 29.0 | 5,590.0 | 97 |
| Oklahoma | 6.0 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 721.0 | 100 |
| Oregon | 20.0 | 1.0 | 21.0 | 2,508.0 | 100 |
| Pennsylvania | 61.0 | 14.0 | 75.0 | 10,818.0 | 100 |
| Rhode Island | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 12.9 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 245.0 | 100 |
| South Dakota | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 2,610.0 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 4.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 688.0 | 100 |
| Texas | 25.0 | 1.0 | 26.0 | 12,028.0 | 100 |
| Utah | 12.0 | 1.0 | 13.0 | 2,202.0 | 100 |
| Vermont | 14.0 | 2.0 | 16.0 | 2,713.0 | 100 |
| Virginia | 8.0 | 2.0 | 10.0 | 1,726.0 | 100 |
| Washington | 17.0 | 1.0 | 18.0 | 6,513.0 | 100 |
| West Virginia | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 124.0 | 100 |
| Wisconsin | 239.0 | 14.0 | 253.0 | 30,080.0 | 99 |
| Wyoming | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 136.7 | 100 |
| United States | 901.0 | 91.0 | 992.0 | 214,535.0 | 99 |

⁻ Represents zero. ¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves. ³ Milk sold to plants and dealers as whole milk and equivalent amounts of milk for cream. Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds and milk sold directly to consumers. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ⁴ Percentage of milk sold that is eligible for fluid use (Grade A in most States). Includes fluid grade milk used in manufacturing dairy products.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 8-6.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by producers,
by State and United States, 2018¹**

| State | Milk used where produced | | | Milk marketed by producers | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Fed to calves ² | Used for milk cream & butter | Total | Total quantity ³ | Fluid grade ⁴ |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| Alabama | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 72.0 | 100 |
| Alaska | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 100 |
| Arizona | 14.0 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 4,963.0 | 100 |
| Arkansas | 1.7 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 72.0 | 100 |
| California | 26.0 | 4.0 | 30.0 | 40,383.0 | 97 |
| Colorado | 21.0 | 1.0 | 22.0 | 4,535.0 | 100 |
| Connecticut | 2.5 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 424.0 | 100 |
| Delaware | 0.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 90.5 | 100 |
| Florida | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 2,375.0 | 100 |
| Georgia | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 1,758.0 | 100 |
| Hawaii | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 33.8 | 100 |
| Idaho | 33.0 | 1.0 | 34.0 | 15,115.0 | 100 |
| Illinois | 10.0 | 2.0 | 12.0 | 1,866.0 | 98 |
| Indiana | 23.0 | 4.0 | 27.0 | 4,134.0 | 100 |
| Iowa | 16.0 | 1.0 | 17.0 | 5,251.0 | 100 |
| Kansas | 14.0 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 3,693.0 | 100 |
| Kentucky | 6.0 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 1,002.0 | 100 |
| Louisiana | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 149.0 | 100 |
| Maine | 3.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 614.0 | 100 |
| Maryland | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 917.0 | 100 |
| Massachusetts | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 200.0 | 100 |
| Michigan | 34.0 | 2.0 | 36.0 | 11,132.0 | 100 |
| Minnesota | 95.0 | 4.0 | 99.0 | 9,769.0 | 99 |
| Mississippi | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 127.0 | 100 |
| Missouri | 17.0 | 4.0 | 21.0 | 1,173.0 | 97 |
| Montana | 2.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 270.0 | 100 |
| Nebraska | 6.5 | 0.5 | 7.0 | 1,433.0 | 100 |
| Nevada | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 728.0 | 100 |
| New Hampshire | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 247.0 | 100 |
| New Jersey | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 108.0 | 100 |
| New Mexico | 60.0 | 3.0 | 63.0 | 8,222.0 | 100 |
| New York | 55.0 | 2.0 | 57.0 | 14,825.0 | 100 |
| North Carolina | 5.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 931.0 | 100 |
| North Dakota | 3.5 | 0.5 | 4.0 | 330.0 | 98 |
| Ohio | 24.0 | 5.0 | 29.0 | 5,503.0 | 97 |
| Oklahoma | 6.0 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 718.0 | 100 |
| Oregon | 20.0 | 1.0 | 21.0 | 2,510.0 | 100 |
| Pennsylvania | 58.0 | 12.0 | 70.0 | 10,595.0 | 100 |
| Rhode Island | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 11.6 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 239.0 | 100 |
| South Dakota | 7.0 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 2,697.0 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 4.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 629.0 | 100 |
| Texas | 27.0 | 1.0 | 28.0 | 12,824.0 | 100 |
| Utah | 13.0 | 1.0 | 14.0 | 2,308.0 | 100 |
| Vermont | 14.0 | 2.0 | 16.0 | 2,664.0 | 100 |
| Virginia | 8.0 | 2.0 | 10.0 | 1,625.0 | 100 |
| Washington | 17.0 | 1.0 | 18.0 | 6,718.0 | 100 |
| West Virginia | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 109.0 | 100 |
| Wisconsin | 245.0 | 14.0 | 259.0 | 30,320.0 | 99 |
| Wyoming | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 140.7 | 100 |
| United States | 929.0 | 89.0 | 1,018.0 | 216,556.0 | 99 |

- Represents zero. ¹May not add due to rounding. ²Excludes milk sucked by calves. ³Milk sold to plants and dealers as whole milk and equivalent amounts of milk for cream. Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds and milk sold directly to consumers. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ⁴Percentage of milk sold that is eligible for fluid use (Grade A in most States). Includes fluid grade milk used in manufacturing dairy products.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-7.—Milk and cream: Marketings and income, by State and United States, 2017¹

| State | Milk utilized | All milk Average returns per cwt ² | Returns per lb milkfat | Cash receipts from marketings |
|----------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Million pounds | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 89.0 | 18.60 | 4.82 | 16,554 |
| Alaska | 2.5 | 22.00 | 5.61 | 550 |
| Arizona | 5,019.0 | 16.70 | 4.61 | 838,173 |
| Arkansas | 78.0 | 18.70 | 5.03 | 14,586 |
| California | 39,768.0 | 16.50 | 4.29 | 6,561,720 |
| Colorado | 4,167.0 | 18.10 | 4.91 | 754,227 |
| Connecticut | 417.0 | 18.60 | 4.72 | 77,562 |
| Delaware | 91.8 | 17.60 | 4.56 | 16,157 |
| Florida | 2,490.0 | 21.50 | 5.83 | 535,350 |
| Georgia | 1,832.0 | 19.00 | 5.23 | 348,080 |
| Hawaii | 38.7 | 28.60 | 8.64 | 11,068 |
| Idaho | 14,601.0 | 17.20 | 4.40 | 2,511,372 |
| Illinois | 1,917.0 | 18.30 | 4.77 | 350,811 |
| Indiana | 4,228.0 | 17.70 | 4.73 | 748,356 |
| Iowa | 5,163.0 | 18.10 | 4.68 | 934,503 |
| Kansas | 3,485.0 | 16.90 | 4.49 | 588,965 |
| Kentucky | 1,035.0 | 18.90 | 5.03 | 195,615 |
| Louisiana | 158.0 | 18.70 | 4.82 | 29,546 |
| Maine | 626.0 | 19.50 | 5.06 | 122,070 |
| Maryland | 948.0 | 17.80 | 4.66 | 168,744 |
| Massachusetts | 209.0 | 18.80 | 4.76 | 39,292 |
| Michigan | 11,196.0 | 16.40 | 4.41 | 1,836,144 |
| Minnesota | 9,768.0 | 17.80 | 4.58 | 1,738,704 |
| Mississippi | 135.0 | 18.90 | 4.92 | 25,515 |
| Missouri | 1,220.0 | 18.70 | 4.76 | 228,140 |
| Montana | 283.0 | 17.50 | 4.67 | 49,525 |
| Nebraska | 1,438.0 | 18.20 | 4.74 | 261,716 |
| Nevada | 703.0 | 17.90 | 4.58 | 125,837 |
| New Hampshire | 271.0 | 18.50 | 4.76 | 50,135 |
| New Jersey | 117.0 | 18.30 | 4.79 | 21,411 |
| New Mexico | 8,167.0 | 16.30 | 4.48 | 1,331,221 |
| New York | 14,872.0 | 18.20 | 4.73 | 2,706,704 |
| North Carolina | 946.0 | 18.80 | 5.01 | 177,848 |
| North Dakota | 340.0 | 17.60 | 4.60 | 59,840 |
| Ohio | 5,590.0 | 18.40 | 4.77 | 1,028,560 |
| Oklahoma | 721.0 | 19.20 | 5.11 | 138,432 |
| Oregon | 2,508.0 | 19.80 | 4.95 | 496,584 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,818.0 | 18.60 | 4.86 | 2,012,148 |
| Rhode Island | 12.9 | 18.50 | 4.67 | 2,387 |
| South Carolina | 245.0 | 19.10 | 4.96 | 46,795 |
| South Dakota | 2,610.0 | 18.80 | 4.61 | 490,680 |
| Tennessee | 688.0 | 18.90 | 5.03 | 130,032 |
| Texas | 12,028.0 | 18.40 | 4.55 | 2,213,152 |
| Utah | 2,202.0 | 17.70 | 4.66 | 389,754 |
| Vermont | 2,713.0 | 18.60 | 4.81 | 504,618 |
| Virginia | 1,726.0 | 19.40 | 5.17 | 334,844 |
| Washington | 6,513.0 | 18.20 | 4.55 | 1,185,366 |
| West Virginia | 124.0 | 18.00 | 4.75 | 22,320 |
| Wisconsin | 30,080.0 | 18.10 | 4.74 | 5,444,480 |
| Wyoming | 136.7 | 17.90 | 4.92 | 24,469 |
| United States ... | 214,535.0 | 17.69 | 4.61 | 37,940,662 |

¹ May not add due to rounding. ²Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat in combined marketings.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-8.—Milk and cream: Marketings and income, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Milk utilized | All milk Average returns per cwt ² | Returns per lb milkfat | Cash receipts from marketings |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Alabama | 72.0 | 16.60 | 4.28 | 11,952 |
| Alaska | 2.3 | 22.00 | 5.60 | 506 |
| Arizona | 4,963.0 | 15.50 | 4.23 | 769,265 |
| Arkansas | 72.0 | 17.00 | 4.49 | 12,240 |
| California | 40,383.0 | 15.78 | 4.05 | 6,372,437 |
| Colorado | 4,535.0 | 16.70 | 4.47 | 757,345 |
| Connecticut | 424.0 | 17.10 | 4.32 | 72,504 |
| Delaware | 90.5 | 16.10 | 4.19 | 14,571 |
| Florida | 2,375.0 | 19.90 | 5.41 | 472,625 |
| Georgia | 1,758.0 | 17.10 | 4.70 | 300,618 |
| Hawaii | 33.8 | 28.00 | 8.09 | 9,464 |
| Idaho | 15,115.0 | 15.70 | 3.96 | 2,373,055 |
| Illinois | 1,866.0 | 16.50 | 4.24 | 307,890 |
| Indiana | 4,134.0 | 15.70 | 4.15 | 649,038 |
| Iowa | 5,251.0 | 16.50 | 4.19 | 866,415 |
| Kansas | 3,693.0 | 15.30 | 3.96 | 565,029 |
| Kentucky | 1,002.0 | 17.50 | 4.62 | 175,350 |
| Louisiana | 149.0 | 17.20 | 4.26 | 25,628 |
| Maine | 614.0 | 18.10 | 4.68 | 111,134 |
| Maryland | 917.0 | 16.20 | 4.24 | 148,554 |
| Massachusetts .. | 200.0 | 17.40 | 4.37 | 34,800 |
| Michigan | 11,132.0 | 14.90 | 3.90 | 1,658,668 |
| Minnesota | 9,769.0 | 16.50 | 4.15 | 1,611,885 |
| Mississippi | 127.0 | 17.10 | 4.23 | 21,717 |
| Missouri | 1,173.0 | 16.90 | 4.25 | 198,237 |
| Montana | 270.0 | 16.00 | 4.21 | 43,200 |
| Nebraska | 1,433.0 | 16.20 | 4.20 | 232,146 |
| Nevada | 728.0 | 16.40 | 4.15 | 119,392 |
| New Hampshire .. | 247.0 | 17.00 | 4.35 | 41,990 |
| New Jersey | 108.0 | 16.20 | 4.26 | 17,496 |
| New Mexico | 8,222.0 | 14.70 | 3.97 | 1,208,634 |
| New York | 14,825.0 | 16.70 | 4.33 | 2,475,775 |
| North Carolina .. | 931.0 | 17.30 | 4.59 | 161,063 |
| North Dakota .. | 330.0 | 16.20 | 4.12 | 53,460 |
| Ohio | 5,503.0 | 16.40 | 4.22 | 902,492 |
| Oklahoma | 718.0 | 17.80 | 4.66 | 127,804 |
| Oregon | 2,510.0 | 18.70 | 4.61 | 469,370 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,595.0 | 16.80 | 4.41 | 1,779,960 |
| Rhode Island | 11.6 | 17.20 | 4.27 | 1,995 |
| South Carolina .. | 239.0 | 17.40 | 4.52 | 41,586 |
| South Dakota | 2,697.0 | 17.30 | 4.15 | 466,581 |
| Tennessee | 629.0 | 17.40 | 4.59 | 109,446 |
| Texas | 12,824.0 | 16.90 | 4.11 | 2,167,256 |
| Utah | 2,308.0 | 16.10 | 4.16 | 371,588 |
| Vermont | 2,664.0 | 17.10 | 4.38 | 455,544 |
| Virginia | 1,625.0 | 17.50 | 4.63 | 284,375 |
| Washington | 6,718.0 | 16.80 | 4.14 | 1,128,624 |
| West Virginia | 109.0 | 16.40 | 4.29 | 17,876 |
| Wisconsin | 30,320.0 | 16.50 | 4.24 | 5,002,800 |
| Wyoming | 140.7 | 16.30 | 4.48 | 22,934 |
| United States | 216,556.0 | 16.28 | 4.19 | 35,244,314 |

¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat in combined marketings.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-9.—Milk production: Value, by State and United States, 2017¹

| State | Used for milk, cream, & butter by producers | | Gross producer income ³ | Value of milk produced ^{2,4} |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Milk utilized | Value ² | | |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Alabama | 0.3 | 56 | 16,610 | 16,740 |
| Alaska | 0.2 | 44 | 594 | 638 |
| Arizona | 1.0 | 167 | 838,340 | 840,511 |
| Arkansas | 0.3 | 56 | 14,642 | 14,960 |
| California | 4.0 | 660 | 6,562,380 | 6,566,670 |
| Colorado | 1.0 | 181 | 754,408 | 758,209 |
| Connecticut | 0.5 | 93 | 77,655 | 78,120 |
| Delaware | 0.1 | 18 | 16,175 | 16,333 |
| Florida | 1.0 | 215 | 535,565 | 536,640 |
| Georgia | 1.0 | 190 | 348,270 | 349,600 |
| Hawaii | 0.1 | 29 | 11,097 | 11,125 |
| Idaho | 1.0 | 172 | 2,511,544 | 2,516,876 |
| Illinois | 2.0 | 366 | 351,177 | 353,007 |
| Indiana | 4.0 | 708 | 749,064 | 753,135 |
| Iowa | 1.0 | 181 | 934,684 | 937,399 |
| Kansas | 1.0 | 169 | 589,134 | 591,331 |
| Kentucky | 1.0 | 189 | 195,804 | 196,938 |
| Louisiana | 1.0 | 187 | 29,733 | 30,107 |
| Maine | 1.0 | 195 | 122,265 | 122,850 |
| Maryland | 1.0 | 178 | 168,922 | 170,168 |
| Massachusetts | 0.5 | 94 | 39,386 | 39,668 |
| Michigan | 2.0 | 328 | 1,836,472 | 1,841,884 |
| Minnesota | 4.0 | 712 | 1,739,416 | 1,756,326 |
| Mississippi | 1.0 | 189 | 25,704 | 25,893 |
| Missouri | 4.0 | 748 | 228,888 | 232,067 |
| Montana | 2.0 | 350 | 49,875 | 50,400 |
| Nebraska | 0.5 | 91 | 261,807 | 262,808 |
| Nevada | 1.0 | 179 | 126,016 | 126,911 |
| New Hampshire | 0.5 | 93 | 50,228 | 50,505 |
| New Jersey | 0.5 | 92 | 21,503 | 21,777 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 489 | 1,331,710 | 1,338,556 |
| New York | 2.0 | 364 | 2,707,068 | 2,717,078 |
| North Carolina | 1.0 | 188 | 178,036 | 178,976 |
| North Dakota | 0.5 | 88 | 59,928 | 60,720 |
| Ohio | 5.0 | 920 | 1,029,480 | 1,033,896 |
| Oklahoma | 1.0 | 192 | 138,624 | 139,776 |
| Oregon | 1.0 | 198 | 496,782 | 500,742 |
| Pennsylvania | 14.0 | 2,604 | 2,014,752 | 2,026,098 |
| Rhode Island | - | - | 2,387 | 2,405 |
| South Carolina | 1.0 | 191 | 46,986 | 47,368 |
| South Dakota | 1.0 | 188 | 490,868 | 492,184 |
| Tennessee | 1.0 | 189 | 130,221 | 130,977 |
| Texas | 1.0 | 184 | 2,213,336 | 2,217,936 |
| Utah | 1.0 | 177 | 389,931 | 392,055 |
| Vermont | 2.0 | 372 | 504,990 | 507,594 |
| Virginia | 2.0 | 388 | 335,232 | 336,784 |
| Washington | 1.0 | 182 | 1,185,548 | 1,188,642 |
| West Virginia | 1.0 | 180 | 22,500 | 22,860 |
| Wisconsin | 14.0 | 2,534 | 5,447,014 | 5,490,273 |
| Wyoming | 0.2 | 36 | 24,505 | 24,738 |
| United States | 91.0 | 16,594 | 37,957,256 | 38,119,254 |

- Represents zero. ¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Value at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. ³ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption. ⁴ Includes value of milk fed to calves.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-10.—Milk production: Value, by State and United States, 2018¹

| State | Used for milk, cream, & butter by producers | | Gross producer income ³ | Value of milk produced ^{2,4} |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Milk utilized | Value ² | | |
| | Million pounds | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 Dollars |
| Alabama | 0.3 | 50 | 12,002 | 12,118 |
| Alaska | 0.3 | 66 | 572 | 616 |
| Arizona | 1.0 | 155 | 769,420 | 771,590 |
| Arkansas | 0.3 | 51 | 12,291 | 12,580 |
| California | 4.0 | 631 | 6,373,068 | 6,377,171 |
| Colorado | 1.0 | 167 | 757,512 | 761,019 |
| Connecticut | 0.5 | 86 | 72,590 | 73,017 |
| Delaware | 0.1 | 16 | 14,587 | 14,732 |
| Florida | 1.0 | 199 | 472,824 | 473,819 |
| Georgia | 1.0 | 171 | 300,789 | 301,986 |
| Hawaii | 0.1 | 28 | 9,492 | 9,520 |
| Idaho | 1.0 | 157 | 2,373,212 | 2,378,393 |
| Illinois | 2.0 | 330 | 308,220 | 309,870 |
| Indiana | 4.0 | 628 | 649,666 | 653,277 |
| Iowa | 1.0 | 165 | 866,580 | 869,220 |
| Kansas | 1.0 | 153 | 565,182 | 567,324 |
| Kentucky | 1.0 | 175 | 175,525 | 176,575 |
| Louisiana | 1.0 | 172 | 25,800 | 26,144 |
| Maine | 1.0 | 181 | 111,315 | 111,858 |
| Maryland | 1.0 | 162 | 148,716 | 149,850 |
| Massachusetts | 0.5 | 87 | 34,887 | 35,148 |
| Michigan | 2.0 | 298 | 1,658,966 | 1,664,032 |
| Minnesota | 4.0 | 660 | 1,612,545 | 1,628,220 |
| Mississippi | 1.0 | 171 | 21,888 | 22,059 |
| Missouri | 4.0 | 676 | 198,913 | 201,786 |
| Montana | 2.0 | 320 | 43,520 | 43,840 |
| Nebraska | 0.5 | 81 | 232,227 | 233,280 |
| Nevada | 1.0 | 164 | 119,556 | 120,376 |
| New Hampshire | 0.5 | 85 | 42,075 | 42,330 |
| New Jersey | 0.5 | 81 | 17,577 | 17,820 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 441 | 1,209,075 | 1,217,895 |
| New York | 2.0 | 334 | 2,476,109 | 2,485,294 |
| North Carolina | 1.0 | 173 | 161,236 | 162,101 |
| North Dakota | 0.5 | 81 | 53,541 | 54,108 |
| Ohio | 5.0 | 820 | 903,312 | 907,248 |
| Oklahoma | 1.0 | 178 | 127,982 | 129,050 |
| Oregon | 1.0 | 187 | 469,557 | 473,297 |
| Pennsylvania | 12.0 | 2,016 | 1,781,976 | 1,791,720 |
| Rhode Island | - | - | 1,995 | 2,012 |
| South Carolina | 1.0 | 174 | 41,760 | 42,108 |
| South Dakota | 1.0 | 173 | 466,754 | 467,965 |
| Tennessee | 1.0 | 174 | 109,620 | 110,316 |
| Texas | 1.0 | 169 | 2,167,425 | 2,171,988 |
| Utah | 1.0 | 161 | 371,749 | 373,842 |
| Vermont | 2.0 | 342 | 455,886 | 458,280 |
| Virginia | 2.0 | 350 | 284,725 | 286,125 |
| Washington | 1.0 | 168 | 1,128,792 | 1,131,648 |
| West Virginia | 1.0 | 164 | 18,040 | 18,204 |
| Wisconsin | 14.0 | 2,310 | 5,005,110 | 5,045,535 |
| Wyoming | 0.2 | 33 | 22,967 | 23,179 |
| United States | 89.0 | 14,814 | 35,259,128 | 35,411,485 |

- Represents zero. ¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Value at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. ³ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption. ⁴ Includes value of milk fed to calves.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-11.—Milk cows, milk, and fat in cream: Average prices received by farmers, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Milk cows, per head ¹ | Milk per 100 pounds ² | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | | Eligible for fluid market ³ | | Of manufacturing grade | | All milk wholesale | |
| | | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test |
| 2009 | Dollars | Dollars | Percent | Dollars | Percent | Dollars | Percent |
| 2009 | 1,390.00 | 12.94 | 3.67 | 12.03 | 4.00 | 12.93 | 3.67 |
| 2010 | 1,330.00 | 16.37 | 3.65 | 14.56 | 4.00 | 16.35 | 3.66 |
| 2011 | 1,420.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 20.24 | 3.71 |
| 2012 | 1,430.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 18.56 | 3.72 |
| 2013 | 1,380.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 20.11 | 3.76 |
| 2014 | 1,830.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 24.07 | 3.74 |
| 2015 | 1,990.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 17.21 | 3.75 |
| 2016 | 1,760.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 16.34 | 3.79 |
| 2017 | 1,620.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 17.69 | 3.84 |
| 2018 | 1,360.00 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 16.28 | 3.89 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Simple average of quarterly prices, by States, weighted by the number of milk cows on farms Jan. 1 of the current year. ² Average price at average fat test for all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers, based on reports from milk-market administrators, cooperative milk-market associations, whole-milk distributors, and milk-products manufacturing plants, f.o.b. plant or receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums. ³ Includes fluid milk surplus diverted to manufacturing.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-12—Milk-feed price ratios: All milk price; Dairy feed price, 16% protein; Milk-feed price ratios, United States, annual 2009–2018

| Year | All milk price | Dairy feed price 16% protein ¹ | Milk-feed price ratio ² | |
|------------|----------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|
| | | | Dollars/cwt | Pounds |
| 2009 | | 12.93 | 293 | 1.78 |
| 2010 | | 16.35 | 274 | 2.26 |
| 2011 | | 20.24 | 369 | 1.90 |
| 2012 | | 18.56 | 442 | 1.52 |
| 2013 | | 20.11 | 481 | 1.75 |
| 2014 | | 24.07 | 502 | 2.54 |
| 2015 | | 17.21 | (NA) | 2.14 |
| 2016 | | 16.34 | (NA) | 2.26 |
| 2017 | | 17.69 | (NA) | 2.42 |
| 2018 | | 16.28 | (NA) | 2.05 |

¹ Commercially prepared 16%protein dairy ration price collected from March annual Prices Paid Survey. Discontinued beginning 2015. ²Annual ratios based on average of monthly ratios. Pounds of 16% protein mixed dairy feed equal in value to one pound of whole milk. Feed price component (16% protein) calculated using U.S. price received for corn (51 lbs), soybeans (8 lb), and alfalfa hay (41 lbs).

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 8-13.—Fluid beverage milk: Total sales and per capita consumption, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Consumption | |
|------------|----------------|------------|
| | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 54,850 | 179 |
| 2010 | 55,003 | 178 |
| 2011 | 54,296 | 174 |
| 2012 | 53,443 | 170 |
| 2013 | 52,286 | 165 |
| 2014 | 50,773 | 159 |
| 2015 | 50,041 | 156 |
| 2016 | 49,713 | 154 |
| 2017 | 48,650 | 149 |
| 2018 | 47,672 | 146 |

ERS, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5171.

Table 8-14.—Federal milk order markets¹: Measures of growth, 2013–2019²

| Year | Population of Federal milk marketing areas | Number of handlers ³ | Number of producers ⁴ | Receipts of producer milk | Producer milk used in Class I | Percentage of producer milk used in Class I |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Thousands | Number | Number | Million pounds | Million pounds | Percent |
| 2013 | 251,201 | 225 | 40,043 | 132,100 | 42,742 | 32.4 |
| 2014 | 255,184 | 223 | 39,146 | 129,420 | 41,420 | 32.0 |
| 2015 | 256,526 | 214 | 36,112 | 126,126 | 41,206 | 32.7 |
| 2016 | 258,172 | 216 | 34,689 | 133,846 | 41,140 | 30.7 |
| 2017 | 262,240 | 217 | 32,981 | 135,502 | 40,642 | 30.0 |
| 2018 | 302,089 | 233 | 32,061 | 141,684 | 40,945 | 28.9 |
| 2019 | 303,067 | 230 | 29,474 | 156,510 | 43,882 | 28.0 |

| Year | Prices at 3.5 percent butterfat content per hundredweight ⁵ | | Receipts as percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers | | Daily deliveries of milk per producer | Gross value of receipts of producer milk ⁶ | |
|------------|--|---------|---|----------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Class I | Blend | Fluid grade | All milk | | Per producer | All producer |
| 2013 | Dollars | Dollars | Percent | Percent | Pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2013 | 21.80 | 19.44 | 67 | 66 | 9,039 | 641,295 | 25,682,588 |
| 2014 | 26.14 | 23.54 | 63 | 63 | 9,074 | 793,728 | 30,472,016 |
| 2015 | 19.21 | 16.70 | 61 | 61 | 9,559 | 583,173 | 21,063,042 |
| 2016 | 17.70 | 15.38 | 64 | 64 | 10,557 | 593,364 | 20,585,571 |
| 2017 | 19.31 | 16.96 | 64 | 63 | 11,244 | 696,651 | 22,981,139 |
| 2018 | 17.70 | 15.51 | 66 | 65 | 12,449 | 685,389 | 21,974,258 |
| 2019 | 19.74 | 17.35 | 33 | 72 | 14,507 | 921,305 | 27,154,539 |

¹The California Federal Milk Marketing Order became effective on November 1, 2018. ²Over this period, handler selected periodically not to pool substantial volumes of milk that normally would have been pooled under Federal orders. This decision resulted from disadvantageous blend/class price relationships and qualification circumstances. This fact should be kept in mind if year-to-year comparisons are made using the various "producer deliveries" measures of growth. ³End of year. ⁴Average for year. ⁵Prices are weighted averages. ⁶Based on blend (uniform) price adjusted for butterfat content, and in later years, other milk components of producer milk.

AMS, Dairy Programs, (202) 720-7461.

Table 8-15.—Milk production: Marketings, income and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Combined marketings of milk and cream | | | | Used for milk, cream, and butter on farms where produced | | Gross farm income from dairy products ³ | Farm value of all milk produced ^{2,4} |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|--|
| | Milk utilized | Average returns ¹ | | Cash receipts from marketings | Milk utilized | Value ² | | |
| | | Per 100 pounds milk | Per pound milkfat | | Million pounds | Dollars | | |
| 2009 | 188,189 | 12.93 | 3.52 | 24,321,032 | 112 | 15,224 | 24,336,256 | 24,455,900 |
| 2010 | 191,897 | 16.35 | 4.47 | 31,372,346 | 107 | 18,269 | 31,390,615 | 31,535,575 |
| 2011 | 195,290 | 20.24 | 5.46 | 39,531,306 | 98 | 20,561 | 39,551,867 | 39,730,346 |
| 2012 | 199,687 | 18.56 | 4.99 | 37,064,731 | 98 | 18,779 | 37,083,510 | 37,247,542 |
| 2013 | 200,283 | 20.11 | 5.35 | 40,282,881 | 100 | 20,629 | 40,303,510 | 40,482,699 |
| 2014 | 205,083 | 24.07 | 6.44 | 49,351,199 | 92 | 22,699 | 49,373,898 | 49,588,283 |
| 2015 | 207,536 | 17.21 | 4.59 | 35,716,849 | 91 | 16,291 | 35,733,140 | 35,888,595 |
| 2016 | 211,457 | 16.34 | 4.31 | 34,546,316 | 94 | 15,784 | 34,562,100 | 34,712,099 |
| 2017 | 214,535 | 17.69 | 4.61 | 37,940,662 | 91 | 16,594 | 37,957,256 | 38,119,254 |
| 2018 | 216,556 | 16.28 | 4.19 | 35,244,314 | 89 | 14,814 | 35,259,128 | 35,411,485 |

¹Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings. ²Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. ³Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption. ⁴Includes value of milk fed to calves.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-16.—Official Dairy Herd Information test plans: Numbers of herds and cows and milk, fat, and protein production, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Herds | Cows | Cows per herd | Average production | | | Cows with protein information | Average protein production | Average protein production |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Milk | Fat | Fat | | | |
| 2010 ... | 15,067 | 3,746,177 | 248.6 | 22,765 | 3.66 | 836 | 98 | 3.09 | 706 |
| 2011 ... | 14,490 | 3,800,410 | 262.3 | 22,961 | 3.71 | 855 | 98 | 3.11 | 714 |
| 2012 ... | 13,894 | 3,762,925 | 270.8 | 23,328 | 3.72 | 871 | 98 | 3.12 | 728 |
| 2013 ... | 13,329 | 3,712,080 | 278.5 | 23,695 | 3.77 | 894 | 98 | 3.13 | 742 |
| 2014 ... | 13,043 | 3,829,273 | 293.6 | 24,101 | 3.76 | 907 | 98 | 3.14 | 757 |
| 2015 ... | 12,440 | 3,822,370 | 307.3 | 24,403 | 3.75 | 917 | 98 | 3.13 | 764 |
| 2016 ... | 11,745 | 3,836,074 | 326.6 | 24,651 | 3.79 | 934 | 98 | 3.13 | 773 |
| 2017 ... | 10,932 | 3,809,695 | 348.5 | 24,776 | 3.84 | 951 | 99 | 3.16 | 783 |
| 2018 ... | 9,787 | 3,715,872 | 379.7 | 24,660 | 3.87 | 956 | 99 | 3.16 | 781 |
| 2019 ... | 8,710 | 3,636,877 | 417.6 | 24,787 | 3.91 | 970 | 100 | 3.18 | 789 |

Council on Dairy Cattle Breeding, (240) 334-4164, <https://www.uscdcb.com>.**Table 8-17.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of producing cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, United States, 2009–2018**

| Year | Number of milk cows ¹ | Production of milk and milkfat ² | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|--|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | Per milk cow | | Percentage of fat in all milk produced | Total | | |
| | | Milk | Milkfat | | Milk | Milkfat | |
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Million pounds | |
| 2009 | 9,202 | 20,561 | 755 | 3.67 | 189,202 | 6,944 | |
| 2010 | 9,123 | 21,142 | 774 | 3.66 | 192,877 | 7,054 | |
| 2011 | 9,199 | 21,334 | 791 | 3.71 | 196,255 | 7,284 | |
| 2012 | 9,237 | 21,722 | 808 | 3.72 | 200,642 | 7,463 | |
| 2013 | 9,224 | 21,819 | 820 | 3.76 | 201,260 | 7,558 | |
| 2014 | 9,261 | 22,249 | 832 | 3.74 | 206,048 | 7,698 | |
| 2015 | 9,320 | 22,372 | 839 | 3.75 | 208,508 | 7,810 | |
| 2016 | 9,334 | 22,761 | 863 | 3.79 | 212,451 | 8,054 | |
| 2017 | 9,406 | 22,914 | 880 | 3.84 | 215,527 | 8,272 | |
| 2018 | 9,399 | 23,149 | 900 | 3.89 | 217,575 | 8,466 | |

¹ Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.**Table 8-18.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, United States, 2009–2018**

| Year | Milk used on farms where produced | | | Milk marketed by producers | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Fed to calves ¹ | Consumed as fluid milk or cream | Total | Total ² | Fluid grade ³ |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Percent |
| 2009 | 901 | 112 | 1,013 | 188,189 | 98 |
| 2010 | 873 | 107 | 980 | 191,897 | 98 |
| 2011 | 867 | 98 | 965 | 195,290 | 99 |
| 2012 | 858 | 98 | 956 | 199,687 | 99 |
| 2013 | 877 | 100 | 977 | 200,283 | 99 |
| 2014 | 874 | 92 | 966 | 205,083 | 99 |
| 2015 | 880 | 91 | 971 | 207,536 | 99 |
| 2016 | 900 | 94 | 994 | 211,457 | 99 |
| 2017 | 901 | 91 | 992 | 214,535 | 99 |
| 2018 | 929 | 89 | 1,018 | 216,556 | 99 |

¹ Excludes milk sucked by calves. ² Milk sold to plants and dealers as whole milk and equivalent amounts of milk for cream. Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds and small amounts sold directly to consumers. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ³ Percentage of milk sold that is eligible for fluid use (Grade A in most States). Includes fluid-grade milk used in manufacturing dairy products.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-19.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Whole milk and fat-reduced milk products sold for fluid consumption within defined marketing areas, 2017–2019¹

| Federal milk order marketing area | Whole milk products ² | | Fat-reduced milk products ³ | | Total fluid milk products | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | Quantity | Butterfat content | Quantity | Butterfat content | Quantity | Butterfat content |
| | Million pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Percent |
| 2017 | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3,249 | 3.27 | 4,782 | 1.18 | 8,031 | 2.03 |
| Appalachian | 1,157 | 3.29 | 2,005 | 1.34 | 3,162 | 2.05 |
| Florida | 1,152 | 3.23 | 1,579 | 1.31 | 2,731 | 2.12 |
| Southeast | 1,692 | 3.30 | 2,651 | 1.33 | 4,343 | 2.10 |
| Upper Midwest | 698 | 3.29 | 2,864 | 1.23 | 3,562 | 1.64 |
| Central | 1,164 | 3.30 | 2,918 | 1.30 | 4,082 | 1.87 |
| Mideast | 1,468 | 3.30 | 3,787 | 1.35 | 5,255 | 1.89 |
| Pacific Northwest | 596 | 3.33 | 1,307 | 1.36 | 1,903 | 1.98 |
| Southwest | 1,735 | 3.32 | 2,650 | 1.33 | 4,385 | 2.12 |
| Arizona | 346 | 3.29 | 671 | 1.31 | 1,017 | 1.99 |
| Combined areas | 13,256 | 3.29 | 25,214 | 1.29 | 38,471 | 1.98 |
| 2018 | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3,306 | 3.28 | 4,539 | 1.21 | 7,846 | 2.08 |
| Appalachian | 1,206 | 3.29 | 1,960 | 1.36 | 3,166 | 2.10 |
| Florida | 1,161 | 3.19 | 1,515 | 1.36 | 2,676 | 2.15 |
| Southeast | 1,704 | 3.31 | 2,517 | 1.36 | 4,221 | 2.15 |
| Upper Midwest | 712 | 3.29 | 2,715 | 1.25 | 3,427 | 1.67 |
| Central | 1,197 | 3.30 | 2,773 | 1.34 | 3,970 | 1.93 |
| Mideast | 1,514 | 3.30 | 3,685 | 1.37 | 5,209 | 1.94 |
| California ⁴ | 334 | 3.38 | 556 | 1.44 | 890 | 2.17 |
| Pacific Northwest | 613 | 3.32 | 1,229 | 1.37 | 1,842 | 2.02 |
| Southwest | 1,775 | 3.28 | 2,528 | 1.35 | 4,303 | 2.15 |
| Arizona | 363 | 3.29 | 657 | 1.33 | 1,020 | 2.03 |
| Combined areas | 13,886 | 3.29 | 24,673 | 1.32 | 38,568 | 2.03 |
| 2019 | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3,313 | 3.28 | 4,070 | 1.22 | 7,382 | 2.15 |
| Appalachian | 1,220 | 3.30 | 1,785 | 1.37 | 3,005 | 2.16 |
| Florida | 1,170 | 3.24 | 1,392 | 1.37 | 2,562 | 2.22 |
| Southeast | 1,707 | 3.32 | 2,255 | 1.38 | 3,962 | 2.22 |
| Upper Midwest | 733 | 3.30 | 2,460 | 1.27 | 3,194 | 1.73 |
| Central | 1,215 | 3.26 | 2,499 | 1.36 | 3,714 | 1.98 |
| Mideast | 1,579 | 3.31 | 3,467 | 1.41 | 5,046 | 2.01 |
| California ⁴ | 2,001 | 3.44 | 3,067 | 1.42 | 5,069 | 2.22 |
| Pacific Northwest | 613 | 3.32 | 1,077 | 1.38 | 1,690 | 2.08 |
| Southwest | 1,787 | 3.30 | 2,392 | 1.36 | 4,179 | 2.19 |
| Arizona | 360 | 3.31 | 596 | 1.37 | 956 | 2.10 |
| Combined areas | 15,699 | 3.31 | 25,060 | 1.35 | 40,759 | 2.10 |

¹ In-area sales include total sales in each of the areas by handlers regulated under the respective order, by handlers regulated under other orders, by partially regulated handlers, by exempt handlers, and by producer-handlers. Sales routes of handlers may extend outside defined marketing areas; therefore, some handlers' in-area sales are partially estimated. ² Plain, organic, flavored, and miscellaneous whole milk products, and eggnog. ³ Plain, fortified, organic, and flavored reduced fat milk (2%), low fat milk (1%), and fat-free milk (skim), and miscellaneous fat-reduced milk products, and buttermilk. ⁴The California Federal Milk Order became effective November 1, 2018.

AMS, Dairy Programs, (202) 720-7461.

Table 8-20.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Uniform and Class I milk prices at 3.5 percent fat test, number of producers, producer milk receipts, producer milk used in Class I, Class I percentage, daily milk deliveries per producer, average fat test of producer milk receipts, by markets, 2017–2019

| Federal milk order marketing area | Class I \$ / cwt ¹ | Uniform \$ / cwt ^{1,2} | Average number of producers | Receipts of producer milk | Producer milk used in Class I | Class I utilization | Daily milk deliveries per producer | Average fat test of producer milk |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Number | Million pounds | Million pounds | Percent | Pounds | Percent |
| 2017 | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast ³ | 19.71 | 17.43 | 11,170 | 27,397 | 8,799 | 32.1 | 6,722 | 3.85 |
| Appalachian ⁴ | 19.87 | 18.79 | 1,990 | 5,801 | 4,002 | 69.0 | 8,002 | 3.76 |
| Florida ⁵ | 21.87 | 20.92 | 143 | 2,602 | 2,169 | 83.3 | 49,877 | 3.69 |
| Southeast ⁶ | 20.27 | 19.13 | 1,672 | 5,451 | 3,767 | 69.1 | 8,936 | 3.74 |
| Upper Midwest ^{7,8} | 18.26 | 16.28 | 9,431 | 32,312 | 3,244 | 10.0 | 9,345 | 3.84 |
| Central ^{8,9} | 18.46 | 16.35 | 2,565 | 15,879 | 4,839 | 30.5 | 16,967 | 3.82 |
| Mideast ^{8,10} | 18.46 | 16.56 | 4,968 | 20,241 | 6,430 | 31.8 | 11,160 | 3.78 |
| Pacific Northwest ^{8,11} | 18.36 | 16.18 | 467 | 7,661 | 1,891 | 24.7 | 44,854 | 3.99 |
| Southwest ^{8,12} | 19.46 | 17.16 | 486 | 13,092 | 4,217 | 32.2 | 73,541 | 3.86 |
| Arizona ¹³ | 18.81 | 16.39 | 89 | 5,065 | 1,284 | 25.4 | 155,410 | 3.62 |
| All markets combined | 19.31 | 16.96 | 32,981 | 135,502 | 40,642 | 30.0 | 11,244 | 3.82 |
| 2018 | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast ³ | 18.10 | 16.09 | 10,574 | 27,109 | 8,701 | 32.1 | 7,026 | 3.86 |
| Appalachian ⁴ | 18.25 | 17.29 | 1,704 | 5,735 | 3,984 | 69.5 | 9,243 | 3.79 |
| Florida ⁵ | 20.24 | 19.37 | 143 | 2,565 | 2,144 | 83.6 | 49,152 | 3.68 |
| Southeast ⁶ | 18.64 | 17.71 | 1,672 | 5,204 | 3,705 | 71.2 | 8,541 | 3.80 |
| Upper Midwest ^{7,8} | 16.63 | 14.75 | 8,883 | 33,323 | 2,990 | 9.0 | 10,263 | 3.92 |
| Central ^{8,9} | 16.85 | 14.87 | 2,433 | 16,613 | 4,792 | 28.8 | 18,722 | 3.89 |
| Mideast ^{8,10} | 16.86 | 15.21 | 4,513 | 19,603 | 6,374 | 32.5 | 11,905 | 3.84 |
| California ¹¹ | 17.39 | 15.18 | 1,081 | 4,117 | 927 | 22.5 | 62,481 | 4.01 |
| Pacific Northwest ¹² | 16.76 | 14.86 | 495 | 8,558 | 1,851 | 21.6 | 47,288 | 4.07 |
| Southwest ^{8,13} | 17.86 | 15.77 | 482 | 13,727 | 4,221 | 30.8 | 77,613 | 3.94 |
| Arizona ¹⁴ | 17.19 | 15.09 | 81 | 5,133 | 1,265 | 24.6 | 173,295 | 3.66 |
| All markets combined | 17.70 | 15.51 | 32,061 | 141,687 | 40,954 | 28.9 | 12,449 | 3.88 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast ³ | 20.23 | 18.11 | 9,760 | 26,752 | 8,283 | 31.0 | 7,510 | 3.89 |
| Appalachian ⁴ | 20.38 | 19.38 | 1,552 | 5,327 | 3,746 | 70.3 | 9,414 | 3.80 |
| Florida ⁵ | 22.35 | 21.39 | 125 | 2,510 | 2,091 | 83.3 | 55,174 | 3.66 |
| Southeast ⁶ | 20.76 | 19.75 | 1,540 | 4,903 | 3,438 | 70.1 | 8,733 | 3.80 |
| Upper Midwest ^{7,8} | 18.79 | 16.70 | 7,981 | 32,310 | 2,720 | 8.4 | 10,961 | 3.93 |
| Central ^{8,9} | 18.96 | 16.70 | 2,370 | 15,260 | 4,605 | 30.2 | 17,595 | 3.92 |
| Mideast ^{8,10} | 18.99 | 17.20 | 4,164 | 18,942 | 6,560 | 34.6 | 12,456 | 3.86 |
| California ¹¹ | 19.08 | 16.79 | 993 | 24,272 | 5,321 | 21.9 | 66,953 | 3.86 |
| Pacific Northwest ¹² | 18.88 | 16.74 | 458 | 8,496 | 1,728 | 20.3 | 50,847 | 4.08 |
| Southwest ^{8,13} | 19.97 | 17.40 | 457 | 12,900 | 4,147 | 32.2 | 77,184 | 3.99 |
| Arizona ¹⁴ | 19.35 | 17.23 | 74 | 4,840 | 1,241 | 25.6 | 177,338 | 3.74 |
| All markets combined | 19.74 | 17.35 | 29,474 | 156,510 | 43,882 | 28.0 | 14,507 | 3.90 |

¹Prices are for milk of 3.5 percent butterfat content and for the principal pricing point of the market. See footnotes 3–13. ²For those orders that use the component pricing system for paying producers (orders 1, 30, 32, 33, 124, and 126), the figures are the statistical uniform price (the sum of the producer price differential and the Class III price). For those orders that use the skim milk/butterfat pricing system for paying producers (orders 5, 6, 7, and 131), the figures are the uniform price (the sum of the uniform butterfat price times 3.5 and the uniform skim milk price times 0.965). ³Suffolk Co. (Boston), MA. ⁴Mecklenburg Co. (Charlotte), NC. ⁵Hillsborough Co. (Tampa), FL. ⁶Fulton Co. (Atlanta), GA. ⁷Cook Co. (Chicago), IL. ⁸Due to the disadvantageous intraorder class and uniform price relationships in some months in these markets, handlers elected not to pool milk that normally would have been pooled under these orders. ⁹Jackson Co. (Kansas City), MO. ¹⁰Cuyahoga Co. (Cleveland), OH. ¹¹The California Federal Milk Marketing Order became effective on November 1, 2018. ¹²King Co. (Seattle), WA. ¹³Dallas Co. (Dallas), TX. ¹⁴Maricopa Co. (Phoenix), AZ.

AMS, Dairy Programs, (202) 720–7461.

Table 8-21.—Dairy products: Quantities manufactured, United States, 2014–2018

| Product | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | |
| Butter | 1,855,315 | 1,849,519 | 1,839,399 | 1,847,473 | 1,891,007 |
| Cheese: | | | | | |
| American types | 4,588,023 | 4,694,471 | 4,768,888 | 5,072,129 | 5,253,833 |
| Cheddar | 3,317,038 | 3,393,111 | 3,434,498 | 3,721,468 | 3,802,508 |
| Other American | 1,270,985 | 1,301,360 | 1,334,390 | 1,350,661 | 1,451,325 |
| Blue and Gorgonzola | 92,845 | 94,489 | 90,872 | 91,316 | 94,648 |
| Brick | 2,942 | 3,449 | 2,845 | 2,424 | 2,276 |
| Cream and Neufchatel | 851,713 | 876,286 | 908,972 | 918,071 | 914,824 |
| Feta | 105,622 | 112,424 | 126,849 | 122,470 | 129,823 |
| Gouda | 55,911 | 58,364 | 58,601 | 65,400 | 65,252 |
| Hispanic | 249,579 | 254,291 | 264,941 | 286,521 | 311,916 |
| Italian types | 4,950,235 | 5,081,826 | 5,304,355 | 5,395,248 | 5,556,850 |
| Mozzarella | 3,924,925 | 3,988,936 | 4,117,746 | 4,167,492 | 4,351,361 |
| Parmesan | 301,848 | 339,003 | 407,319 | 450,640 | 424,491 |
| Provolone | 361,088 | 379,316 | 401,589 | 393,792 | 397,786 |
| Ricotta | 245,284 | 243,464 | 252,231 | 245,912 | 249,461 |
| Romano | 45,021 | 55,034 | 52,448 | 58,302 | 58,058 |
| Other Italian types | 72,069 | 76,073 | 73,022 | 79,110 | 75,693 |
| Muenster cheese | 163,650 | 177,540 | 181,354 | 189,167 | 191,269 |
| Swiss cheese | 297,802 | 312,015 | 311,977 | 316,654 | 332,303 |
| All other types | 153,783 | 166,240 | 161,889 | 180,562 | 171,593 |
| Total cheese ¹ | 11,512,105 | 11,831,395 | 12,181,543 | 12,639,962 | 13,024,587 |
| Cottage cheese: | | | | | |
| Curd ² | 381,146 | 400,634 | 406,428 | 390,409 | 402,362 |
| Creamed ³ | 303,113 | 317,531 | 329,444 | 330,484 | 352,785 |
| Lowfat ⁴ | 364,614 | 363,004 | 367,815 | 344,421 | 342,084 |
| Sour cream | 1,302,900 | 1,325,629 | 1,374,059 | 1,387,149 | 1,403,411 |
| Yogurt plain & flavored | 4,756,562 | 4,645,594 | 4,458,399 | 4,478,204 | 4,388,088 |
| Bulk condensed milk: | | | | | |
| Skim, sweetened | 43,593 | 52,935 | 77,158 | 90,157 | 120,873 |
| Skim, unsweetened | 1,661,446 | 1,672,557 | 1,651,169 | 1,570,819 | 1,468,374 |
| Whole, sweetened | 88,607 | 99,867 | 116,563 | 142,602 | 144,659 |
| Whole, unsweetened | 65,596 | 73,701 | 97,204 | 62,259 | 66,023 |
| Condensed or evaporated buttermilk | 109,044 | 105,676 | 105,968 | 113,035 | 109,612 |
| Canned milk: | | | | | |
| Evaporated and condensed whole ⁵ | 315,290 | 452,780 | 456,695 | 379,193 | 412,599 |
| Evaporated skim | 27,856 | 43,940 | 16,897 | 9,156 | 15,144 |
| Dry milk products: | | | | | |
| Dry buttermilk, total | 111,097 | 98,364 | 109,641 | 112,904 | 118,075 |
| Dry skim milk animal | 11,303 | 9,953 | 9,287 | 11,862 | 14,071 |
| Dry whole milk | 103,122 | 108,522 | 98,174 | 122,397 | 143,654 |
| Milk protein concentrate, total | 126,017 | 157,309 | 125,685 | 139,047 | 145,632 |
| Nonfat dry milk, human | 1,764,632 | 1,822,348 | 1,752,634 | 1,835,277 | 1,773,540 |
| Skin milk powder, total ⁶ | 543,504 | 446,324 | 559,175 | 529,633 | 566,504 |
| Dry whey, total | 869,701 | 977,568 | 955,141 | 1,035,414 | 999,356 |
| <i>1,000 gallons</i> | | | | | |
| Ice cream, regular, total | 865,753 | 896,688 | 906,680 | 871,157 | 840,028 |
| Ice cream, lowfat, total ⁷ | 411,701 | 438,991 | 435,868 | 461,414 | 451,103 |
| Ice cream, nonfat, total | 18,303 | 13,575 | 12,438 | 11,427 | 11,266 |
| Sherbet, total | 48,353 | 44,743 | 44,262 | 42,975 | 40,206 |
| Frozen yogurt, total | 66,456 | 74,229 | 66,814 | 62,911 | 50,277 |

¹ Excluding cottage cheese. ² Mostly used for processing into creamed or lowfat cottage cheese. ³ Fat content 4 percent or more. ⁴ Fat content less than 4 percent. ⁵ Combined to avoid disclosing individual plant operations. ⁶ Includes protein standardized and blends. ⁷ Includes freezer-made milkshake.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-22.—Dairy Products: Factory production of specified items, by State and United States, 2017–2018

| State | Butter | | Total American cheese ¹ | | Total cheese ² | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| California | 534,378 | 578,624 | 632,677 | 630,164 | 2,513,336 | 2,543,368 |
| Idaho ..... | ..... | ..... | 605,555 | 625,427 | 958,687 | 991,239 |
| Illinois ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82,389 | 82,288 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | ..... | 155,111 | 182,094 | 256,737 | 296,396 |
| Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | 589,516 | 622,884 | 712,988 | 740,601 |
| New Jersey ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,727 | 59,087 |
| New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 766,804 | 895,779 |
| New York | 27,581 | 24,688 | 132,273 | 139,560 | 829,410 | 802,331 |
| Ohio ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 222,044 | 239,267 |
| Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | 205,733 | 208,767 | 206,679 | 209,829 |
| Pennsylvania | 92,329 | 86,062 | ..... | ..... | 411,552 | 433,750 |
| South Dakota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 282,304 | 293,455 |
| Vermont ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142,941 | 146,953 |
| Wisconsin ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,016,702 | 1,025,766 | 3,376,769 | 3,422,895 |
| Other States ³ | 1,193,185 | 1,201,633 | 1,734,562 | 1,819,161 | 1,819,595 | 1,867,349 |
| United States | 1,847,473 | 1,891,007 | 5,072,129 | 5,253,833 | 12,639,962 | 13,024,587 |
| Ice cream, regular (hard) | | | | | | |
| State | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>1,000 Gallons</i> | <i>1,000 Gallons</i> | <i>1,000 Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 Pounds</i> | | |
| California | 73,643 | 66,328 | ..... | 562,017 | ..... | 587,059 |
| Connecticut | 12,206 | 12,614 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 32,404 | 37,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 1,390 | 1,183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 38,422 | 29,547 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 26,122 | 27,984 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 12,104 | 14,380 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 41,064 | 37,595 | ..... | 183,766 | ..... | 181,158 |
| Tennessee | 25,711 | 22,704 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 26,283 | 29,667 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 19,211 | 9,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other States ³ | 422,602 | 429,382 | ..... | 1,089,494 | ..... | 1,005,323 |
| United States | 731,162 | 718,532 | ..... | 1,835,277 | ..... | 1,773,540 |

¹ Includes Cheddar, Colby, washed curd, stirred curd, Monterey, and Jack. ² Excluding cottage cheese. ³ States not shown when fewer than 3 plants reported or individual plant operations could be disclosed.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-23.—Dairy products: Average price per pound for specified products, 2014–2018

| Item and market | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Butter, Chicago Mercantile Exchange, Grade AA: | | | | | |
| High ¹ | 3.0600 | 3.1350 | 2.3675 | 2.7375 | 2.4175 |
| Low ¹ | 1.5325 | 1.5400 | 1.7550 | 2.0625 | 2.0675 |
| Butter, Agricultural Marketing Service, Grade AA: ² | 2.1361 | 2.0670 | 2.0777 | 2.3303 | 2.2572 |
| Cheese, Cheddar, Chicago Mercantile Exchange, Barrels: | | | | | |
| High ¹ | 2.4900 | 1.7550 | 1.8800 | 1.7600 | 1.6675 |
| Low ¹ | 1.4200 | 1.4100 | 1.2700 | 1.3375 | 1.2345 |
| Cheese, Cheddar, Chicago Mercantile Exchange, 40-lb blocks: | | | | | |
| High ¹ | 2.4500 | 1.8000 | 1.9425 | 1.8500 | 1.6905 |
| Low ¹ | 1.5200 | 1.4000 | 1.2700 | 1.3600 | 1.3540 |
| Cheese, Cheddar, Agricultural Marketing Service, Barrels: ³ | 2.1376 | 1.6241 | 1.5961 | 1.5860 | 1.4659 |
| Cheese, Cheddar, Agricultural Marketing Service, 40-lb blocks: ³ | 2.1439 | 1.6389 | 1.5897 | 1.6513 | 1.5825 |
| Nonfat dry milk, Agricultural Marketing Service: | | | | | |
| Low/medium heat ² | 1.7682 | 0.9016 | 0.8292 | 0.8666 | 0.7945 |
| Dry whey, Agricultural Marketing Service: | | | | | |
| Edible nonhygroscopic ² | 0.6538 | 0.3804 | 0.2875 | 0.4437 | 0.3422 |

¹ Figures are the high and low prices for any trading day during the year. ² Simple average of the product prices from the Class and Component Prices Announcement. ³ Simple average of the block and barrel prices used in the calculation of the cheese price on the Class and Component Prices Announcement. Historical data are available at: <https://www.ams.usda.gov/rules-regulations/mmr/dmr>.

AMS, Dairy Programs, (202) 720-4392.

Table 8-24.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' stocks, end of month, United States, 2017–2018¹

| Month | Evaporated and condensed whole milk ² | | Dry whole milk | | Nonfat dry milk, human | |
|-----------------|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| January | 43,940 | 51,472 | 18,034 | 33,232 | 227,052 | 300,828 |
| February | 55,613 | 48,558 | 21,660 | 37,328 | 263,021 | 296,991 |
| March | 50,777 | 49,050 | 22,284 | 46,035 | 246,484 | 297,296 |
| April | 63,792 | 53,147 | 23,060 | 47,243 | 267,375 | 273,346 |
| May | 69,730 | 73,770 | 22,961 | 59,625 | 280,078 | 270,489 |
| June | 76,890 | 73,123 | 21,224 | 56,604 | 297,773 | 303,301 |
| July | 79,138 | 79,064 | 21,864 | 51,876 | 295,906 | 317,447 |
| August | 82,905 | 88,565 | 15,948 | 42,387 | 312,929 | 280,494 |
| September | 75,947 | 79,977 | 20,608 | 32,589 | 320,765 | 261,646 |
| October | 61,202 | 64,953 | 22,070 | 18,733 | 316,826 | 252,648 |
| November | 41,983 | 43,053 | 27,878 | 17,559 | 316,969 | 289,199 |
| December | 37,191 | 42,112 | 31,007 | 15,573 | 320,046 | 276,527 |

¹ Stocks held by manufacturers at all points and in transit. ² Combined to avoid disclosing individual plant operations.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-25.—Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita consumption, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Butter | | | Cheese ² | | | Condensed and evaporated milk ³ | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--|----------------|------------|
| | Total disappearance | Consumption | | Total disappearance | Consumption | | Total disappearance | Consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 1,574 | 1,522 | 5.0 | 10,248 | 9,917 | 32.3 | 771 | 704 | 2.3 |
| 2010 | 1,623 | 1,521 | 4.9 | 10,605 | 10,136 | 32.7 | 718 | 610 | 2.0 |
| 2011 | 1,795 | 1,676 | 5.4 | 10,893 | 10,300 | 33.0 | 711 | 600 | 1.9 |
| 2012 | 1,829 | 1,730 | 5.5 | 11,123 | 10,461 | 33.3 | 715 | 629 | 2.0 |
| 2013 | 1,915 | 1,732 | 5.5 | 11,364 | 10,580 | 33.4 | 722 | 597 | 1.9 |
| 2014 | 1,887 | 1,753 | 5.5 | 11,784 | 10,887 | 34.2 | 537 | 451 | 1.4 |
| 2015 | 1,841 | 1,800 | 5.6 | 12,049 | 11,268 | 35.1 | 782 | 701 | 2.2 |
| 2016 | 1,881 | 1,843 | 5.7 | 12,492 | 11,776 | 36.4 | 741 | 662 | 2.0 |
| 2017 | 1,903 | 1,853 | 5.7 | 12,861 | 12,018 | 36.9 | 662 | 570 | 1.8 |
| 2018 | 1,959 | 1,898 | 5.8 | 13,265 | 12,407 | 37.9 | 700 | 618 | 1.9 |
| Year | Reg hard ice cream (product weight) | | | Dry whole milk | | | Nonfat dry milk (human food) | | |
| | Total disappearance | Consumption | | Total disappearance | Consumption | | Total disappearance | Consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 4,030 | 3,994 | 13.1 | 97 | 78 | 0.3 | 1,789 | 1,227 | 4.0 |
| 2010 | 3,851 | 3,808 | 12.4 | 86 | 64 | 0.2 | 1,864 | 998 | 3.2 |
| 2011 | 3,762 | 3,712 | 12.0 | 85 | 67 | 0.2 | 1,926 | 942 | 3.0 |
| 2012 | 3,765 | 3,705 | 12.0 | 80 | 53 | 0.2 | 2,132 | 1,137 | 3.6 |
| 2013 | 3,722 | 3,640 | 11.8 | 87 | 51 | 0.2 | 2,159 | 918 | 2.9 |
| 2014 | 3,607 | 3,523 | 11.3 | 103 | 63 | 0.2 | 2,209 | 997 | 3.1 |
| 2015 | 3,647 | 3,571 | 11.3 | 140 | 107 | 0.3 | 2,306 | 1,051 | 3.3 |
| 2016 | 3,676 | 3,602 | 11.3 | 129 | 87 | 0.3 | 2,292 | 961 | 3.0 |
| 2017 | 3,441 | 3,365 | 10.5 | 151 | 109 | 0.3 | 2,272 | 902 | 2.8 |
| 2018 | 3,384 | 3,298 | 10.4 | 175 | 115 | 0.4 | 2,386 | 794 | 2.4 |

¹ Total disappearance is based on production, imports, and change in stocks during the year. Production statistics for these commodities appear in other tables in this chapter. The total apparent consumption was obtained by subtracting ending stocks, shipments, and exports, from the total supply. The per capita consumption for each year was obtained by dividing the total apparent consumption by the number of persons. ²Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage cheese. ³The evaporated milk is unskimmed, unsweetened, case goods. The condensed milk is unsweetened, unskimmed, bulk goods; and sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case and bulk goods.

ERS, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5171.

Table 8-26.—Dairy products: December 31 stocks, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Butter ^{1,2} | Cheese ^{1,3} | Condensed and evaporated milk | Dry whole milk | Nonfat dry milk for human consumption ¹ |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 2009 | 133 | 967 | 45 | 7 | 132 |
| 2010 | 82 | 1,048 | 52 | 8 | 145 |
| 2011 | 107 | 992 | 37 | 7 | 165 |
| 2012 | 153 | 1,023 | 38 | 7 | 183 |
| 2013 | 112 | 1,009 | 37 | 8 | 135 |
| 2014 | 105 | 1,018 | 32 | 23 | 240 |
| 2015 | 155 | 1,146 | 43 | 11 | 204 |
| 2016 | 166 | 1,198 | 42 | 13 | 226 |
| 2017 | 169 | 1,280 | 37 | 31 | 320 |
| 2018 | 179 | 1,345 | 42 | 16 | 277 |

¹ Includes Government holdings. ² Includes anhydrous milkfat and butter oil. ³ Excludes cottage cheese.
ERS, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5171.

Table 8-27.—International dairy: Butter production, 2018–2020

| Country | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 1,000 metric tons |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| | | | | |
| India | 5,600 | 5,850 | 6,100 | |
| European Union | 2,345 | 2,425 | 2,410 | |
| United States | 858 | 861 | 885 | |
| New Zealand | 530 | 530 | 525 | |
| Russia | 256 | 254 | 255 | |
| Mexico | 228 | 231 | 233 | |
| Canada | 116 | 112 | 115 | |
| Belarus | 115 | 110 | 105 | |
| China | 99 | 102 | 104 | |
| Ukraine | 106 | 103 | 90 | |
| Brazil | 85 | 86 | 87 | |
| Japan | 60 | 61 | 62 | |
| Australia | 93 | 65 | 60 | |
| Argentina | 33 | 30 | 32 | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 8-28.—International dairy: Cheese production, 2018–2020

| Country | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 1,000 metric tons |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | | |
| European Union | 10,160 | 10,275 | 10,350 | |
| United States | 5,908 | 5,950 | 6,100 | |
| Russia | 970 | 970 | 970 | |
| Brazil | 760 | 780 | 795 | |
| Canada | 510 | 519 | 525 | |
| Argentina | 444 | 439 | 455 | |
| Mexico | 419 | 436 | 454 | |
| Australia | 367 | 370 | 375 | |
| New Zealand | 355 | 360 | 365 | |
| Belarus | 275 | 300 | 325 | |
| China | 272 | 281 | 287 | |
| Ukraine | 192 | 195 | 197 | |
| Japan | 45 | 45 | 46 | |
| Korea, South | 37 | 40 | 43 | |
| Philippines | 2 | 2 | 2 | |

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official USDA production, supply, and distribution statistics from foreign governments.

Table 8-29.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin, 2017–2019

| Commodity and country of origin | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Licensed cheese items 1: | | | |
| Netherlands | 6,459 | 6,500 | 6,905 |
| United Kingdom | 3,981 | 5,409 | 5,269 |
| Ireland | 1,920 | 2,366 | 3,193 |
| Australia(*) | 1,326 | 1,711 | 1,815 |
| Denmark(*) | 1,702 | 1,940 | 1,783 |
| New Zealand(*) | 4,701 | 1,459 | 1,707 |
| Germany(*) | 1,141 | 1,387 | 1,366 |
| Canada | 946 | 1,243 | 787 |
| Jamaica | 474 | 498 | 450 |
| Italy(*) | 279 | 408 | 397 |
| France(*) | 306 | 307 | 288 |
| Dominican Republic | 197 | 193 | 183 |
| Bahrain | 148 | 138 | 157 |
| Finland | 115 | 185 | 137 |
| India | 140 | 115 | 75 |
| Spain | 26 | 62 | 45 |
| Poland | 43 | 39 | 43 |
| Estonia | 17 | 85 | 25 |
| Lithuania | 27 | 33 | 22 |
| Philippines | 11 | 7 | 20 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Greece | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Chile | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Mexico | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Croatia | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Portugal | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Japan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland(*) | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Austria | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Egypt | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rest of World | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| World Total | 23,971 | 24,143 | 24,712 |
| Licensed cheese items 2: | | | |
| France(*) | 18,330 | 20,168 | 21,441 |
| Italy(*) | 18,599 | 19,749 | 18,589 |
| Switzerland(*) | 8,152 | 9,130 | 8,740 |
| Netherlands | 8,034 | 7,380 | 7,827 |
| Germany(*) | 7,718 | 7,787 | 6,793 |
| Norway(*) | 4,736 | 5,969 | 6,328 |
| Spain | 6,458 | 6,506 | 6,074 |
| Denmark(*) | 5,126 | 6,327 | 5,194 |
| Nicaragua | 2,118 | 1,964 | 5,008 |
| Ireland | 4,331 | 4,146 | 4,922 |
| Canada | 5,945 | 5,583 | 4,171 |
| Finland | 4,078 | 4,395 | 3,861 |
| Mexico | 3,387 | 3,386 | 3,308 |
| New Zealand(*) | 3,498 | 2,804 | 2,368 |
| Lithuania | 454 | 461 | 2,145 |
| Poland | 1,534 | 1,913 | 2,041 |
| Australia(*) | 1,792 | 1,647 | 1,716 |
| United Kingdom | 1,033 | 1,273 | 1,233 |
| Austria | 973 | 1,365 | 887 |
| Uruguay | 782 | 749 | 802 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 616 | 741 | 643 |
| Greece | 466 | 621 | 588 |
| Egypt | 440 | 465 | 571 |
| Israel(*) | 428 | 522 | 540 |
| Rest of World | 671 | 526 | 490 |
| Uruguay | 312 | 371 | 472 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 442 | 298 | 409 |
| Greece | 76 | 171 | 377 |
| Egypt | 261 | 351 | 370 |
| Israel(*) | 2,701 | 40 | 329 |
| Rest of World | 3,323 | 2,014 | 2,183 |
| World Total | 116,813 | 118,822 | 120,419 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 8-29.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin,
2017–2019—Continued**

| Commodity and country of origin | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Metric tons | | |
| Non-licensed cheese: | | | |
| Italy(*) | 17,428 | 11,948 | 15,392 |
| Spain | 5,318 | 5,776 | 6,013 |
| Greece | 3,405 | 3,611 | 4,004 |
| France(*) | 3,151 | 3,942 | 3,199 |
| Bulgaria | 2,583 | 2,814 | 2,558 |
| Israël(*) | 553 | 584 | 617 |
| Cyprus | 461 | 516 | 467 |
| United Kingdom | 693 | 385 | 433 |
| Romania | 486 | 301 | 366 |
| Norway(*) | 428 | 383 | 364 |
| Turkey | 190 | 397 | 345 |
| Netherlands | 197 | 160 | 211 |
| Mexico | 2 | 0 | 180 |
| El Salvador | 207 | 357 | 90 |
| Switzerland(*) | 14 | 214 | 82 |
| Albania | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Jordan | 13 | 114 | 66 |
| Portugal | 28 | 26 | 25 |
| Armenia | 0 | 15 | 23 |
| Croatia | 4 | 20 | 23 |
| Georgia | 16 | 34 | 23 |
| Hungary | 11 | 10 | 19 |
| Republic of North Macedonia | 140 | 11 | 18 |
| Egypt | 27 | 77 | 14 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| Germany(*) | 2,379 | 4 | 8 |
| Austria | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Brazil | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Kuwait | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Poland | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Rest of World | 3,876 | 1,536 | 4 |
| World Total | 41,617 | 33,246 | 34,641 |
| Casein: | | | |
| New Zealand(*) | 30,658 | 23,161 | 22,933 |
| Ireland | 7,468 | 7,456 | 10,703 |
| Netherlands | 10,664 | 8,149 | 6,965 |
| France(*) | 2,890 | 4,306 | 5,339 |
| Poland | 3,888 | 2,442 | 4,053 |
| Denmark(*) | 3,886 | 3,701 | 3,293 |
| Argentina | 2,298 | 3,568 | 2,180 |
| India | 1,506 | 2,249 | 2,136 |
| Germany(*) | 2,295 | 1,482 | 1,700 |
| Australia(*) | 0 | 0 | 1,466 |
| Uganda | 1,020 | 476 | 353 |
| Ukraine | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 0 | 54 | 15 |
| Switzerland(*) | 0 | 24 | 15 |
| Italy(*) | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Sweden | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Japan | 0 | 0 | - |
| Canada | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Mexico | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| World Total | 66,584 | 57,092 | 61,172 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 8-29.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin,
2017–2019—Continued**

| Commodity and country of origin | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | <i>Metric tons</i> | | |
| Non-licensed dairy, misc.: | | | |
| Canada | 10,194 | 10,246 | 16,334 |
| Chile | 12,832 | 14,280 | 14,189 |
| Peru | 11,560 | 11,973 | 7,441 |
| Mexico | 5,625 | 8,541 | 6,066 |
| New Zealand(*) | 9,628 | 5,677 | 4,981 |
| France(*) | 2,502 | 3,245 | 4,524 |
| Denmark(*) | 2,559 | 2,104 | 2,046 |
| Norway(*) | 1,907 | 1,238 | 1,929 |
| Ireland | 153 | 1,300 | 1,593 |
| Netherlands | 1,127 | 965 | 1,510 |
| Italy(*) | 565 | 1,845 | 1,312 |
| United Kingdom | 430 | 244 | 1,138 |
| Germany(*) | 890 | 973 | 1,069 |
| Brazil | 3,722 | 496 | 655 |
| Ukraine | 568 | 431 | 448 |
| Colombia | 220 | 202 | 336 |
| Israel(*) | 611 | 215 | 318 |
| Iceland | 0 | 145 | 316 |
| Malaysia | 65 | 83 | 256 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 178 | 196 | 227 |
| Australia(*) | 956 | 87 | 214 |
| Argentina | 252 | 98 | 156 |
| Russia | 69 | 95 | 137 |
| China | 0 | - | 94 |
| Poland | 152 | 112 | 75 |
| Lithuania | 40 | 48 | 73 |
| India | 119 | 72 | 67 |
| Turkey | 74 | 64 | 61 |
| Greece | 23 | 80 | 50 |
| Yemen(*) | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Rest of World | 196 | 154 | 57 |
| World Total | 67,215 | 65,222 | 67,688 |
| Misc. Dairy Quota: | | | |
| Canada | 181,210 | 186,239 | 197,536 |
| New Zealand(*) | 49,953 | 38,842 | 43,433 |
| Mexico | 21,020 | 20,344 | 21,316 |
| Italy(*) | 14,654 | 13,429 | 14,096 |
| Nicaragua | 7,250 | 11,464 | 12,391 |
| Korea, South | 10,454 | 10,030 | 11,434 |
| Germany(*) | 3,297 | 5,305 | 9,108 |
| Guatemala | 5,094 | 6,417 | 5,720 |
| France(*) | 4,493 | 6,238 | 5,521 |
| Ireland | 2,192 | 5,184 | 5,356 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 6,416 | 4,920 | 5,149 |
| Netherlands | 304 | 2,691 | 3,221 |
| Thailand | 1,450 | 3,082 | 2,772 |
| India | 1,878 | 2,385 | 2,560 |
| Austria | 1,889 | 1,844 | 1,766 |
| Australia(*) | 3,453 | 2,740 | 1,368 |
| South Africa | 1,411 | 1,263 | 1,192 |
| Taiwan | 675 | 945 | 1,182 |
| Malaysia | 1,278 | 1,129 | 1,126 |
| Singapore | 626 | 742 | 849 |
| Denmark(*) | 148 | 780 | 844 |
| Israel(*) | 1,480 | 831 | 775 |
| Russia | 114 | 202 | 768 |
| Uruguay | 565 | 399 | 706 |
| Japan | 397 | 515 | 636 |
| Hungary | 306 | 2,094 | 552 |
| Lithuania | 465 | 590 | 504 |
| Switzerland(*) | 332 | 755 | 477 |
| Brazil | 201 | 365 | 466 |
| Philippines | 270 | 181 | 432 |
| Rest of World | 11,053 | 4,419 | 4,928 |
| World Total | 334,328 | 336,363 | 358,181 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**Table 8-29.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin,
2017–2019—Continued**

| Commodity and country of origin | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Metric tons | | |
| Licensed dairy, misc : | | | |
| Mexico | 28,056 | 21,884 | 45,746 |
| Canada | 28,364 | 29,326 | 28,027 |
| Germany(*) | 3,930 | 2,127 | 3,630 |
| Chile | 9,211 | 6,753 | 2,423 |
| Netherlands | 16,802 | 2,242 | 1,716 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 655 | 742 | 1,063 |
| Denmark(*) | 1,018 | 864 | 1,003 |
| Ireland | 2,242 | 2,690 | 940 |
| New Zealand(*) | 2,051 | 1,129 | 928 |
| Australia(*) | 365 | 270 | 754 |
| Honduras | 344 | 351 | 477 |
| Peru | 313 | 306 | 468 |
| Italy(*) | 204 | 570 | 467 |
| Korea, South | 245 | 662 | 356 |
| France(*) | 205 | 426 | 345 |
| Colombia | 164 | 174 | 193 |
| Brazil | 129 | 185 | 188 |
| Argentina | 69 | 142 | 135 |
| Portugal | 29 | 192 | 130 |
| Malaysia | 0 | 0 | 102 |
| Singapore | 104 | 33 | 76 |
| Switzerland(*) | 11 | 16 | 72 |
| India | 40 | 452 | 64 |
| Costa Rica | 30 | 71 | 32 |
| Poland | 36 | 11 | 30 |
| Greece | 62 | 29 | 23 |
| United Kingdom | 76 | 46 | 19 |
| Africa, not elsewhere specified(*) | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| Venezuela | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| United Arab Emirates | 224 | 122 | 8 |
| Rest of World | 130 | 811 | 27 |
| World Total | 95,110 | 76,632 | 89,472 |
| Lactose: | | | |
| Germany(*) | 2,165 | 1,853 | 1,394 |
| Canada | 503 | 203 | 1,035 |
| Netherlands | 1,045 | 421 | 735 |
| New Zealand(*) | 86 | 127 | 177 |
| India | 2 | 0 | 80 |
| China | 34 | 24 | 11 |
| Australia(*) | 16 | 0 | 7 |
| Belarus | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Ukraine | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| Japan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg(*) | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Switzerland(*) | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Argentina | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Ireland | - | 0 | 0 |
| France(*) | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| Italy(*) | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Poland | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Russia | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| South Africa | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Singapore | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Taiwan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| World Total | 3,887 | 2,704 | 3,450 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Note: All zeroes for a data item may show that statistics exist in the other import type. Consumption or General. Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data.

Table 8-30.—Dairy products: United States exports by area/partners of destination, 2017–2019

| Commodity and destination | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Metric tons</i> | | | |
| Condensed & evap milk: | | | |
| Oceania | 111 | 174 | 104 |
| Micronesia | 9 | 16 | 28 |
| Australia(*) | 22 | 101 | 26 |
| Marshall Islands | 35 | 34 | 23 |
| Palau | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| New Zealand(*) | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Non-fat dry milk: | | | |
| Oceania | 2,878 | 8,287 | 6,722 |
| New Zealand(*) | 600 | 7,998 | 6,119 |
| Australia(*) | 2,277 | 287 | 604 |
| Samoa | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dry whole milk & cream: | | | |
| Oceania | 453 | 1,286 | 677 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 577 | 489 |
| Australia(*) | 435 | 708 | 175 |
| Micronesia | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Palau | 11 | 0 | 6 |
| Marshall Islands | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Whey: | | | |
| Oceania | 29,213 | 24,761 | 36,797 |
| New Zealand(*) | 23,057 | 20,579 | 30,364 |
| Australia(*) | 6,155 | 4,182 | 6,419 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| Casein: | | | |
| Oceania | 298 | 432 | 416 |
| Australia(*) | 298 | 432 | 416 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ice cream: | | | |
| Oceania | 5,732 | 7,680 | 6,334 |
| Australia(*) | 5,150 | 7,024 | 5,622 |
| Micronesia | 322 | 257 | 308 |
| New Zealand(*) | 0 | 113 | 176 |
| Marshall Islands | 161 | 130 | 120 |
| Palau | 76 | 38 | 52 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 6 | 116 | 48 |
| British Pacific Islands(*) | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Samoa | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cheese and curd: | | | |
| Oceania | 32,546 | 27,263 | 24,268 |
| Australia(*) | 30,145 | 24,648 | 21,157 |
| New Zealand(*) | 2,325 | 2,434 | 2,988 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 52 | 141 | 90 |
| Micronesia | 10 | 22 | 16 |
| Samoa | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| Marshall Islands | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Palau | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| <i>Liters</i> | | | |
| Fluid milk and cream: | | | |
| Oceania | 287,237 | 254,182 | 261,916 |
| Micronesia | 108,232 | 124,384 | 136,819 |
| French Pacific Islands(*) | 11,111 | 22,905 | 59,531 |
| Marshall Islands | 21,777 | 23,616 | 38,227 |
| Australia(*) | 64,165 | 14,473 | 16,608 |
| Palau | 45,435 | 49,793 | 6,507 |
| New Zealand(*) | 8,268 | 8,655 | 4,224 |
| Other Pacific Islands, NEC(*) | 28,249 | 10,356 | 0 |

(*) Denotes a country that is a summarization of its component countries. Note: Users should use cautious interpretation on quantity reports using mixed units of measure. Quantity line items will only include statistics on the units of measure that are equal to, or are able to be converted to, the assigned unit of measure of the grouped commodities.

FAS, Office of Global Analysis, (202) 720-6301. Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau Trade Data, as of March 17, 2020.

Table 8-31.—Chickens: Layers, pullets, and other chickens, by State and United States, December 1, 2017 and 2018

| State | Total layers | | Total pullets | | Other Chickens | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Alabama | 9,348 | 9,962 | 5,792 | 6,342 | 973 | 1,071 |
| Arkansas | 14,175 | 14,690 | 8,372 | 8,596 | 1,009 | 1,060 |
| California | 14,582 | 15,021 | 3,237 | 4,025 | 54 | 54 |
| Colorado | 4,635 | 5,141 | 1,254 | 1,124 | 36 | 55 |
| Florida | 7,383 | 7,352 | 2,087 | 1,618 | 20 | 25 |
| Georgia | 20,134 | 20,222 | 8,822 | 9,644 | 1,101 | 894 |
| Illinois | 5,635 | 6,476 | 433 | 365 | 22 | 19 |
| Indiana | 34,082 | 34,631 | 9,202 | 9,693 | 72 | 49 |
| Iowa | 56,337 | 58,188 | 13,243 | 14,313 | 107 | 78 |
| Kentucky | 5,644 | 5,942 | 2,541 | 2,418 | 214 | 216 |
| Louisiana | 2,014 | 2,078 | 735 | 637 | 75 | 99 |
| Maryland | 2,858 | 2,831 | 1,400 | 1,260 | 9 | 8 |
| Massachusetts | 140 | 154 | 9 | 30 | - | - |
| Michigan | 14,737 | 16,149 | 3,655 | 3,476 | 4 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 10,458 | 11,174 | 3,427 | 2,974 | 33 | 37 |
| Mississippi | 5,684 | 5,536 | 3,531 | 3,651 | 501 | 508 |
| Missouri | 10,509 | 12,537 | 4,527 | 5,600 | 191 | 199 |
| Montana | 942 | 1,000 | 244 | 236 | - | - |
| Nebraska | 7,670 | 8,453 | 1,814 | 1,711 | 52 | 28 |
| New York | 5,626 | 5,628 | 1,095 | 996 | 6 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 15,294 | 13,434 | 7,319 | 7,399 | 894 | 851 |
| Ohio | 35,542 | 32,967 | 8,395 | 10,632 | 51 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 2,951 | 3,105 | 1,103 | 1,192 | 232 | 179 |
| Oregon | 2,404 | 2,279 | 553 | 725 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 29,391 | 28,758 | 4,737 | 5,161 | 165 | 182 |
| South Carolina | 4,055 | 4,263 | 1,399 | 1,334 | 156 | 125 |
| South Dakota | 2,682 | 2,665 | 882 | 777 | - | - |
| Tennessee | 1,872 | 1,658 | 915 | 1,019 | 170 | 147 |
| Texas | 22,549 | 22,747 | 6,559 | 6,533 | 404 | 349 |
| Utah | 5,036 | 4,713 | 1,178 | 1,139 | - | - |
| Vermont | 202 | 190 | 20 | 6 | - | 2 |
| Virginia | 2,675 | 2,735 | 1,011 | 1,283 | 151 | 165 |
| Washington | 6,770 | 6,772 | 1,721 | 1,339 | - | - |
| West Virginia | 1,251 | 1,207 | 770 | 632 | 99 | 93 |
| Wisconsin | 7,383 | 7,284 | 1,679 | 1,509 | 22 | 25 |
| Other States ¹ | 18,156 | 18,928 | 3,512 | 4,746 | 36 | 34 |
| United States | 390,806 | 396,870 | 117,173 | 124,135 | 6,859 | 6,568 |

- Represents zero. ¹ Alaska, Arizona, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Nevada, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-32.—Chickens: Inventory number and value, United States, Dec. 1, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Total layers | Total pullets | Other chickens | All chickens | Value per head | Total value |
|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 2009 | 342,058 | 104,069 | 8,487 | 454,614 | 3.32 | 1,510,038 |
| 2010 | 342,782 | 107,025 | 7,390 | 457,197 | 3.58 | 1,637,016 |
| 2011 | 343,283 | 104,159 | 6,922 | 454,364 | 3.79 | 1,721,671 |
| 2012 | 354,977 | 105,140 | 6,827 | 466,944 | 4.04 | 1,885,904 |
| 2013 | 367,356 | 108,919 | 6,853 | 483,128 | 4.15 | 2,007,374 |
| 2014 | 374,880 | 108,044 | 6,403 | 489,327 | 4.13 | 2,020,748 |
| 2015 | 356,312 | 120,007 | 7,211 | 483,530 | 4.38 | 2,115,982 |
| 2016 | 380,610 | 113,239 | 6,759 | 500,608 | 4.23 | 2,115,245 |
| 2017 | 390,806 | 117,173 | 6,859 | 514,838 | 4.20 | 2,162,545 |
| 2018 | 396,870 | 124,135 | 6,568 | 527,573 | 4.33 | 2,284,164 |

¹ Excludes commercial broilers.
NASS Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-33.—Chicken inventory: Number, value per head, and total value, by State and United States, December 1, 2017 and 2018¹

| State | Number | | Value per bird | | Total value | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 Dollars | 1,000 Dollars |
| Alabama | 16,113 | 17,375 | 7.40 | 9.20 | 119,236 | 159,850 |
| Arkansas | 23,556 | 24,346 | 7.90 | 8.50 | 186,092 | 206,941 |
| California | 17,873 | 19,100 | 3.70 | 3.80 | 66,130 | 72,580 |
| Colorado | 5,925 | 6,320 | 2.50 | 2.40 | 14,813 | 15,168 |
| Florida | 9,490 | 8,995 | 2.30 | 2.70 | 21,827 | 24,287 |
| Georgia | 30,057 | 30,760 | 6.20 | 6.60 | 186,353 | 203,016 |
| Illinois | 6,090 | 6,860 | 2.70 | 2.60 | 16,443 | 17,836 |
| Indiana | 43,356 | 44,373 | 1.90 | 2.30 | 82,376 | 102,058 |
| Iowa | 69,687 | 72,579 | 2.30 | 2.40 | 160,280 | 174,190 |
| Kentucky | 8,399 | 8,576 | 4.80 | 5.00 | 40,315 | 42,880 |
| Louisiana | 2,824 | 2,814 | 5.20 | 5.50 | 14,685 | 15,477 |
| Maryland | 4,267 | 4,099 | 4.00 | 3.90 | 17,068 | 15,986 |
| Massachusetts | 149 | 184 | 7.50 | 9.50 | 1,118 | 1,748 |
| Michigan | 18,396 | 19,629 | 2.20 | 2.60 | 40,471 | 51,035 |
| Minnesota | 13,918 | 14,185 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 32,011 | 32,626 |
| Mississippi | 9,716 | 9,695 | 8.80 | 8.60 | 85,501 | 83,377 |
| Missouri | 15,227 | 18,336 | 4.10 | 4.20 | 62,431 | 77,011 |
| Montana | 1,186 | 1,236 | 5.70 | 8.60 | 6,760 | 10,630 |
| Nebraska | 9,536 | 10,192 | 3.70 | 4.10 | 35,283 | 41,787 |
| New York | 6,727 | 6,635 | 2.40 | 2.90 | 16,145 | 19,242 |
| North Carolina | 23,507 | 21,684 | 7.70 | 8.70 | 181,004 | 188,651 |
| Ohio | 43,988 | 43,600 | 4.40 | 3.80 | 193,547 | 165,680 |
| Oklahoma | 4,286 | 4,476 | 7.00 | 7.50 | 30,002 | 33,570 |
| Oregon | 2,957 | 3,004 | 5.00 | 4.90 | 14,785 | 14,720 |
| Pennsylvania | 34,293 | 34,101 | 4.20 | 3.60 | 144,031 | 122,764 |
| South Carolina | 5,610 | 5,722 | 4.70 | 5.00 | 26,367 | 28,610 |
| South Dakota | 3,564 | 3,442 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 12,474 | 12,047 |
| Tennessee | 2,957 | 2,824 | 9.40 | 9.10 | 27,796 | 25,698 |
| Texas | 29,512 | 29,629 | 4.40 | 4.80 | 129,853 | 142,219 |
| Utah | 6,214 | 5,852 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 13,671 | 13,460 |
| Vermont | 222 | 198 | 8.60 | 7.20 | 1,909 | 1,426 |
| Virginia | 3,837 | 4,183 | 7.30 | 6.50 | 28,010 | 27,190 |
| Washington | 8,491 | 8,111 | 3.90 | 4.20 | 33,115 | 34,066 |
| West Virginia | 2,120 | 1,932 | 7.50 | 7.90 | 15,900 | 15,263 |
| Wisconsin | 9,084 | 8,818 | 2.40 | 2.50 | 21,802 | 22,045 |
| Other States ² | 21,704 | 23,708 | 3.82 | 2.91 | 82,941 | 69,030 |
| United States | 514,838 | 527,573 | 4.20 | 4.33 | 2,162,545 | 2,284,164 |

Totals may not add due to rounding. ¹Excludes commercial broilers. ²Alaska, Arizona, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Nevada, North Dakota, Rhode Island and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-34.—Mature chickens: Lost, sold for slaughter, price, and value, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Number | | Pounds (live weight) sold ³ | Price per pound live weight ³ |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| | Lost ² | Sold ³ | | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 99,596 | 176,266 | 910,333 | 65,381 |
| 2010 | 108,356 | 173,404 | 903,750 | 73,099 |
| 2011 | 106,361 | 182,153 | 943,142 | 81,110 |
| 2012 | 103,758 | 179,162 | 901,411 | 79,208 |
| 2013 | 102,105 | 186,486 | 940,635 | 89,497 |
| 2014 | 106,166 | 192,334 | 970,852 | 96,840 |
| 2015 | 132,625 | 198,648 | 1,010,070 | 104,828 |
| 2016 | 106,166 | 207,923 | 1,060,677 | 87,949 |
| 2017 | 125,941 | 189,841 | 1,001,685 | 46,999 |
| 2018 | 136,698 | 189,603 | 1,019,695 | 49,365 |

¹Annual estimates cover the period December 1 previous year through November 30. Excludes broilers. ²Includes rendered, died, destroyed, composted, or disappeared for any reason (excluding sold for slaughter) during the 12-month period.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-35.—Chickens: Lost, sold for slaughter, and value of sales, by State and United States, 2017 and 2018¹

| State | Number lost ² | | Number sold | | Pounds sold | | Value of sales | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 head | | | | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 dollars | |
| Alabama | 3,195.9 | 3,476.2 | 11,002.1 | 11,650.7 | 87,466.7 | 92,856.1 | 6,472.5 | 7,057.1 |
| Arkansas | 3,474.2 | 3,513.9 | 16,212.7 | 15,524.2 | 121,595.3 | 115,034.3 | 8,633.3 | 8,282.5 |
| California | 5,978.1 | 7,143.7 | 3,013.3 | 2,671.1 | 11,058.8 | 9,909.8 | 132.7 | 109.0 |
| Colorado | 2,313.7 | 2,240.8 | 1,553.0 | 1,286.7 | 7,873.7 | 6,973.9 | 338.6 | 341.7 |
| Florida | 5,378.0 | 5,022.6 | 380.5 | 401.7 | 2,891.8 | 3,000.7 | 214.0 | 216.1 |
| Georgia | 6,131.3 | 6,425.8 | 15,484.6 | 17,214.4 | 108,701.9 | 118,262.9 | 7,283.0 | 7,805.4 |
| Illinois | 1,221.4 | 1,487.4 | 1,911.5 | 2,505.2 | 7,301.9 | 9,519.8 | 109.5 | 123.8 |
| Indiana | 14,310.9 | 13,820.0 | 11,245.3 | 12,441.1 | 39,246.1 | 44,041.5 | 196.2 | 220.2 |
| Iowa | 28,024.3 | 31,854.6 | 6,376.6 | 9,608.6 | 22,063.0 | 33,534.0 | 110.3 | 100.6 |
| Kentucky | 992.6 | 1,085.1 | 4,506.6 | 5,181.5 | 26,138.3 | 30,260.0 | 1,437.6 | 1,664.3 |
| Louisiana | 315.0 | 403.5 | 1,879.4 | 1,930.1 | 11,953.0 | 12,410.5 | 729.1 | 769.5 |
| Maryland | 280.0 | 809.6 | 1,525.3 | 508.1 | 5,613.1 | 2,118.8 | 67.4 | 50.9 |
| Massachusetts | 9.2 | 89.2 | 75.4 | 0.2 | 254.1 | 0.7 | (Z) | (Z) |
| Michigan | 1,069.5 | 3,959.0 | 9,756.2 | 5,674.0 | 32,976.0 | 19,518.6 | 33.0 | 19.5 |
| Minnesota | 3,902.3 | 4,729.9 | 4,058.2 | 3,571.8 | 15,705.2 | 15,394.5 | 267.0 | 431.0 |
| Mississippi | 1,399.8 | 1,406.8 | 5,525.2 | 5,812.7 | 40,555.0 | 43,072.1 | 2,798.3 | 3,058.1 |
| Missouri | 3,209.7 | 2,418.0 | 8,703.9 | 6,790.5 | 41,865.8 | 34,971.1 | 1,632.8 | 1,573.7 |
| Montana | 322.6 | 629.9 | 52.3 | 5.1 | 176.3 | 17.5 | (Z) | (Z) |
| Nebraska | 791.9 | 1,272.1 | 5,814.8 | 4,035.2 | 19,886.6 | 14,042.5 | 59.7 | 28.1 |
| New York | 509.2 | 566.4 | 3,903.2 | 4,532.3 | 13,192.8 | 15,681.8 | 13.2 | 15.7 |
| North Carolina | 4,056.5 | 4,059.9 | 14,993.5 | 17,210.5 | 103,305.2 | 112,900.9 | 6,818.1 | 7,112.8 |
| Ohio | 10,930.4 | 11,193.0 | 12,950.4 | 12,662.9 | 46,491.9 | 46,219.6 | 371.9 | 416.0 |
| Oklahoma | 736.2 | 775.1 | 2,562.1 | 2,251.2 | 20,112.5 | 18,144.7 | 1,488.3 | 1,397.1 |
| Oregon | 1,625.6 | 1,710.8 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 47.5 | 51.3 | (Z) | (Z) |
| Pennsylvania | 2,791.9 | 2,855.3 | 11,201.6 | 11,911.9 | 41,670.0 | 45,146.1 | 541.7 | 632.0 |
| South Carolina | 1,961.7 | 1,993.0 | 1,916.2 | 2,269.1 | 12,608.6 | 15,611.4 | 807.0 | 1,046.0 |
| South Dakota | 904.6 | 1,091.5 | 1,072.3 | 140.3 | 3,613.7 | 481.2 | 3.6 | 0.5 |
| Tennessee | 521.1 | 467.9 | 1,802.3 | 1,917.2 | 14,076.0 | 14,800.8 | 1,041.6 | 1,095.3 |
| Texas | 4,156.5 | 3,686.8 | 14,270.9 | 14,350.6 | 69,784.7 | 72,470.5 | 2,861.2 | 3,116.2 |
| Utah | 1,598.2 | 1,127.0 | 2,648.0 | 2,271.9 | 8,923.8 | 7,815.3 | 8.9 | 7.8 |
| Vermont | 19.2 | 25.2 | 103.2 | 142.2 | 390.1 | 594.4 | 5.9 | 14.3 |
| Virginia | 1,536.5 | 1,326.4 | 2,116.9 | 2,092.1 | 17,041.0 | 16,841.4 | 1,278.1 | 1,279.9 |
| Washington | 4,852.1 | 5,113.0 | 33.3 | 36.3 | 112.2 | 129.6 | (Z) | (Z) |
| West Virginia | 286.7 | 276.3 | 1,690.7 | 1,740.5 | 13,153.6 | 13,680.3 | 973.4 | 1,026.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1,093.4 | 2,951.1 | 2,540.6 | 2,157.1 | 9,781.3 | 9,340.2 | 166.3 | 261.5 |
| Other States ³ | 6,050.5 | 5,670.9 | 6,944.5 | 7,088.7 | 24,057.8 | 24,845.7 | 104.2 | 90.9 |
| United States | 125,940.7 | 136,697.7 | 189,840.7 | 189,602.6 | 1,001,685.3 | 1,019,694.5 | 46,999.0 | 49,364.4 |

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown. ¹Annual estimates cover the period December 1 previous year through November 30. ²Exclude broilers. Totals may not add due to rounding. ³Includes rendered, died, destroyed, composted, or disappeared for any reason except sold during the 12-month period. ³Alaska, Arizona, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-36.—Chickens: Production, commercial storage, exports, and consumption, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Production | | | Commercial storage at beginning of year | Exports | Commercial storage at end of year | Consumption | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|---|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | Commercial broilers | Other chickens | Total ¹ | | | | Total ^{1,2} | Per capita |
| Million pounds | | | | | | | Pounds | |
| 2010 | 36,515 | 504 | 37,018 | 618 | 6,840 | 777 | 30,130 | 97 |
| 2011 | 36,804 | 521 | 37,325 | 777 | 7,069 | 592 | 30,549 | 98 |
| 2012 | 36,643 | 516 | 37,159 | 592 | 7,363 | 652 | 29,850 | 95 |
| 2013 | 37,425 | 523 | 37,948 | 652 | 7,453 | 675 | 30,597 | 97 |
| 2014 | 38,153 | 521 | 38,673 | 675 | 7,406 | 683 | 31,378 | 98 |
| 2015 | 39,620 | 522 | 40,142 | 683 | 6,465 | 840 | 33,652 | 105 |
| 2016 | 40,261 | 548 | 40,809 | 840 | 6,803 | 786 | 34,194 | 106 |
| 2017 | 41,217 | 535 | 41,751 | 786 | 6,916 | 861 | 34,890 | 107 |
| 2018 | 42,145 | 539 | 42,684 | 861 | 7,153 | 850 | 35,683 | 109 |
| 2019 | 43,435 | 528 | 43,963 | 850 | 7,190 | 942 | 36,814 | 112 |

¹Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Shipments to territories now included in total consumption. ERS Markets and Trade Economics Division, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5308. Data as of March 13, 2020.

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Table 8-37.—Broilers: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018^{1 2 3}

| Year | Number produced 1,000 head | Pounds produced 1,000 pounds | Value of production 1,000 dollars |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | |
| 2009 | 8,550,200 | 47,752,300 | 21,822,804 |
| 2010 | 8,623,600 | 49,152,600 | 23,691,553 |
| 2011 | 8,607,600 | 50,082,400 | 22,987,822 |
| 2012 | 8,463,000 | 49,655,600 | 24,827,800 |
| 2013 | 8,533,800 | 50,678,200 | 30,761,669 |
| 2014 | 8,545,000 | 51,378,700 | 32,728,234 |
| 2015 | 8,688,700 | 53,376,200 | 28,716,398 |
| 2016 | 8,776,700 | 54,259,100 | 25,935,852 |
| 2017 | 8,913,800 | 55,573,900 | 30,232,203 |
| 2018 | 9,037,100 | 56,791,100 | 31,746,230 |

¹ December 1, previous year through November 30, current year. ² Broiler production including other domestic meat-type strains. ³ Excludes States producing less than 500,000 broilers.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-38.—Broilers: Production and value, States and United States, 2017 and 2018¹

| State | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Number produced 1,000 head | Pounds produced 1,000 pounds | Value of production 1,000 dollars | Number produced 1,000 head | Pounds produced 1,000 pounds | Value of production 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 1,095,400 | 6,134,200 | 3,337,005 | 1,123,700 | 6,180,400 | 3,454,844 |
| Arkansas | 1,059,000 | 6,989,400 | 3,802,234 | 1,092,000 | 7,316,400 | 4,089,868 |
| Delaware | 259,800 | 1,870,600 | 1,017,606 | 263,600 | 1,924,300 | 1,075,684 |
| Florida | 65,200 | 371,600 | 202,150 | 65,400 | 385,900 | 215,718 |
| Georgia | 1,363,400 | 8,044,100 | 4,375,990 | 1,361,400 | 8,168,400 | 4,566,136 |
| Kentucky | 295,800 | 1,893,100 | 1,029,846 | 303,300 | 1,971,500 | 1,102,069 |
| Maryland | 306,700 | 1,840,200 | 1,001,069 | 289,400 | 1,736,400 | 970,648 |
| Minnesota | 59,700 | 358,200 | 194,861 | 59,100 | 360,500 | 201,520 |
| Mississippi | 741,100 | 4,743,000 | 2,580,192 | 747,800 | 4,711,100 | 2,633,505 |
| Missouri | 291,100 | 1,426,400 | 775,962 | 293,100 | 1,465,500 | 819,215 |
| North Carolina | 830,800 | 6,563,300 | 3,570,435 | 873,600 | 6,901,400 | 3,857,883 |
| Ohio | 99,300 | 526,300 | 286,307 | 107,900 | 561,100 | 313,655 |
| Oklahoma | 204,500 | 1,370,200 | 745,389 | 196,800 | 1,318,600 | 737,097 |
| Pennsylvania | 185,200 | 1,037,100 | 564,182 | 200,100 | 1,140,600 | 637,595 |
| South Carolina | 243,100 | 1,798,900 | 978,602 | 237,800 | 1,807,300 | 1,010,281 |
| Tennessee | 171,500 | 909,000 | 494,496 | 177,300 | 939,700 | 525,292 |
| Texas | 651,200 | 4,102,600 | 2,231,814 | 653,500 | 4,247,800 | 2,374,520 |
| Virginia | 277,400 | 1,608,900 | 875,242 | 278,900 | 1,673,400 | 935,431 |
| West Virginia | 86,100 | 335,800 | 182,675 | 83,300 | 316,500 | 176,924 |
| Wisconsin | 53,800 | 226,000 | 122,944 | 55,800 | 228,800 | 127,899 |
| Other States ² | 573,700 | 3,425,000 | 1,863,202 | 573,300 | 3,435,500 | 1,920,446 |
| United States | 8,913,800 | 55,573,900 | 30,232,203 | 9,037,100 | 56,791,100 | 31,746,230 |

¹ Annual estimates cover the period December 1, previous year through November 30. Broiler production including other domestic meat-type strains. Excludes States producing less than 500,000 broilers. ² Includes State estimates not shown and States withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-39.—Poultry: Slaughtered under Federal inspection, by class, United States, 2016–2018

| Class | Number slaughtered | | | Total live weight | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Young chickens | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Young chickens | 8,768,399 | 8,916,083 | 9,034,504 | 54,036,929 | 55,314,913 | 56,541,518 |
| Mature chickens | 140,587 | 134,619 | 126,406 | 848,287 | 822,578 | 816,199 |
| Total chickens | 8,908,986 | 9,050,702 | 9,160,910 | 54,885,216 | 56,137,491 | 57,357,717 |
| Young turkeys | 241,418 | 240,014 | 235,198 | 7,412,058 | 7,420,122 | 7,310,114 |
| Old turkeys | 1,837 | 1,666 | 1,662 | 51,966 | 48,973 | 48,981 |
| Total turkeys | 243,255 | 241,680 | 236,860 | 7,464,024 | 7,469,095 | 7,359,095 |
| Ducks | 27,268 | 26,628 | 27,647 | 186,715 | 184,338 | 192,980 |
| (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 4,054 | 4,211 | 3,872 |
| Total poultry | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 62,540,009 | 63,795,135 | 64,913,664 |
| Pounds condemned | | | | | | |
| Class | Ante-mortem (live weight) | | | Post-mortem (Carcass and parts) | | |
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| Young chickens | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Young chickens | 124,994 | 124,241 | 130,452 | 356,808 | 342,149 | 322,994 |
| Mature chickens | 10,156 | 9,563 | 8,167 | 30,365 | 25,923 | 20,727 |
| Total chickens | 135,150 | 133,804 | 138,619 | 387,173 | 368,072 | 343,721 |
| Young turkeys | 18,680 | 18,798 | 19,090 | 86,939 | 84,726 | 82,278 |
| Old turkeys | 662 | 543 | 494 | 1,900 | 2,025 | 1,944 |
| Total turkeys | 19,342 | 19,341 | 19,584 | 88,839 | 86,751 | 84,222 |
| Ducks | 528 | 592 | 797 | 3,633 | 3,531 | 3,667 |
| (NA) | 4 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 40 | 35 |
| Total poultry | 155,024 | 153,742 | 159,005 | 479,673 | 458,394 | 431,645 |
| Pounds certified (ready-to-cook) | | | | | | |
| Class | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | | <i>Thousands</i> | | <i>Thousands</i> | |
| Young chickens | 40,696,114 | | 41,662,394 | | 42,600,735 | |
| Young chickens | 548,567 | | 535,291 | | 539,362 | |
| Total chickens | 41,244,681 | | 42,197,685 | | 43,140,097 | |
| Young turkeys | 5,942,076 | | 5,943,827 | | 5,841,082 | |
| Old turkeys | 39,025 | | 36,750 | | 37,009 | |
| Total turkeys | 5,981,101 | | 5,980,577 | | 5,878,091 | |
| Ducks | 135,821 | | 134,313 | | 140,936 | |
| (NA) | 2,655 | | 2,727 | | 2,563 | |
| Total poultry | 47,364,258 | | 48,315,302 | | 49,161,687 | |

(NA) Not available. ¹Includes geese, guineas, ostriches, emus, rheas, and squab. ²Includes geese, guineas, and squab.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-40.—Poultry: Feed-price ratios, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Ratios ¹ | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Egg-feed | Broiler-feed | Turkey-feed |
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 2009 | 7.2 | 4.1 | 5.0 |
| 2010 | 7.5 | 4.5 | 6.2 |
| 2011 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 4.9 |
| 2012 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 4.7 |
| 2013 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 4.6 |
| 2014 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 6.3 |
| 2015 | 17.1 | 5.0 | 8.5 |
| 2016 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 9.2 |
| 2017 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 7.2 |
| 2018 | 11.3 | 5.6 | 5.5 |

¹ Number of pounds of poultry feed equivalent in value at local market prices to 1 dozen market eggs, or 1 pound of broiler or 1 pound of turkey live weight. Simple average of monthly feed-price ratios. Egg feed= corn (75 lbs) and soybeans (25 lbs); broiler feed= corn (58 lbs); soybeans (42 lbs); turkey feed= corn (51 lbs), soybeans (28 lbs), and wheat (21 lbs). Monthly equivalent prices of commercial prepared feeds are based on current U.S. prices received for corn, soybeans, and wheat.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 8-41.—Turkeys: Production, commercial storage, exports, and consumption, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Production | Commercial storage at beginning of year | Exports | Commercial storage at end of year | Consumption | |
|-----------------------|------------|---|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | | | | | Total ^{1,2} | Per capita |
| <i>Million pounds</i> | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5,570 | 262 | 581 | 192 | 5,084 | 16 |
| 2011 | 5,715 | 192 | 703 | 211 | 5,013 | 16 |
| 2012 | 5,889 | 211 | 797 | 296 | 5,028 | 16 |
| 2013 | 5,729 | 296 | 741 | 237 | 5,068 | 16 |
| 2014 | 5,756 | 237 | 775 | 193 | 5,052 | 16 |
| 2015 | 5,627 | 193 | 529 | 201 | 5,135 | 16 |
| 2016 | 5,981 | 201 | 569 | 279 | 5,384 | 17 |
| 2017 | 5,981 | 279 | 622 | 310 | 5,352 | 16 |
| 2018 | 5,878 | 310 | 611 | 303 | 5,293 | 16 |
| 2019 | 5,818 | 303 | 639 | 233 | 5,261 | 16 |

¹ Totals may not add due to rounding. ² Shipments to territories now included in consumption.
ERS Markets and Trade Economics Division, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694–5409. Data as of March 13, 2020.

Table 8-42.—Turkeys: Production and value, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Number raised | Pounds (live weight) produced | Value of production ¹ | 1,000 head | |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| | | | | | |
| 2009 | 247,359 | 7,149,314 | 3,573,324 | | |
| 2010 | 244,188 | 7,108,222 | 4,372,438 | | |
| 2011 | 248,500 | 7,313,205 | 4,987,608 | | |
| 2012 | 253,500 | 7,561,905 | 5,452,135 | | |
| 2013 | 240,000 | 7,277,536 | 4,839,562 | | |
| 2014 | 237,500 | 7,217,006 | 5,304,501 | | |
| 2015 | 233,100 | 7,038,136 | 5,707,928 | | |
| 2016 | 244,000 | 7,486,978 | 6,184,247 | | |
| 2017 | 245,200 | 7,554,397 | 4,873,677 | | |
| 2018 | 244,750 | 7,598,289 | 3,875,131 | | |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 8-43.—Turkeys: Production and value, by State and United States, 2017–2018¹

| State | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Number raised | Pounds produced | Value of production | Number raised | Pounds produced | Value of production |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| Arkansas | 29,500 | 587,050 | 379,234 | 31,500 | 595,350 | 303,629 |
| California | 11,500 | 319,700 | 206,526 | 11,000 | 317,900 | 162,129 |
| Indiana | 20,000 | 792,000 | 511,632 | 20,000 | 768,000 | 391,680 |
| Iowa | 12,000 | 484,800 | 313,181 | 11,900 | 477,190 | 243,367 |
| Michigan | 5,100 | 206,040 | 133,102 | 5,300 | 222,070 | 113,256 |
| Minnesota | 42,000 | 1,058,400 | 683,726 | 42,000 | 1,113,000 | 567,630 |
| Missouri | 18,500 | 614,200 | 396,773 | 19,000 | 640,300 | 326,553 |
| North Carolina | 32,500 | 1,144,000 | 739,024 | 32,500 | 1,196,000 | 609,960 |
| Ohio | 6,700 | 280,730 | 181,352 | 6,700 | 282,070 | 143,856 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,500 | 204,750 | 132,269 | 7,000 | 195,300 | 99,603 |
| South Dakota | 4,100 | 176,300 | 113,890 | 4,250 | 179,350 | 91,469 |
| Utah | 5,200 | 134,160 | 86,667 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia | 16,800 | 458,640 | 296,281 | 16,800 | 462,000 | 235,620 |
| West Virginia | 3,700 | 111,000 | 71,706 | 3,100 | 96,410 | 49,169 |
| Other States ² | 30,100 | 972,621 | 628,314 | 33,700 | 1,053,349 | 537,210 |
| United States | 245,200 | 7,544,391 | 4,873,677 | 244,750 | 7,598,289 | 3,875,131 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Based on turkeys placed September 1 through August 31. Excludes young turkeys lost. ²Includes State estimates not shown and States withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 8-44.—Turkeys: Net poult placements, United States, Monthly, 2017–2018¹

| Month | Total all breeds | | Percent of Previous Year |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Percent |
| January | 23,046 | 22,642 | 98 |
| February | 22,078 | 21,340 | 97 |
| March | 23,636 | 22,793 | 96 |
| April | 22,237 | 22,335 | 100 |
| May | 22,639 | 22,168 | 98 |
| June | 23,950 | 22,597 | 94 |
| July | 23,987 | 25,652 | 107 |
| August | 24,321 | 23,362 | 96 |
| September | 20,670 | 20,512 | 99 |
| October | 22,030 | 22,377 | 102 |
| November | 21,399 | 21,108 | 99 |
| December | 20,766 | 19,915 | 96 |
| Total | 270,759 | 266,801 | 99 |

¹ Includes imports and excludes exports.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 8-45.—Turkeys: Poulets hatched by commercial hatcheries, United States by Month, 2017–2018

| Month | 2017 | 2018 | Percent of Previous Year |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Percent |
| January | 25,412 | 24,406 | 96 |
| February | 23,679 | 22,654 | 96 |
| March | 25,812 | 24,180 | 94 |
| April | 23,278 | 23,482 | 101 |
| May | 24,169 | 23,503 | 97 |
| June | 25,125 | 23,337 | 93 |
| July | 24,691 | 25,730 | 104 |
| August | 24,868 | 23,888 | 96 |
| September | 23,530 | 22,443 | 95 |
| October | 24,393 | 24,295 | 100 |
| November | 24,532 | 29,089 | 119 |
| December | 22,272 | 23,176 | 104 |
| Total | 291,761 | 290,183 | 99 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-46.—Eggs: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, United States, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Total egg production | Storage at beginning of the year ¹ | Imports ² | Exports ² | Storage at end of the year ² | Eggs used for hatching | Consumption | |
|---------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | Total ³ | Per capita |
| Million dozen | | | | | | | | Number |
| 2010 | 7,656 | 93 | 22 | 295 | 98 | 982 | 6,396 | 248 |
| 2011 | 7,715 | 98 | 21 | 305 | 120 | 950 | 6,459 | 248 |
| 2012 | 7,884 | 120 | 19 | 336 | 85 | 941 | 6,660 | 254 |
| 2013 | 8,233 | 85 | 17 | 425 | 63 | 964 | 6,884 | 261 |
| 2014 | 8,509 | 63 | 35 | 414 | 76 | 981 | 7,136 | 269 |
| 2015 | 8,144 | 76 | 132 | 342 | 74 | 996 | 6,941 | 259 |
| 2016 | 8,668 | 74 | 130 | 304 | 142 | 1,010 | 7,415 | 275 |
| 2017 | 8,947 | 142 | 34 | 355 | 88 | 1,035 | 7,646 | 282 |
| 2018 | 9,205 | 88 | 18 | 333 | 79 | 1,058 | 7,841 | 287 |
| 2019 | 9,447 | 79 | 15 | 334 | 109 | 1,079 | 8,019 | 292 |

¹ Calendar years. ² Shell eggs and the approximate shell-egg equivalent of egg product. ³ Shipments to territories now included in total consumption.

ERS Markets and Trade Economics Division, Animal Products and Cost of Production Branch, (202) 694-5409. Data as of March 13, 2020.

Table 8-47.—Eggs, shell: Average price per dozen on consumer Grade A cartoned white eggs to volume buyers, store-door delivery, New York, 2010–2019

| Year | Large | Cents |
|------------|-------|--------|
| | | Cents |
| 2010 | | 106.29 |
| 2011 | | 115.31 |
| 2012 | | 117.46 |
| 2013 | | 124.69 |
| 2014 | | 142.33 |
| 2015 | | 181.74 |
| 2016 | | 85.70 |
| 2017 | | 100.96 |
| 2018 | | 137.58 |
| 2019 | | 94.00 |

AMS, Livestock, Poultry and Seed Programs, Livestock, Poultry and Grain Market News Division, (515) 284-4460.

Table 8-48.—Total layers and egg production: Annual average number of layers, eggs per layer, and total production, by State and United States, 2017–2018¹

| State | Average number of layers | | Eggs per layer ² | | Total egg production | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Number | Number | Millions | Millions |
| Alabama | 9,112 | 9,556 | 227 | 223 | 2,072.3 | 2,133.3 |
| Arkansas | 14,147 | 14,668 | 243 | 241 | 3,431.0 | 3,534.7 |
| California | 13,202 | 14,542 | 285 | 295 | 3,759.6 | 4,294.6 |
| Colorado | 4,642 | 4,866 | 305 | 305 | 1,414.5 | 1,482.9 |
| Florida | 7,587 | 7,340 | 276 | 273 | 2,095.7 | 2,005.4 |
| Georgia | 19,565 | 19,607 | 256 | 248 | 5,010.6 | 4,871.1 |
| Illinois | 5,088 | 6,004 | 295 | 294 | 1,500.4 | 1,764.1 |
| Indiana | 33,553 | 33,794 | 294 | 286 | 9,869.7 | 9,658.6 |
| Iowa | 55,867 | 57,614 | 289 | 282 | 16,155.2 | 16,273.8 |
| Kentucky | 5,190 | 5,690 | 262 | 252 | 1,360.5 | 1,434.4 |
| Louisiana | 1,984 | 2,004 | 242 | 258 | 480.8 | 517.5 |
| Maryland | 2,852 | 2,689 | 295 | 290 | 840.1 | 780.6 |
| Massachusetts | 124 | 142 | 324 | 304 | 40.2 | 43.1 |
| Michigan | 14,272 | 15,387 | 296 | 296 | 4,225.5 | 4,548.1 |
| Minnesota | 10,462 | 10,812 | 294 | 290 | 3,070.7 | 3,131.8 |
| Mississippi | 5,587 | 5,673 | 249 | 250 | 1,392.8 | 1,418.6 |
| Missouri | 10,764 | 11,937 | 292 | 291 | 3,146.3 | 3,473.9 |
| Montana | 523 | 900 | 294 | 325 | 153.8 | 292.5 |
| Nebraska | 8,167 | 7,829 | 305 | 305 | 2,489.1 | 2,388.8 |
| New York | 5,660 | 5,553 | 303 | 298 | 1,717.8 | 1,656.5 |
| North Carolina | 15,295 | 14,573 | 259 | 254 | 3,956.2 | 3,705.4 |
| Ohio | 33,773 | 32,848 | 289 | 285 | 9,754.6 | 9,364.9 |
| Oklahoma | 2,931 | 3,051 | 236 | 228 | 691.8 | 697.1 |
| Oregon | 2,369 | 2,382 | 314 | 307 | 744.6 | 732.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 28,232 | 28,477 | 295 | 296 | 8,337.3 | 8,423.1 |
| South Carolina | 3,922 | 4,331 | 272 | 267 | 1,068.3 | 1,156.2 |
| South Dakota | 2,701 | 2,603 | 290 | 307 | 784.3 | 797.9 |
| Tennessee | 1,642 | 1,798 | 229 | 216 | 376.6 | 388.8 |
| Texas | 21,781 | 22,563 | 267 | 271 | 5,820.3 | 6,108.5 |
| Utah | 5,153 | 4,793 | 294 | 293 | 1,512.9 | 1,403.4 |
| Vermont | 158 | 201 | 292 | 307 | 46.1 | 61.7 |
| Virginia | 2,698 | 2,676 | 265 | 268 | 716.0 | 716.7 |
| Washington | 6,994 | 6,959 | 301 | 302 | 2,103.7 | 2,102.1 |
| West Virginia | 1,244 | 1,284 | 221 | 230 | 274.7 | 295.9 |
| Wisconsin | 6,428 | 7,271 | 289 | 286 | 1,860.1 | 2,077.8 |
| Other States ³ | 17,506 | 18,894 | 284 | 289 | 4,967.5 | 5,455.9 |
| United States | 381,175 | 391,311 | 281 | 279 | 107,241.6 | 109,192.1 |

¹ Annual estimates cover the period December 1 previous year through November 30. Totals may not add due to rounding.
²Total egg production divided by average number of layers on hand.
³ Alaska, Arizona, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Nevada, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing data for individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-49.—Eggs: Broken under Federal inspection, United States, 2017–2018

| Item | Quantity | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| Shell eggs broken | 1,000 dozen | 1,000 dozen |
| | 2,307,023 | 2,399,762 |
| Edible product from shell eggs broken | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Whole | 1,837,087 | 1,911,501 |
| White | 771,207 | 788,037 |
| Yolk | 383,655 | 390,716 |
| Total | 2,991,949 | 3,090,254 |
| Inedible product from shell eggs broken | 239,584 | 260,875 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-50.—Eggs: Number, rate of lay, production, and value, United States, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Layers average number | Eggs per layer ² | Total egg production | Value of production |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Thousands | Number | Millions | 1,000 dollars |
| 2009 | 338,846 | 268 | 90,737 | 6,191,040 |
| 2010 | 341,505 | 269 | 91,811 | 6,553,087 |
| 2011 | 340,598 | 271 | 92,450 | 7,355,873 |
| 2012 | 394,844 | 274 | 94,364 | 7,929,104 |
| 2013 | 358,313 | 275 | 98,481 | 8,745,404 |
| 2014 | 368,193 | 277 | 101,816 | 10,342,687 |
| 2015 | 356,370 | 276 | 98,291 | 13,762,519 |
| 2016 | 369,949 | 279 | 103,202 | 6,591,359 |
| 2017 | 381,175 | 281 | 107,242 | 7,635,001 |
| 2018 | 391,311 | 279 | 109,192 | 10,586,262 |

¹ Annual estimates cover the period December 1 previous year through November 30. ² Total egg production divided by average number of layers on hand.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-51.—Total Eggs: Production and value by State and United States, 2017–2018¹

| State | Eggs produced | | Value of production | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Millions | Millions | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 2,072.3 | 2,133.3 | 349,437 | 382,196 |
| Arkansas | 3,431.0 | 3,534.7 | 482,651 | 527,651 |
| California | 3,759.6 | 4,294.6 | 267,690 | 503,663 |
| Colorado | 1,414.5 | 1,482.9 | 77,227 | 113,657 |
| Florida | 2,095.7 | 2,005.4 | 112,225 | 154,784 |
| Georgia | 5,010.6 | 4,871.1 | 587,500 | 656,656 |
| Illinois | 1,500.4 | 1,764.1 | 87,784 | 147,870 |
| Indiana | 9,869.7 | 9,658.6 | 543,793 | 796,467 |
| Iowa | 16,155.2 | 16,273.8 | 868,838 | 1,327,106 |
| Kentucky | 1,360.5 | 1,434.4 | 122,051 | 158,458 |
| Louisiana | 480.8 | 517.5 | 53,102 | 63,196 |
| Maryland | 840.1 | 780.6 | 45,389 | 60,686 |
| Massachusetts | 40.2 | 43.1 | 2,023 | 3,194 |
| Michigan | 4,225.5 | 4,548.1 | 220,431 | 364,078 |
| Minnesota | 3,070.7 | 3,131.8 | 171,173 | 262,646 |
| Mississippi | 1,392.8 | 1,418.6 | 211,051 | 230,685 |
| Missouri | 3,146.3 | 3,473.9 | 207,485 | 297,684 |
| Montana | 153.8 | 292.5 | 11,192 | 33,674 |
| Nebraska | 2,489.1 | 2,388.8 | 130,912 | 198,202 |
| New York | 1,717.9 | 1,656.5 | 90,433 | 127,359 |
| North Carolina | 3,956.2 | 3,705.4 | 461,195 | 509,017 |
| Ohio | 9,754.6 | 9,364.9 | 524,196 | 762,538 |
| Oklahoma | 691.8 | 697.1 | 80,090 | 92,177 |
| Oregon | 744.6 | 732.4 | 50,436 | 85,136 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,337.3 | 8,423.1 | 482,082 | 673,940 |
| South Carolina | 1,068.3 | 1,156.2 | 92,746 | 118,383 |
| South Dakota | 784.3 | 797.9 | 40,556 | 63,795 |
| Tennessee | 376.6 | 388.8 | 68,552 | 70,558 |
| Texas | 5,820.3 | 6,108.5 | 395,521 | 546,249 |
| Utah | 1,512.9 | 1,403.4 | 102,395 | 163,332 |
| Vermont | 46.1 | 61.7 | 2,787 | 5,218 |
| Virginia | 716.0 | 716.7 | 91,300 | 100,668 |
| Washington | 2,103.7 | 2,102.1 | 141,321 | 240,515 |
| West Virginia | 274.7 | 295.9 | 50,249 | 54,681 |
| Wisconsin | 1,860.1 | 2,077.8 | 108,619 | 176,103 |
| Other States ² | 4,967.5 | 5,455.9 | 300,569 | 514,040 |
| United States | 107,241.6 | 109,192.1 | 7,635,001 | 10,586,262 |

Totals may not add due to rounding. ¹Annual estimates cover the period December 1 previous year through November 30. Includes hatching and market (table) eggs. ²Alaska, Arizona, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 8-52.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017– 2018**

| Month | Frozen eggs | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------|---------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Whites | | Yolks | | Whole & mixed | | Unclassified | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | | | | | |
| January | 4,364 | 4,028 | 1,025 | 689 | 13,170 | 13,136 | 18,354 | 13,188 |
| February | 5,200 | 4,917 | 1,039 | 677 | 13,177 | 12,782 | 21,655 | 13,932 |
| March | 5,707 | 3,155 | 828 | 629 | 13,416 | 11,341 | 21,960 | 13,050 |
| April | 4,628 | 2,479 | 920 | 715 | 12,296 | 12,596 | 23,332 | 11,973 |
| May | 3,530 | 3,296 | 914 | 688 | 13,109 | 13,000 | 21,480 | 13,252 |
| June | 4,773 | 3,207 | 1,340 | 1,031 | 14,034 | 12,837 | 21,565 | 13,630 |
| July | 5,244 | 3,220 | 1,228 | 1,095 | 14,592 | 13,169 | 19,129 | 12,307 |
| August | 4,651 | 2,734 | 675 | 799 | 13,290 | 14,498 | 16,550 | 13,959 |
| September | 4,685 | 2,521 | 1,200 | 1,157 | 13,174 | 11,231 | 14,875 | 14,026 |
| October | 4,138 | 2,308 | 672 | 704 | 12,884 | 13,721 | 15,234 | 13,534 |
| November | 4,597 | 2,503 | 733 | 485 | 11,217 | 13,974 | 11,364 | 12,641 |
| December ... | 4,760 | 2,688 | 642 | 814 | 11,734 | 13,869 | 13,026 | 12,005 |
| Frozen eggs, total | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Frozen eggs, total | | Frozen chicken | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | Broilers (Whole) | | Hens | | Breast and breast meat | |
| | | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | | | | | |
| January | 36,913 | 31,041 | 17,357 | 12,841 | 7,918 | 4,735 | 191,811 | 200,238 |
| February | 41,071 | 32,308 | 16,274 | 14,010 | 6,490 | 4,305 | 191,083 | 201,580 |
| March | 41,911 | 28,175 | 16,783 | 15,641 | 4,926 | 3,869 | 178,702 | 184,218 |
| April | 41,176 | 27,763 | 21,761 | 14,436 | 4,629 | 3,923 | 186,900 | 182,862 |
| May | 39,033 | 30,236 | 20,662 | 14,402 | 6,090 | 3,808 | 184,393 | 186,418 |
| June | 41,712 | 30,705 | 22,744 | 15,370 | 7,846 | 3,907 | 182,935 | 181,547 |
| July | 40,193 | 29,791 | 22,807 | 16,379 | 8,799 | 6,310 | 172,907 | 170,472 |
| August | 35,166 | 31,990 | 22,154 | 20,407 | 8,538 | 5,270 | 169,854 | 173,958 |
| September | 33,934 | 28,935 | 22,269 | 21,073 | 6,567 | 6,150 | 170,582 | 177,388 |
| October | 32,928 | 30,267 | 20,281 | 17,073 | 6,065 | 4,545 | 175,209 | 184,127 |
| November ... | 27,911 | 29,603 | 16,350 | 17,119 | 4,562 | 4,223 | 184,012 | 186,937 |
| December ... | 30,162 | 29,376 | 11,990 | 17,712 | 4,613 | 5,615 | 188,070 | 188,311 |
| Frozen chicken | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Drumsticks | | Leg quarters | | Legs | | Thigh and thigh quarters | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | | 1,000 pounds | | | | | |
| January | 16,621 | 25,873 | 109,647 | 88,635 | 12,620 | 15,918 | 8,473 | 7,030 |
| February | 18,146 | 26,997 | 112,677 | 81,742 | 17,379 | 15,490 | 12,162 | 8,492 |
| March | 16,672 | 27,613 | 113,069 | 86,768 | 21,830 | 14,423 | 9,916 | 8,853 |
| April | 19,942 | 29,793 | 116,017 | 89,943 | 24,220 | 13,176 | 8,502 | 8,575 |
| May | 21,240 | 31,983 | 119,333 | 87,863 | 23,665 | 15,390 | 8,106 | 9,627 |
| June | 20,500 | 36,304 | 131,323 | 85,540 | 21,861 | 17,291 | 8,362 | 10,214 |
| July | 25,124 | 36,503 | 125,073 | 81,554 | 18,937 | 15,527 | 7,186 | 9,182 |
| August | 24,359 | 37,194 | 114,455 | 97,914 | 17,842 | 19,163 | 9,177 | 12,812 |
| September ... | 22,835 | 40,085 | 128,744 | 104,410 | 18,386 | 18,012 | 9,101 | 11,892 |
| October | 21,869 | 38,655 | 120,762 | 90,698 | 20,317 | 16,693 | 8,225 | 11,576 |
| November ... | 24,930 | 38,884 | 113,777 | 70,030 | 18,843 | 17,217 | 9,046 | 13,449 |
| December ... | 31,185 | 37,552 | 104,563 | 61,435 | 13,220 | 11,749 | 10,274 | 12,572 |
| Frozen chicken | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Thigh meat | | Wings | | Paws and feet | | Other | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | | 1,000 pounds | | | | | |
| January | 26,635 | 26,054 | 71,783 | 64,627 | 18,650 | 28,853 | 293,562 | 402,530 |
| February | 24,497 | 26,396 | 71,523 | 70,655 | 15,328 | 32,100 | 300,314 | 418,109 |
| March | 21,697 | 24,368 | 64,942 | 68,347 | 17,795 | 26,899 | 298,341 | 410,474 |
| April | 18,937 | 24,544 | 61,818 | 71,639 | 22,781 | 25,402 | 310,387 | 403,241 |
| May | 15,936 | 23,611 | 56,609 | 79,955 | 21,337 | 30,233 | 307,465 | 391,898 |
| June | 15,170 | 21,872 | 60,502 | 81,488 | 19,136 | 36,553 | 315,086 | 397,898 |
| July | 16,597 | 23,595 | 60,238 | 88,979 | 21,353 | 33,573 | 319,099 | 395,575 |
| August | 15,861 | 21,861 | 63,417 | 97,436 | 20,841 | 33,837 | 315,555 | 406,395 |
| September ... | 17,285 | 22,721 | 66,850 | 104,951 | 22,784 | 28,189 | 332,687 | 423,132 |
| October | 21,082 | 22,435 | 70,364 | 97,318 | 24,602 | 27,422 | 385,432 | 429,754 |
| November ... | 23,241 | 25,906 | 76,187 | 98,708 | 26,569 | 26,216 | 399,085 | 430,447 |
| December ... | 26,122 | 24,145 | 74,113 | 86,813 | 26,665 | 31,460 | 396,407 | 404,262 |

See end of table.

**Table 8-52.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold storage holdings, end of month,
United States, 2017–2018—Continued**

| Month | Total chicken | | Frozen turkey | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | Toms | | Hens | | Total whole | |
| | | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 775,077 | 877,334 | 57,392 | 84,346 | 67,075 | 74,187 | 124,467 | 158,533 |
| February | 785,873 | 899,876 | 71,510 | 97,875 | 83,670 | 90,466 | 155,180 | 188,341 |
| March | 764,673 | 871,473 | 79,721 | 106,625 | 101,494 | 112,223 | 181,215 | 218,848 |
| April | 795,894 | 867,534 | 101,509 | 125,408 | 115,587 | 123,467 | 217,096 | 248,875 |
| May | 784,836 | 875,188 | 130,431 | 149,736 | 141,572 | 134,593 | 272,003 | 284,329 |
| June | 805,465 | 887,984 | 146,273 | 160,846 | 161,610 | 145,418 | 307,883 | 306,264 |
| July | 798,120 | 877,649 | 171,608 | 181,480 | 174,669 | 147,906 | 346,277 | 329,386 |
| August | 782,053 | 926,247 | 175,578 | 192,601 | 173,123 | 155,216 | 348,701 | 347,817 |
| September | 818,090 | 958,003 | 181,048 | 192,267 | 151,266 | 138,460 | 332,314 | 330,727 |
| October | 874,208 | 940,296 | 154,342 | 150,034 | 103,223 | 101,861 | 257,565 | 251,895 |
| November | 896,602 | 929,136 | 61,513 | 51,307 | 47,543 | 41,267 | 109,056 | 92,574 |
| December | 887,222 | 881,626 | 61,288 | 49,213 | 48,356 | 53,181 | 109,644 | 102,394 |
| Frozen turkey | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Breasts | | Legs | | Mechanically deboned meat | | Other | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 73,909 | 85,313 | 17,522 | 11,588 | 6,252 | 6,546 | 32,038 | 31,208 |
| February | 87,836 | 101,384 | 16,497 | 11,069 | 5,825 | 6,607 | 30,166 | 31,787 |
| March | 97,176 | 100,335 | 15,289 | 11,744 | 6,479 | 5,983 | 33,736 | 32,596 |
| April | 105,780 | 102,215 | 12,257 | 11,231 | 7,290 | 7,497 | 32,206 | 29,018 |
| May | 106,663 | 104,830 | 12,492 | 12,325 | 8,512 | 7,831 | 29,679 | 30,241 |
| June | 105,260 | 99,023 | 10,463 | 14,972 | 8,438 | 9,466 | 29,246 | 33,116 |
| July | 103,097 | 99,010 | 10,518 | 14,039 | 6,428 | 10,182 | 27,784 | 34,366 |
| August | 101,706 | 90,558 | 10,393 | 14,710 | 6,559 | 9,155 | 31,039 | 30,738 |
| September | 92,471 | 79,241 | 7,311 | 13,077 | 6,501 | 7,857 | 32,976 | 29,151 |
| October | 71,492 | 66,522 | 9,344 | 11,641 | 6,189 | 8,003 | 33,077 | 24,755 |
| November | 64,000 | 72,068 | 11,958 | 12,465 | 5,943 | 7,673 | 28,675 | 25,294 |
| December | 73,195 | 77,143 | 13,076 | 14,117 | 6,302 | 8,118 | 31,140 | 30,586 |
| Frozen turkey | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Unclassified | | Total turkey | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | | | | |
| <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | | | | | | |
| January | 85,305 | 82,000 | 339,493 | 375,188 | 4,492 | 2,802 | 1,119,062 | 1,255,324 |
| February | 82,866 | 88,430 | 378,370 | 427,618 | 5,329 | 2,697 | 1,169,572 | 1,330,191 |
| March | 94,857 | 93,479 | 428,752 | 462,985 | 5,325 | 3,623 | 1,198,750 | 1,338,081 |
| April | 96,855 | 95,008 | 471,484 | 493,844 | 3,872 | 3,645 | 1,271,250 | 1,365,023 |
| May | 100,555 | 96,470 | 529,904 | 536,026 | 3,365 | 3,850 | 1,318,105 | 1,415,064 |
| June | 103,833 | 99,017 | 565,123 | 561,858 | 3,307 | 3,625 | 1,373,895 | 1,453,467 |
| July | 101,519 | 107,944 | 595,623 | 594,927 | 3,903 | 4,285 | 1,397,646 | 1,476,861 |
| August | 101,615 | 113,381 | 600,013 | 606,359 | 3,868 | 3,974 | 1,385,934 | 1,536,580 |
| September | 98,390 | 104,693 | 569,963 | 564,746 | 3,682 | 3,563 | 1,391,735 | 1,526,312 |
| October | 83,189 | 82,243 | 460,856 | 445,059 | 3,651 | 3,402 | 1,338,715 | 1,388,757 |
| November | 68,904 | 64,092 | 288,536 | 274,166 | 2,877 | 2,949 | 1,188,015 | 1,206,251 |
| December | 76,268 | 70,405 | 309,625 | 302,763 | 2,373 | 2,942 | 1,199,220 | 1,187,331 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 8-53.—Dairy products: Cold storage holdings, end of month, United States, 2017–2018

| Month | Butter | | American cheese | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | |
| January | 221,556 | 226,694 | 722,449 | 741,772 |
| February | 269,857 | 265,756 | 744,640 | 762,770 |
| March | 272,500 | 273,955 | 772,702 | 766,628 |
| April | 292,284 | 307,325 | 804,645 | 780,256 |
| May | 313,593 | 338,492 | 816,266 | 804,075 |
| June | 310,158 | 336,625 | 810,234 | 800,379 |
| July | 307,359 | 318,325 | 831,538 | 823,342 |
| August | 280,194 | 290,851 | 800,994 | 787,435 |
| September | 255,839 | 282,379 | 780,466 | 803,750 |
| October | 217,918 | 231,223 | 740,404 | 811,593 |
| November | 159,258 | 154,366 | 733,378 | 798,970 |
| December | 168,787 | 179,333 | 746,846 | 800,336 |
| Month | Swiss cheese | | Other | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | |
| January | 23,930 | 28,733 | 445,787 | 508,132 |
| February | 26,999 | 27,884 | 454,818 | 527,077 |
| March | 26,053 | 29,080 | 463,489 | 529,020 |
| April | 26,962 | 29,193 | 471,721 | 535,831 |
| May | 26,242 | 31,424 | 466,421 | 549,441 |
| June | 25,495 | 31,312 | 480,969 | 556,947 |
| July | 27,009 | 32,189 | 510,959 | 557,449 |
| August | 26,831 | 31,211 | 505,726 | 541,843 |
| September | 25,408 | 30,848 | 502,198 | 545,105 |
| October | 24,277 | 30,775 | 503,269 | 532,781 |
| November | 24,933 | 29,866 | 500,319 | 523,903 |
| December | 26,367 | 29,775 | 507,271 | 514,683 |
| Month | Total natural cheese | | | |
| | 2017 | | 2018 | |
| 1,000 pounds | | | | |
| January | 1,192,166 | | | 1,278,637 |
| February | 1,226,457 | | | 1,317,731 |
| March | 1,262,244 | | | 1,324,728 |
| April | 1,303,328 | | | 1,345,280 |
| May | 1,308,929 | | | 1,384,940 |
| June | 1,316,698 | | | 1,388,638 |
| July | 1,369,506 | | | 1,412,980 |
| August | 1,333,551 | | | 1,360,489 |
| September | 1,308,072 | | | 1,379,703 |
| October | 1,267,950 | | | 1,375,149 |
| November | 1,258,630 | | | 1,352,739 |
| December | 1,280,484 | | | 1,344,794 |

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

CHAPTER IX

FARM RESOURCES, INCOME, AND EXPENSES

The statistics in this chapter deal with farms, farm resources, farm income, and expenses. Many of the series are estimates developed in connection with economic research activities of the Department.

Table 9-1.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Prices paid by farmers ¹ | | Prices received by farmers ¹ | Farm income ² | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------|
| | Total including interest, taxes, and wage rates (PPI ³ TW) | Production items | | Gross farm income ³ | Production expenses | Net farm income |
| | <i>Index numbers 2011=100</i> | <i>Index numbers 2011=100</i> | <i>Index numbers 2011=100</i> | <i>Billion dollars</i> | <i>Billion dollars</i> | <i>Billion dollars</i> |
| 2009 | 86.4 | 84.8 | 80.6 | 336.6 | 274.4 | 62.2 |
| 2010 | 89.0 | 87.7 | 86.8 | 356.5 | 279.4 | 77.1 |
| 2011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 420.4 | 306.9 | 113.6 |
| 2012 | 104.8 | 105.4 | 105.0 | 449.8 | 353.4 | 96.4 |
| 2013 | 106.7 | 107.4 | 107.0 | 484.1 | 360.4 | 123.7 |
| 2014 | 113.1 | 114.1 | 107.9 | 483.3 | 391.0 | 92.2 |
| 2015 | 111.6 | 112.0 | 99.2 | 440.8 | 359.2 | 81.6 |
| 2016 | 105.7 | 104.7 | 90.6 | 412.3 | 350.0 | 62.3 |
| 2017 | 106.3 | 104.5 | 93.3 | 425.4 | 350.4 | 75.1 |
| 2018 | 108.7 | 106.4 | 90.9 | 427.6 | 343.8 | 83.8 |
| Year | National income ⁴ | Personal income ⁴ | Industrial production ⁵ | Consumer prices all items ⁶ | Producer prices consumer foods ⁶ | |
| | <i>Billion dollars</i> | <i>Billion dollars</i> | <i>Index numbers 2012=100</i> | <i>Index numbers 1982–84=100</i> | <i>Index numbers 1982=100</i> | |
| 2009 | 12,027.2 | 12,059.1 | 89.2 | 214.6 | 175.5 | |
| 2010 | 12,735.8 | 12,551.6 | 94.1 | 218.1 | 182.4 | |
| 2011 | 13,357.7 | 13,326.8 | 97.1 | 224.9 | 193.9 | |
| 2012 | 14,094.7 | 14,010.1 | 100.0 | 229.6 | 199.1 | |
| 2013 | 14,494.7 | 14,181.1 | 102.0 | 233.0 | 203.5 | |
| 2014 | 15,245.5 | 14,991.8 | 105.2 | 236.7 | 212.5 | |
| 2015 | 15,783.0 | 15,719.5 | 104.1 | 237.0 | 209.7 | |
| 2016 | 16,058.9 | 16,125.1 | 102.1 | 240.0 | 204.6 | |
| 2017 | 16,756.1 | 16,830.9 | 104.4 | 245.1 | 207.2 | |
| 2018 | 17,529.4 | 17,569.5 | 108.6 | 251.1 | 207.4 | |

¹ U.S. Department of Agriculture - NASS. ²U.S. Department of Agriculture - ERS. ³Includes cash receipts from farm marketings, government payments, nonmoney income (gross rental value of dwelling and value of home consumption), other income (machine hire custom work and recreational income), and value of change in farm inventories. ⁴Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. ⁵Major Industry groups Federal Reserve Board. ⁶U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics retrieved from FRED, Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis.

ERS, Farm Economy Branch, (202) 694–5476. E-mail contact is Dipak Subedi at dipak.subedi@usda.gov.

Table 9-2.—Farms: Number, land in farms, and average size of farm, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Farms ¹ | Land in farms | | Average size farm |
|------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Number | 1,000 acres | |
| 2010 | 2,149,520 | 915,660 | 426 | |
| 2011 | 2,131,240 | 914,420 | 429 | |
| 2012 | 2,109,810 | 914,600 | 433 | |
| 2013 | 2,100,350 | 911,720 | 434 | |
| 2014 | 2,082,440 | 908,920 | 436 | |
| 2015 | 2,063,890 | 905,790 | 439 | |
| 2016 | 2,055,340 | 902,680 | 439 | |
| 2017 | 2,042,000 | 900,370 | 441 | |
| 2018 | 2,029,200 | 899,500 | 443 | |
| 2019 | 2,023,400 | 897,400 | 444 | |

¹ A farm is any establishment from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the year.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-3.—Farms: Percent of farms and land in farms, and average size, by economic sales class, United States, 2018–2019

| Economic sales class | Percent of total | | | | Average size farm | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | Farms | | Land in farms | | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | | |
| \$ 1,000 - \$ 9,999 | 51.0 | 51.1 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 81 | 81 |
| \$ 10,000 - \$ 99,999 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 302 | 304 |
| \$100,000 - \$249,999 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 987 | 976 |
| \$250,000 - \$499,999 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 1,450 | 1,448 |
| \$500,000 - \$999,999 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 1,925 | 1,940 |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 3.9 | 3.9 | 25.3 | 25.4 | 2,897 | 2,910 |
| Total ¹ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 443 | 444 |

¹ May not add due to rounding.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-4.—Land in farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1935–2012

| Year | Land in farms | Tenure of operator | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| | Acres | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1935 ¹ | 1,054,515,111 | 37.1 | 25.2 | 5.8 | 31.9 |
| 1940 | 1,065,113,774 | 35.9 | 28.2 | 6.5 | 29.4 |
| 1945 ¹ | 1,141,615,364 | 36.1 | 32.5 | 9.3 | 22.0 |
| 1950 | 1,161,419,720 | 36.1 | 36.4 | 9.2 | 18.3 |
| 1954 ¹ | 1,158,191,511 | 34.2 | 40.7 | 8.6 | 16.5 |
| 1959 | 1,123,507,574 | 31.0 | 44.0 | 9.8 | 14.8 |
| 1964 | 1,110,187,000 | 28.7 | 48.0 | 10.2 | 13.1 |
| 1969 | 1,062,892,501 | 35.3 | 51.8 | ..... | 13.0 |
| 1974 | 1,017,030,357 | 35.3 | 52.6 | ..... | 12.0 |
| 1978 | 1,014,777,234 | 32.7 | 55.3 | ..... | 12.0 |
| 1982 | 986,796,579 | 34.7 | 53.8 | ..... | 11.5 |
| 1987 | 964,470,625 | 32.9 | 53.9 | ..... | 13.2 |
| 1992 | 945,531,506 | 31.3 | 55.7 | ..... | 13.0 |
| 1997 | 931,795,255 | 33.9 | 54.5 | ..... | 11.6 |
| 2002 ² | 938,279,056 | 38.0 | 52.8 | ..... | 9.2 |
| 2007 ² | 922,095,843 | 37.3 | 53.8 | ..... | 8.9 |
| 2012 ² | 914,527,657 | 36.8 | 53.7 | ..... | 9.5 |

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. ²The 2002 Census of Agriculture introduced new methodology to account for all farms in the United States. All 2002 published census items were reweighted for undercoverage. Strictly speaking, data for 2002 and subsequent years are not fully comparable with data from earlier years.

ERS, Resource and Rural Economics Division, (202) 694-5572. Data from the Census of Agriculture, National Agricultural Statistics Service.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$1,000-\$9,999 | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 22,600 | 21,800 | 2,100 | 1,900 |
| Alaska | 540 | 590 | 80 | 80 |
| Arizona | 14,300 | 14,200 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| Arkansas | 20,700 | 20,500 | 1,800 | 1,750 |
| California | 26,400 | 27,200 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| Colorado | 21,900 | 22,000 | 2,100 | 2,200 |
| Connecticut | 3,650 | 3,650 | 130 | 130 |
| Delaware | 820 | 820 | 20 | 20 |
| Florida | 29,000 | 28,900 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Georgia | 23,300 | 23,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| Hawaii | 4,250 | 4,250 | 70 | 70 |
| Idaho | 13,500 | 13,300 | 700 | 650 |
| Illinois | 27,900 | 27,700 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Indiana | 25,800 | 26,100 | 900 | 1,000 |
| Iowa | 25,400 | 25,000 | 900 | 900 |
| Kansas | 21,800 | 21,300 | 2,000 | 1,900 |
| Kentucky | 44,300 | 44,000 | 3,100 | 3,000 |
| Louisiana | 15,300 | 15,400 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Maine | 4,800 | 4,800 | 390 | 390 |
| Maryland | 6,700 | 6,700 | 260 | 260 |
| Massachusetts | 4,500 | 4,500 | 190 | 190 |
| Michigan | 24,000 | 24,500 | 1,200 | 1,250 |
| Minnesota | 25,400 | 24,900 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Mississippi | 19,700 | 19,600 | 2,300 | 2,200 |
| Missouri | 44,400 | 44,500 | 3,300 | 3,200 |
| Montana | 11,600 | 11,400 | 1,900 | 2,000 |
| Nebraska | 11,500 | 11,300 | 800 | 800 |
| Nevada | 1,700 | 1,700 | 500 | 520 |
| New Hampshire | 2,750 | 2,750 | 170 | 170 |
| New Jersey | 6,400 | 6,400 | 160 | 160 |
| New Mexico | 16,800 | 17,000 | 5,100 | 5,000 |
| New York | 15,400 | 15,500 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| North Carolina | 26,100 | 25,900 | 1,500 | 1,400 |
| North Dakota | 7,200 | 7,400 | 1,100 | 1,200 |
| Ohio | 40,400 | 41,400 | 1,600 | 1,900 |
| Oklahoma | 39,800 | 40,300 | 4,100 | 4,200 |
| Oregon | 23,400 | 23,500 | 1,000 | 1,100 |
| Pennsylvania | 25,000 | 24,900 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Rhode Island | 630 | 630 | 20 | 20 |
| South Carolina | 16,500 | 16,400 | 1,600 | 1,500 |
| South Dakota | 7,200 | 7,000 | 900 | 1,000 |
| Tennessee | 43,800 | 43,600 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Texas | 156,500 | 156,500 | 15,600 | 15,200 |
| Utah | 11,000 | 10,800 | 600 | 600 |
| Vermont | 3,750 | 3,750 | 280 | 280 |
| Virginia | 24,100 | 24,100 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| Washington | 21,800 | 21,700 | 800 | 800 |
| West Virginia | 17,000 | 16,600 | 1,600 | 1,500 |
| Wisconsin | 28,800 | 29,000 | 1,800 | 1,900 |
| Wyoming | 5,600 | 5,600 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| United States | 1,035,690 | 1,034,540 | 84,370 | 83,940 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$10,000-\$99,999 | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 12,500 | 12,500 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Alaska | 360 | 360 | 450 | 450 |
| Arizona | 3,550 | 3,450 | 5,300 | 5,200 |
| Arkansas | 14,700 | 14,500 | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| California | 22,500 | 22,600 | 4,000 | 4,300 |
| Colorado | 11,200 | 10,800 | 7,100 | 7,000 |
| Connecticut | 1,400 | 1,400 | 100 | 100 |
| Delaware | 510 | 510 | 50 | 50 |
| Florida | 13,500 | 13,500 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Georgia | 11,500 | 11,500 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Hawaii | 2,500 | 2,500 | 200 | 200 |
| Idaho | 6,500 | 6,500 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Illinois | 20,200 | 20,000 | 2,600 | 2,500 |
| Indiana | 16,600 | 16,100 | 1,800 | 1,700 |
| Iowa | 26,200 | 25,800 | 3,700 | 3,600 |
| Kansas | 21,300 | 21,500 | 7,100 | 7,200 |
| Kentucky | 24,200 | 24,200 | 4,400 | 4,500 |
| Louisiana | 8,800 | 8,700 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Maine | 2,050 | 2,050 | 350 | 350 |
| Maryland | 3,300 | 3,300 | 390 | 390 |
| Massachusetts | 1,950 | 1,950 | 160 | 160 |
| Michigan | 14,400 | 14,000 | 1,700 | 1,600 |
| Minnesota | 20,400 | 20,500 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Mississippi | 10,700 | 10,600 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Missouri | 37,200 | 37,300 | 8,600 | 8,600 |
| Montana | 8,000 | 8,100 | 10,400 | 10,300 |
| Nebraska | 14,500 | 14,300 | 5,000 | 4,900 |
| Nevada | 970 | 980 | 500 | 530 |
| New Hampshire | 1,100 | 1,100 | 170 | 170 |
| New Jersey | 2,350 | 2,350 | 170 | 170 |
| New Mexico | 6,100 | 6,000 | 10,400 | 10,200 |
| New York | 11,400 | 11,500 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| North Carolina | 12,700 | 12,700 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| North Dakota | 7,400 | 7,300 | 4,000 | 4,100 |
| Ohio | 23,000 | 22,000 | 2,700 | 2,900 |
| Oklahoma | 29,000 | 28,500 | 11,400 | 11,400 |
| Oregon | 9,000 | 8,900 | 3,000 | 2,900 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,700 | 16,700 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Rhode Island | 340 | 340 | 20 | 20 |
| South Carolina | 5,900 | 6,000 | 1,300 | 1,400 |
| South Dakota | 9,300 | 9,400 | 4,600 | 4,500 |
| Tennessee | 21,700 | 21,600 | 3,900 | 3,800 |
| Texas | 72,800 | 72,800 | 38,300 | 39,000 |
| Utah | 5,100 | 5,000 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Vermont | 1,950 | 1,950 | 310 | 310 |
| Virginia | 14,000 | 13,900 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Washington | 8,300 | 8,300 | 1,800 | 1,700 |
| West Virginia | 5,600 | 5,500 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Wisconsin | 20,100 | 20,200 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| Wyoming | 3,700 | 3,800 | 4,000 | 4,100 |
| United States | 619,030 | 615,340 | 186,770 | 187,100 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$100,000-\$249,999 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 1,050 | 1,150 | 750 | 810 |
| Alaska | 40 | 40 | 210 | 210 |
| Arizona | 530 | 510 | 10,300 | 10,400 |
| Arkansas | 1,350 | 1,400 | 950 | 950 |
| California | 6,450 | 6,500 | 3,200 | 3,200 |
| Colorado | 2,550 | 2,600 | 5,900 | 5,800 |
| Connecticut | 190 | 190 | 30 | 30 |
| Delaware | 130 | 130 | 40 | 40 |
| Florida | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,200 | 1,100 |
| Georgia | 1,450 | 1,400 | 690 | 710 |
| Hawaii | 270 | 270 | 130 | 130 |
| Idaho | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| Illinois | 8,000 | 8,000 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Indiana | 5,000 | 5,200 | 1,700 | 1,600 |
| Iowa | 11,100 | 11,000 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Kansas | 6,300 | 6,100 | 6,600 | 6,500 |
| Kentucky | 2,900 | 3,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Louisiana | 950 | 950 | 790 | 790 |
| Maine | 320 | 320 | 100 | 100 |
| Maryland | 720 | 720 | 210 | 210 |
| Massachusetts | 340 | 340 | 40 | 40 |
| Michigan | 3,150 | 3,200 | 1,200 | 1,300 |
| Minnesota | 7,700 | 7,700 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| Mississippi | 920 | 940 | 610 | 620 |
| Missouri | 5,800 | 5,800 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Montana | 3,100 | 3,150 | 10,200 | 10,300 |
| Nebraska | 6,400 | 6,500 | 5,700 | 5,900 |
| Nevada | 220 | 220 | 900 | 960 |
| New Hampshire | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | 450 | 450 | 110 | 110 |
| New Mexico | 820 | 810 | 6,300 | 6,200 |
| New York | 3,000 | 2,850 | 880 | 880 |
| North Carolina | 1,650 | 1,700 | 600 | 700 |
| North Dakota | 3,100 | 3,200 | 4,700 | 4,600 |
| Ohio | 6,400 | 6,500 | 2,200 | 2,000 |
| Oklahoma | 4,250 | 4,250 | 6,300 | 6,400 |
| Oregon | 1,850 | 1,800 | 2,600 | 2,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,100 | 5,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Rhode Island | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| South Carolina | 630 | 630 | 320 | 300 |
| South Dakota | 4,450 | 4,500 | 6,800 | 6,900 |
| Tennessee | 1,800 | 1,800 | 850 | 850 |
| Texas | 7,500 | 7,400 | 20,200 | 19,200 |
| Utah | 900 | 890 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Vermont | 470 | 470 | 140 | 140 |
| Virginia | 1,750 | 1,700 | 950 | 950 |
| Washington | 1,800 | 1,800 | 3,100 | 3,000 |
| West Virginia | 370 | 370 | 270 | 270 |
| Wisconsin | 6,900 | 7,000 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Wyoming | 1,200 | 1,200 | 5,400 | 5,300 |
| Other States ¹ | 190 | 190 | 40 | 40 |
| United States | 135,110 | 135,440 | 133,310 | 132,140 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$250,000-\$499,999 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 650 | 650 | 560 | 580 |
| Alaska | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arizona | 210 | 200 | 1,700 | 1,600 |
| Arkansas | 1,050 | 1,100 | 750 | 800 |
| California | 3,900 | 4,000 | 2,300 | 2,200 |
| Colorado | 1,450 | 1,500 | 5,700 | 5,800 |
| Connecticut | 110 | 110 | 20 | 20 |
| Delaware | 110 | 110 | 50 | 50 |
| Florida | 1,000 | 1,000 | 850 | 850 |
| Georgia | 1,050 | 1,100 | 610 | 690 |
| Hawaii | 120 | 120 | 170 | 170 |
| Idaho | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Illinois | 6,200 | 6,100 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Indiana | 3,350 | 3,250 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Iowa | 8,900 | 9,200 | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| Kansas | 4,050 | 4,150 | 7,600 | 7,500 |
| Kentucky | 1,450 | 1,400 | 900 | 900 |
| Louisiana | 540 | 570 | 610 | 610 |
| Maine | 180 | 180 | 100 | 100 |
| Maryland | 490 | 490 | 230 | 230 |
| Massachusetts | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 2,200 | 2,150 | 1,200 | 1,300 |
| Minnesota | 5,800 | 5,800 | 3,900 | 4,000 |
| Mississippi | 600 | 580 | 590 | 580 |
| Missouri | 2,950 | 2,950 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| Montana | 2,300 | 2,250 | 13,400 | 13,300 |
| Nebraska | 5,000 | 5,100 | 7,800 | 7,900 |
| Nevada | 240 | 200 | 1,000 | 900 |
| New Hampshire | 70 | 70 | 30 | 30 |
| New Jersey | 280 | 280 | 80 | 80 |
| New Mexico | 390 | 390 | 6,400 | 6,300 |
| New York | 1,750 | 1,700 | 780 | 780 |
| North Carolina | 1,250 | 1,250 | 700 | 700 |
| North Dakota | 3,000 | 3,000 | 6,500 | 6,600 |
| Ohio | 3,300 | 3,000 | 1,900 | 1,600 |
| Oklahoma | 2,050 | 2,100 | 4,600 | 4,600 |
| Oregon | 1,150 | 1,150 | 2,900 | 2,800 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,150 | 3,100 | 980 | 980 |
| Rhode Island | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| South Carolina | 280 | 280 | 270 | 230 |
| South Dakota | 3,700 | 3,800 | 8,700 | 8,800 |
| Tennessee | 1,000 | 1,000 | 660 | 660 |
| Texas | 3,650 | 3,600 | 14,700 | 14,800 |
| Utah | 520 | 510 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Vermont | 320 | 320 | 130 | 130 |
| Virginia | 910 | 960 | 680 | 680 |
| Washington | 1,250 | 1,250 | 2,100 | 2,200 |
| West Virginia | 130 | 130 | 120 | 110 |
| Wisconsin | 4,300 | 4,250 | 2,000 | 2,100 |
| Wyoming | 810 | 810 | 6,200 | 6,100 |
| Other States ¹ | 250 | 250 | 130 | 130 |
| United States | 88,610 | 88,660 | 128,500 | 128,390 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$500,000-\$999,999 | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 1,200 | 1,100 | 690 | 660 |
| Alaska | 30 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| Arizona | 200 | 220 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Arkansas | 1,350 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| California | 3,550 | 3,200 | 2,200 | 2,300 |
| Colorado | 900 | 920 | 4,500 | 4,700 |
| Connecticut | 70 | 70 | 20 | 20 |
| Delaware | 260 | 260 | 110 | 110 |
| Florida | 900 | 900 | 650 | 650 |
| Georgia | 1,800 | 1,850 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Hawaii | 70 | 70 | 210 | 210 |
| Idaho | 800 | 800 | 1,800 | 1,750 |
| Illinois | 5,300 | 5,200 | 6,100 | 6,000 |
| Indiana | 2,450 | 2,500 | 2,800 | 2,700 |
| Iowa | 8,000 | 7,900 | 7,800 | 7,800 |
| Kansas | 3,000 | 2,900 | 9,200 | 9,200 |
| Kentucky | 1,000 | 1,000 | 900 | 900 |
| Louisiana | 710 | 730 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Maine | 110 | 110 | 70 | 70 |
| Maryland | 520 | 520 | 330 | 330 |
| Massachusetts | 140 | 140 | 30 | 30 |
| Michigan | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,400 |
| Minnesota | 4,800 | 4,800 | 5,100 | 5,100 |
| Mississippi | 880 | 880 | 900 | 900 |
| Missouri | 2,400 | 2,400 | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| Montana | 1,300 | 1,250 | 12,200 | 12,100 |
| Nebraska | 4,400 | 4,300 | 9,400 | 9,200 |
| Nevada | 140 | 110 | 700 | 640 |
| New Hampshire | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 |
| New Jersey | 200 | 200 | 90 | 90 |
| New Mexico | 260 | 260 | 6,300 | 6,200 |
| New York | 930 | 930 | 640 | 640 |
| North Carolina | 1,450 | 1,450 | 900 | 900 |
| North Dakota | 2,800 | 2,700 | 9,100 | 8,800 |
| Ohio | 2,550 | 2,650 | 2,300 | 2,200 |
| Oklahoma | 1,150 | 1,100 | 3,600 | 3,600 |
| Oregon | 850 | 870 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,700 | 1,650 | 750 | 750 |
| Rhode Island | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| South Carolina | 410 | 380 | 400 | 400 |
| South Dakota | 2,700 | 2,600 | 8,900 | 8,800 |
| Tennessee | 830 | 830 | 890 | 890 |
| Texas | 3,000 | 3,100 | 14,500 | 14,800 |
| Utah | 310 | 320 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Vermont | 140 | 140 | 80 | 80 |
| Virginia | 830 | 850 | 670 | 670 |
| Washington | 1,100 | 1,100 | 2,300 | 2,300 |
| West Virginia | 150 | 150 | 100 | 110 |
| Wisconsin | 2,550 | 2,400 | 1,900 | 1,800 |
| Wyoming | 390 | 380 | 6,100 | 6,100 |
| United States | 72,180 | 71,170 | 138,920 | 138,090 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-5.—Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class by State and United States, 2018–2019—Continued

| State | Economic Sales Class: \$1,000,000 or more | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------|
| | Number of Farms | | Land in Farms | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 Acres | 1,000 Acres |
| Alabama | 1,700 | 1,600 | 1,200 | 1,150 |
| Alaska | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arizona | 410 | 420 | 3,100 | 3,200 |
| Arkansas | 3,350 | 3,400 | 5,500 | 5,600 |
| California | 6,600 | 6,400 | 11,200 | 11,000 |
| Colorado | 900 | 880 | 6,500 | 6,300 |
| Connecticut | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Delaware | 470 | 470 | 260 | 260 |
| Florida | 1,200 | 1,200 | 3,600 | 3,700 |
| Georgia | 2,500 | 2,450 | 2,400 | 2,400 |
| Hawaii | 90 | 90 | 320 | 320 |
| Idaho | 1,100 | 1,100 | 4,100 | 4,100 |
| Illinois | 4,400 | 4,400 | 10,400 | 10,600 |
| Indiana | 2,900 | 2,850 | 5,800 | 5,900 |
| Iowa | 6,400 | 6,400 | 9,100 | 9,200 |
| Kansas | 2,450 | 2,550 | 13,300 | 13,400 |
| Kentucky | 1,250 | 1,200 | 2,400 | 2,400 |
| Louisiana | 1,100 | 1,050 | 2,550 | 2,550 |
| Maine | 140 | 140 | 290 | 290 |
| Maryland | 670 | 670 | 580 | 580 |
| Massachusetts | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 1,700 | 1,650 | 3,000 | 2,950 |
| Minnesota | 4,400 | 4,300 | 8,400 | 8,300 |
| Mississippi | 1,900 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 3,100 |
| Missouri | 2,250 | 2,250 | 5,700 | 5,700 |
| Montana | 600 | 650 | 9,900 | 10,000 |
| Nebraska | 4,100 | 4,200 | 16,300 | 16,200 |
| Nevada | 130 | 140 | 2,500 | 2,550 |
| New Hampshire | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Jersey | 220 | 220 | 140 | 140 |
| New Mexico | 330 | 340 | 6,000 | 6,100 |
| New York | 920 | 920 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| North Carolina | 3,250 | 3,200 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| North Dakota | 2,600 | 2,500 | 13,900 | 14,000 |
| Ohio | 2,150 | 2,250 | 3,200 | 3,000 |
| Oklahoma | 1,050 | 1,050 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Oregon | 950 | 980 | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,350 | 1,350 | 970 | 970 |
| Rhode Island | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| South Carolina | 880 | 910 | 910 | 970 |
| South Dakota | 2,250 | 2,300 | 13,300 | 13,200 |
| Tennessee | 870 | 870 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Texas | 3,550 | 3,600 | 23,700 | 23,500 |
| Utah | 270 | 280 | 3,900 | 3,900 |
| Vermont | 170 | 170 | 260 | 260 |
| Virginia | 910 | 890 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Washington | 1,450 | 1,450 | 4,600 | 4,600 |
| West Virginia | 150 | 150 | 110 | 110 |
| Wisconsin | 2,150 | 2,050 | 3,600 | 3,500 |
| Wyoming | 200 | 210 | 6,100 | 6,200 |
| Other States ¹ | 120 | 120 | 60 | 60 |
| United States | 78,580 | 78,250 | 227,630 | 227,740 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Includes data withheld above.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-6.—Number of farms and land in farms by State and United States, 2018–2019

| State | Number of Farms ¹ | | Land in farms | | Average farm size | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Acres | Acres |
| Alabama | 39,700 | 38,800 | 8,500 | 8,300 | 214 | 214 |
| Alaska | 1,000 | 1,050 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 810 |
| Arizona | 19,200 | 19,000 | 26,200 | 26,200 | 1,365 | 1,379 |
| Arkansas | 42,500 | 42,300 | 13,900 | 14,000 | 327 | 331 |
| California | 69,400 | 69,900 | 24,300 | 24,300 | 350 | 348 |
| Colorado | 38,900 | 38,700 | 31,800 | 31,800 | 817 | 822 |
| Connecticut | 5,500 | 5,500 | 380 | 380 | 69 | 69 |
| Delaware | 2,300 | 2,300 | 530 | 530 | 230 | 230 |
| Florida | 47,500 | 47,400 | 9,700 | 9,700 | 204 | 205 |
| Georgia | 41,600 | 41,500 | 10,100 | 10,200 | 243 | 246 |
| Hawaii | 7,300 | 7,300 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 151 | 151 |
| Idaho | 24,800 | 24,600 | 11,600 | 11,500 | 468 | 467 |
| Illinois | 72,000 | 71,400 | 27,000 | 27,000 | 375 | 378 |
| Indiana | 56,100 | 56,000 | 15,000 | 14,900 | 267 | 266 |
| Iowa | 86,000 | 85,300 | 30,600 | 30,600 | 356 | 359 |
| Kansas | 58,900 | 58,500 | 45,800 | 45,700 | 778 | 781 |
| Kentucky | 75,100 | 74,800 | 12,900 | 12,900 | 172 | 172 |
| Louisiana | 27,400 | 27,400 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 292 | 292 |
| Maine | 7,600 | 7,600 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 171 | 171 |
| Maryland | 12,400 | 12,400 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 161 | 161 |
| Massachusetts | 7,200 | 7,200 | 500 | 500 | 69 | 69 |
| Michigan | 47,000 | 47,000 | 9,800 | 9,800 | 209 | 209 |
| Minnesota | 68,500 | 68,000 | 25,500 | 25,500 | 372 | 375 |
| Mississippi | 34,700 | 34,500 | 10,400 | 10,400 | 300 | 301 |
| Missouri | 95,000 | 95,200 | 27,700 | 27,600 | 292 | 290 |
| Montana | 26,900 | 26,800 | 58,000 | 58,000 | 2,156 | 2,164 |
| Nebraska | 45,900 | 45,700 | 45,000 | 44,900 | 980 | 982 |
| Nevada | 3,400 | 3,350 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 1,794 | 1,821 |
| New Hampshire | 4,100 | 4,100 | 430 | 430 | 105 | 105 |
| New Jersey | 9,900 | 9,900 | 750 | 750 | 76 | 76 |
| New Mexico | 24,700 | 24,800 | 40,500 | 40,000 | 1,640 | 1,613 |
| New York | 33,400 | 33,400 | 6,900 | 6,900 | 207 | 207 |
| North Carolina | 46,400 | 46,200 | 8,400 | 8,400 | 181 | 182 |
| North Dakota | 26,100 | 26,100 | 39,300 | 39,300 | 1,506 | 1,506 |
| Ohio | 77,800 | 77,800 | 13,900 | 13,600 | 179 | 175 |
| Oklahoma | 77,300 | 77,300 | 34,200 | 34,400 | 442 | 445 |
| Oregon | 37,200 | 37,200 | 16,000 | 15,800 | 430 | 425 |
| Pennsylvania | 53,000 | 52,700 | 7,300 | 7,300 | 138 | 139 |
| Rhode Island | 1,100 | 1,100 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 55 |
| South Carolina | 24,600 | 24,600 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 195 | 195 |
| South Dakota | 29,600 | 29,600 | 43,200 | 43,200 | 1,459 | 1,459 |
| Tennessee | 70,000 | 69,700 | 10,900 | 10,800 | 156 | 155 |
| Texas | 247,000 | 247,000 | 127,000 | 126,500 | 514 | 512 |
| Utah | 18,100 | 17,800 | 10,700 | 10,700 | 591 | 601 |
| Vermont | 6,800 | 6,800 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 176 | 176 |
| Virginia | 42,500 | 42,400 | 7,800 | 7,800 | 184 | 184 |
| Washington | 35,700 | 35,600 | 14,700 | 14,600 | 412 | 410 |
| West Virginia | 23,400 | 22,900 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 154 | 153 |
| Wisconsin | 64,800 | 64,900 | 14,300 | 14,300 | 221 | 220 |
| Wyoming | 11,900 | 12,000 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 2,437 | 2,417 |
| United States | 2,029,200 | 2,023,400 | 899,500 | 897,400 | 443 | 444 |

¹A farm is any establishment from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or would normally have been sold during the year.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-7.—Farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1940–2017

| Year | Farms | Tenure of operator | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1940 | 6,102,417 | 50.6 | 10.1 | 0.6 | 38.8 |
| 1945 ¹ | 5,859,169 | 56.4 | 11.3 | 0.7 | 31.7 |
| 1950 | 5,388,437 | 57.4 | 15.3 | 0.4 | 26.9 |
| 1954 ¹ | 4,783,021 | 57.4 | 18.2 | 0.4 | 24.0 |
| 1959 | 3,710,503 | 57.1 | 21.9 | 0.6 | 20.5 |
| 1964 | 3,157,857 | 57.6 | 24.8 | 0.6 | 17.1 |
| 1969 | 2,730,250 | 62.5 | 24.6 | ..... | 12.9 |
| 1974 | 2,314,013 | 61.5 | 27.2 | ..... | 11.3 |
| 1978 | 2,257,775 | 57.5 | 30.2 | ..... | 12.3 |
| 1982 | 2,240,976 | 59.2 | 29.3 | ..... | 11.6 |
| 1987 | 2,087,759 | 59.3 | 29.2 | ..... | 11.5 |
| 1992 | 1,925,300 | 57.7 | 31.0 | ..... | 11.3 |
| 1997 | 1,911,859 | 60.0 | 30.0 | ..... | 10.0 |
| 2002 ² | 2,128,982 | 67.1 | 25.9 | ..... | 7.0 |
| 2007 ² | 2,204,792 | 69.0 | 24.6 | ..... | 6.4 |
| 2012 ² | 2,109,303 | 67.7 | 25.3 | ..... | 7.0 |
| 2017 | 2,042,220 | 69.0 | 24.1 | ..... | 6.9 |

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. ² The 2002 Census of Agriculture introduced new methodology to account for all farms in the United States. All 2002 published census items were reweighted for undercoverage. Strictly speaking, data for 2002 and subsequent years are not fully comparable with data from earlier years.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-8.—Farmland Rented: Classification by tenants and part owners, United States, 1920–2017

| Year | Land in farms | Land rented by tenure of operator ¹ | | | Percentage of land rented |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| | | Tenants | Part owners | Total | |
| | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Percent |
| 1920 | 958.7 | 3265.0 | 454.7 | 319.7 | 33.3 |
| 1925 | 924.3 | 264.9 | 96.3 | 361.2 | 39.1 |
| 1930 | 990.1 | 307.3 | 125.2 | 432.5 | 43.7 |
| 1935 | 1,054.5 | 336.8 | 134.3 | 471.1 | 44.7 |
| 1940 | 1,065.1 | 313.2 | 155.9 | 469.1 | 44.0 |
| 1945 | 1,141.6 | 251.6 | 178.9 | 430.5 | 37.7 |
| 1950 | 1,161.4 | 212.2 | 196.2 | 408.4 | 35.2 |
| 1954 | 1,158.2 | 192.6 | 212.3 | 404.9 | 35.0 |
| 1959 | 1,123.0 | 166.8 | 234.1 | 400.9 | 35.7 |
| 1964 | 1,110.2 | 144.9 | 248.1 | 393.0 | 35.4 |
| 1969 | 1,063.3 | 137.6 | 241.8 | 379.4 | 35.7 |
| 1974 | 1,017.0 | 122.3 | 258.4 | 380.7 | 37.4 |
| 1978 | 1,029.7 | 124.1 | 282.2 | 406.2 | 39.4 |
| 1982 | 986.2 | 113.6 | 269.9 | 383.5 | 38.9 |
| 1987 | 964.5 | 126.9 | 275.4 | 402.3 | 41.7 |
| 1992 | 945.5 | 122.7 | 282.2 | 404.9 | 42.8 |
| 1997 | 931.8 | 108.1 | 270.0 | 378.1 | 40.6 |
| 2002 ⁶ | 938.3 | 86.5 | 266.8 | 353.3 | 37.7 |
| 2007 ⁶ | 922.1 | 81.8 | 269.0 | 350.8 | 38.0 |
| 2012 ⁶ | 914.5 | 87.0 | 268.1 | 355.1 | 38.8 |
| 2017 | 900.2 | 86.9 | 274.2 | 361.1 | 39.4 |

¹ Columns 3, 4, and 5 refer only to land rented from others and operated, so subleased land is not included. Acres of land rented are comparable in the same year, but definitions change over time. Basic sources are 1969 Census of Agriculture, table 5, p.14; 1974 Census of Agriculture, table 3, pp.1-6; 1978 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 5, pp. 124-127; 1982 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 48, p. 49; 1987 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1 part 51, table 48, p. 49; 1992 Census of Agriculture vol. 1, part 51, table 46, p. 53; 1997 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, chapter 1, table 46, p. 57; 2002 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, chapter 1, table 61, p. 214; 2007 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, chapter 1, table 65, p. 262; 2012 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 70, p. 231; and earlier census volumes as noted. ²Assumes land leased by part-owners is the difference between the average size of full-owner and part-owner farms. Acreage leased by part-owners is this difference times the number of part-owners. ³1910 Census of Agriculture, chapter 11, table 1 and 3, pp.97-99. ⁴1920 Census of Agriculture, vol. VI, part 1, table 5, p. 19. ⁵Assumes same proportion of owner and part-owner as in 1910. ⁶1964 Census of Agriculture, vol. II, chapter 8, p.757. ⁷The 2002 Census of Agriculture introduced new methodology to account for all farms in the United States. All 2002 published census items were reweighted for undercoverage. Strictly speaking, data for 2002 and subsequent years are not fully comparable with data from earlier years.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-9.—Land: Utilization, by State and United States, 2012

| State | Cropland | | | Grassland pasture | Forest land |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Used for crops | Idle | Used only for pasture | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Alabama | 2,231 | 415 | 161 | 2,892 | 22,800 |
| Alaska | 31 | 45 | 4 | 696 | 91,817 |
| Arizona | 908 | 142 | 84 | 43,580 | 13,000 |
| Arkansas | 7,466 | 585 | 184 | 4,127 | 18,544 |
| California | 8,316 | 780 | 481 | 26,667 | 16,991 |
| Colorado | 8,013 | 2,218 | 437 | 31,734 | 15,138 |
| Connecticut | 104 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 1,346 |
| Delaware | 420 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 331 |
| Florida | 2,122 | 452 | 260 | 5,100 | 15,827 |
| Georgia | 3,799 | 457 | 129 | 1,680 | 24,352 |
| Hawaii | 161 | 189 | 22 | 770 | 1,299 |
| Idaho | 4,790 | 789 | 221 | 18,391 | 16,771 |
| Illinois | 22,672 | 1,175 | 88 | 1,728 | 4,772 |
| Indiana | 12,216 | 414 | 80 | 1,656 | 4,748 |
| Iowa | 24,750 | 1,738 | 225 | 2,879 | 2,968 |
| Kansas | 25,545 | 2,598 | 449 | 17,781 | 2,402 |
| Kentucky | 5,400 | 641 | 328 | 4,742 | 11,886 |
| Louisiana | 3,497 | 869 | 218 | 2,275 | 14,645 |
| Maine | 328 | 55 | 8 | 159 | 17,191 |
| Maryland | 1,254 | 108 | 15 | 447 | 2,329 |
| Massachusetts | 130 | 14 | 5 | 79 | 2,088 |
| Michigan | 7,192 | 483 | 91 | 1,982 | 19,262 |
| Minnesota | 20,394 | 1,887 | 171 | 3,568 | 15,929 |
| Mississippi | 4,372 | 638 | 163 | 2,715 | 19,495 |
| Missouri | 13,455 | 1,591 | 580 | 9,792 | 15,085 |
| Montana | 12,522 | 3,181 | 902 | 47,629 | 18,429 |
| Nebraska | 20,442 | 1,090 | 326 | 23,677 | 1,470 |
| Nevada | 478 | 42 | 57 | 52,329 | 5,417 |
| New Hampshire | 73 | 18 | 2 | 116 | 4,341 |
| New Jersey | 403 | 29 | 16 | 78 | 1,116 |
| New Mexico | 1,183 | 534 | 231 | 54,344 | 13,278 |
| New York | 3,816 | 318 | 113 | 2,397 | 15,920 |
| North Carolina | 4,085 | 294 | 95 | 1,579 | 18,078 |
| North Dakota | 24,081 | 2,718 | 322 | 13,336 | 517 |
| Ohio | 10,190 | 530 | 109 | 2,144 | 7,864 |
| Oklahoma | 9,155 | 1,123 | 1,011 | 19,756 | 7,656 |
| Oregon | 3,522 | 834 | 308 | 23,863 | 24,116 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,952 | 446 | 119 | 1,287 | 16,242 |
| Rhode Island | 19 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 290 |
| South Carolina | 1,540 | 308 | 55 | 976 | 13,025 |
| South Dakota | 17,624 | 1,203 | 528 | 24,972 | 1,789 |
| Tennessee | 4,479 | 374 | 408 | 3,424 | 13,500 |
| Texas | 21,598 | 4,773 | 2,844 | 104,603 | 14,357 |
| Utah | 1,090 | 246 | 140 | 32,774 | 9,810 |
| Vermont | 379 | 19 | 15 | 305 | 4,476 |
| Virginia | 2,636 | 205 | 148 | 2,794 | 15,385 |
| Washington | 5,558 | 1,856 | 125 | 7,314 | 18,081 |
| West Virginia | 685 | 42 | 54 | 1,351 | 11,780 |
| Wisconsin | 9,301 | 607 | 164 | 2,864 | 16,727 |
| Wyoming | 1,523 | 207 | 256 | 46,086 | 7,002 |
| United States ¹ | 339,900 | 39,306 | 12,769 | 655,486 | 631,682 |

¹ Distributions may not sum to totals due to rounding.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146. See notes to Table 9-11 for definitions and data sources. Estimates developed for years coinciding with a Census of Agriculture.

Table 9-10.—Land in farms: Irrigated land, by State and United States, 1982–2012¹

| State | 1982 | 1987 | 1992 | 1997 | 2002 | 2007 | 2012 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Alabama | 66 | 84 | 82 | 80 | 109 | 113 | 113 |
| Alaska | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Arizona | 1,098 | 914 | 956 | 1,075 | 932 | 876 | 881 |
| Arkansas | 2,022 | 2,406 | 2,702 | 3,785 | 4,150 | 4,461 | 4,804 |
| California | 8,461 | 7,596 | 7,571 | 8,887 | 8,709 | 8,016 | 7,862 |
| Colorado | 3,201 | 3,014 | 3,170 | 3,374 | 2,591 | 2,868 | 2,517 |
| Connecticut | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Delaware | 44 | 61 | 62 | 75 | 97 | 105 | 127 |
| Florida | 1,585 | 1,623 | 1,783 | 1,874 | 1,815 | 1,552 | 1,493 |
| Georgia | 575 | 640 | 725 | 773 | 871 | 1,018 | 1,125 |
| Hawaii | 146 | 149 | 134 | 77 | 69 | 59 | 82 |
| Idaho | 3,450 | 3,219 | 3,260 | 3,544 | 3,289 | 3,300 | 3,365 |
| Illinois | 166 | 208 | 328 | 352 | 391 | 474 | 522 |
| Indiana | 132 | 170 | 241 | 256 | 313 | 397 | 437 |
| Iowa | 91 | 92 | 116 | 133 | 142 | 190 | 172 |
| Kansas | 2,675 | 2,463 | 2,680 | 2,696 | 2,678 | 2,763 | 2,881 |
| Kentucky | 23 | 38 | 28 | 60 | 37 | 59 | 74 |
| Louisiana | 694 | 647 | 898 | 961 | 939 | 954 | 1,093 |
| Maine | 6 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 31 |
| Maryland | 39 | 51 | 57 | 69 | 81 | 93 | 105 |
| Massachusetts | 17 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| Michigan | 286 | 315 | 366 | 407 | 456 | 500 | 592 |
| Minnesota | 315 | 354 | 370 | 403 | 455 | 506 | 524 |
| Mississippi | 431 | 637 | 883 | 1,110 | 1,176 | 1,369 | 1,652 |
| Missouri | 403 | 535 | 709 | 921 | 1,033 | 1,200 | 1,181 |
| Montana | 2,023 | 1,997 | 1,978 | 2,102 | 1,976 | 2,013 | 1,903 |
| Nebraska | 6,039 | 5,682 | 6,312 | 7,066 | 7,625 | 8,559 | 8,297 |
| Nevada | 830 | 779 | 556 | 764 | 747 | 691 | 688 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| New Jersey | 83 | 91 | 80 | 94 | 97 | 95 | 88 |
| New Mexico | 807 | 718 | 738 | 852 | 845 | 830 | 680 |
| New York | 52 | 51 | 47 | 74 | 75 | 68 | 60 |
| North Carolina | 81 | 138 | 113 | 156 | 264 | 232 | 175 |
| North Dakota | 163 | 168 | 187 | 183 | 203 | 236 | 218 |
| Ohio | 28 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 47 |
| Oklahoma | 492 | 478 | 512 | 509 | 518 | 535 | 480 |
| Oregon | 1,808 | 1,648 | 1,622 | 1,963 | 1,908 | 1,845 | 1,630 |
| Pennsylvania | 18 | 30 | 23 | 40 | 43 | 38 | 39 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| South Carolina | 81 | 81 | 76 | 89 | 96 | 132 | 159 |
| South Dakota | 376 | 362 | 371 | 367 | 401 | 374 | 379 |
| Tennessee | 18 | 38 | 37 | 47 | 61 | 81 | 146 |
| Texas | 5,576 | 4,271 | 4,912 | 5,764 | 5,075 | 5,010 | 4,489 |
| Utah | 1,082 | 1,161 | 1,143 | 1,218 | 1,091 | 1,134 | 1,104 |
| Vermont | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Virginia | 43 | 79 | 62 | 86 | 99 | 82 | 69 |
| Washington | 1,638 | 1,519 | 1,641 | 1,787 | 1,823 | 1,736 | 1,634 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 259 | 285 | 331 | 358 | 386 | 377 | 422 |
| Wyoming | 1,565 | 1,518 | 1,465 | 1,750 | 1,542 | 1,551 | 1,436 |
| United States | 49,003 | 46,386 | 49,404 | 56,289 | 55,316 | 56,599 | 55,822 |
| Puerto Rico | 42 | 36 | 46 | 35 | 43 | 40 | 52 |
| Virgin Islands | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (²) | (²) | (³) |
| Total | 49,002 | 46,386 | 49,404 | 55,058 | 55,360 | 56,639 | 55,874 |

¹ Distributions may not sum to totals due to rounding. ² Less than 500 acres. ³ Not available.
 NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146. 1982-1992 data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce. Beginning in 1997 from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Estimates developed for years coinciding with a Census of Agriculture.

Table 9-11.—Land utilization, United States, selected years, 1987–2012

| Major land uses | 1987 | 1992 | 1997 | 2002 | 2007 | 2012 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres |
| Cropland used for crops ¹ | 331 | 338 | 349 | 340 | 335 | 340 |
| Idle cropland | 68 | 56 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 39 |
| Cropland used for pasture ² | 65 | 67 | 68 | 62 | 36 | 13 |
| Grassland pasture ³ | 591 | 591 | 580 | 587 | 614 | 655 |
| Forest land ⁴ | 648 | 648 | 641 | 651 | 671 | 632 |
| Special uses ⁵ | 279 | 281 | 286 | 297 | 313 | 316 |
| Urban areas ⁶ | 57 | 59 | 66 | 60 | 61 | 70 |
| Other land ⁷ | 227 | 224 | 236 | 228 | 197 | 196 |
| Total land area ⁸ | 2,265 | 2,263 | 2,263 | 2,264 | 2,264 | 2,260 |

¹ Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow. ²The 2007 and 2012 estimates declined due to a change in the methodology for determining cropland used for pasture. ³Grassland and other nonforest pasture and range. ⁴Excludes reserved and other forest land duplicated in parks and special uses of land. Includes forested grazing land. ⁵Includes rural transportation areas, Federal and State areas used primarily for recreation and wildlife purposes, military areas, farmsteads, and farm roads and lanes. ⁶The 2002 urban acreage estimate is not directly comparable to estimates in prior years due to a change in the definition of urban areas in the 2000 Census of Population and Housing. The apparent change in "urban" acreage between 1997 and 2002 reflects a definitional change, rather than a decline in acreage. ⁷Miscellaneous areas such as marshes, open swamps, bare rock areas, deserts, and other uses not inventoried.

⁸ Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land areas.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146. Estimates developed for years coinciding with a Census of Agriculture.

**Table 9-12.—Farm real estate: Value of farmland and buildings,
Region, State, and United States, 2016–2019¹**

| Region and State | Total value of land and buildings | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 2016 <i>Million dollars</i> | 2017 <i>Million dollars</i> | 2018 <i>Million dollars</i> | 2019 <i>Million dollars</i> |
| Northeast: | | | | |
| Connecticut | 4,641 | 4,598 | 4,674 | 4,636 |
| Delaware | 4,311 | 4,373 | 4,457 | 4,744 |
| Maine | 2,873 | 3,081 | 3,081 | 3,133 |
| Maryland | 14,940 | 15,240 | 15,720 | 16,120 |
| Massachusetts | 5,350 | 5,292 | 5,450 | 5,550 |
| New Hampshire | 1,982 | 2,090 | 2,107 | 2,141 |
| New Jersey | 9,709 | 9,782 | 10,125 | 10,125 |
| New York | 21,770 | 21,804 | 22,287 | 22,425 |
| Pennsylvania | 42,486 | 44,019 | 45,625 | 47,231 |
| Rhode Island | 876 | 894 | 912 | 936 |
| Vermont | 4,080 | 4,164 | 4,248 | 4,356 |
| Lake States: | | | | |
| Michigan | 48,020 | 48,412 | 48,608 | 48,608 |
| Minnesota | 122,624 | 124,185 | 123,675 | 123,420 |
| Wisconsin | 65,088 | 69,641 | 70,070 | 70,785 |
| Corn Belt: | | | | |
| Illinois | 197,100 | 193,320 | 196,560 | 196,560 |
| Indiana | 101,767 | 98,700 | 98,700 | 98,042 |
| Iowa | 225,522 | 224,910 | 222,462 | 220,014 |
| Missouri | 89,838 | 86,736 | 93,626 | 93,840 |
| Ohio | 83,580 | 84,140 | 86,180 | 85,544 |
| Northern Plains: | | | | |
| Kansas | 87,478 | 86,562 | 84,730 | 89,572 |
| Nebraska | 130,050 | 126,900 | 123,750 | 127,965 |
| North Dakota | 68,775 | 68,382 | 67,203 | 68,382 |
| South Dakota | 94,827 | 90,720 | 89,424 | 89,424 |
| Appalachian: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 46,020 | 47,840 | 48,633 | 49,278 |
| North Carolina | 38,675 | 38,472 | 38,976 | 39,312 |
| Tennessee | 41,093 | 41,856 | 42,728 | 43,092 |
| Virginia | 35,313 | 35,802 | 36,036 | 36,270 |
| West Virginia | 9,432 | 9,768 | 9,540 | 9,380 |
| Southeast: | | | | |
| Alabama | 24,252 | 25,026 | 25,330 | 25,730 |
| Florida | 52,896 | 56,842 | 57,230 | 57,715 |
| Georgia | 34,100 | 35,600 | 35,451 | 35,394 |
| South Carolina | 15,264 | 15,228 | 15,888 | 16,320 |
| Delta States: | | | | |
| Arkansas | 41,700 | 43,229 | 43,924 | 46,480 |
| Louisiana | 22,960 | 23,680 | 24,320 | 24,960 |
| Mississippi | 27,195 | 27,664 | 28,496 | 29,120 |
| Southern Plains: | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 57,967 | 59,850 | 61,560 | 64,328 |
| Texas | 234,600 | 243,840 | 260,350 | 268,180 |
| Mountain: | | | | |
| Arizona ² | 24,929 | 26,058 | 26,493 | 26,608 |
| Colorado | 47,550 | 48,972 | 49,608 | 49,926 |
| Idaho | 30,044 | 31,941 | 33,292 | 34,500 |
| Montana | 52,443 | 53,278 | 53,128 | 53,070 |
| Nevada ² | 5,829 | 5,722 | 5,722 | 5,722 |
| New Mexico ² | 20,586 | 20,977 | 21,100 | 20,982 |
| Utah ² | 15,512 | 15,983 | 16,290 | 17,019 |
| Wyoming | 20,481 | 20,648 | 21,054 | 21,460 |
| Pacific: | | | | |
| California | 200,384 | 219,765 | 227,205 | 243,000 |
| Oregon | 35,840 | 37,760 | 38,880 | 39,500 |
| Washington | 39,396 | 40,572 | 41,748 | 41,172 |
| United States ³ | 2,602,148 | 2,644,318 | 2,686,656 | 2,732,071 |

¹Total value of land and buildings is derived by multiplying average value per acre of farm real estate by the land in farms. ²Value of all land and buildings adjusted to include American Indian reservation land value. ³Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-13.—Farm real estate: Average value per acre - Region, State, and United States, 2016–2019

| Region and State | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Northeast: | | | | |
| Connecticut | 5,270 | 5,380 | 5,550 | 5,690 |
| Delaware | 11,900 | 12,100 | 12,300 | 12,200 |
| Maine | 8,290 | 8,250 | 8,410 | 8,950 |
| Maryland | 2,210 | 2,370 | 2,370 | 2,410 |
| Massachusetts | 7,470 | 7,620 | 7,860 | 8,060 |
| New Hampshire | 10,700 | 10,800 | 10,900 | 11,100 |
| New Jersey | 4,610 | 4,860 | 4,900 | 4,980 |
| New York | 13,300 | 13,400 | 13,500 | 13,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,110 | 3,160 | 3,230 | 3,250 |
| Rhode Island | 5,820 | 6,030 | 6,250 | 6,470 |
| Vermont | 14,600 | 14,900 | 15,200 | 15,600 |
| | 3,400 | 3,470 | 3,540 | 3,630 |
| Lake: | 4,730 | 4,880 | 4,890 | 4,900 |
| Michigan | 4,900 | 4,940 | 4,960 | 4,960 |
| Minnesota | 4,790 | 4,870 | 4,850 | 4,840 |
| Wisconsin | 4,520 | 4,870 | 4,900 | 4,950 |
| Corn Belt: | 6,100 | 5,990 | 6,110 | 6,100 |
| Illinois | 7,300 | 7,160 | 7,280 | 7,280 |
| Indiana | 6,830 | 6,580 | 6,580 | 6,580 |
| Iowa | 7,370 | 7,350 | 7,270 | 7,190 |
| Missouri | 3,220 | 3,120 | 3,380 | 3,400 |
| Ohio | 5,970 | 6,010 | 6,200 | 6,290 |
| Northern Plains: | 2,200 | 2,150 | 2,110 | 2,170 |
| Kansas | 1,910 | 1,890 | 1,850 | 1,960 |
| Nebraska | 2,890 | 2,820 | 2,750 | 2,850 |
| North Dakota | 1,750 | 1,740 | 1,710 | 1,740 |
| South Dakota | 2,190 | 2,100 | 2,070 | 2,070 |
| Appalachian: | 3,880 | 3,970 | 4,030 | 4,080 |
| Kentucky | 3,540 | 3,680 | 3,770 | 3,820 |
| North Carolina | 4,550 | 4,580 | 4,640 | 4,680 |
| Tennessee | 3,770 | 3,840 | 3,920 | 3,990 |
| Virginia | 4,470 | 4,590 | 4,620 | 4,650 |
| West Virginia | 2,620 | 2,640 | 2,650 | 2,680 |
| Southeast: | 3,830 | 3,990 | 4,050 | 4,090 |
| Alabama | 2,820 | 2,910 | 2,980 | 3,100 |
| Florida | 5,510 | 5,860 | 5,900 | 5,950 |
| Georgia | 3,410 | 3,560 | 3,510 | 3,470 |
| South Carolina | 3,180 | 3,240 | 3,310 | 3,400 |
| Delta: | 2,830 | 2,920 | 3,000 | 3,100 |
| Arkansas | 3,000 | 3,110 | 3,160 | 3,320 |
| Louisiana | 2,870 | 2,960 | 3,040 | 3,120 |
| Mississippi | 2,590 | 2,660 | 2,740 | 2,800 |
| Southern Plains: | 1,810 | 1,880 | 2,000 | 2,070 |
| Oklahoma | 1,690 | 1,750 | 1,800 | 1,870 |
| Texas | 1,840 | 1,920 | 2,050 | 2,120 |
| Mountain: | 1,140 | 1,170 | 1,200 | 1,220 |
| Arizona ¹ | 3,570 | 3,770 | 3,780 | 3,800 |
| Colorado | 1,500 | 1,540 | 1,560 | 1,570 |
| Idaho | 2,590 | 2,730 | 2,870 | 3,000 |
| Montana | 898 | 917 | 916 | 915 |
| Nevada ¹ | 1,040 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| New Mexico ¹ | 540 | 558 | 565 | 570 |
| Utah ¹ | 2,160 | 2,230 | 2,310 | 2,420 |
| Wyoming | 699 | 712 | 726 | 740 |
| Pacific: | 4,960 | 5,440 | 5,610 | 5,900 |
| California | 8,080 | 8,970 | 9,350 | 10,000 |
| Oregon | 2,240 | 2,360 | 2,430 | 2,500 |
| Washington | 2,680 | 2,760 | 2,840 | 2,820 |
| United States ² | 2,990 | 3,030 | 3,100 | 3,160 |

¹ Excludes American Indian Reservation Land. ² Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-14.—Land values, cropland and pasture average value per acre: Region, State, and United States, 2016–2019

| Region and State | Cropland | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Northeast: | | | | |
| Delaware | 5,650 | 5,700 | 5,940 | 6,040 |
| Maryland | 8,090 | 7,960 | 8,120 | 8,600 |
| New Jersey | 6,910 | 7,050 | 7,280 | 7,370 |
| New York | 13,500 | 13,600 | 13,700 | 13,700 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,690 | 2,740 | 2,800 | 2,810 |
| Other States ¹ | 6,450 | 6,470 | 6,890 | 7,030 |
| | 7,290 | 7,630 | 7,650 | 7,900 |
| Lake: | | | | |
| Michigan | 4,750 | 4,840 | 4,810 | 4,760 |
| Minnesota | 4,590 | 4,580 | 4,510 | 4,500 |
| Wisconsin | 4,840 | 4,920 | 4,950 | 4,810 |
| | 4,660 | 4,870 | 4,740 | 4,850 |
| Corn Belt: | | | | |
| Illinois | 6,500 | 6,380 | 6,370 | 6,360 |
| Indiana | 7,350 | 7,210 | 7,280 | 7,300 |
| Iowa | 6,690 | 6,300 | 6,210 | 6,210 |
| Missouri | 7,510 | 7,440 | 7,290 | 7,260 |
| Ohio | 3,570 | 3,560 | 3,490 | 3,490 |
| | 6,070 | 6,150 | 6,320 | 6,400 |
| Northern Plains: | | | | |
| Kansas | 2,900 | 2,760 | 2,740 | 2,790 |
| Nebraska | 2,080 | 2,010 | 2,060 | 2,160 |
| North Dakota | 4,750 | 4,430 | 4,380 | 4,390 |
| South Dakota | 1,910 | 1,890 | 1,870 | 1,920 |
| | 3,430 | 3,200 | 3,120 | 3,130 |
| Appalachian: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3,980 | 4,070 | 4,140 | 4,190 |
| North Carolina | 3,980 | 4,140 | 4,250 | 4,300 |
| Tennessee | 4,060 | 4,090 | 4,130 | 4,180 |
| Virginia | 3,670 | 3,730 | 3,830 | 3,910 |
| West Virginia | 4,610 | 4,730 | 4,760 | 4,720 |
| | 3,220 | 3,250 | 3,250 | 3,280 |
| Southeast: | | | | |
| Alabama | 4,030 | 4,060 | 4,160 | 4,120 |
| Florida | 3,080 | 3,170 | 3,300 | 3,430 |
| Georgia | 6,860 | 6,940 | 7,040 | 7,190 |
| South Carolina | 3,420 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,210 |
| | 2,610 | 2,700 | 2,790 | 2,830 |
| Delta: | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,690 | 2,770 | 2,840 | 2,920 |
| Louisiana | 2,660 | 2,730 | 2,780 | 2,850 |
| Mississippi | 2,590 | 2,700 | 2,790 | 2,880 |
| | 2,810 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,080 |
| Southern Plains: | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1,700 | 1,780 | 1,820 | 1,860 |
| Texas | 1,530 | 1,590 | 1,630 | 1,670 |
| | 1,770 | 1,850 | 1,890 | 1,930 |
| Mountain: | | | | |
| Arizona ² | 1,820 | 1,860 | 1,910 | 1,980 |
| Colorado | 7,800 | 7,720 | 7,610 | 7,600 |
| Idaho | 2,020 | 2,070 | 2,100 | 2,160 |
| Montana | 3,420 | 3,570 | 3,740 | 3,930 |
| Nevada ² | 1,010 | 1,010 | 1,020 | 1,040 |
| New Mexico ² | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Utah ² | 1,500 | 1,560 | 1,580 | 1,550 |
| Wyoming | 3,530 | 3,690 | 3,830 | 3,970 |
| | 1,450 | 1,460 | 1,490 | 1,520 |
| Pacific: | | | | |
| California | 6,350 | 6,650 | 6,830 | 7,190 |
| Oregon | 11,160 | 11,630 | 12,170 | 12,830 |
| Washington | 2,780 | 2,920 | 3,000 | 3,080 |
| | 2,590 | 2,660 | 2,630 | 2,630 |
| United States ³ | 4,040 | 4,030 | 4,050 | 4,100 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-14.—Land values, cropland and pasture average value per acre: Region, State, and United States, 2016–2019—Continued

| Region, State, and land type | Irrigated and Non-Irrigated Cropland | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2016 <i>Dollars</i> | 2017 <i>Dollars</i> | 2018 <i>Dollars</i> | 2019 <i>Dollars</i> |
| Corn Belt: | | | | |
| Missouri all cropland | 3,570 | 3,560 | 3,490 | 3,490 |
| Irrigated | 4,830 | 4,940 | 4,770 | 4,770 |
| Non-irrigated | 3,470 | 3,450 | 3,380 | 3,350 |
| Northern Plains: | | | | |
| Kansas all cropland | 2,080 | 2,010 | 2,060 | 2,160 |
| Irrigated | 3,050 | 2,910 | 2,980 | 3,320 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,970 | 1,910 | 1,960 | 2,050 |
| Nebraska all cropland | 4,750 | 4,430 | 4,380 | 4,390 |
| Irrigated | 6,430 | 6,010 | 5,930 | 5,850 |
| Non-irrigated | 3,720 | 3,450 | 3,430 | 3,490 |
| South Dakota all cropland | 3,430 | 3,200 | 3,120 | 3,130 |
| Irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Non-irrigated | 3,410 | 3,180 | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| Southeast: | | | | |
| Florida all cropland | 6,860 | 6,940 | 7,040 | 7,190 |
| Irrigated | 7,750 | 7,860 | 7,980 | 8,160 |
| Non-irrigated | 6,020 | 6,070 | 6,160 | 6,280 |
| Georgia all cropland | 3,420 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,210 |
| Irrigated | 4,010 | 4,080 | 4,560 | 4,030 |
| Non-irrigated | 3,210 | 3,190 | 3,020 | 2,870 |
| Delta: | | | | |
| Arkansas all cropland | 2,660 | 2,730 | 2,780 | 2,850 |
| Irrigated | 3,150 | 3,230 | 3,290 | 3,340 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,920 | 1,960 | 1,990 | 2,060 |
| Louisiana all cropland | 2,590 | 2,700 | 2,790 | 2,880 |
| Irrigated | 2,520 | 2,660 | 2,750 | 2,820 |
| Non-irrigated | 2,620 | 2,710 | 2,810 | 2,900 |
| Mississippi all cropland | 2,810 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,080 |
| Irrigated | 3,300 | 3,440 | 3,580 | 3,620 |
| Non-irrigated | 2,580 | 2,640 | 2,720 | 2,770 |
| Southern Plains: | | | | |
| Oklahoma all cropland | 1,530 | 1,590 | 1,630 | 1,670 |
| Irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Non-irrigated | 1,520 | 1,580 | 1,610 | 1,650 |
| Texas all cropland | 1,770 | 1,850 | 1,890 | 1,930 |
| Irrigated | 1,920 | 2,020 | 2,160 | 2,230 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,750 | 1,820 | 1,840 | 1,880 |
| Mountain: | | | | |
| Arizona all cropland ² | 7,800 | 7,720 | 7,610 | 7,600 |
| Irrigated | 7,800 | 7,720 | 7,610 | 7,600 |
| Colorado all cropland | 2,020 | 2,070 | 2,100 | 2,160 |
| Irrigated | 4,860 | 4,950 | 5,050 | 5,100 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,320 | 1,360 | 1,370 | 1,370 |
| Idaho all cropland | 3,420 | 3,570 | 3,740 | 3,930 |
| Irrigated | 5,180 | 5,410 | 5,690 | 6,020 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,470 | 1,530 | 1,590 | 1,650 |
| Montana all cropland | 1,010 | 1,010 | 1,020 | 1,040 |
| Irrigated | 2,970 | 2,970 | 2,990 | 3,010 |
| Non-irrigated | 818 | 827 | 836 | 835 |
| Nevada all cropland ² | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Mexico all cropland ² | 1,500 | 1,560 | 1,580 | 1,550 |
| Irrigated | 4,080 | 4,140 | 4,190 | 4,200 |
| Non-irrigated | 405 | 463 | 469 | 475 |
| Utah all cropland ² | 3,530 | 3,690 | 3,830 | 3,970 |
| Irrigated | 5,660 | 5,930 | 6,160 | 6,360 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,240 | 1,270 | 1,320 | 1,400 |
| Wyoming all cropland | 1,450 | 1,460 | 1,490 | 1,520 |
| Irrigated | 2,330 | 2,340 | 2,390 | 2,430 |
| Non-irrigated | 816 | 820 | 836 | 840 |
| Pacific: | | | | |
| California all cropland | 11,160 | 11,620 | 12,170 | 12,820 |
| Irrigated | 13,200 | 13,700 | 14,300 | 15,100 |
| Non-irrigated | 4,400 | 4,740 | 5,090 | 5,400 |
| Oregon all cropland | 2,780 | 2,920 | 3,000 | 3,080 |
| Irrigated | 4,730 | 4,950 | 5,180 | 5,290 |
| Non-irrigated | 2,060 | 2,170 | 2,200 | 2,220 |
| Washington all cropland | 2,590 | 2,660 | 2,630 | 2,630 |
| Irrigated | 7,760 | 8,000 | 7,930 | 7,690 |
| Non-irrigated | 1,250 | 1,270 | 1,260 | 1,260 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-14.—Land values, cropland and pasture average value per acre: Region, State, and United States, 2016–2019—Continued

| Region and State | Pasture | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Northeast: | | | | |
| Maryland | 3,550 | 3,640 | 3,770 | 3,870 |
| New Jersey | 6,450 | 6,580 | (D) | (D) |
| New York | 13,000 | 13,100 | 13,300 | 13,400 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,460 | 1,480 | 1,560 | 1,530 |
| Other States ¹ | 2,860 | 3,020 | 3,140 | 3,290 |
| | 6,040 | 6,160 | 6,410 | 6,530 |
| Lake: | | | | |
| Michigan | 2,020 | 2,050 | 2,080 | 2,080 |
| Minnesota | 2,650 | 2,620 | 2,600 | 2,590 |
| Wisconsin | 1,680 | 1,740 | 1,750 | 1,700 |
| | 2,190 | 2,200 | 2,260 | 2,310 |
| Corn Belt: | | | | |
| Illinois | 2,330 | 2,260 | 2,320 | 2,330 |
| Indiana | 3,350 | 3,240 | 3,200 | 3,170 |
| Iowa | 2,480 | 2,430 | 2,430 | 2,450 |
| Missouri | 3,190 | 2,850 | 2,790 | 2,720 |
| Ohio | 1,830 | 1,830 | 1,920 | 1,980 |
| | 3,250 | 3,240 | 3,370 | 3,350 |
| Northern Plains: | | | | |
| Kansas | 1,000 | 1,020 | 1,040 | 1,090 |
| Nebraska | 1,310 | 1,310 | 1,320 | 1,390 |
| North Dakota | 891 | 904 | 975 | 1,050 |
| South Dakota | 794 | 804 | 776 | 820 |
| | 993 | 1,020 | 1,040 | 1,050 |
| Appalachian: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3,440 | 3,500 | 3,530 | 3,540 |
| North Carolina | 2,880 | 2,970 | 3,000 | 3,030 |
| Tennessee | 4,810 | 4,840 | 4,830 | 4,810 |
| Virginia | 3,610 | 3,670 | 3,870 | 3,860 |
| West Virginia | 4,090 | 4,150 | 4,050 | 4,020 |
| | 2,060 | 2,100 | 2,090 | 2,120 |
| Southeast: | | | | |
| Alabama | 4,000 | 4,030 | 4,180 | 4,180 |
| Florida | 2,280 | 2,360 | 2,470 | 2,590 |
| Georgia | 5,200 | 5,240 | 5,380 | 5,360 |
| South Carolina | 3,540 | 3,570 | 3,660 | 3,730 |
| | 3,120 | 3,180 | 3,260 | 3,240 |
| Delta: | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2,420 | 2,480 | 2,550 | 2,620 |
| Louisiana | 2,410 | 2,460 | 2,530 | 2,610 |
| Mississippi | 2,570 | 2,660 | 2,750 | 2,830 |
| | 2,300 | 2,350 | 2,410 | 2,430 |
| Southern Plains: | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1,480 | 1,490 | 1,540 | 1,620 |
| Texas | 1,380 | 1,350 | 1,380 | 1,460 |
| | 1,500 | 1,520 | 1,570 | 1,660 |
| Mountain: | | | | |
| Arizona ² | 636 | 647 | 667 | 683 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho | 803 | 818 | 835 | 845 |
| Montana | 1,350 | 1,420 | 1,490 | 1,560 |
| Nevada ² | 649 | 658 | 667 | 680 |
| New Mexico ² | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Utah ² | 363 | 379 | 394 | 417 |
| Wyoming | 1,100 | 1,130 | 1,160 | 1,240 |
| | 540 | 550 | 561 | 575 |
| Pacific: | | | | |
| California | 1,660 | 1,680 | 1,680 | 1,750 |
| Oregon | 2,760 | 2,780 | 2,810 | 3,010 |
| Washington | 692 | 715 | 728 | 750 |
| | 790 | 782 | 766 | 766 |
| United States ³ | 1,320 | 1,330 | 1,370 | 1,400 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Includes: Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland (beginning in 2018), Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. ²Excludes American Indian Reservation land. ³Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-15.—Cash rents, cropland and pasture: By State, 2018–2019

| State | 2018 | | | | 2019 | | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|---------|
| | Cropland | Irrigated cropland | Non-irrigated cropland | Pasture | Cropland | Irrigated cropland | Non-irrigated cropland | Pasture |
| <i>Dollars</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 61.50 | 111.00 | 59.00 | 22.00 | 63.50 | 125.00 | 60.00 | 22.00 |
| Arizona | 253.00 | 253.00 | ..... | ..... | 249.00 | 249.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| Arkansas | 111.00 | 136.00 | 49.00 | 18.00 | 105.00 | 131.00 | 49.00 | 19.00 |
| California | 340.00 | 528.00 | ..... | 13.00 | 423.00 | 543.00 | 35.00 | 13.00 |
| Colorado | 74.50 | 144.00 | ..... | ..... | 79.50 | 151.00 | 29.00 | 6.10 |
| Connecticut ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60.00 | ..... |
| Delaware | 112.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119.00 | 161.00 | 97.00 | ..... |
| Florida | 115.00 | 232.00 | 53.00 | 17.00 | 110.00 | 216.00 | 58.00 | 15.50 |
| Georgia | 116.00 | 190.00 | 65.00 | 27.00 | 126.00 | 208.00 | 67.00 | 30.00 |
| Hawaii ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 271.00 | 375.00 | 180.00 | 16.00 |
| Idaho | 160.00 | 216.00 | 56.00 | 11.00 | 159.00 | 216.00 | 56.00 | 11.00 |
| Illinois | 223.00 | 240.00 | 223.00 | 39.00 | 224.00 | 241.00 | 224.00 | 41.00 |
| Indiana | 198.00 | 244.00 | 196.00 | ..... | 194.00 | 238.00 | 193.00 | 43.00 |
| Iowa | 231.00 | ..... | 231.00 | 54.00 | 230.00 | 235.00 | 230.00 | 59.00 |
| Kansas | 66.50 | 131.00 | 58.00 | 19.50 | 64.50 | 128.00 | 57.00 | 19.00 |
| Kentucky | 149.00 | ..... | 148.00 | ..... | 151.00 | 220.00 | 150.00 | 27.00 |
| Louisiana | 89.00 | 104.00 | 73.00 | 18.00 | 94.50 | 111.00 | 75.00 | 20.00 |
| Maine ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62.00 | ..... |
| Maryland | 113.00 | ..... | 106.00 | ..... | 109.00 | 196.00 | 100.00 | 44.00 |
| Massachusetts ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88.50 | 240.00 | 71.00 | ..... |
| Michigan | 123.00 | 232.00 | 115.00 | ..... | 127.00 | 220.00 | 120.00 | 30.00 |
| Minnesota | 167.00 | 192.00 | 166.00 | 31.00 | 164.00 | 205.00 | 163.00 | 28.00 |
| Mississippi | 120.00 | 143.00 | 84.00 | 19.00 | 123.00 | 148.00 | 87.00 | 20.00 |
| Missouri | 132.00 | 180.00 | 125.00 | 33.00 | 130.00 | 186.00 | 122.00 | 32.00 |
| Montana | 32.00 | ..... | 26.50 | 6.30 | 32.50 | 82.00 | 27.00 | 6.60 |
| Nebraska | 195.00 | 238.00 | 150.00 | 22.50 | 191.00 | 237.00 | 144.00 | 24.50 |
| Nevada ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164.00 | 164.00 | ..... | 10.00 |
| New Hampshire ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44.00 | ..... | 40.00 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 77.50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82.00 | 139.00 | 65.00 | 45.00 |
| New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80.50 | 136.00 | 17.50 | 2.80 |
| New York | 63.00 | ..... | 62.00 | ..... | 66.00 | 145.00 | 65.00 | 26.00 |
| North Carolina | 87.00 | 110.00 | 86.00 | 28.00 | 90.50 | 105.00 | 90.00 | 26.00 |
| North Dakota | 65.00 | 163.00 | 64.00 | 17.00 | 70.00 | 164.00 | 69.00 | 17.50 |
| Ohio | 152.00 | ..... | 152.00 | ..... | 155.00 | 199.00 | 155.00 | 28.00 |
| Oklahoma | 34.00 | 72.00 | 32.00 | 13.50 | 34.50 | 78.00 | 32.00 | 13.50 |
| Oregon | 159.00 | 215.00 | 93.00 | 12.00 | 152.00 | 215.00 | 95.00 | 11.00 |
| Pennsylvania | 80.50 | ..... | 80.00 | ..... | 94.00 | 173.00 | 93.00 | 27.00 |
| South Carolina | 48.50 | 90.00 | 44.00 | ..... | 47.00 | 94.00 | 42.00 | 18.00 |
| South Dakota | 119.00 | 189.00 | 117.00 | 23.00 | 119.00 | 194.00 | 117.00 | 26.00 |
| Tennessee | 98.00 | 165.00 | 95.00 | 20.00 | 103.00 | 180.00 | 99.00 | 21.00 |
| Texas | 42.50 | 91.00 | 30.00 | 6.70 | 42.50 | 92.00 | 30.00 | 6.80 |
| Utah | 64.00 | 92.00 | ..... | ..... | 75.50 | 108.00 | 24.00 | 4.30 |
| Vermont ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51.00 | ..... | 50.00 | 29.00 |
| Virginia | 63.00 | 100.00 | 61.00 | 21.00 | 59.00 | 100.00 | 57.00 | 21.00 |
| Washington | 203.00 | 358.00 | 75.00 | ..... | 201.00 | 360.00 | 75.00 | 8.00 |
| West Virginia | 45.00 | ..... | 45.00 | ..... | 43.00 | ..... | 43.00 | 14.00 |
| Wisconsin | 140.00 | 238.00 | 134.00 | 40.00 | 142.00 | 237.00 | 137.00 | 40.00 |
| Wyoming ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57.50 | 61.00 | 16.00 | 4.40 |

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-16.—Farm assets and claims: Comparative balance sheet of the farming sector, excluding operator households, United States, Dec. 31, 2014–2018

| Item | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars |
| Assets | | | | | |
| Physical assets: | | | | | |
| Real estate | 2,364.5 | 2,364.3 | 2,400.3 | 2,471.9 | 2,519.0 |
| Non-real estate: | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry ¹ | 127.8 | 118.2 | 109.0 | 107.1 | 97.1 |
| Machinery and motor vehicles ² | 245.7 | 239.5 | 255.4 | 272.3 | 271.0 |
| Crops ³ | 61.7 | 52.5 | 55.7 | 56.8 | 59.7 |
| Purchased inputs | 20.1 | 16.4 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.1 |
| Financial | 102.8 | 80.2 | 70.8 | 72.9 | 65.4 |
| Total | 2,930.6 | 2,878.6 | 2,913.4 | 3,005.0 | 3,026.7 |
| Debt | | | | | |
| Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Real estate | 196.8 | 208.8 | 226.0 | 236.2 | 245.7 |
| Non-real estate | 148.4 | 148.0 | 148.2 | 154.2 | 156.3 |
| Total Debt ⁴ | 345.2 | 356.7 | 374.2 | 390.4 | 402.0 |
| Equity | 2,585.4 | 2,521.9 | 2,539.2 | 2,614.6 | 2,624.7 |
| Ratio: | | | | | |
| Debt/equity | 13.4 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.3 |
| Debt/assets | 11.8 | 12.4 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 13.3 |

Note: Data as of February 5, 2020. ¹The U.S. total exceeds the sum of the states because NASS does not release state data for some minor producing states due to disclosure issues. Horses and mules are excluded. ²Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. ³All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. ⁴Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

ERS, Farm Income Team@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>.

**Table 9-17.—Farm labor: Number of workers on farms and average wage rates,
United States, 2009–2018**

| Year | Hired workers ¹ | Wage rate ² | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | | Thousands | Dollars Per Hour |
| 2009 | | | |
| Jan | 603 | | 10.93 |
| Apr | 694 | | 10.86 |
| July | 892 | | 10.66 |
| Oct | 829 | | 10.93 |
| Annual average | 754.5 | | 10.83 |
| 2010 | | | |
| Jan | 612 | | 11.08 |
| Apr | 746 | | 10.82 |
| July | 885 | | 10.79 |
| Oct | 827 | | 11.13 |
| Annual average | 767.5 | | 10.95 |
| 2011 | | | |
| Jan | 603 | | 11.30 |
| Apr | (³) | | (³) |
| July | 834 | | 10.93 |
| Oct | 828 | | 11.15 |
| Annual average | 748.8 | | 11.07 |
| 2012 | | | |
| Jan | 575 | | 11.52 |
| Apr | 748 | | 11.41 |
| July | 906 | | 11.36 |
| Oct | 876 | | 11.75 |
| Annual average | 776.3 | | 11.51 |
| 2013 | | | |
| Jan | 596 | | 12.02 |
| Apr | 736 | | 11.89 |
| July | 906 | | 11.68 |
| Oct | 871 | | 11.96 |
| Annual average | 777.3 | | 11.87 |
| 2014 | | | |
| Jan | 540 | | 12.23 |
| Apr | 690 | | 12.01 |
| July | 838 | | 11.96 |
| Oct | 782 | | 12.12 |
| Annual average | 712.5 | | 12.07 |
| 2015 | | | |
| Jan | 549 | | 12.53 |
| Apr | 687 | | 12.28 |
| July | 872 | | 12.47 |
| Oct | 841 | | 12.82 |
| Annual average | 737.3 | | 12.54 |
| 2016 | | | |
| Jan | 582 | | 12.83 |
| Apr | 703 | | 12.75 |
| July | 840 | | 13.02 |
| Oct | 798 | | 13.25 |
| Annual average | 730.8 | | 12.98 |
| 2017 | | | |
| Jan | 533 | | 13.43 |
| Apr | 673 | | 13.23 |
| July | 879 | | 13.23 |
| Oct | 840 | | 13.42 |
| Annual average | 731.3 | | 13.32 |
| 2018 | | | |
| Jan | 534 | | 14.08 |
| Apr | 648 | | 13.72 |
| July | 843 | | 14.28 |
| Oct | 784 | | 14.47 |
| Annual average | 702.3 | | 14.17 |

¹ Includes all workers, other than agricultural service workers, who were paid for at least one hour of agricultural work on a farm or ranch during the survey week. ² Applies to hired workers only (excludes pay for agricultural service workers). ³ The Agricultural (Farm) Labor Survey was not conducted for this quarter.

NASS, Economic, Environmental and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-18.—Farm labor: Number of hired workers on farms and average wage rates, by regions and United States, 2018¹

| Region ² | Workers on farms Thousands | Farm wage rates | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|---------------------|
| | | Type of worker | | | |
| | | Hired | Field | Livestock | Field and livestock |
| <i>January 7–13, 2018</i> | | | | | |
| Northeast I | 28 | 14.00 | 13.12 | 13.45 | 14.70 |
| Northeast II | 27 | 13.57 | 12.88 | 13.25 | 14.19 |
| Appalachian I | 19 | 12.49 | 11.57 | 12.15 | 13.30 |
| Appalachian II | 17 | 11.68 | 11.53 | 11.60 | 12.89 |
| Southeast | 20 | 10.74 | 11.33 | 10.95 | 11.86 |
| Florida | 37 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 11.64 |
| Lake | 35 | 12.18 | 12.35 | 12.30 | 13.06 |
| Cornbelt I | 31 | 13.09 | 13.20 | 13.15 | 14.29 |
| Cornbelt II | 16 | 13.37 | 13.08 | 13.20 | 13.85 |
| Delta | 19 | 12.35 | 10.83 | 11.50 | 12.23 |
| Northern Plains | 25 | 14.76 | 13.47 | 14.05 | 14.82 |
| Southern Plains | 40 | 11.68 | 12.48 | 12.05 | 12.65 |
| Mountain I | 17 | 13.18 | 13.14 | 13.15 | 14.54 |
| Mountain II | 13 | 12.16 | 13.93 | 13.40 | 14.57 |
| Mountain III | 17 | 12.04 | 12.33 | 12.15 | 13.31 |
| Pacific | 37 | 14.06 | 14.23 | 14.10 | 15.31 |
| California | 129 | 13.55 | 14.40 | 13.73 | 15.61 |
| Hawaii | 7 | 14.35 | 15.40 | 14.52 | 16.20 |
| United States | 534 | 12.84 | 12.89 | 12.86 | 14.08 |
| <i>April 8–14, 2018</i> | | | | | |
| Northeast I | 35 | 13.44 | 13.03 | 13.25 | 14.46 |
| Northeast II | 33 | 13.37 | 12.68 | 13.10 | 13.89 |
| Appalachian I | 24 | 11.87 | 11.80 | 11.85 | 12.69 |
| Appalachian II | 18 | 11.56 | 11.64 | 11.60 | 12.69 |
| Southeast | 30 | 10.35 | 11.03 | 10.55 | 11.23 |
| Florida | 38 | 11.20 | 12.20 | 11.25 | 11.89 |
| Lake | 43 | 12.28 | 12.41 | 12.35 | 13.02 |
| Cornbelt I | 42 | 12.49 | 13.20 | 12.75 | 13.71 |
| Cornbelt II | 21 | 12.74 | 13.43 | 13.05 | 13.64 |
| Delta | 32 | 11.30 | 10.91 | 11.15 | 11.62 |
| Northern Plains | 32 | 14.52 | 13.47 | 14.00 | 14.70 |
| Southern Plains | 44 | 11.40 | 12.13 | 11.75 | 12.26 |
| Mountain I | 26 | 13.16 | 13.02 | 13.10 | 13.84 |
| Mountain II | 15 | 12.08 | 13.59 | 13.05 | 14.13 |
| Mountain III | 16 | 11.77 | 12.09 | 11.90 | 13.13 |
| Pacific | 53 | 14.16 | 14.10 | 14.15 | 14.97 |
| California | 140 | 13.45 | 14.15 | 13.58 | 15.10 |
| Hawaii | 6 | 14.55 | 15.70 | 14.77 | 16.71 |
| United States | 648 | 12.72 | 12.78 | 12.74 | 13.72 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-18.—Farm labor: Number of hired workers on farms and average wage rates, by regions and United States, 2018¹—Continued

| Region ² | Workers on farms | Type of worker | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Hired | Field | Livestock | Field and livestock | All hired workers ³ |
| <i>July 8–14, 2018</i> | | | | | |
| Northeast I | 34 | 13.14 | 12.92 | 13.05 | 13.74 |
| Northeast II | 42 | 12.57 | 12.83 | 12.65 | 13.45 |
| Appalachian I | 40 | 12.17 | 12.54 | 12.25 | 12.73 |
| Appalachian II | 31 | 11.52 | 11.77 | 11.60 | 12.33 |
| Southeast | 27 | 11.75 | 10.85 | 11.50 | 12.32 |
| Florida | 30 | 11.40 | 11.40 | 11.40 | 12.49 |
| Lake | 70 | 13.76 | 14.05 | 13.90 | 14.49 |
| Cornbelt I | 45 | 13.20 | 13.36 | 13.25 | 14.29 |
| Cornbelt II | 24 | 13.48 | 12.62 | 13.15 | 13.84 |
| Delta | 31 | 11.33 | 11.67 | 11.40 | 11.85 |
| Northern Plains | 42 | 15.12 | 13.80 | 14.40 | 15.14 |
| Southern Plains | 57 | 12.33 | 12.28 | 12.30 | 13.12 |
| Mountain I | 27 | 13.53 | 14.23 | 13.85 | 14.34 |
| Mountain II | 21 | 13.15 | 13.01 | 13.10 | 13.79 |
| Mountain III | 18 | 11.30 | 12.67 | 11.95 | 12.49 |
| Pacific | 120 | 15.39 | 14.40 | 15.30 | 15.69 |
| California | 178 | 14.10 | 14.15 | 14.11 | 15.43 |
| Hawaii | 6 | 14.35 | 17.00 | 14.82 | 16.58 |
| United States | 843 | 13.58 | 13.22 | 13.48 | 14.28 |
| <i>October 7–13, 2018</i> | | | | | |
| Northeast I | 36 | 13.58 | 12.81 | 13.30 | 13.95 |
| Northeast II | 35 | 13.77 | 13.70 | 13.75 | 14.45 |
| Appalachian I | 37 | 12.52 | 12.68 | 12.55 | 13.07 |
| Appalachian II | 30 | 11.63 | 11.84 | 11.70 | 12.39 |
| Southeast | 27 | 11.92 | 10.82 | 11.60 | 12.48 |
| Florida | 31 | 11.60 | 11.60 | 11.60 | 12.63 |
| Lake | 66 | 14.81 | 14.39 | 14.60 | 15.14 |
| Cornbelt I | 45 | 13.93 | 13.47 | 13.80 | 14.76 |
| Cornbelt II | 23 | 13.94 | 13.65 | 13.85 | 14.53 |
| Delta | 28 | 11.32 | 11.46 | 11.35 | 11.83 |
| Northern Plains | 40 | 15.93 | 13.55 | 14.80 | 15.49 |
| Southern Plains | 53 | 12.67 | 12.73 | 12.70 | 13.53 |
| Mountain I | 31 | 13.05 | 14.11 | 13.55 | 13.95 |
| Mountain II | 20 | 12.91 | 13.26 | 13.05 | 13.87 |
| Mountain III | 19 | 11.45 | 12.67 | 12.00 | 12.53 |
| Pacific | 90 | 15.62 | 14.58 | 15.50 | 16.02 |
| California | 167 | 14.10 | 14.25 | 14.12 | 15.50 |
| Hawaii | 6 | 14.55 | 16.20 | 14.82 | 16.26 |
| United States | 784 | 13.74 | 13.38 | 13.64 | 14.47 |

¹ Includes all workers, other than agricultural service workers, who were paid for at least one hour of agricultural work on a farm or ranch during the survey week. ² Multi-state regions consist of the following: Northeast I: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont; Northeast II: Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; Appalachian I: North Carolina, Virginia; Appalachian II: Kentucky, Tennessee, West Virginia; Southeast: Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina; Lake: Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin; Cornbelt I: Illinois, Indiana, Ohio; Cornbelt II: Iowa, Missouri; Delta: Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi; Northern Plains: Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota; Southern Plains: Oklahoma, Texas; Mountain I: Idaho, Montana, Wyoming; Mountain II: Colorado, Nevada, Utah; Mountain III: Arizona, New Mexico; Pacific: Oregon, Washington. ³ Includes field workers, livestock workers, supervisors, and others, excluding agricultural service workers.

NASS, Economic, Environmental and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-19.—Hired farmworkers: Number of Workers and Median Weekly Earnings, 2017–2019

| Characteristics | Workers ¹ | | | Median Weekly Earnings ² | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| All workers | 964 | 950 | 965 | 500 | 540 | 560 |
| 15–19 years old | 69 | 78 | 66 | 300 | 300 | 175 |
| 20–24 years old | 104 | 108 | 91 | 442 | 459 | 500 |
| 25–34 years old | 216 | 191 | 215 | 560 | 576 | 560 |
| 35–44 years old | 199 | 204 | 229 | 520 | 576 | 560 |
| 45–54 years old | 192 | 169 | 157 | 550 | 570 | 576 |
| 55 years old and older | 185 | 201 | 207 | 600 | 550 | 560 |
| Male | 776 | 744 | 744 | 554 | 577 | 576 |
| Female | 189 | 206 | 220 | 430 | 440 | 480 |
| White ³ | 456 | 426 | 426 | 600 | 597 | 600 |
| Black and other races ³ | 50 | 55 | 47 | * | * | * |
| Hispanic | 459 | 469 | 492 | 480 | 528 | 540 |
| Schooling completed | | | | | | |
| Less than 5th grade | 51 | 68 | 70 | 464 | 460 | 520 |
| 5th–8th grade | 175 | 165 | 157 | 461 | 492 | 500 |
| 9th–12th grade (no diploma) .. | 165 | 183 | 151 | 450 | 480 | 480 |
| High school diploma | 318 | 300 | 346 | 560 | 600 | 580 |
| Beyond high school | 255 | 235 | 241 | 650 | 600 | 673 |
| Full-time ⁴ (35 or more hours per week) ⁴ | 836 | 798 | 819 | 574 | 580 | 585 |
| Part-time (less than 35 hours per week) ⁴ | 126 | 148 | 142 | 240 | 220 | 200 |

¹ Insufficient number of reports to publish data. ² Represents annual average number of persons 15 years old and over in the civilian noninstitutional population who were employed as hired farm managers, supervisors, or laborers. Employment estimates based on 12 monthly Current Population Survey microdata files. Earnings estimates based on 12 monthly Current Population Survey Outgoing Rotation Group microdata files. ³ "Median weekly earnings" is the earnings value that divides farmworkers into two equal-sized groups, one group having earnings above the median and the other group having earnings below the median. ⁴"Earnings" refers to the weekly earnings the farmworker usually earns at a farmwork job, before deductions, and includes any overtime pay or commissions. ³ Excludes persons of Hispanic origin. ⁴The sum of full-time and part-time workers will not equal the total because usual hours worked varies for some individuals.

ERS, Rural Economy Branch, (202) 694–5416.

Table 9-20.—Crops: Area, United States, 2009–2018

| Year | Principal crops | | | Commercial vegetables, harvested area | Fruits and nuts, bearing area ⁴ | | |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Area harvested | | Area planted total ³ | | | | |
| | Feed grains ¹ | Food grains ² | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | | |
| 2009 | 89,446 | 53,195 | 301,172 | 319,022 | 2,946.6 | | |
| 2010 | 89,984 | 50,768 | 303,619 | 315,414 | 2,827.2 | | |
| 2011 | 90,940 | 48,543 | 292,652 | 314,343 | 2,682.0 | | |
| 2012 | 96,639 | 51,687 | 306,855 | 324,304 | 2,762.0 | | |
| 2013 | 98,095 | 48,073 | 303,764 | 324,937 | 2,681.2 | | |
| 2014 | 93,079 | 49,576 | 308,368 | 326,673 | 2,669.6 | | |
| 2015 | 93,037 | 50,267 | 304,814 | 319,047 | 2,637.1 | | |
| 2016 | 96,455 | 47,356 | 305,826 | 318,977 | 2,636.2 | | |
| 2017 | 90,543 | 40,229 | 301,779 | 318,340 | 2,572.5 | | |
| 2018 | 89,648 | 42,800 | 300,566 | 319,579 | 2,498.1 | | |

¹ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum for grain. ² Wheat, rye, and rice. ³Crops included in area planted and area harvested are corn, sorghum, oats, barley, winter wheat, rye, durum wheat, other spring wheat, rice, soybeans, peanuts, sunflower, cotton, dry edible beans, potatoes, canola, proso millet, and sugarbeets. Harvested acreage for all hay, tobacco, and sugarcane are used in computing total area planted. ⁴Includes the following fruits and nuts: Citrus fruits—oranges, tangerines, Temptles, grapefruit, lemons and tangelos; area is for the year of harvest; deciduous fruits—commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, apricots, bananas, nectarines, figs, kiwifruit, olives, avocados, papayas, dates, berries, guavas, cranberries, pineapples (discontinued as of 2007 crop) and strawberries; nuts—almonds, hazelnuts, macadamias, pistachios, and walnuts.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 9-21.—Crops: Area harvested and yield, United States, 2018–2019

| Crop | Area harvested | | Yield per acre | | |
|--|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | Unit | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | | | |
| Grains and hay: | | | | | |
| Barley | 1,982 | 2,221 | Bushels | 77.5 | 73.0 |
| Corn for grain | 81,740 | 81,337 | Bushels | 176.4 | 167.5 |
| Corn for silage | 6,113 | 6,615 | Tons | 19.9 | 20.2 |
| Hay, all | 52,839 | 52,425 | Tons | 2.34 | 2.46 |
| Alfalfa | 16,608 | 16,743 | Tons | 3.17 | 3.28 |
| All other | 36,231 | 35,682 | Tons | 1.96 | 2.07 |
| Oats | 865 | 828 | Bushels | 64.9 | 64.3 |
| Proso millet | 403 | 465 | Bushels | 29.7 | 35.7 |
| Rice | 2,915 | 2,477 | Pounds | 7,692 | 7,473 |
| Rye | 273 | 310 | Bushels | 30.9 | 34.3 |
| Sorghum for grain | 5,061 | 4,675 | Bushels | 72.1 | 73.0 |
| Sorghum for silage | 264 | 339 | Tons | 12.6 | 11.9 |
| Wheat, all | 39,612 | 37,394 | Bushels | 47.6 | 51.7 |
| Winter | 24,742 | 24,592 | Bushels | 47.9 | 53.6 |
| Durum | 1,974 | 1,177 | Bushels | 39.5 | 45.8 |
| Other spring | 12,896 | 11,625 | Bushels | 48.3 | 48.3 |
| Oilseeds: | | | | | |
| Canola | 1,942.5 | 1,909.0 | Pounds | 1,861 | 1,781 |
| Cottonseed | | | Tons | | |
| Flaxseed | 198.0 | 284.0 | Bushels | 22.6 | 19.8 |
| Mustard Seed | 97.8 | 90.0 | Pounds | 749 | 706 |
| Peanuts | 1,373.5 | 1,389.7 | Pounds | 4,001 | 3,934 |
| Rapeseed | 5.4 | 10.4 | Pounds | 1,524 | 2,160 |
| Safflower | 156.4 | 151.5 | Pounds | 1,512 | 1,273 |
| Soybeans for beans | 87,594 | 74,939 | Bushels | 50.6 | 47.4 |
| Sunflower | 1,217.4 | 1,253.5 | Pounds | 1,731 | 1,560 |
| Cotton, tobacco and sugar crops: | | | | | |
| Cotton, all | 9,990.8 | 11,612.5 | Pounds | 882 | 823 |
| Pima | 248.8 | 223.5 | Pounds | 1,545 | 1,472 |
| Upland | 9,742.0 | 11,389.0 | Pounds | 865 | 810 |
| Sugarbeets | 1,096.4 | 980.1 | Tons | 30.4 | 29.2 |
| Sugarcane | 899.7 | 913.2 | Tons | 38.4 | 35.0 |
| Tobacco | 291.4 | 227.1 | Pounds | 1,830 | 2,060 |
| Dry beans, peas and lentils ¹ : | | | | | |
| Austrian winter peas | 10.9 | (NA) | Cwt | 1,138 | (NA) |
| Dry edible beans ² | 2,016.0 | 1,174.3 | Cwt | 1,860 | 1,768 |
| Chickpeas, all | 846.5 | 404.5 | Cwt | 1,511 | 1,547 |
| Large | 623.9 | 313.2 | Cwt | 1,513 | 1,553 |
| Small | 222.6 | 91.3 | Cwt | 1,503 | 1,524 |
| Lentils | 718.0 | 425.0 | Cwt | 1,171 | 1,250 |
| Peas, Dry edible ² | 807.9 | 1,046.0 | Cwt | 1,972 | 2,123 |
| Peas, Wrinkled seed | | | Cwt | | |
| Potatoes and miscellaneous: | | | | | |
| Hops | 55.0 | 56.5 | Pounds | 1,943 | 1,981 |
| Maple Syrup | | | Pounds | | |
| Mushrooms | | | Pounds | | |
| Peppermint oil | 58.5 | 52.4 | Pounds | 92 | 104 |
| Potatoes, all | 1,014.8 | 937.3 | Cwt | 443 | 453 |
| Spring | 51.8 | ..... | Cwt | 343 | ..... |
| Summer | 56.4 | ..... | Cwt | 315 | ..... |
| Fall | 906.6 | ..... | Cwt | 457 | ..... |
| Spearmint oil | 20.8 | 18.3 | Pounds | 124 | 131 |
| Sweet potatoes | 144.4 | ..... | Cwt | 190 | ..... |
| Taro (Hawaii) | 0.3 | ..... | Pounds | 9,630 | ..... |

(NA) Not available. ¹Beginning in 2019, Austrian winter peas and wrinkled seed peas are included in dry edible peas.²Yield in pounds.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9-22.—Crops: Production and value, United States, 2018–2019

| Crop | Unit | Production | | Value of production | |
|--|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Grains and hay: | | Thousands | Thousands | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Barley | Bushels | 153,527 | 172,499 | 697,598 | 761,152 |
| Corn for grain | Bushels | 14,340 | 13,620 | 52,102 | 52,911 |
| Corn for silage | Bushels | 121,564 | 133,522 | ..... | ..... |
| Hay, all | Tons | 123,600 | 128,864 | 17,288 | 18,161 |
| Alfalfa | Tons | 52,634 | 54,875 | 8,583,806 | 9,184,257 |
| All other | Tons | 70,966 | 73,989 | 8,704,409 | 8,976,339 |
| Oats | Bushels | 56,130 | 53,258 | 167,640 | 162,711 |
| Proso millet | Bushels | 11,595 | 16,608 | 60,566 | 82,907 |
| Rice | Cwt | 223,833 | 185,104 | 2,903,041 | 2,459,035 |
| Rye | Bushels | 8,432 | 10,622 | 52,870 | 64,863 |
| Sorghum for grain | Bushels | 364,986 | 341,460 | 1,180,847 | 1,151,709 |
| Sorghum for silage | Bushels | 3,326 | 4,019 | ..... | ..... |
| Wheat, all | Bushels | 1,885,156 | 1,932,017 | 9,661,916 | 8,882,766 |
| Winter | Bushels | 1,183,939 | 1,316,963 | 5,985,308 | 5,999,460 |
| Durum | Bushels | 77,985 | 53,959 | 412,749 | 257,103 |
| Other Spring | Bushels | 623,232 | 561,095 | 3,263,859 | 2,626,203 |
| Oilseeds: | | | | | |
| Canola | Pounds | 3,615,440 | 3,400,865 | 568,622 | 494,295 |
| Cottonseed | Tons | 5,631 | 5,945 | 878,254 | 1,021,832 |
| Flaxseed | Bushels | 4,466 | 5,625 | 43,533 | 56,062 |
| Mustard Seed | Pounds | 73,297 | 63,580 | 20,974 | 16,748 |
| Peanuts | Pounds | 5,495,935 | 5,466,487 | 1,169,953 | 1,129,584 |
| Rapeseed | Pounds | 8,230 | 22,464 | 1,526 | 4,509 |
| Safflower | Pounds | 236,270 | 192,900 | 47,976 | 38,361 |
| Soybeans for beans | Bushels | 4,428,150 | 3,551,908 | 36,819,008 | 31,202,680 |
| Sunflower | Pounds | 2,107,045 | 1,956,035 | 370,446 | 358,408 |
| Cotton, tobacco and sugar crops: | | | | | |
| Cotton, all | Bales | 18,367 | 19,912 | 6,375,167 | 6,012,662 |
| Upland | Bales | 17,566 | 19,227 | 5,931,451 | 5,631,849 |
| American Pima | Bales | 801 | 685 | 443,716 | 380,813 |
| Sugarbeets | Tons | 33,282 | 28,650 | 1,177,992 | 1,099,574 |
| Sugarcane | Tons | 32,934 | 30,287 | 1,100,218 | 1,144,859 |
| Tobacco | Pounds | 533,241 | 467,956 | 1,093,418 | 946,252 |
| Dry Beans, peas and lentils ¹ : | | | | | |
| Austrian winter peas | Cwt | 124 | (NA) | 1,830 | (NA) |
| Dry edible beans ² | Cwt | 37,745 | 20,756 | 951,047 | 608,870 |
| Chickpeas, all | Cwt | 12,787 | 6,256 | 281,451 | 117,056 |
| Large | Cwt | 9,441 | 4,865 | 209,744 | 93,037 |
| Small | Cwt | 3,346 | 1,391 | 71,677 | 24,019 |
| Lentils | Cwt | 8,408 | 5,311 | 131,739 | 78,799 |
| Peas, dry edible ² | Cwt | 15,929 | 22,210 | 163,963 | 212,328 |
| Peas, wrinkled seed | Cwt | 389 | (NA) | 13,564 | (NA) |
| Potatoes and miscellaneous: | | | | | |
| Hops | Pounds | 106,906.7 | 112,041.2 | 583,444 | 636,580 |
| Maple Syrup | Gallons | 4,199 | 4,180 | 141,825 | 129,479 |
| Mushrooms | Pounds | 917,235 | ..... | 1,131,564 | ..... |
| Peppermint oil | Pounds | 5,377 | 5,452 | 106,489 | 105,439 |
| Potatoes, all | Cwt | 450,020 | 424,419 | 4,006,340 | ..... |
| Spring | Cwt | 17,757 | ..... | 282,093 | ..... |
| Summer | Cwt | 17,764 | ..... | 207,518 | ..... |
| Fall | Cwt | 414,499 | ..... | 3,516,729 | ..... |
| Spearmint oil | Pounds | 2,571 | 2,400 | 43,178 | 40,765 |
| Sweet potatoes | Cwt | 27,378 | 31,972 | 634,228 | 588,125 |
| Taro (Hawaii) ³ | Pounds | 2,985 | (NA) | 1,970 | ..... |

(NA) Not available. ¹Beginning in 2019, Austrian winter peas and wrinkled seed peas are included in dry edible peas.²Yield in pounds. ³Estimates discontinued in 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9-23.—Fruits and nuts: Bearing acreage and yield, United States, 2017–2018

| Crop | Bearing acreage | | Yield per acre | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | Unit | 2017 | 2018 |
| Noncitrus fruits: | | | Acres | Acres | |
| Apples, Commercial | 328,200 | 291,200 | Tons | 17.60 | 17.61 |
| Apricots | 11,300 | 10,600 | Tons | 4.04 | 3.73 |
| Avocados | 58,140 | 53,640 | Tons | 3.23 | 3.46 |
| Bananas (Hawaii) ^{1 2} | 950 | ..... | Tons | 3.50 | ..... |
| Blackberries Cultivated (Oregon) ^{1 2} | 6,300 | ..... | Tons | 3.19 | ..... |
| Blueberries Cultivated ¹ | 83,900 | 89,200 | Tons | 3.06 | 3.15 |
| Blueberries Wild (Maine) ¹ | 17,000 | 18,800 | Tons | 1.99 | 1.34 |
| Boysenberries (Oregon) ^{1 2} | 330 | ..... | Tons | 3.03 | ..... |
| Cherries, Sweet | 92,500 | 85,000 | Tons | 4.73 | 4.05 |
| Cherries, Tart | 35,300 | 35,200 | Tons | 3.68 | 4.24 |
| Coffee (Hawaii) | 7,200 | 7,100 | Tons | 1.77 | 1.92 |
| Cranberries | 39,900 | 39,300 | Tons | 10.46 | 11.36 |
| Dates | 13,400 | 13,100 | Tons | 3.23 | 3.13 |
| Figs (California) ² | 6,700 | ..... | Tons | 4.66 | ..... |
| Grapes | 997,800 | 937,000 | Tons | 7.40 | 8.11 |
| Kiwifruit (California) | 3,600 | 3,900 | Tons | 9.33 | 9.70 |
| Nectarines | 17,000 | 14,000 | Tons | 8.34 | 8.60 |
| Olives (California) | 40,000 | 37,500 | Tons | 4.81 | 1.43 |
| Papayas (Hawaii) ¹ | 1,100 | 800 | Tons | 11.64 | 6.50 |
| Peaches | 91,950 | 74,500 | Tons | 7.62 | 8.74 |
| Pears | 46,200 | 46,300 | Tons | 16.00 | 17.40 |
| Plums (California) | 15,000 | 14,000 | Tons | 7.86 | 7.16 |
| Prunes (California) | 45,000 | 44,000 | Tons | 7.22 | 6.36 |
| Raspberries ¹ | 19,960 | 16,900 | Tons | 5.65 | 6.47 |
| Strawberries ¹ | 53,200 | 49,220 | Tons | 25.57 | 29.03 |
| Tree nuts: | | | | | |
| Almonds (California) ³ | 1,030,000 | 1,090,000 | Tons | 1.79 | 1.69 |
| Hazelnuts (Oregon) ³ | 40,000 | 44,000 | Tons | 0.80 | 1.16 |
| Macadamia (Hawaii) ³ | 17,000 | 16,900 | Tons | 1.44 | 1.04 |
| Pecans ³ | 404,800 | 409,900 | Tons | 0.38 | 0.30 |
| Pistachios (California) ³ | 250,000 | 264,000 | Tons | 1.20 | 1.87 |
| Walnuts (California) ³ | 335,000 | 350,000 | Tons | 1.88 | 1.93 |
| Citrus fruits: | | | | | |
| Grapefruit ⁴ | 59,600 | 54,800 | Boxes | 285 | 228 |
| Lemons ⁴ | 54,300 | 54,300 | Boxes | 406 | 409 |
| Oranges ⁴ | 527,500 | 517,500 | Boxes | 225 | 176 |
| Tangerines and Mandarins ⁴ | 68,400 | 71,300 | Boxes | 372 | 280 |

¹ Harvested acreage. For 2017, yield based on utilized production. For 2018, yield based on total production. ² Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³ Yield based on utilized production on an in-shell basis. ⁴ Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Citrus production is for the year of harvest.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9-24.—Fruits and nuts: Production and value, United States, 2017–2018

| Crop | Total production | | Value of utilized production | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | 1,000 tons ¹ | 1,000 tons ¹ | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Noncitrus fruits: | | | | |
| Apples, Commercial | 5,776.9 | 5,128.5 | 3,601,447 | 3,013,713 |
| Apricots | 45.7 | 39.6 | 44,556 | 48,465 |
| Avocados | 187.7 | 185.8 | 392,012 | 400,354 |
| Bananas (Hawaii) ² | 3.3 | ..... | 6,028 | ..... |
| Blackberries Cultivated (Oregon) ² | 20.1 | ..... | 31,115 | ..... |
| Blueberries Cultivated | 259.3 | 281.2 | 815,908 | 797,295 |
| Blueberries Wild (Maine) | 33.9 | 25.2 | 17,561 | 23,155 |
| Boysenberries (Oregon) ² | 1.0 | ..... | 1,693 | ..... |
| Cherries, Sweet | 437.6 | 344.4 | 891,652 | 637,700 |
| Cherries, Tart | 129.8 | 149.2 | 56,868 | 56,635 |
| Coffee | 12.7 | 13.7 | 43,774 | 50,160 |
| Cranberries | 419.7 | 446.3 | 252,088 | 222,440 |
| Dates | 43.3 | 41.1 | 150,959 | 152,175 |
| Figs (California) ² | 31.2 | ..... | 28,568 | ..... |
| Grapes | 7,383.9 | 7,596.0 | 6,507,849 | 6,615,121 |
| Kiwifruit (California) | 33.6 | 37.8 | 34,860 | 32,886 |
| Nectarines | 141.9 | 120.5 | 128,255 | 104,626 |
| Olives (California) | 192.3 | 53.6 | 186,649 | 40,523 |
| Papayas (Hawaii) | 12.8 | 5.2 | 9,400 | 5,702 |
| Peaches | 700.8 | 651.5 | 599,862 | 511,226 |
| Pears | 737.5 | 805.5 | 519,290 | 428,940 |
| Plums (California) | 117.9 | 100.0 | 114,897 | 92,570 |
| Prunes (California) | 325.5 | 279.6 | 207,900 | 194,832 |
| Raspberries | 113.4 | 109.4 | 493,945 | 367,001 |
| Strawberries ³ | 1,360.4 | 1,428.9 | 2,895,813 | 2,670,523 |
| Tree Nuts: | | | | |
| Almonds, shelled (California) ⁴ | 1,892.5 | 1,872.5 | 5,603,950 | 5,468,040 |
| Hazelnuts, in-shell (Oregon) ⁵ | (NA) | (NA) | 73,600 | 91,800 |
| Macadamia, in-shell (Hawaii) ⁵ | (NA) | (NA) | 53,900 | 42,007 |
| Pecans, in-shell ⁵ | (NA) | (NA) | 709,218 | 425,331 |
| Pistachios, in-shell (California) ⁵ | (NA) | (NA) | 1,014,507 | 2,615,550 |
| Walnuts, in-shell (California) ⁵ | (NA) | (NA) | 1,568,700 | 878,800 |
| Citrus fruits ³ : | | | | |
| Grapefruit | 698 | 509 | 256,917 | 207,970 |
| Lemons | 882 | 888 | 763,446 | 715,761 |
| Oranges | 5,088 | 3,875 | 1,943,678 | 1,830,445 |
| Tangerines and mandarins | 1,029 | 804 | 568,084 | 575,976 |

(NA) Not available. ¹Tons refers to the 2,000 lb. short Tons. ²Estimates discontinued in 2018. ³Value of production is packinghouse-door equivalent. ⁴Value is based on the edible portion of the crop only. ⁵Only utilized production estimated.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

**Table 9-25.—Vegetables, commercial: Area harvested and yield, United States,
2017–2018**

| Crop | Total area harvested | | Total yield per harvested acre | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | Unit | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | | | |
| Artichokes | 7,200 | 6,900 | Cwt | 130.0 | 145.0 |
| Asparagus | 26,300 | 21,700 | Cwt | 32.0 | 36.0 |
| Beans, lima | 24,100 | 23,750 | Cwt | 27.8 | 28.7 |
| Beans, snap | 212,100 | 221,500 | Cwt | 85.2 | 79.4 |
| Broccoli | 128,600 | 113,900 | Cwt | 158.5 | 151.7 |
| Cabbage | 60,600 | 54,200 | Cwt | 393.2 | 359.9 |
| Cantaloupes | 63,250 | 60,700 | Cwt | 243.4 | 240.6 |
| Carrots | 75,900 | 79,800 | Cwt | 408.4 | 413.8 |
| Cauliflower | 45,800 | 43,900 | Cwt | 198.1 | 211.5 |
| Celery | 31,800 | 30,200 | Cwt | 505.9 | 589.4 |
| Corn, sweet | 464,600 | 473,100 | Cwt | 162.9 | 154.9 |
| Cucumbers | 117,200 | 110,900 | Cwt | 161.4 | 139.3 |
| Garlic | 33,000 | 32,800 | Cwt | 155.0 | 175.0 |
| Honeydews | 11,600 | 14,900 | Cwt | 290.0 | 310.0 |
| Lettuce | | | | | |
| Head | 140,700 | 120,300 | Cwt | 351.1 | 337.2 |
| Leaf | 67,200 | 69,300 | Cwt | 203.5 | 162.7 |
| Romaine | 117,400 | 99,600 | Cwt | 309.3 | 293.5 |
| Onions | 151,500 | 130,200 | Cwt | 543.8 | 556.1 |
| Pea, green | 134,200 | 131,100 | Cwt | 44.8 | 38.7 |
| Peppers, bell | 42,200 | 39,700 | Cwt | 341.0 | 324.8 |
| Peppers, chile | 16,000 | 14,200 | Cwt | 208.5 | 187.7 |
| Pumpkins | 72,300 | 65,900 | Cwt | 220.2 | 228.5 |
| Spinach | 64,730 | 61,450 | Cwt | 125.0 | 138.0 |
| Squash | 45,900 | 44,800 | Cwt | 174.5 | 165.0 |
| Tomatoes | 310,500 | 321,900 | Cwt | 791.2 | 863.8 |
| Watermelons | 107,800 | 111,400 | Cwt | 378.3 | 350.5 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9-26.—Vegetables, commercial: Production and value, United States, 2017–2018

| Crop | Total production | | | Total value of utilized production | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Artichokes | Cwt | 936.0 | 1,000.5 | 65,520 | 63,032 |
| Asparagus | Cwt | 841.1 | 791.8 | 100,672 | 87,584 |
| Beans, lima | Cwt | 671.0 | 681.7 | 19,493 | 21,622 |
| Beans, snap | Cwt | 18,076.3 | 17,595.2 | 349,445 | 363,506 |
| Broccoli | Cwt | 20,384.0 | 17,273.0 | 925,716 | 738,527 |
| Cabbage | Cwt | 23,826.0 | 19,507.5 | 431,307 | 409,446 |
| Cantaloupes | Cwt | 15,394.8 | 14,607.0 | 295,975 | 331,542 |
| Carrots | Cwt | 31,001.0 | 33,018.0 | 696,129 | 731,504 |
| Cauliflower | Cwt | 9,074.5 | 9,286.0 | 415,737 | 425,350 |
| Celery | Cwt | 16,089.0 | 17,799.0 | 322,047 | 444,013 |
| Corn, sweet | Cwt | 75,674.4 | 73,279.7 | 892,179 | 858,862 |
| Cucumbers | Cwt | 18,912.8 | 15,450.4 | 392,013 | 332,867 |
| Garlic | Cwt | 5,115.0 | 5,740.0 | 390,021 | 452,599 |
| Honeydews | Cwt | 3,364.0 | 4,619.0 | 94,192 | 90,532 |
| Lettuce | | | | | |
| Head | Cwt | 49,395.5 | 40,561.0 | 1,774,522 | 1,219,857 |
| Leaf | Cwt | 13,675.0 | 11,277.0 | 833,077 | 585,299 |
| Romaine | Cwt | 36,308.0 | 29,233.0 | 1,628,136 | 901,186 |
| Onions | Cwt | 82,389.0 | 72,409.0 | 1,042,090 | 817,496 |
| Pea, green | Cwt | 6,012.4 | 5,071.0 | 85,475 | 64,901 |
| Peppers, bell | Cwt | 14,390.0 | 12,895.0 | 625,577 | 533,307 |
| Peppers, chile | Cwt | 3,336.0 | 2,665.0 | 113,562 | 94,767 |
| Pumpkins | Cwt | 15,919.6 | 15,058.4 | 196,541 | 190,162 |
| Spinach | Cwt | 8,090.6 | 8,480.5 | 470,860 | 422,879 |
| Squash | Cwt | 8,009.1 | 7,392.5 | 235,613 | 192,922 |
| Tomatoes | Cwt | 245,654.5 | 278,071.0 | 1,677,960 | 1,856,280 |
| Watermelons | Cwt | 40,781.5 | 39,045.0 | 594,033 | 656,655 |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9-27.—Livestock and livestock products: Production and value, United States, 2016–2018

| Product | Production ¹ | | | Value of production | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Eggs | 103,202 | 107,242 | 109,192 | 6,591,359 | 7,635,359 | 10,586,262 |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Cattle and calves | 42,694,001 | 44,197,461 | 46,318,583 | 48,572,501 | 50,398,374 | 49,844,530 |
| Hogs | 35,898,712 | 36,962,875 | 38,829,022 | 17,363,044 | 19,159,248 | 19,060,203 |
| Broilers ² | 54,259,100 | 55,573,900 | 56,791,100 | 25,935,852 | 30,232,203 | 31,746,230 |
| Mature chickens | 1,060,677 | 1,001,386 | 1,019,695 | 87,949 | 46,999 | 49,364 |
| Turkeys ³ | 7,486,978 | 7,544,391 | 7,598,289 | 6,184,247 | 4,873,677 | 3,875,131 |
| Milk | 212,451,000 | 215,527,000 | 217,575,000 | 34,712,099 | 38,119,254 | 35,411,485 |
| Catfish ^{3,4} | 320,174 | 342,241 | 358,604 | 385,985 | 379,713 | 360,401 |
| Trout ^{3,4} | 60,933 | 55,709 | 49,772 | 113,904 | 120,302 | 110,554 |
| Honey | 162,246 | 148,980 | 152,348 | 343,962 | 334,166 | 333,482 |
| Wool (shorn) | 25,795 | 24,810 | 24,00 | 37,423 | 36,774 | 42,772 |
| Mohair | 800 | 740 | 755 | 3,650 | 3,661 | 3,963 |

¹ For cattle, sheep, and hogs, the quantity of net production is the live weight actually produced during the year, adjustments having been made for animals shipped in and changes in inventory. Estimates for broilers and eggs cover the 12-month period Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30. ²Young chickens of meat-type strains raised for meat production. ³Live weight. ⁴Value of fish sold, excludes eggs.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 9-28.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices, United States, 2017–2018

| Commodity | Unit | Marketing year average price ¹ | | Parity price ² | |
|--|--------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Basic commodities: | | | | | |
| Cotton: | | | | | |
| Upland | pound | 0.686 | 0.703 | 1.93 | 2 |
| Extra long staple(American Pima) | pound | 1.39 | 1.15 | 3.83 | 3.99 |
| Wheat | bushel | 4.72 | 5.16 | 17.7 | 17.6 |
| Rice | cwt | 12.9 | 12.3 | 39.5 | 39.9 |
| Corn | bushel | 3.36 | 3.61 | 13 | 13.2 |
| Peanuts | pound | 0.229 | 0.215 | 0.663 | 0.675 |
| Tobacco: | | | | | |
| Flue-cured, types (class 1) | pound | 2.004 | 1.933 | 5.21 | 5.46 |
| Types 21 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Burley, type 31 | pound | 1.935 | 1.96 | 5.13 | 5.34 |
| Maryland, type 32 ³ | pound | 1.8 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 5.05 |
| Dark air-cured, types 35–36 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sun-cured, type 37 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pa., seedleaf, type 41 | pound | 2.36 | 2.14 | 5.5 | 5.78 |
| Cigar binder type 51 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Puerto Rican filler, type 46 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cigar wrapper, type 61 | pound | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Designated nonbasic commodities: | | | | | |
| All milk, sold to plants | cwt | 17.69 | 16.28 | 51.9 | 52.2 |
| Honey, all | pound | 2.200 | 2.166 | 4.72 | 5.14 |
| Wool and mohair: | | | | | |
| Wool ⁴ | pound | 1.48 | 1.75 | 3.63 | 3.87 |
| Mohair ⁵ | pound | 4.95 | 5.25 | 11.4 | 11.9 |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | |
| Field crops and miscellaneous: | | | | | |
| Austrian winter peas | cwt | 12.7 | 16.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barley | bushel | 4.47 | 4.62 | 14.3 | 14.9 |
| Beans, dry edible | cwt | 26.7 | 25.4 | 93.3 | 96 |
| Cottonseed | ton | 142 | 155 | 591 | 593 |
| Crude pine gum | barrel | (NA) | (NA) | 400 | 408 |
| Flaxseed | bushel | 9.53 | (NA) | 33.1 | 33.8 |
| Hay, all, baled | ton | 142 | 166 | 424 | 431 |
| Hops | pound | 5.6 | 5.46 | 10.6 | 11.6 |
| Lentils | cwt | 25.9 | 17.7 | 73.5 | 77.8 |
| Oats | bushel | 2.59 | 2.66 | 8.41 | 8.57 |
| Peas, dry edible | cwt | 11.8 | 10.5 | 54.5 | 55.5 |
| Peppermint oil | pounds | 18.3 | 19.8 | 58.8 | 60.8 |
| Popcorn, shelled basis | cwt | (NA) | (NA) | 52.1 | 53.1 |
| Potatoes | cwt | 9.17 | 8.9 | 24.6 | (NA) |
| Rye | bushel | 4.7 | 6.27 | 18.2 | 18.5 |
| Sorghum grain | cwt | 5.75 | 5.82 | 22.2 | 22.3 |
| Soybeans | bushel | 9.33 | 8.48 | 31.4 | 32.6 |
| Spearmint oil | pound | 16.2 | 16.8 | .49 | 50.8 |
| Sweet potatoes | cwt | 18.4 | 23.2 | 59.3 | 60.5 |
| Fruits: | | | | | |
| Citrus (equiv. on-tree): ⁶ | | | | | |
| Grapefruit | box | 12.48 | 14.24 | 19.2 | 21.7 |
| Lemons | box | 28.5 | 26.03 | 50.4 | 54.9 |
| Oranges | box | 13.32 | 16.86 | 25.4 | 26.7 |
| Tangerines | box | 18.76 | 25.39 | 51.6 | 53.7 |
| Deciduous and other: | | | | | |
| Apples: | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ⁷ | pound | 0.407 | 0.394 | 0.98 | 1.03 |
| For processing ⁸ | ton | 248 | 206 | 545 | 575 |
| Apricots: | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ⁹ | ton | 1,400 | 1,540 | 3,400 | 3,400 |
| Dried, California (dried basis) ⁸ | ton | (D) | (D) | 7630 | 8,750 |
| For processing (excl dried) ⁸ | ton | (NA) | (NA) | 1160 | 1,230 |
| Avocados ⁹ | ton | 2,110 | 2,190 | 5100 | 5,370 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-28.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices, United States, 2017–2018—Continued

| Commodity | Unit | Marketing year average price ¹ | | Parity price ² | |
|---|--------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Deciduous and other—Continued | | | | | |
| Berries for processing: | | | | | |
| Blackberries (Oregon) | pound | 0.692 | ..... | 17.90 | 18.20 |
| Boysenberries (Oregon) | pound | 0.835 | ..... | 2.54 | 2.58 |
| Gooseberries | pound | ..... | ..... | 1.07 | 1.09 |
| Loganberries (Oregon) | pound | ..... | ..... | 1.73 | 1.76 |
| Raspberries, black (California, Oregon & Washington) | pound | ..... | ..... | 3.05 | 3.11 |
| Raspberries, red (California, Oregon & Washington) | pound | ..... | ..... | 2.42 | 2.47 |
| Cherries: | | | | | |
| Sweet | ton | 2,060 | 1,860 | 5,930 | 6,250 |
| Tart | pound | 0.224 | 0.196 | 0.922 | 0.939 |
| Cranberries ¹⁰ | barrel | 30.20 | 25.10 | 121 | 119 |
| Dates ⁹ | ton | 3,510 | 3,800 | 4,260 | 4,230 |
| Grapes: | | | | | |
| For all sales | ton | 881 | 871 | ..... | ..... |
| Raisin varieties dried, California (dried basis) ⁸ | ton | 1,840 | ..... | 4,090 | 4,110 |
| Wine dried grapes | ton | 928 | ..... | 1,860 | 2,010 |
| Kiwi | ton | 1,050 | 870 | 2,780 | 3,050 |
| Nectarines | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ¹⁷ | ton | 943 | (D) | 1,830 | 1,970 |
| For processing ¹⁸ | ton | 144 | (D) | 121 | 124 |
| Olives (California): ¹¹ | | | | | |
| For all sales | ton | 974 | 766 | ..... | ..... |
| Crushed for oil | ton | 810 | 566 | 1,690 | 1,800 |
| For all sales (excl crushed) | ton | ..... | ..... | 2,520 | 2,610 |
| For canning | ton | 1,320 | 1,270 | 2,790 | 2,910 |
| Papayas | pound | 0.422 | 0.554 | 1.15 | 1.20 |
| Peaches: | | | | | |
| For all sales | ton | 864 | 801 | ..... | ..... |
| For fresh consumption ⁷ | ton | 1,350 | 1,250 | 2,490 | 2,660 |
| Dried, California (dried basis) ⁸ | ton | (NA) | ..... | 1,320 | 1,280 |
| For processing California (excl dried): | | | | | |
| Clingstone ¹¹ | ton | 474 | 480 | 980 | 1,060 |
| Freestone ⁸ | ton | 393 | 410 | 798 | 869 |
| Pears: | | | | | |
| For all sales | ton | 710 | 536 | ..... | ..... |
| For fresh consumption ⁷ | ton | 875 | 610 | 1,670 | 1,770 |
| For processing (excl dried) ⁸ | ton | 384 | 367 | ..... | ..... |
| Plums (California): | | | | | |
| For all sales ⁹ | ton | 1,000 | 935 | ..... | ..... |
| For fresh consumption ¹⁷ | ton | (D) | (D) | 1,840 | 1,910 |
| For processing ¹⁸ | ton | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Prunes, dried (California) ⁸ | ton | 1,980 | ..... | 4,520 | 4,700 |
| Prunes and plums (excl California): | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ¹² | ton | ..... | ..... | 1,760 | 1,800 |
| For processing (excl dried) ⁸ | ton | ..... | ..... | 686 | 699 |
| Strawberries: | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ¹³ | cwt | 125 | 106 | 253 | 282 |
| For processing ⁸ | cwt | 37.20 | 43.60 | 101 | 106 |
| Sugar crops: | | | | | |
| Sugarbeets | ton | 41.2 | 35.5 | 150 | 150 |
| Sugarcane for sugar | ton | 31 | 33.4 | 99.70 | 102 |
| Tree nuts: ¹⁴ | | | | | |
| Almonds | pound | 2.53 | 2.44 | 6.60 | 6.93 |
| Hazelnuts | ton | 2,300 | 1,800 | 6,250 | 6,840 |
| Macadamia | pound | 1.10 | 1.19 | ..... | ..... |
| Pecans, all | pound | 2.33 | 1.75 | 4.98 | (NA) |
| Pistachios | pound | 1.69 | 2.65 | 6.63 | 6.93 |
| Walnuts | ton | 2,490 | 1,300 | 6,680 | 6,870 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 9-28.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices, United States, 2017–2018—Continued

| Commodity | Unit | Marketing year average price ¹ | | Parity price ² | |
|--|-------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Vegetables for fresh market:¹³ | | | | | |
| Artichokes, California | cwt | 70 | 63 | 131 | 134 |
| Asparagus | cwt | 132 | 122 | 323 | 335 |
| Beans, snap | cwt | 57.1 | 59.8 | 130 | 132 |
| Broccoli | cwt | 46 | 43.1 | 111 | 115 |
| Cabbage | cwt | 19.8 | 22.9 | 39.8 | 40.5 |
| Cantaloupes | cwt | 19.2 | 22.7 | 61.4 | 62.5 |
| Carrots ¹⁵ | cwt | 30.2 | 27.3 | 78.7 | 81.9 |
| Cauliflower ¹⁵ | cwt | 46.8 | 46.1 | 130 | 135 |
| Celery ¹⁵ | cwt | 20.5 | 25.9 | 58.8 | 58.1 |
| Cucumbers | cwt | 29.4 | 28.6 | 65.7 | 66.9 |
| Eggplant | cwt | (NA) | (NA) | 69.4 | 70.7 |
| Escarole/Endive | cwt | (NA) | (NA) | 89.3 | 91 |
| Garlic | cwt | 184 | 190 | 84.4 | 86 |
| Green peppers ¹⁵ | cwt | 48.7 | 44.3 | 104 | 106 |
| Honeydew melons | cwt | 28 | 19.6 | 55.6 | 59.3 |
| Lettuce | cwt | 35.9 | 30.1 | 66.3 | 71.3 |
| Onions ¹⁵ | cwt | 14.4 | 13.5 | 39.8 | 41.4 |
| Spinach | cwt | 68.8 | 59 | 114 | 116 |
| Sweet corn | cwt | 29.2 | 29.3 | 76.3 | 79.8 |
| Tomatoes | cwt | 36.8 | 41.5 | 116 | 119 |
| Watermelons | cwt | 14.8 | 16.9 | 24.4 | 24.8 |
| Vegetables for processing:⁸ | | | | | |
| Asparagus | ton | 1570 | 1,580 | 42100 | 4,340 |
| Beets | ton | (NA) | (NA) | 224 | 229 |
| Cabbage | ton | 202 | 123 | 173 | 176 |
| Cucumbers | ton | 352 | 352 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Green peas | ton | 250 | 251 | 977 | 989 |
| Lima beans | ton | 561 | 625 | 19300 | 1,970 |
| Snap beans | ton | 188 | 182 | 645 | 660 |
| Spinach | ton | 196 | 197 | 418 | 426 |
| Sweet corn | ton | 78.5 | 79.7 | 305 | 311 |
| Tomatoes | ton | 82.7 | 81.5 | 235 | 243 |
| Livestock and livestock products: | | | | | |
| All beef cattle | cwt | 120 | 115 | 320 | 335 |
| Cows | cwt | 69.1 | 62.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Steers and heifers | cwt | 122 | 117 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calves | cwt | 168 | 170 | 464 | 484 |
| Chickens: | | | | | |
| Broilers, live ¹⁸ | pound | 0.545 | 0.567 | 1.44 | 1.5 |
| All Eggs | dozen | 0.863 | 1.15 | 2.94 | 2.96 |
| Hogs | cwt | 53.1 | 50.2 | 161 | 166 |
| Milk cows ¹⁶ | head | 1,620 | 1,360 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Turkeys, live | pound | 0.645 | 0.51 | 187 | 194 |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Unless otherwise noted, these prices are for marketing year average or calendar year average computed by weighing State prices by quantities sold, or by production for those commodities for which the production is sold. ² Parity prices are for January of the year shown as published in the January issue of Agricultural Prices. ³ Previous year. ⁴ Average local market price for wool sold excluding incentive payment. ⁵ Average local market price for mohair sold excluding incentive payment. ⁶ Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Prices refer to the year harvest begins. ⁷ Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Oregon (pears only), Washington, and New York (apples only), and prices as sold for other States. ⁸ Equivalent returns at processing plant-door. ⁹ Equivalent returns at packinghouse-door. ¹⁰ Weighted average of co-op and independent sales. Co-op prices represent pool proceeds excluding returns from non-cranberry products and before deductions for capital stock and other retains. ¹¹ Equivalent per unit returns for bulk fruit at first delivery point. ¹² Average price as sold. ¹³ FOB shipping point when available. Weighted average of prices at points of first sale. ¹⁴ Prices are in-shell basis except almonds which are shelled basis. ¹⁵ Includes some processing. ¹⁶ Simple average of States weighted by estimated Jan. 1 head for U.S. average. ¹⁷ Prices for fresh and processing breakdown no longer published to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ¹⁸ Live weight equivalent price.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch (202) 720-6146.

**Table 9-29.—Producer prices: Index numbers, by groups of commodities,
United States, 2010–2019
[1982=100]**

| Year | Total finished goods | Consumer foods | Personal consumption goods ¹ | Total intermediate materials | Unprocessed Goods for intermediate demand ² |
|------------|----------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| 2010 | 179.8 | 182.4 | 189.1 | 183.4 | 212.2 |
| 2011 | 190.7 | 193.9 | 203.3 | 199.8 | 249.4 |
| 2012 | 194.3 | 199.1 | 207.5 | 200.7 | 241.4 |
| 2013 | 196.7 | 203.5 | 210.3 | 200.8 | 246.7 |
| 2014 | 200.4 | 212.5 | 214.7 | 201.9 | 249.3 |
| 2015 | 193.9 | 209.7 | 204.4 | 188.0 | 189.1 |
| 2016 | 191.9 | 204.6 | 201.3 | 182.2 | 173.4 |
| 2017 | 198.0 | 207.2 | 209.2 | 190.7 | 190.8 |
| 2018 | 204.1 | 207.4 | 216.8 | 200.9 | 200.1 |
| 2019 | 205.7 | 211.6 | 217.5 | 198.1 | 185.9 |

ERS, Food Marketing Branch, (202) 694-5349. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor.

**Table 9-30.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and parity ratio, United States, 2008–2018¹
[1910–14=100]**

| Year | Food grain | Feed grain | Cotton | Tobacco | Oilseed | Fruit & tree nut ² | Vegetable & melon | Other crop |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 2008 | 820 | 1,010 | 515 | 1,409 | 1,107 | 1,038 | 1,076 | 604 |
| 2009 | 590 | 579 | 416 | 1,569 | 971 | 977 | 1,153 | 609 |
| 2010 | 560 | 587 | 601 | 1,557 | 944 | 1,031 | 1,161 | 622 |
| 2011 | 758 | 902 | 745 | 1,497 | 1,225 | 1,162 | 1,224 | 645 |
| 2012 | 779 | 1,010 | 673 | 1,576 | 1,356 | 1,339 | 1,040 | 649 |
| 2013 ³ | 759 | 943 | 651 | 1,760 | 1,343 | 1,311 | 1,330 | 645 |

| Year | Potato & dry edible bean | Crop Production | Meat animal | Dairy | Poultry & egg | Livestock Production | Agricultural Production | Parity ratio ⁴ |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2009 | 761 | 747 | 1,075 | 790 | 390 | 857 | 832 | 35 |
| 2010 | 708 | 690 | 1,256 | 1,000 | 427 | 1,002 | 850 | 35 |
| 2011 | 867 | 872 | 1,540 | 1,239 | 422 | 1,161 | 1,032 | 38 |
| 2012 | 846 | 933 | 1,633 | 1,140 | 459 | 1,190 | 1,083 | 38 |
| 2013 | 901 | 922 | 1,669 | 1,230 | 515 | 1,260 | 1,104 | 38 |
| 2014 | (3) | 805 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 1,495 | 1,113 | 37 |
| 2015 | (3) | 759 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 1,317 | 1,024 | 34 |
| 2016 | (3) | 752 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 1,096 | 935 | 32 |
| 2017 | (3) | 752 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 1,160 | 963 | 33 |
| 2018 | (3) | 609 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 1,095 | 938 | 32 |

¹ These indexes are computed using the price estimates of averages for all classes and grades for individual commodities being sold in local farm markets. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been compared with 2011 weighted average prices. The resulting ratios are seasonally weighted by average quantities sold for the most recent 5-year period. For example, 2013 indexes use quantities sold for the period 2007–11. Then, the 2011 indexes are used to adjust the 1910–14 base period. ²Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus. ³Data series discontinued after 2013. ⁴Ratio of Index of Prices Received to the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities and Services, Interest, Taxes, and Farm Wage Rates.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 9-31.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and ratio, United States, 2009–2018¹
(2011=100)

| Year | Food grain | Feed grain | Cotton ² | Tobacco ² | Oilseed | Fruit & tree nut ³ | Vegetable & melon | Other crop |
|------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2009 | 78.5 | 65.1 | 55.9 | 99.7 | 83.5 | 83.9 | 102.8 | 94.1 |
| 2010 | 74.4 | 66.0 | 80.6 | 98.9 | 81.2 | 88.5 | 103.5 | 95.9 |
| 2011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2012 | 103.8 | 110.8 | ..... | ..... | 111.9 | 112.4 | 91.9 | 102.7 |
| 2013 | 101.5 | 102.4 | ..... | ..... | 111.6 | 119.1 | 103.8 | 100.5 |
| 2014 | 90.4 | 69.1 | ..... | ..... | 98.8 | 136.3 | 103.3 | 94.7 |
| 2015 | 75.5 | 62.7 | ..... | ..... | 76.0 | 138.6 | 108.8 | 84.3 |
| 2016 | 62.1 | 58.6 | ..... | ..... | 75.0 | 138.8 | 103.9 | 79.1 |
| 2017 | 65.5 | 56.5 | ..... | ..... | 75.1 | 133.8 | 113.6 | 81.5 |
| 2018 | 74.8 | 58.3 | ..... | ..... | 73.5 | 132.4 | 107.3 | 88.5 |
| Year | Potato ⁴ & dry edible bean ⁵ | Crop Production | Meat animal | Dairy product | Poultry & egg | Livestock Production | Agricultural Production | Parity ratio ⁶ |
| 2009 | 88.3 | 85.7 | 73.8 | 63.7 | 93 | 69.9 | 80.6 | 92 |
| 2010 | 82.1 | 87.0 | 85.7 | 80.7 | 101.6 | 81.6 | 86.8 | 96 |
| 2011 ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100 | 100.0 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2012 ..... | ..... | 107.0 | 102.5 | 92.1 | 109 | 103.9 | 105 | 100 |
| 2013 ..... | ..... | 105.7 | 108.5 | 99.8 | 123.3 | 106.8 | 107 | 100 |
| 2014 ..... | ..... | 92.3 | 128.7 | 119.2 | 133.1 | 131.1 | 107.9 | 96 |
| 2015 ..... | ..... | 87.0 | 113.4 | 85.2 | 127.8 | 119.8 | 99.2 | 90 |
| 2016 ..... | ..... | 86.2 | 94.4 | 81.1 | 100.4 | 97.9 | 90.6 | 85 |
| 2017 ..... | ..... | 86.8 | 99.9 | 87.8 | 107.5 | 100.5 | 93.3 | 87 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | 86.8 | 94.3 | 80.9 | 116.3 | 95.8 | 90.9 | 83 |

¹ These indexes are computed using the price estimates of averages for all classes and grades for individual commodities being sold in local farm markets. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been compared with 2011 weighted average prices. The resulting ratios are seasonally weighted by average quantities sold for the most recent previous 5-year period. For example, 2013 indexes use quantities sold for the period 2007–11. ²Included in Other crop index group beginning in 2010. ³Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus. ⁴Included in Vegetable and melon index group beginning 2010. ⁵Included in Food grain index group beginning 2010. ⁶Ratio of Index of Prices Received (2011=100) to Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities & Services, Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates (2007–11=100).

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-32.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 2009–2018
(2011=100)

| Production indexes ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|------------|------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Year | Production all commodities | Feed | Livestock & Poultry | Seeds | Fertilizer | Agricultural chemicals | Fuels | Supplies & Repairs | Autos & trucks |
| 2010 | 87.7 | 79.7 | 86.0 | 93.4 | 76.8 | 99.5 | 78.3 | 96.1 | 97.3 |
| 2011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2012 | 105.4 | 115.3 | 106.6 | 105.5 | 101.4 | 105.4 | 99.3 | 102.9 | 101.9 |
| 2013 | 107.4 | 117.5 | 108.3 | 110.2 | 96.7 | 108.5 | 98.4 | 103.8 | 103.4 |
| 2014 | 114.1 | 114.9 | 153.6 | 113.5 | 94.5 | 109.5 | 97.9 | 105.7 | 104.4 |
| 2015 | 112.0 | 106.1 | 147.1 | 124.6 | 87.2 | 106.5 | 63.5 | 105.8 | 105.5 |
| 2016 | 104.7 | 101.4 | 105.2 | 121.4 | 71.8 | 107.7 | 55.6 | 106.0 | 106.0 |
| 2017 | 104.5 | 94.8 | 107.0 | 119.9 | 66.2 | 104.0 | 63.2 | 107.9 | 106.0 |
| 2018 | 106.4 | 99.9 | 105.8 | 118.5 | 66.7 | 100.7 | 71.1 | 111.6 | 105.5 |
| 2019 | 84.8 | 82.5 | 74.6 | 90.1 | 83.8 | 102.5 | 63.1 | 94.3 | 94.9 |
| Production indexes ¹ - continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Farm machinery | Building materials | Farm services | Rent | Interest | Taxes | Wage rates | Production, interest, taxes, & wage rates | Family living |
| | | | | | | | | | Commodities, interest, taxes, & wage rates ² |
| 2009 | 91.2 | 95.4 | 95.3 | 89.6 | 94.2 | 91.9 | 97.9 | 86.4 | 95.4 |
| 2010 | 94.3 | 96.6 | 98.1 | 92.6 | 91.6 | 95.9 | 98.9 | 89.0 | 96.9 |
| 2011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2012 | 105.3 | 102.6 | 101.8 | 101.7 | 99.3 | 101.0 | 102.9 | 104.8 | 102.1 |
| 2013 | 108.1 | 104.6 | 105.5 | 105.6 | 93.3 | 103.4 | 106.3 | 106.7 | 103.6 |
| 2014 | 112.0 | 106.9 | 109.1 | 114.2 | 93.1 | 116.3 | 108.0 | 113.1 | 105.3 |
| 2015 | 114.6 | 107.4 | 113.7 | 130.3 | 98.4 | 109.9 | 111.9 | 111.6 | 105.4 |
| 2016 | 115.4 | 107.6 | 115.6 | 123.8 | 103.9 | 114.7 | 115.9 | 105.8 | 106.7 |
| 2017 | 117.7 | 110.4 | 112.4 | 123.8 | 111.9 | 116.3 | 119.1 | 106.3 | 109.0 |
| 2018 | 120.0 | 116.1 | 114.5 | 119.5 | 117.6 | 117.1 | 126.3 | 108.7 | 111.7 |

¹ Annual price index computed using annual weights. Base period (2011=100) are now being published to one decimal digit. ² Family Living component included.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-33.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 2009–2018¹
 [1910–14=100]

| Year | Family living | Production indexes | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|------------------------|---|---|
| | | Production all commodities | Feed | Livestock & poultry | Seed | Fertilizer | Agricultural chemicals | Fuels | Supplies & repairs |
| 2009 | 2,038 | 1,766 | 909 | 1,472 | 2,960 | 1,009 | 921 | 1,765 | 1,113 |
| 2010 | 2,071 | 1,825 | 879 | 1,698 | 3,070 | 925 | 893 | 2,191 | 1,134 |
| 2011 | 2,136 | 2,082 | 1,102 | 1,974 | 3,286 | 1,204 | 898 | 2,797 | 1,180 |
| 2012 | 2,181 | 2,193 | 1,270 | 2,104 | 3,468 | 1,221 | 946 | 2,779 | 1,214 |
| 2013 | 2,213 | 2,237 | 1,295 | 2,137 | 3,622 | 1,164 | 974 | 2,752 | 1,225 |
| 2014 | 2,249 | 2,376 | 1,266 | 3,032 | 3,729 | 1,138 | 983 | 2,739 | 1,247 |
| 2015 | 2,252 | 2,331 | 1,168 | 2,904 | 4,096 | 1,050 | 957 | 1,775 | 1,248 |
| 2016 | 2,280 | 2,179 | 1,118 | 2,076 | 3,990 | 864 | 967 | 1,556 | 1,251 |
| 2017 | 2,328 | 2,175 | 1,045 | 2,113 | 3,940 | 797 | 934 | 1,768 | 1,272 |
| 2018 | 2,385 | 2,214 | 1,100 | 2,089 | 3,893 | 803 | 904 | 1,988 | 1,316 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Production indexes—Continued | | | | Interest | Taxes | Wage rates | Production, interest, taxes, & wage rates | Commodities, interest, taxes, & wage rates ² |
| | Autos & trucks | Farm machinery | Building materials | Farm services & rent | | | | | |
| 2009 | 2,917 | 5,575 | 2,218 | 1,976 | 3,436 | 5,453 | 7,007 | 2,435 | 2,364 |
| 2010 | 2,992 | 5,762 | 2,248 | 2,036 | 3,339 | 5,694 | 7,079 | 2,509 | 2,434 |
| 2011 | 3,074 | 6,111 | 2,326 | 2,123 | 3,646 | 5,935 | 7,161 | 2,820 | 2,706 |
| 2012 | 3,131 | 6,432 | 2,387 | 2,162 | 3,620 | 5,993 | 7,366 | 2,954 | 2,824 |
| 2013 | 3,179 | 6,609 | 2,434 | 2,241 | 3,402 | 6,137 | 7,607 | 3,010 | 2,877 |
| 2014 | 3,209 | 6,845 | 2,486 | 2,360 | 3,394 | 6,904 | 7,731 | 3,190 | 3,031 |
| 2015 | 3,243 | 7,003 | 2,497 | 2,554 | 3,587 | 6,520 | 8,015 | 3,146 | 2,996 |
| 2016 | 3,259 | 7,051 | 2,504 | 2,524 | 3,789 | 6,808 | 8,295 | 2,983 | 2,866 |
| 2017 | 3,259 | 7,190 | 2,569 | 2,486 | 4,082 | 6,904 | 8,529 | 2,996 | 2,885 |
| 2018 | 3,242 | 7,329 | 2,700 | 2,474 | 4,288 | 6,952 | 9,047 | 3,066 | 2,954 |

¹ Based on Consumer Price Index-Urban of Bureau of Labor Statistics. ² The index known as the Parity Index is the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities and Services, Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates expressed on the 1910–14=100 base.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-34.—Grazing fees: Rates for cattle by selected States and regions, 2017–2018

| State | Monthly lease rates for private non-irrigated grazing land ¹ | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Animal unit ² | | Cow-calf | | Per head | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Dollars per month | Dollars per month | Dollars per month | Dollars per month | Dollars per month | Dollars per month |
| Arizona | 9.50 | 10.00 | (S) | (S) | (S) | (S) |
| California | 20.60 | 22.40 | 28.00 | 29.00 | 19.50 | 21.00 |
| Colorado | 19.00 | 19.50 | 23.00 | 23.00 | 18.00 | 18.50 |
| Idaho | 18.00 | 18.00 | 22.00 | 22.50 | 18.50 | 19.00 |
| Kansas | 21.00 | 21.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | 24.50 | 22.00 |
| Montana | 24.50 | 24.50 | 27.00 | 26.00 | 24.00 | 24.50 |
| Nebraska | 39.80 | 46.00 | 45.00 | 52.00 | 39.00 | 35.00 |
| Nevada | 9.90 | 9.50 | 18.10 | (S) | 15.50 | 15.20 |
| New Mexico .. | 15.50 | 16.00 | (S) | (S) | 16.00 | 16.50 |
| North Dakota .. | 19.00 | 24.50 | 23.00 | 32.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Oklahoma | 12.50 | 12.50 | (S) | (S) | 11.50 | 13.00 |
| Oregon | 16.50 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 21.00 | 19.50 | 21.50 |
| South Dakota .. | 31.50 | 31.50 | 39.00 | 40.50 | 35.00 | 34.00 |
| Texas | 12.50 | 12.50 | (S) | (S) | 11.50 | 14.50 |
| Utah | 16.50 | 17.00 | 20.00 | 19.00 | 18.50 | 18.50 |
| Washington .. | 14.00 | 14.50 | 16.50 | 16.50 | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| Wyoming | 21.50 | 22.00 | 23.50 | 24.00 | 22.00 | 23.00 |
| 17-State ³ | 20.20 | 21.30 | 23.70 | 25.20 | 20.60 | 21.00 |
| 16-State ⁴ | 22.60 | 24.00 | 26.40 | 28.40 | 23.40 | 23.00 |
| 11-State ⁵ | 19.30 | 19.70 | 22.80 | 22.80 | 19.80 | 20.50 |
| 9-State ⁶ | 20.50 | 21.70 | 23.80 | 25.70 | 20.70 | 21.00 |

(S) Insufficient number of reports to establish an estimate. ¹The average rates are estimates (rates over \$10.00 are rounded to the nearest dime) based on survey indications of monthly lease rates for private, non-irrigated grazing land from the January Cattle Survey. ²Includes animal unit plus cow-calf rates. Cow-calf rate converted to animal unit (AUM) using (1 aum=cow-calf *0.833). ³Seventeen Western States: All States listed. ⁴Sixteen Western States: All States, except Texas. ⁵Eleven Western States: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada , New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming. ⁶Nine Great Plains States: Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Texas and Wyoming.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 9-35.—Agricultural commodities: Support prices per unit, United States, 2015–2019¹

| Commodity | Unit | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Basic commodities: | | | | | | |
| Corn: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Bushel | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Loan rate | do | 1.95 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 2.20 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | |
| American upland: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | do | 52.00 | 52.00 | 49.49 | 52.00 | 52.00 |
| Extra-long staple: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | do | 79.77 | 79.77 | 79.77 | 79.77 | 95.00 |
| Peanuts: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Short tons | 535.00 | 535.00 | 535.00 | 535.00 | 535.00 |
| Loan rate | do | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 |
| Rice: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price ² | Cwt | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| Loan rate | do | 6.50 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 7.00 |
| Wheat: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Bushel | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 |
| Loan rate | do | 2.94 | 2.94 | 2.94 | 2.94 | 3.38 |
| Barley: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Bushel | 4.95 | 4.95 | 4.95 | 4.95 | 4.95 |
| Loan rate | do | 1.95 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 2.50 |
| Sorghum grain: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Cwt | 7.05 | 7.05 | 7.05 | 7.05 | 7.05 |
| Loan rate | do | 3.48 | 3.48 | 3.48 | 3.48 | 2.20 |
| Oats: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Bushel | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.40 |
| Loan rate | do | 1.39 | 1.39 | 1.39 | 1.39 | 2.00 |
| Other oilseeds: ³ | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Cwt | 20.15 | 20.15 | 20.15 | 20.15 | 20.15 |
| Loan rate | do | 10.09 | 10.09 | 10.09 | 10.09 | 10.09 |
| Soybeans: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Bushel | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 | 8.40 |
| Loan rate | do | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.20 |
| Dry Peas: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Cwt | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 |
| Loan rate | do | 5.40 | 5.40 | 5.40 | 5.40 | 6.15 |
| Small chick peas: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Cwt | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 |
| Loan rate | do | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 10.00 |
| Large chick peas: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | Cwt | 21.54 | 21.54 | 21.54 | 21.54 | 21.54 |
| Loan rate | do | 11.28 | 11.28 | 11.28 | 11.28 | 14.00 |
| Lentils: | | | | | | |
| Target/reference price | do | 19.97 | 19.97 | 19.97 | 19.97 | 19.97 |
| Loan rate | do | 11.28 | 11.28 | 11.28 | 11.28 | 13.00 |
| Sugar, raw cane: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | Pound | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.1975 |
| Sugar, refined beet: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | do | 0.241 | 0.241 | 0.241 | 0.241 | 0.2538 |
| Honey, extracted: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | Pound | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.69 |
| Mohair: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | do | 4.20 | 4.20 | 4.20 | 4.20 | 4.20 |
| Wool, graded: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | Pound | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| Wool, nongraded: | | | | | | |
| Loan rate | Pound | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 |

¹ National averages during the marketing years for the individual crops. ² Target and reference price shown is for long grain and medium (including short) grain rice. The reference price for temperate japonica rice is \$16.10 per Cwt beginning with crop year 2014 and \$17.30 per Cwt beginning with crop year 2019. The loan rate for temperate japonica is the same as for other types of rice, at 7.00 per Cwt. ³ Other oilseeds are flaxseed, sunflower seed (oil and other types), safflower, rapeseed, canola, mustard seed, crambe, and sesame seed.

FPAC-BC, Commodity Analysis Branch.

Table 9-36.—Farm income: Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States, 2014–2018¹

| Commodity | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Thousand dollars | | | | | |
| All commodities | 423,970,804 | 377,431,136 | 358,481,892 | 370,427,404 | 372,741,074 |
| Animals and products | 212,290,239 | 189,515,589 | 162,730,663 | 175,559,718 | 176,529,725 |
| Cattle and calves | 81,076,720 | 78,252,807 | 63,691,327 | 66,936,726 | 67,105,197 |
| Hogs | 26,489,394 | 20,552,958 | 19,037,752 | 21,038,034 | 21,098,058 |
| Sheep and lambs | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dairy products | 49,351,199 | 35,716,849 | 34,546,316 | 37,940,662 | 35,244,314 |
| Broilers | 32,728,234 | 28,716,398 | 25,935,852 | 30,232,203 | 31,746,230 |
| Farm chickens | 96,840 | 104,828 | 87,949 | 46,999 | 49,364 |
| Chicken eggs | 10,342,687 | 13,762,519 | 6,591,359 | 7,635,001 | 10,586,262 |
| Turkeys | 5,304,501 | 5,707,928 | 6,184,247 | 4,873,677 | 3,875,131 |
| Miscellaneous animals and products | 6,900,663 | 6,701,302 | 6,655,861 | 6,856,416 | 6,825,169 |
| Crops | 211,680,565 | 187,915,547 | 195,751,229 | 194,867,686 | 196,211,349 |
| Food grains | 16,058,149 | 12,296,220 | 11,288,344 | 11,201,209 | 12,149,091 |
| Feed crops | 65,888,944 | 56,930,107 | 55,443,315 | 53,920,441 | 57,687,345 |
| Cotton | 7,111,320 | 4,756,100 | 5,496,889 | 7,573,587 | 7,821,649 |
| Tobacco | 1,728,991 | 1,606,619 | 1,337,542 | 1,378,695 | 1,246,889 |
| Oil crops | 42,624,290 | 35,518,959 | 44,042,747 | 41,094,011 | 39,609,416 |
| Vegetables | 18,951,858 | 20,358,992 | 19,542,550 | 20,494,457 | 18,539,199 |
| Fruits/nuts | 32,248,510 | 28,447,492 | 29,698,085 | 30,588,949 | 29,030,320 |
| All other crops | 27,068,502 | 28,001,057 | 28,901,756 | 28,616,339 | 30,127,440 |

Data as of February 5, 2020. (NA) Not available. ¹ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may underestimate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous". The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial.

ERS, Farm Income Team, (202) 694–5344. FarmIncomeTeam@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>.

Table 9-37.—Farm income: United States, 2014–2018

| Item | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Thousand dollars | | | | | |
| Total gross farm income | 483,287,883 | 440,793,623 | 412,252,228 | 425,410,799 | 427,588,978 |
| Value of production | 473,521,038 | 429,989,137 | 399,272,552 | 413,879,188 | 413,919,968 |
| Crops | 206,311,808 | 184,329,250 | 189,302,127 | 187,926,642 | 188,574,697 |
| Livestock and product | 214,340,139 | 194,143,948 | 165,429,595 | 176,896,045 | 177,519,121 |
| Services and forestry | 52,869,092 | 51,515,939 | 44,540,830 | 49,056,501 | 47,826,150 |
| Direct government payments | 9,766,845 | 10,804,486 | 12,979,677 | 11,531,611 | 13,669,010 |
| Total production expenses ¹ | 391,049,856 | 359,207,751 | 349,989,196 | 350,350,914 | 343,812,385 |
| Net farm income | 92,238,027 | 81,585,872 | 62,263,032 | 75,059,885 | 83,776,593 |
| Gross cash income | 470,303,009 | 422,611,802 | 399,352,723 | 413,164,535 | 415,534,849 |
| Cash expenses | 338,997,507 | 315,828,783 | 303,783,582 | 311,891,580 | 311,309,474 |
| Net cash income | 131,305,503 | 106,783,019 | 95,569,141 | 101,272,955 | 104,225,375 |

Data as of February 5, 2020. ¹ Includes expenses associated with operator dwellings.

ERS, Farm Income Team, (202) 694–5344. FarmIncomeTeam@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>.

Table 9-38.—Expenses: Farm production expenses, United States, 2015–2018

| Item | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Thousand dollars | | | |
| Total production expenses ¹ | 359,207,751 | 349,989,196 | 350,350,914 | 343,812,385 |
| Feed purchased | 58,538,814 | 55,636,890 | 54,538,086 | 53,837,596 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 30,277,335 | 22,060,469 | 27,413,658 | 29,069,564 |
| Seed purchased | 21,323,225 | 21,823,770 | 22,515,616 | 21,915,200 |
| Fertilizer and lime | 25,544,606 | 23,541,108 | 22,032,717 | 23,234,502 |
| Pesticides | 14,629,651 | 15,230,869 | 15,716,091 | 15,415,784 |
| Fuel and oil | 13,166,472 | 12,155,180 | 12,761,072 | 13,187,914 |
| Electricity | 5,722,547 | 5,585,083 | 5,805,753 | 6,052,989 |
| Other ² | 66,511,167 | 65,592,758 | 67,236,565 | 67,274,025 |
| Interest ¹ | 16,382,490 | 17,337,685 | 18,567,706 | 20,637,498 |
| Contract and hired labor expenses | 32,102,649 | 34,425,216 | 36,266,282 | 34,148,554 |
| Net rent to landlords ³ | 20,078,115 | 19,470,908 | 17,640,729 | 15,466,212 |
| Capital consumption ¹ | 41,413,697 | 44,498,283 | 36,382,881 | 30,015,271 |
| Property taxes ¹ | 13,516,985 | 12,630,978 | 13,473,759 | 13,557,276 |

¹ Includes expenses associated with operator dwellings. ² Includes repair and maintenance, machine hire and custom work, marketing, storage and transportation, insurance premiums, and miscellaneous other expenses. ³ Data includes landlord capital consumption.

ERS, Farm Income Team, (202) 694-5344. FarmIncomeTeam@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>. Data as of February 5, 2020.

Table 9-39.—Principal farm operator household finances, United States, 2016–2019

| Item | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| | 2,027,269 | 1,989,574 | 1,979,368 | 1,979,368 |
| Income, median dollars per household | | | | |
| Farm income | (940) | (1,035) | (1,735) | (1,383) |
| Off-farm income | 66,468 | 67,500 | 65,841 | 67,314 |
| Earned income | 40,000 | 43,225 | 37,500 | 38,537 |
| Unearned income | 24,962 | 19,000 | 20,404 | 20,778 |
| Household income | 76,250 | 74,707 | 72,481 | 76,810 |
| U.S. household income ² | 59,039 | 61,372 | 63,179 | (NA) |
| Income, average dollars per household | | | | |
| Farm income | 24,731 | 21,842 | 18,425 | 24,700 |
| Off-farm income | 93,187 | 89,747 | 93,786 | 96,012 |
| Earned income | 65,680 | 61,359 | 65,596 | 67,119 |
| Unearned income | 27,506 | 28,387 | 28,190 | 28,892 |
| Household income | 117,918 | 111,589 | 112,210 | 120,712 |
| U.S. household income ² | 83,143 | 86,220 | 90,021 | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹Forecast. ²Estimates of U.S. Household Income are produced by the U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, p60-263. *Income and Poverty in the United States: 2018 (and earlier editions)*.

ERS, Farm Economy Branch, farmincometeam@usda.gov. Source: USDA, Economic Research Service and National Agricultural Statistics Service, 2016-2018 Agricultural Resource Management Survey. Data as of February 5, 2020.

CHAPTER X

INSURANCE, CREDIT, AND COOPERATIVES

The statistics in this chapter deal with insurance, agricultural credit and farm cooperatives. Some of the series were developed in connection with research activities of the Department, while others, such as data from agricultural credit agencies, are primarily records of operations.

Table 10-1.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1948–2019

| Crop | Year | Drought heat (ex- cess) | Hail | Precip. (excess poor drain- age) | Frost freeze, (other cold damage) | Flood | Cyclone, tornado, wind, hot wind | In- sects | Dis- ease | De- cline in price | Other |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------|--|---|-------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <i>Percent</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adj. gross revenue | 2004-2014 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 |
| Adj. gross revenue-lite | 2004-2014 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 0 |
| Alfalfa seed | 2002-2019 | 35 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All other citrus trees | 2001-2018 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| All other grapefruit | 2003-2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Almonds | 1981-2019 | 8 | 3 | 49 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Annual Forage | 2014-2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Apiculture | 2009-2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Apples | 1963-2019 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Avocado trees | 1996-2018 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avocados | 1998-2019 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Banana | 2012-2013 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 1956-2019 | 41 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Blueberries | 1995-2019 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 70 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Buckwheat | 2010-2019 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burley tobacco | 1997-2019 | 37 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Cabbage | 1999-2019 | 21 | 1 | 40 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Camelina | 2012-2015 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canning beans | 1988-1997 | 44 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Canning peaches .. | 1986-1987 | 4 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Canola | 1995-2019 | 22 | 9 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Carambola trees ... | 2001-2018 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cherries | 1963-2019 | 14 | 3 | 38 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Chile peppers | 2001-2016 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Cigar: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| binder tobacco .. | 1997-2019 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1 |
| filler tobacco .. | 1998-2019 | 88 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| wrapper tobacco | 1997-2018 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus | 1952-1997 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus I | 1998-2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus II | 2000-2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus III | 2005-2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus IV | 1998-2011 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus V | 1999-2013 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus VI | 2005-2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus VII | 1998-2013 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus VIII | 2009-2012 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus tree | 1990-1997 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees | 1984-1986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees I | 2008-2010 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees II | 2008-2010 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees III | 2010 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees IV | 2004-2010 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus trees V | 2010 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clams | 2001-2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 64 |
| Clary sage | 2016-2019 | 5 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coffee | 2009-2019 | 45 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Corn | 1948-2019 | 47 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Cotton | 1948-2019 | 53 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| extra long staple .. | 1984-2019 | 81 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crambe | 1999-2003 | 31 | 8 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Cranberries | 1984-2019 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Cucumbers | 2014-2019 | 11 | 2 | 79 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cultivated wild rice | 1999-2019 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| Dark air tobacco ... | 1997-2019 | 14 | 2 | 71 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Dry beans | 1948-2019 | 16 | 20 | 45 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Dry peas | 1963-2019 | 45 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |

See note(s) at end of table.

Table 10-1.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1948–2019—Continued

| Crop | Year | Drought heat (excess) | Hail | Precip. (excess poor drainage) | Frost freeze, (other cold damage) | Flood | Cyclone, tornado, wind, hot wind | Insects | Disease | De-cline in price | Other |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| <i>Percent</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Early & midseason oranges | 1998-2017 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 37 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figs | 1988-2019 | 22 | 0 | 41 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fire cured tobacco | 1997-2019 | 14 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| Flax | 1948-2019 | 38 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Flue cured tobacco | 1997-2019 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Forage production | 1979-2019 | 67 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forage seeding | 1978-2019 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fresh: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricots | 1997-2019 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freestone peaches | 1997-2019 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Market beans | 2001-2019 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Market sweet corn | 1985-2019 | 12 | 2 | 34 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Market tomatoes | 1984-2019 | 7 | 4 | 47 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Nectarines | 1997-2019 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plum | 1990-1997 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grain sorghum | 1959-2019 | 74 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grapefruit | 1997-2019 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grapefruit trees | 2001-2018 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Grapes | 1967-2019 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Grass Seed | 2012-2019 | 54 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green peas | 1962-2019 | 44 | 4 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hybrid corn seed .. | 1983-2019 | 57 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hybrid seed rice .. | 2016-2019 | 76 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hybrid sorghum seed | 1988-2019 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hybrid sweet corn seed | 2018-2019 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income protection corn | 1996-1996 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income protection cotton | 1996-1996 | 96 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income protection wheat | 1996-1996 | 9 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Late oranges | 1998-2017 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemon trees | 2005-2018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemons | 1997-2019 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lime trees | 1998-2005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Macadamia nuts | 1996-2019 | 63 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Macadamia trees | 2005-2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Mandarins | 1997-2014 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mandarins/tangerines | 2015-2019 | 54 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mango trees | 1997-2018 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland tobacco | 1997-2019 | 68 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Millet | 1996-2019 | 64 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minneola tangelos | 1998-2014 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mint | 2001-2019 | 35 | 4 | 24 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mustard | 1999-2019 | 50 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navel oranges | 1998-2014 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nursery (container) | 1987-1999 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Nursery (fg&c) | 2001-2019 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 1956-2019 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Olives | 2012-2019 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 58 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Onions | 1988-2019 | 21 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Orange trees | 1996-2018 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Oranges | 1958-2019 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orlando tangelos | 1998-2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papaya | 2007-2018 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 25 |
| Papaya tree | 2014-2018 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 31 |
| Pastures/Range-land forage | 2007-2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peaches | 1957-2019 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Peanuts | 1962-2019 | 66 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Pears | 1989-2019 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pecans | 1998-2019 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Peppers | 1984-2019 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pistachios | 2012-2019 | 78 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plums | 1998-2019 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Popcorn | 1984-2019 | 38 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Potatoes | 1962-2019 | 24 | 5 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |

See note(s) at end of table.

Table 10-1.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1948–2019—Continued

| Crop | Year | Drought heat (excess) | Hail | Precip. (excess poor drainage) | Frost freeze, (other cold damage) | Flood | Cyclone, tornado, wind, hot wind | Insects | Disease | Decline in price | Other |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|-------|
| <i>Percent</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prevented planting endorse | 1990-1994 | 31 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prevented planting endorse | 1982-1985 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prevented planting endorse | 1986 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Processing: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricots | 1997-2019 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beans | 1998-2019 | 43 | 7 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cling peaches | 1997-2019 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cucumbers | 2001-2005 | 34 | 3 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Freestone | 1998-2019 | 19 | 6 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prunes | 1986-2019 | 38 | 2 | 32 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pumpkins | 2009-2019 | 10 | 0 | 57 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Raisins | 1961-2018 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rangeland | 1999-2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Raspberry and blackberry | 2002-2006 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revenue coverage corn | 1996-1996 | 5 | 35 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revenue coverage soybeans | 1996-1996 | 7 | 22 | 51 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice | 1960-2019 | 22 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Rio red & star ruby | 1998-2017 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ruby red grapefruit | 1998-2017 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 17 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rye | 1980-2019 | 34 | 13 | 33 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Safflower | 1964-2019 | 54 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sesame | 2011-2019 | 53 | 2 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Silage sorghum | 2005-2019 | 75 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soybeans | 1955-2019 | 40 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Special citrus | 1992-1994 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stonefruit | 1988-1996 | 3 | 12 | 59 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Strawberries | 2001-2015 | 22 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar beets | 1965-2019 | 10 | 4 | 49 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugarcane | 1967-2019 | 26 | 0 | 17 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Sunflowers | 1976-2019 | 25 | 8 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sweet corn | 1978-2019 | 47 | 2 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sweet oranges | 1998-2014 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet potatoes | 2011-2019 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet potatoes | 1998-2009 | 36 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Table grapes | 1984-2019 | 41 | 7 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tangelos | 1997-2019 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tangors | 2014-2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tobacco | 1948-1996 | 32 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Tomatoes | 1963-2019 | 34 | 6 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Triticale | 2018-2019 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tung Nuts | 1965-1970 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valencia oranges .. | 1998-2014 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnuts | 1984-2019 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watermelons | 1999-1999 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 6 |
| Wheat | 1948-2019 | 43 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Whole Farm Revenue Protection | 2015-2019 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 |
| Winter squash | 1999-2005 | 35 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

GRP crops do not have any specific cause of loss.
RMA, Requirements, Analysis and Validation Branch, (816) 926-7910.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|--------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | |
| Alfalfa seed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 32 | 711 | 52 | 76,116 | 5,126 | 312 | 18 | 17,394 |
| 2018 | 35 | 659 | 43 | 54,257 | 3,969 | 273 | 12 | 8,672 |
| 2019 | 35 | 399 | 25 | 33,697 | 2,124 | 17 | 2 | 469 |
| All other citrus trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 28 | 292 | 0 | 36,871 | 523 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 2018 | 28 | 231 | 0 | 36,047 | 488 | 45 | 0 | 1,871 |
| 2019 | 28 | 228 | 0 | 36,777 | 498 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All other grapefruit: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Almonds: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 32 | 6,424 | 757 | 2,577,514 | 95,471 | 623 | 44 | 36,404 |
| 2018 | 32 | 6,729 | 787 | 2,132,999 | 64,965 | 1,049 | 76 | 51,712 |
| 2019 | 32 | 7,252 | 837 | 2,148,677 | 61,947 | 658 | 36 | 20,406 |
| Annual Forage: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 744 | 2,968 | 481 | 134,131 | 33,843 | 1,455 | 0 | 41,000 |
| 2018 | 744 | 3,963 | 646 | 151,485 | 37,106 | 2,899 | 0 | 65,037 |
| 2019 | 744 | 4,545 | 679 | 171,425 | 42,594 | 2,207 | 0 | 28,907 |
| Apiculture: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2,059 | 9,901 | 0 | 115,519 | 25,870 | 5,673 | 0 | 29,928 |
| 2018 | 3,069 | 7,706 | 0 | 166,403 | 35,815 | 4,187 | 0 | 30,628 |
| 2019 | 3,069 | 9,986 | 0 | 223,377 | 49,371 | 3,650 | 0 | 20,761 |
| Apples: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 600 | 7,093 | 225 | 1,277,810 | 119,894 | 1,754 | 32 | 92,521 |
| 2018 | 600 | 7,434 | 229 | 1,402,830 | 123,343 | 1,446 | 23 | 75,356 |
| 2019 | 612 | 7,566 | 230 | 1,432,848 | 113,771 | 708 | 8 | 26,919 |
| Avocado trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 | 153 | 0 | 30,708 | 1,111 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 1 | 129 | 0 | 24,734 | 806 | 113 | 0 | 7,877 |
| 2019 | 1 | 116 | 0 | 29,526 | 1,042 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avocados: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7 | 1,012 | 34 | 82,984 | 5,550 | 338 | 1 | 13,104 |
| 2018 | 16 | 1,026 | 33 | 80,362 | 5,092 | 179 | 4 | 5,064 |
| 2019 | 16 | 974 | 34 | 87,208 | 5,692 | 373 | 11 | 20,560 |
| Banana tree: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 508 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 537 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bananas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 764 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1,867 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1,870 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5,379 | 13,262 | 1,679 | 314,923 | 39,464 | 3,876 | 416 | 29,921 |
| 2018 | 5,379 | 12,029 | 1,586 | 295,185 | 36,160 | 2,175 | 237 | 20,102 |
| 2019 | 5,391 | 12,790 | 1,780 | 319,382 | 39,136 | 2,080 | 221 | 17,339 |
| Blueberries: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 169 | 1,287 | 67 | 222,476 | 13,781 | 619 | 18 | 40,308 |
| 2018 | 171 | 1,372 | 69 | 247,212 | 16,455 | 536 | 17 | 35,283 |
| 2019 | 171 | 1,557 | 70 | 289,466 | 22,169 | 370 | 10 | 21,187 |
| Buckwheat: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 32 | 86 | 9 | 1,399 | 262 | 10 | 1 | 77 |
| 2018 | 33 | 120 | 10 | 1,748 | 298 | 37 | 3 | 297 |
| 2019 | 33 | 121 | 11 | 1,813 | 317 | 13 | 1 | 73 |
| Burley tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 497 | 5,810 | 69 | 179,551 | 35,347 | 3,555 | 49 | 78,449 |
| 2018 | 497 | 4,370 | 51 | 132,360 | 23,121 | 2,651 | 35 | 54,792 |
| 2019 | 497 | 3,724 | 42 | 113,355 | 25,071 | 545 | 6 | 10,955 |
| Cabbage: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 31 | 341 | 15 | 32,068 | 2,210 | 62 | 2 | 1,797 |
| 2018 | 31 | 314 | 13 | 31,065 | 2,165 | 80 | 2 | 2,468 |
| 2019 | 31 | 342 | 13 | 33,590 | 2,498 | 44 | 1 | 1,481 |
| Camelina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canola: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1,005 | 13,780 | 1,990 | 400,010 | 80,867 | 5,034 | 684 | 58,027 |
| 2018 | 1,005 | 12,304 | 1,891 | 421,000 | 84,009 | 2,486 | 320 | 28,481 |
| 2019 | 1,011 | 12,996 | 1,976 | 426,045 | 76,034 | 2,732 | 389 | 42,719 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| | | | | | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | | | | |
| Carambola trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1,834 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2,772 | 101 | 5 | 0 | 87 |
| 2019 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3,232 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 17,432 | 683 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 2018 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 964 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 32 |
| 2019 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 1,314 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 24 |
| Cherries: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 64 | 3,428 | 84 | 487,051 | 56,097 | 970 | 22 | 43,691 |
| 2018 | 64 | 3,521 | 85 | 495,677 | 61,345 | 1,178 | 31 | 59,074 |
| 2019 | 64 | 3,531 | 86 | 505,657 | 66,393 | 1,253 | 29 | 82,508 |
| Chile Peppers: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 739 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 457 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 354 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cigar binder tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 21 | 355 | 3 | 19,093 | 5,213 | 82 | 1 | 2,634 |
| 2018 | 21 | 389 | 3 | 25,294 | 7,162 | 70 | 0 | 1,923 |
| 2019 | 21 | 413 | 4 | 29,753 | 8,815 | 13 | 0 | 450 |
| Cigar filler tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 291 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 331 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 2019 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 484 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 38 |
| Cigar wrapper tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1,393 | 179 | 4 | 0 | 306 |
| 2018 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1,387 | 175 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| 2019 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1,350 | 181 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Clams: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 9 | 66 | 0 | 14,062 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 9 | 61 | 0 | 17,652 | 485 | 23 | 0 | 1,589 |
| 2019 | 9 | 116 | 0 | 17,936 | 476 | 6 | 0 | 231 |
| Clary sage: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 199 | 22 | 15,356 | 1,671 | 77 | 7 | 1,670 |
| 2018 | 4 | 154 | 13 | 8,172 | 883 | 26 | 1 | 216 |
| 2019 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 4,178 | 421 | 28 | 3 | 377 |
| Coffee: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 105 | 4 | 16,815 | 413 | 24 | 0 | 129 |
| 2018 | 4 | 125 | 4 | 19,699 | 430 | 40 | 1 | 1,048 |
| 2019 | 4 | 118 | 4 | 19,783 | 398 | 3 | 0 | 25 |
| Coffee tree: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 20,944 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 4 | 79 | 0 | 23,621 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 4 | 72 | 0 | 34,942 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corn: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 17,232 | 677,695 | 78,907 | 39,436,068 | 3,454,064 | 137,707 | 12,531 | 1,267,248 |
| 2018 | 18,722 | 655,986 | 78,153 | 40,324,052 | 3,161,033 | 109,356 | 11,744 | 1,370,558 |
| 2019 | 18,728 | 718,627 | 86,914 | 43,646,616 | 3,746,041 | 193,371 | 18,658 | 3,601,555 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5,922 | 153,430 | 11,740 | 4,954,984 | 935,615 | 42,954 | 6,487 | 651,346 |
| 2018 | 5,938 | 169,337 | 13,182 | 5,719,055 | 1,137,383 | 88,632 | 15,735 | 1,629,098 |
| 2019 | 5,938 | 142,332 | 13,096 | 5,473,628 | 956,110 | 33,018 | 6,363 | 777,437 |
| Cotton elong staple: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 58 | 1,228 | 253 | 298,072 | 21,070 | 261 | 50 | 16,093 |
| 2018 | 58 | 1,048 | 247 | 208,039 | 15,424 | 209 | 51 | 22,056 |
| 2019 | 58 | 1,050 | 221 | 185,511 | 13,607 | 263 | 45 | 14,710 |
| Cranberries: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 30 | 642 | 32 | 111,701 | 3,236 | 86 | 3 | 3,432 |
| 2018 | 30 | 606 | 31 | 102,716 | 2,682 | 49 | 1 | 1,929 |
| 2019 | 30 | 597 | 31 | 133,213 | 3,282 | 65 | 3 | 3,991 |
| Cucumbers: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 72 | 405 | 27 | 18,755 | 1,588 | 81 | 4 | 1,226 |
| 2018 | 72 | 334 | 25 | 17,155 | 1,379 | 91 | 5 | 1,920 |
| 2019 | 72 | 395 | 26 | 18,757 | 1,609 | 40 | 3 | 633 |
| Cultivated wild rice: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 22 | 102 | 25 | 24,906 | 1,301 | 8 | 1 | 359 |
| 2018 | 22 | 81 | 22 | 14,196 | 811 | 9 | 1 | 175 |
| 2019 | 22 | 68 | 20 | 13,431 | 687 | 7 | 2 | 527 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|---------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | |
| Dairy cattle: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 48 | 1,080 | 0 | 303,454 | 6,533 | 461 | 0 | 4,951 |
| 2018 | 48 | 1,370 | 0 | 319,088 | 6,131 | 609 | 0 | 5,409 |
| 2019 | 48 | 734 | 0 | 128,607 | 2,149 | 125 | 0 | 2,339 |
| Dark air tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 59 | 973 | 6 | 27,357 | 1,315 | 155 | 1 | 2,652 |
| 2018 | 59 | 1,094 | 9 | 38,553 | 1,861 | 265 | 4 | 9,802 |
| 2019 | 59 | 1,104 | 9 | 41,972 | 2,533 | 134 | 2 | 5,759 |
| Dry beans: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 938 | 14,302 | 1,345 | 526,639 | 74,036 | 3,138 | 248 | 42,090 |
| 2018 | 940 | 11,274 | 1,083 | 419,456 | 56,548 | 1,965 | 178 | 32,438 |
| 2019 | 982 | 11,598 | 1,192 | 435,467 | 64,260 | 3,512 | 332 | 65,990 |
| Dry Peas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 725 | 16,381 | 2,400 | 444,950 | 75,608 | 2,829 | 399 | 37,907 |
| 2017 | 725 | 16,752 | 2,593 | 480,369 | 85,658 | 8,961 | 1,447 | 128,614 |
| 2018 | 725 | 14,172 | 2,258 | 443,844 | 78,944 | 4,045 | 721 | 75,559 |
| Early and Midseason oranges: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 3 | 181 | 4 | 3,590 | 143 | 28 | 0 | 96 |
| 2017 | 3 | 175 | 4 | 3,750 | 148 | 31 | 0 | 143 |
| Fed cattle: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 37 | 236 | 0 | 32,643 | 1,315 | 126 | 0 | 1,106 |
| 2017 | 37 | 221 | 0 | 23,053 | 993 | 20 | 0 | 74 |
| 2018 | 37 | 128 | 0 | 13,328 | 473 | 23 | 0 | 57 |
| Feeder cattle: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 38 | 1,852 | 0 | 159,594 | 6,154 | 1,345 | 0 | 8,685 |
| 2017 | 38 | 2,559 | 0 | 173,357 | 7,853 | 449 | 0 | 1,791 |
| 2018 | 38 | 1,385 | 0 | 110,163 | 4,036 | 596 | 0 | 2,260 |
| Figs: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 7,081 | 265 | 2 | 0 | 110 |
| 2017 | 4 | 70 | 5 | 8,220 | 254 | 2 | 0 | 130 |
| 2018 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 8,241 | 225 | 2 | 0 | 133 |
| Fired cured tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 63 | 1,315 | 12 | 67,518 | 3,345 | 627 | 6 | 18,237 |
| 2017 | 63 | 1,474 | 15 | 87,470 | 5,065 | 253 | 3 | 7,890 |
| 2018 | 63 | 1,519 | 16 | 88,939 | 5,262 | 205 | 3 | 6,833 |
| Flax: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 265 | 3,432 | 339 | 38,247 | 5,462 | 438 | 41 | 2,207 |
| 2017 | 265 | 2,658 | 261 | 31,799 | 4,720 | 1,460 | 145 | 7,852 |
| 2018 | 265 | 1,713 | 177 | 23,938 | 3,974 | 378 | 36 | 2,265 |
| Flue cured tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 291 | 11,750 | 210 | 666,273 | 56,540 | 4,465 | 86 | 131,728 |
| 2017 | 291 | 11,475 | 206 | 638,033 | 61,882 | 3,492 | 66 | 95,645 |
| 2018 | 291 | 11,666 | 205 | 657,775 | 69,268 | 5,319 | 119 | 215,500 |
| Forage production: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 1,404 | 17,893 | 2,447 | 446,137 | 38,824 | 4,923 | 846 | 36,320 |
| 2017 | 1,404 | 15,935 | 2,222 | 277,277 | 25,828 | 6,969 | 1,112 | 44,962 |
| 2018 | 1,404 | 14,905 | 2,108 | 261,146 | 25,916 | 1,838 | 174 | 9,668 |
| Forage seeding: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 589 | 3,743 | 167 | 28,623 | 3,871 | 1,515 | 62 | 6,876 |
| 2017 | 590 | 3,068 | 151 | 25,507 | 3,238 | 1,065 | 52 | 5,181 |
| 2018 | 590 | 3,556 | 176 | 31,942 | 3,779 | 100 | 8 | 842 |
| Fresh apricots: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 29 | 136 | 3 | 10,645 | 1,395 | 13 | 0 | 369 |
| 2017 | 29 | 130 | 3 | 12,292 | 1,654 | 43 | 1 | 1,899 |
| 2018 | 29 | 125 | 3 | 11,484 | 1,378 | 38 | 1 | 1,620 |
| Fresh freestone peaches: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 25 | 709 | 17 | 58,519 | 1,484 | 47 | 0 | 445 |
| 2017 | 25 | 695 | 19 | 68,755 | 1,625 | 96 | 1 | 1,521 |
| 2018 | 25 | 713 | 19 | 79,585 | 2,152 | 76 | 1 | 1,200 |
| Fresh market beans: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 2,192 | 193 | 16 | 2 | 538 |
| 2017 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 3,441 | 378 | 4 | 1 | 151 |
| 2018 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 4,117 | 494 | 10 | 3 | 440 |
| Fresh market sweet corn: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 230 | 688 | 48 | 48,107 | 3,513 | 108 | 4 | 2,513 |
| 2017 | 230 | 622 | 49 | 45,647 | 3,374 | 86 | 4 | 2,988 |
| 2018 | 230 | 609 | 47 | 45,411 | 3,236 | 119 | 4 | 2,582 |
| Fresh market tomatoes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 57 | 521 | 33 | 122,698 | 13,060 | 173 | 5 | 12,273 |
| 2017 | 57 | 455 | 31 | 120,434 | 12,636 | 151 | 4 | 12,711 |
| 2018 | 59 | 408 | 29 | 103,266 | 10,490 | 184 | 4 | 15,134 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | County pro- grams | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area in- demnified | Amount |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars |
| Fresh nectarines: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 24 | 705 | 15 | 58,196 | 3,322 | 132 | 2 | 2,015 |
| 2018 | 24 | 686 | 14 | 59,278 | 3,498 | 116 | 2 | 3,026 |
| 2019 | 24 | 702 | 14 | 66,307 | 3,783 | 84 | 1 | 1,429 |
| Grain sorghum: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7,074 | 54,432 | 4,141 | 679,196 | 150,570 | 9,965 | 812 | 49,723 |
| 2018 | 7,077 | 54,688 | 4,191 | 713,915 | 151,795 | 14,442 | 1,332 | 87,503 |
| 2019 | 7,077 | 52,552 | 4,076 | 713,655 | 155,099 | 9,659 | 790 | 53,996 |
| Grapefruit: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 53 | 668 | 37 | 54,735 | 2,383 | 147 | 0 | 5,219 |
| 2018 | 56 | 897 | 45 | 68,091 | 4,798 | 363 | 28 | 26,315 |
| 2019 | 56 | 895 | 44 | 74,058 | 6,628 | 97 | 3 | 1,713 |
| Grapefruit trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 31 | 1,019 | 0 | 163,430 | 3,972 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 31 | 960 | 0 | 166,336 | 4,207 | 47 | 0 | 3,573 |
| 2019 | 31 | 913 | 0 | 190,360 | 4,830 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grapes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 200 | 16,695 | 573 | 1,507,208 | 49,831 | 2,179 | 49 | 43,833 |
| 2018 | 226 | 16,890 | 558 | 1,571,585 | 51,202 | 1,201 | 23 | 25,148 |
| 2019 | 226 | 17,354 | 560 | 1,722,760 | 55,872 | 1,035 | 20 | 33,937 |
| Grass seed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 20 | 106 | 29 | 7,134 | 620 | 12 | 1 | 208 |
| 2018 | 20 | 96 | 32 | 8,862 | 628 | 14 | 4 | 460 |
| 2019 | 20 | 113 | 44 | 12,403 | 845 | 4 | 0 | 130 |
| Green peas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 321 | 1,624 | 117 | 56,858 | 6,490 | 402 | 31 | 7,723 |
| 2018 | 321 | 1,570 | 118 | 55,071 | 6,642 | 729 | 51 | 10,406 |
| 2019 | 303 | 1,699 | 122 | 55,922 | 7,395 | 625 | 42 | 8,841 |
| Hybrid corn seed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 462 | 5,769 | 382 | 300,169 | 17,751 | 243 | 15 | 2,601 |
| 2018 | 462 | 4,615 | 310 | 245,526 | 13,245 | 226 | 18 | 2,810 |
| 2019 | 462 | 5,029 | 331 | 258,157 | 13,745 | 141 | 9 | 2,840 |
| Hybrid seed rice: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 50 | 160 | 17 | 18,125 | 1,486 | 11 | 3 | 59 |
| 2018 | 50 | 246 | 19 | 26,058 | 2,335 | 83 | 10 | 5,591 |
| 2019 | 50 | 338 | 26 | 33,126 | 2,690 | 19 | 2 | 459 |
| Hybrid sorghum seed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 52 | 346 | 25 | 9,057 | 804 | 46 | 3 | 684 |
| 2018 | 52 | 437 | 32 | 13,870 | 1,258 | 52 | 3 | 687 |
| 2019 | 52 | 444 | 35 | 15,211 | 1,377 | 37 | 4 | 500 |
| Hybrid sweet corn seed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 16 | 122 | 2 | 2,510 | 233 | 19 | 0 | 137 |
| 2019 | 16 | 127 | 3 | 4,572 | 389 | 1 | 0 | 68 |
| Lamb: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 28 | 88 | 0 | 18,223 | 842 | 79 | 0 | 3,347 |
| 2018 | 28 | 282 | 0 | 50,139 | 1,430 | 267 | 0 | 5,582 |
| 2019 | 28 | 85 | 0 | 9,740 | 235 | 7 | 0 | 31 |
| Late oranges: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 1,102 | 125 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| Lemon trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1,297 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 410 |
| 2019 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3,854 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemons: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 34 | 859 | 44 | 153,560 | 9,540 | 22 | 1 | 1,881 |
| 2018 | 34 | 861 | 43 | 161,178 | 11,541 | 45 | 3 | 2,176 |
| 2019 | 34 | 874 | 44 | 196,247 | 11,724 | 23 | 0 | 666 |
| Lime trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 927 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 985 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1,026 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macadamia nuts: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 39 | 12 | 17,289 | 220 | 8 | 0 | 818 |
| 2018 | 3 | 54 | 12 | 18,035 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 3 | 51 | 11 | 20,716 | 385 | 29 | 4 | 1,715 |
| Macadamia trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 50 | 12 | 51,874 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 | 53 | 12 | 52,808 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 4 | 162 | 982 | 67,031 | 347 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mandarins/ Tangerines: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 53 | 989 | 48 | 265,366 | 23,135 | 55 | 0 | 4,109 |
| 2018 | 53 | 1,044 | 50 | 302,843 | 24,517 | 184 | 7 | 11,093 |
| 2019 | 53 | 1,137 | 52 | 319,870 | 24,250 | 52 | 2 | 6,022 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|---------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| Mango trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 837 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 876 | 32 | 14 | 0 | 217 |
| 2019 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 858 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Milk: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 50 | 9,373 | 0 | 5,872,319 | 95,073 | 278 | 0 | 5,513 |
| Millet: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 138 | 4,266 | 348 | 20,277 | 4,876 | 1,171 | 96 | 3,114 |
| 2018 | 138 | 4,019 | 329 | 21,884 | 5,499 | 1,217 | 103 | 3,766 |
| 2019 | 138 | 4,477 | 394 | 27,488 | 6,026 | 954 | 89 | 3,264 |
| Mint: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 48 | 270 | 19 | 16,947 | 856 | 67 | 3 | 1,211 |
| 2018 | 48 | 246 | 17 | 15,953 | 747 | 65 | 3 | 662 |
| 2019 | 48 | 222 | 17 | 14,607 | 765 | 52 | 2 | 550 |
| Mustard: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 75 | 318 | 63 | 6,083 | 1,683 | 154 | 26 | 1,418 |
| 2018 | 75 | 309 | 48 | 5,704 | 1,529 | 90 | 10 | 793 |
| 2019 | 75 | 308 | 54 | 6,870 | 1,539 | 88 | 20 | 1,518 |
| Nursery (FG&C): | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2,799 | 2,420 | 0 | 1,259,008 | 23,755 | 27 | 0 | 2,537 |
| 2018 | 2,799 | 2,468 | 0 | 1,402,807 | 26,316 | 547 | 0 | 97,245 |
| 2019 | 2,799 | 2,539 | 0 | 1,553,851 | 31,388 | 26 | 0 | 3,193 |
| Oats: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2,805 | 8,500 | 436 | 42,135 | 7,554 | 3,390 | 194 | 12,899 |
| 2018 | 2,805 | 7,764 | 400 | 39,856 | 6,730 | 1,507 | 70 | 4,304 |
| 2019 | 2,805 | 7,955 | 430 | 45,016 | 7,700 | 2,064 | 93 | 6,230 |
| Olives: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 13 | 429 | 24 | 36,379 | 3,627 | 16 | 1 | 516 |
| 2018 | 17 | 379 | 23 | 36,689 | 3,535 | 271 | 14 | 17,084 |
| 2019 | 17 | 369 | 23 | 45,858 | 4,510 | 26 | 1 | 828 |
| Onions: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 176 | 1,708 | 101 | 218,824 | 39,813 | 688 | 24 | 32,301 |
| 2018 | 178 | 1,935 | 104 | 237,697 | 44,901 | 849 | 27 | 41,677 |
| 2019 | 178 | 1,428 | 86 | 209,519 | 25,834 | 270 | 9 | 15,347 |
| Orange trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 31 | 2,332 | 0 | 1,078,270 | 12,255 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 62 | 1,994 | 0 | 1,122,148 | 11,910 | 214 | 0 | 26,655 |
| 2019 | 31 | 2,085 | 0 | 1,271,216 | 13,337 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oranges: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 63 | 6,082 | 438 | 639,287 | 29,346 | 237 | 0 | 3,446 |
| 2018 | 66 | 6,385 | 415 | 581,035 | 26,795 | 1,818 | 182 | 76,788 |
| 2019 | 66 | 6,995 | 442 | 689,178 | 31,666 | 279 | 8 | 6,197 |
| Oysters: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papaya: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 1,340 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 41 |
| 2018 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 859 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 187 |
| 2019 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 229 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papaya tree: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 403 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| 2018 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 347 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 63 |
| 2019 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 238 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pasture/Rangeland/Forage: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3,069 | 140,701 | 74,936 | 1,744,753 | 380,381 | 64,227 | 0 | 341,241 |
| 2018 | 3,069 | 159,751 | 98,289 | 2,378,024 | 520,182 | 64,869 | 0 | 500,039 |
| 2019 | 3,069 | 181,901 | 140,389 | 2,625,886 | 581,814 | 55,378 | 0 | 292,255 |
| Peaches: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 383 | 1,406 | 31 | 81,985 | 22,494 | 748 | 20 | 44,018 |
| 2018 | 383 | 1,411 | 32 | 82,433 | 24,273 | 426 | 12 | 18,629 |
| 2019 | 390 | 1,461 | 31 | 94,552 | 29,183 | 416 | 9 | 15,842 |
| Peanuts: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2,139 | 27,993 | 1,645 | 859,863 | 71,577 | 4,989 | 256 | 60,384 |
| 2018 | 2,139 | 22,605 | 1,302 | 643,672 | 55,079 | 4,786 | 241 | 56,550 |
| 2019 | 2,139 | 23,055 | 1,327 | 706,008 | 60,100 | 5,070 | 253 | 65,761 |
| Pears: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 29 | 1,944 | 33 | 177,840 | 4,216 | 235 | 4 | 5,813 |
| 2018 | 29 | 1,960 | 33 | 194,705 | 4,299 | 128 | 4 | 6,406 |
| 2019 | 29 | 1,982 | 33 | 199,901 | 4,344 | 228 | 2 | 5,960 |
| Pecan trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 233 | 18 | 0 | 5,204 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 233 | 21 | 0 | 7,430 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pecans: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 138 | 1,823 | 163 | 286,170 | 16,313 | 191 | 15 | 6,104 |
| 2018 | 139 | 1,897 | 166 | 315,144 | 17,246 | 1,086 | 89 | 79,137 |
| 2019 | 139 | 1,929 | 169 | 320,243 | 17,573 | 259 | 15 | 13,479 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Peppers: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 13 | 127 | 6 | 26,651 | 3,643 | 52 | 2 | 8,024 |
| 2018 | 13 | 123 | 5 | 19,960 | 2,834 | 50 | 2 | 6,810 |
| 2019 | 13 | 106 | 4 | 17,431 | 2,928 | 31 | 1 | 4,698 |
| Pistachios: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 24 | 806 | 146 | 377,099 | 20,628 | 138 | 26 | 13,404 |
| 2018 | 24 | 930 | 168 | 559,132 | 43,018 | 20 | 2 | 1,587 |
| 2019 | 24 | 970 | 177 | 549,767 | 45,798 | 144 | 23 | 28,816 |
| Plums: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 23 | 663 | 13 | 39,746 | 3,898 | 128 | 2 | 2,144 |
| 2018 | 23 | 615 | 12 | 40,769 | 3,960 | 97 | 1 | 1,662 |
| 2019 | 23 | 577 | 12 | 41,287 | 3,876 | 75 | 1 | 1,790 |
| Popcorn: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3,297 | 1,963 | 200 | 124,903 | 8,763 | 366 | 34 | 3,894 |
| 2018 | 3,297 | 1,853 | 189 | 116,536 | 7,412 | 149 | 16 | 2,596 |
| 2019 | 3,300 | 1,837 | 197 | 121,011 | 8,431 | 360 | 32 | 10,001 |
| Potatoes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 531 | 5,101 | 725 | 1,089,700 | 80,957 | 503 | 34 | 30,120 |
| 2018 | 531 | 5,070 | 739 | 1,123,089 | 85,521 | 1,032 | 73 | 71,894 |
| 2019 | 531 | 5,351 | 754 | 1,206,255 | 83,877 | 671 | 49 | 47,873 |
| Processing apricots: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 6,946 | 1,055 | 15 | 0 | 1,003 |
| 2018 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 5,895 | 840 | 25 | 1 | 1,513 |
| 2019 | 13 | 41 | 2 | 4,373 | 569 | 3 | 0 | 29 |
| Processing beans: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 258 | 1,394 | 88 | 47,272 | 4,533 | 240 | 11 | 3,655 |
| 2018 | 258 | 1,371 | 89 | 43,703 | 4,583 | 401 | 22 | 5,196 |
| 2019 | 258 | 1,447 | 89 | 45,345 | 4,824 | 290 | 16 | 3,326 |
| Processing cling peaches: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 10 | 835 | 14 | 59,892 | 2,344 | 75 | 1 | 1,370 |
| 2018 | 10 | 784 | 13 | 51,741 | 1,905 | 115 | 2 | 1,790 |
| 2019 | 10 | 735 | 11 | 45,875 | 1,756 | 46 | 1 | 728 |
| Processing freestone: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 8 | 97 | 2 | 11,516 | 277 | 7 | 0 | 293 |
| 2018 | 8 | 91 | 2 | 10,280 | 289 | 10 | 0 | 356 |
| 2019 | 8 | 89 | 2 | 8,990 | 282 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Prunes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 28 | 722 | 40 | 109,723 | 23,759 | 123 | 7 | 7,561 |
| 2018 | 28 | 686 | 39 | 94,170 | 21,272 | 262 | 14 | 17,073 |
| 2019 | 28 | 640 | 37 | 85,507 | 20,381 | 115 | 6 | 8,010 |
| Pumpkins: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 22 | 201 | 10 | 6,675 | 462 | 68 | 4 | 1,291 |
| 2018 | 22 | 138 | 6 | 3,874 | 281 | 8 | 0 | 83 |
| 2019 | 22 | 165 | 8 | 5,269 | 449 | 63 | 2 | 1,003 |
| Raisins: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7 | 1,828 | 0 | 96,395 | 3,061 | 662 | 0 | 3,158 |
| 2018 | 7 | 1,805 | 0 | 175,544 | 5,334 | 122 | 0 | 513 |
| 2019 | 7 | 236 | 0 | 17,356 | 294 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 999 | 18,623 | 2,385 | 1,261,043 | 75,293 | 4,909 | 646 | 182,093 |
| 2018 | 1,089 | 21,318 | 2,550 | 1,664,522 | 87,492 | 3,689 | 472 | 82,653 |
| 2019 | 1,089 | 20,709 | 2,814 | 1,564,345 | 97,722 | 6,688 | 994 | 268,039 |
| Rio Red & Star Ruby: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 313 | 12 | 16,686 | 2,319 | 43 | 0 | 609 |
| Ruby red grapefruit: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 433 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 34 |
| Rye: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 89 | 406 | 36 | 2,948 | 511 | 150 | 12 | 730 |
| 2018 | 89 | 483 | 35 | 3,446 | 616 | 209 | 13 | 686 |
| 2019 | 97 | 672 | 54 | 6,837 | 1,217 | 238 | 13 | 1,176 |
| Safflower: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 164 | 594 | 108 | 10,710 | 1,731 | 173 | 25 | 1,622 |
| 2018 | 164 | 556 | 102 | 11,314 | 1,715 | 105 | 16 | 711 |
| 2019 | 164 | 584 | 86 | 7,820 | 1,359 | 167 | 23 | 1,519 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 10-2.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 2017–2019—Continued

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|
| | County programs | Insured units | Area insured | Maximum insured production | | Number | Area indemnified | Amount |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | |
| Sesame: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 102 | 322 | 21 | 1,865 | 614 | 154 | 8 | 471 |
| 2018 | 102 | 710 | 58 | 6,215 | 1,830 | 345 | 25 | 2,121 |
| 2019 | 138 | 866 | 70 | 8,247 | 2,458 | 269 | 19 | 1,494 |
| Silage Sorghum: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 194 | 542 | 47 | 11,055 | 1,321 | 51 | 3 | 395 |
| 2018 | 194 | 626 | 58 | 14,577 | 1,741 | 102 | 11 | 1,403 |
| 2019 | 194 | 796 | 73 | 17,557 | 2,196 | 124 | 14 | 1,423 |
| Soybeans: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 14,265 | 700,986 | 79,882 | 28,412,875 | 2,556,484 | 125,741 | 11,206 | 766,516 |
| 2018 | 15,790 | 671,493 | 78,853 | 28,884,196 | 2,244,330 | 161,487 | 16,650 | 1,286,277 |
| 2019 | 15,818 | 647,449 | 71,399 | 24,603,865 | 1,880,887 | 180,844 | 15,893 | 1,737,081 |
| Strawberries: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4,883 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4,345 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1,718 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar beets: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 239 | 13,145 | 992 | 848,993 | 46,781 | 773 | 47 | 9,196 |
| 2018 | 239 | 13,001 | 982 | 944,362 | 49,201 | 2,124 | 158 | 47,690 |
| 2019 | 243 | 13,154 | 1,011 | 983,182 | 53,701 | 3,294 | 249 | 151,656 |
| Sugarcane: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 62 | 4,739 | 767 | 320,763 | 5,861 | 117 | 5 | 921 |
| 2018 | 62 | 4,831 | 789 | 357,470 | 6,717 | 165 | 8 | 1,671 |
| 2019 | 62 | 4,835 | 801 | 348,538 | 6,152 | 29 | 3 | 495 |
| Sunflowers: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1,794 | 6,843 | 1,221 | 245,512 | 47,067 | 1,771 | 249 | 27,654 |
| 2018 | 1,806 | 5,786 | 1,146 | 216,862 | 42,885 | 1,425 | 249 | 22,148 |
| 2019 | 1,806 | 6,286 | 1,275 | 241,243 | 44,208 | 1,595 | 239 | 29,090 |
| Sweet corn: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 332 | 2,388 | 199 | 90,157 | 4,397 | 231 | 16 | 4,340 |
| 2018 | 332 | 2,345 | 198 | 86,002 | 4,225 | 412 | 28 | 5,383 |
| 2019 | 326 | 2,477 | 200 | 90,760 | 4,439 | 358 | 25 | 5,181 |
| Sweet potatoes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 8,268 | 983 | 2 | 1 | 385 |
| 2018 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 6,334 | 638 | 3 | 0 | 978 |
| 2019 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 10,699 | 1,380 | 1 | 1 | 405 |
| Swine: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 85 | 190 | 0 | 22,732 | 1,144 | 41 | 0 | 296 |
| 2018 | 85 | 126 | 0 | 18,649 | 767 | 63 | 0 | 1,430 |
| 2019 | 85 | 85 | 0 | 16,273 | 920 | 46 | 0 | 1,205 |
| Table grapes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 10 | 1,177 | 77 | 326,189 | 9,269 | 234 | 6 | 16,190 |
| 2018 | 10 | 1,212 | 77 | 360,317 | 11,310 | 197 | 6 | 17,811 |
| 2019 | 10 | 1,206 | 77 | 362,398 | 11,178 | 104 | 3 | 9,458 |
| Tangelos: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 49 | 382 | 8 | 20,811 | 1,586 | 36 | 0 | 626 |
| 2018 | 49 | 344 | 7 | 20,638 | 1,404 | 78 | 1 | 820 |
| 2019 | 49 | 336 | 7 | 21,721 | 1,368 | 12 | 0 | 502 |
| Tangerine trees: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 411 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 381 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 658 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tangors: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 29 | 185 | 4 | 9,690 | 491 | 8 | 0 | 248 |
| 2018 | 29 | 138 | 3 | 7,139 | 357 | 105 | 3 | 4,919 |
| 2019 | 29 | 133 | 3 | 5,168 | 268 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Tomatoes: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 148 | 2,656 | 232 | 490,700 | 11,418 | 216 | 16 | 9,439 |
| 2018 | 148 | 2,694 | 240 | 512,868 | 10,854 | 102 | 8 | 4,165 |
| 2019 | 148 | 2,500 | 228 | 525,788 | 10,999 | 121 | 13 | 12,457 |
| Triticale: | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 116 | 196 | 23 | 2,702 | 309 | 49 | 3 | 157 |
| 2019 | 135 | 285 | 30 | 3,529 | 361 | 54 | 5 | 348 |
| Walnuts: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 52 | 1,835 | 158 | 249,534 | 5,985 | 182 | 8 | 3,973 |
| 2018 | 52 | 1,884 | 169 | 303,864 | 6,036 | 113 | 4 | 3,045 |
| 2019 | 52 | 1,963 | 180 | 222,496 | 4,045 | 112 | 6 | 2,390 |
| Wheat: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 15,522 | 344,489 | 37,247 | 5,892,115 | 893,223 | 85,034 | 10,664 | 752,014 |
| 2018 | 15,672 | 337,418 | 38,712 | 6,906,618 | 997,826 | 86,841 | 9,159 | 573,754 |
| 2019 | 15,738 | 327,592 | 38,692 | 7,218,143 | 1,108,877 | 94,725 | 10,860 | 874,655 |
| Whole Farm Revenue Protection: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3,140 | 2,729 | 0 | 2,829,150 | 142,167 | 831 | 0 | 159,610 |
| 2018 | 3,140 | 2,492 | 0 | 2,671,630 | 137,063 | 613 | 0 | 125,007 |
| 2019 | 3,140 | 2,118 | 0 | 2,319,039 | 132,695 | 80 | 0 | 2,659 |

Table 10-3.—Farm real estate debt: Amount outstanding by lender, United States, Dec. 31, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Farm Credit System | Farm Service Agency | Farmer Mac | Commercial banks ¹ |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars |
| 2009 | 69.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 44.2 |
| 2010 | 72.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 51.2 |
| 2011 | 75.3 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 52.9 |
| 2012 | 80.3 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 64.6 |
| 2013 | 85.3 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 68.9 |
| 2014 | 88.8 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 73.3 |
| 2015 | 96.7 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 79.2 |
| 2016 | 103.7 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 84.4 |
| 2017 | 107.2 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 88.4 |
| 2018 | 113.0 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 92.8 |
| Year | Individuals and others ¹ | Life insurance companies | Storage facility loans | Total farm mortgage debt |
| | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars |
| 2009 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 0.5 | 146.0 |
| 2010 | 10.2 | 12.4 | 0.6 | 154.1 |
| 2011 | 18.1 | 13.0 | 0.7 | 167.2 |
| 2012 | 8.7 | 11.5 | 0.7 | 173.4 |
| 2013 | 10.1 | 12.0 | 0.7 | 185.2 |
| 2014 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 0.8 | 196.8 |
| 2015 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 0.8 | 208.8 |
| 2016 | 12.5 | 13.2 | 0.7 | 226.0 |
| 2017 | 12.6 | 15.0 | 0.8 | 236.2 |
| 2018 | 9.9 | 15.9 | 0.8 | 245.7 |

Data as of February 5, 2020.

¹Beginning with 2012 estimates, farm sector debt held by savings associations is reported with the commercial bank lender group instead of the individuals and others grouping.ERS, Farm Farm Income Team, (202) 694–5586. FarmIncomeTeam@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>.**Table 10-4.—Nonreal estate farm debt: Amount outstanding, by lender, United States, Dec. 31, 2009–2018**

| Year | Commercial banks ¹ | Farm Credit System | Farm Service Agency | Individuals and others ¹ | Total nonreal estate debt |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars | Billion dollars |
| 2009 | 57.2 | 39.0 | 3.3 | 22.9 | 122.4 |
| 2010 | 56.2 | 39.2 | 3.6 | 25.8 | 124.9 |
| 2011 | 59.2 | 41.1 | 3.5 | 23.5 | 127.3 |
| 2012 | 59.9 | 42.7 | 3.4 | 18.2 | 124.2 |
| 2013 | 63.7 | 44.0 | 2.8 | 19.6 | 130.2 |
| 2014 | 70.7 | 47.9 | 3.6 | 26.2 | 148.4 |
| 2015 | 73.2 | 48.3 | 3.7 | 22.8 | 148.0 |
| 2016 | 73.2 | 49.4 | 3.8 | 21.8 | 148.2 |
| 2017 | 73.3 | 51.1 | 4.0 | 25.8 | 154.2 |
| 2018 | 74.9 | 53.4 | 3.9 | 24.2 | 156.3 |

Data as of February 5, 2020.

¹Beginning with 2012 estimates, farm sector debt held by savings associations is reported with the commercial bank lender group instead of the individuals and others grouping.ERS, Farm Farm Income Team, (202) 694–5586. FarmIncomeTeam@ers.usda.gov. <http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/farm-income-and-wealth-statistics.aspx>.

Table 10-5.—Farm Service Agency: Credit assistance made to individuals, entities, and associations for farming purposes, and amount outstanding, United States and Territories, 2010–2019¹

| Year | Direct loans and loan guarantees | | | | |
|------------|--|------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| | Farm ownership | | | Soil and water | Recreation |
| | Obligations (initial and subsequent) | Loans made | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 |
| | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 8,837 | 2,313,902 | 10,875,039 | 10,364 | 4,632 |
| 2011 | 8,516 | 2,498,626 | 11,872,786 | 8,053 | 208 |
| 2012 | 7,088 | 2,029,778 | 12,498,221 | 6,585 | 191 |
| 2013 | 6,086 | 1,946,988 | 12,842,052 | 5,483 | 133 |
| 2014 | 10,106 | 3,012,450 | 13,768,000 | 4,617 | 102 |
| 2015 | 9,970 | 3,050,383 | 14,985,868 | 4,082 | 79 |
| 2016 | 10,712 | 3,489,028 | 16,560,650 | 3,579 | 64 |
| 2017 | 10,405 | 3,322,717 | 18,195,830 | 2,864 | 46 |
| 2018 | 10,667 | 3,264,634 | 19,753,319 | 2,333 | 45 |
| 2019 | 10,607 | 3,528,293 | 21,505,224 | 1,912 | 19 |
| Year | Direct loans and loan guarantees | | | | |
| | Operating | | | Emergency | |
| | Obligations (initial and subsequent) | Loans made | Outstanding Jan. 1 | New borrowers | Loans made |
| | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars |
| 2010 | 27,337 | 2,934,097 | 7,047,105 | 340 | 35,598 |
| 2011 | 23,411 | 2,285,131 | 6,953,778 | 176 | 32,610 |
| 2012 | 24,667 | 2,103,112 | 6,594,239 | 309 | 31,436 |
| 2013 | 23,667 | 1,960,150 | 6,254,820 | 382 | 33,387 |
| 2014 | 26,862 | 2,201,420 | 6,214,490 | 177 | 18,106 |
| 2015 | 27,523 | 2,617,000 | 6,352,898 | 124 | 13,383 |
| 2016 | 28,562 | 2,832,984 | 6,778,399 | 376 | 42,725 |
| 2017 | 27,888 | 2,650,932 | 7,135,916 | 124 | 15,131 |
| 2018 | 23,935 | 2,198,126 | 7,119,181 | 96 | 12,713 |
| 2019 | 21,635 | 2,199,657 | 7,380,820 | 103 | 13,170 |
| Year | Loans to associations | | | Economic opportunity individual loans | Economic emergency loans |
| | Indian tribe land acquisition | Grazing association | Irrigation, drainage, and soil conservation | | |
| | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 | Outstanding Jan. 1 |
| | 1,000 dollars | | | | |
| 2010 | 34,306 | 2,232 | 707 | 6 | 100,515 |
| 2011 | 29,539 | 1,848 | 605 | 6 | 85,915 |
| 2012 | 25,112 | 1,618 | 511 | 6 | 76,843 |
| 2013 | 24,246 | 1,014 | 468 | 6 | 65,040 |
| 2014 | 19,825 | 798 | 284 | 6 | 57,053 |
| 2015 | 15,590 | 673 | 227 | 6 | 49,517 |
| 2016 | 11,619 | 408 | 181 | 5 | 42,545 |
| 2017 | 10,461 | 365 | 152 | 4 | 39,216 |
| 2018 | 9,227 | 326 | 121 | 4 | 33,651 |
| 2019 | 7,450 | 256 | 91 | 0 | 29,180 |

¹ Includes loans made directly by FSA and those guaranteed by the Agency. Amounts of loans made represent new obligations (initial and subsequent) for the fiscal year displayed. Amounts outstanding are less principal repayments for loans made directly by the Agency.

FSA, Loan Making Division, (202) 720–3889.

Table 10-6.—Loans to farmers' cooperative organizations: Outstanding amounts held by the agricultural credit bank classified by type of loan, United States, Jan. 1, 2010-2019

| Year | Operating capital loans | | Facility loans | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 dollars | |
| 2010 | | 10,743,647 | | 33,430,718 |
| 2011 | | 10,871,732 | | 35,413,410 |
| 2012 | | 32,789,008 | | 39,191,450 |
| 2013 | | 32,449,687 | | 41,153,688 |
| 2014 | | 32,171,519 | | 48,210,977 |
| 2015 | | 35,316,639 | | 53,723,941 |
| 2016 | | 39,243,137 | | 56,015,144 |
| 2017 | | 35,681,814 | | 63,583,691 |
| 2018 | | 39,317,966 | | 65,175,889 |
| 2019 | | 33,662,950 | | 75,191,303 |

FCA, Office of Information Technology, (703) 883-4260.

Table 10-7.—Farmers' marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives: Number, memberships, and business volume, United States, 2010–2019

| Year ¹ | Cooperatives ² | | | | Estimated memberships ⁴ | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------|
| | Marketing | Farm supply | Related service ³ | Total | Marketing | Farm supply | Related service ³ | Total |
| Number | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 1,215 | 974 | 125 | 2,314 | 737 | 1,463 | 35 | 2,234 |
| 2011 | 1,222 | 935 | 128 | 2,285 | 846 | 1,398 | 36 | 2,279 |
| 2012 | 1,200 | 916 | 120 | 2,236 | 652 | 1,426 | 37 | 2,115 |
| 2013 | 1,195 | 871 | 120 | 2,186 | 655 | 1,284 | 37 | 1,977 |
| 2014 | 1,114 | 876 | 116 | 2,106 | 627 | 1,333 | 35 | 1,996 |
| 2015 | 1,079 | 874 | 94 | 2,047 | 591 | 1,296 | 34 | 1,921 |
| 2016 | 1,040 | 827 | 86 | 1,953 | 584 | 1,280 | 37 | 1,901 |
| 2017 | 1,010 | 777 | 84 | 1,871 | 604 | 1,251 | 35 | 1,890 |
| 2018 | 961 | 760 | 85 | 1,806 | 594 | 1,262 | 33 | 1,889 |
| 2019 | 931 | 759 | 89 | 1,779 | 677 | 1,184 | 38 | 1,900 |
| 1,000 members | | | | | | | | |
| Year ¹ | Marketing volume | | Farm supply volume | | Service Receipts ⁷ | Total marketing and farm supply volume and service receipts | | |
| | Gross ⁵ | Net ⁶ | Gross ⁵ | Net ⁶ | | Gross ⁵ | Net ⁶ | |
| Billion dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 103,031 | 95,756 | 63,842 | 47,118 | 4,930 | 171,803 | 147,805 | |
| 2011 | 128,041 | 121,784 | 80,898 | 57,322 | 4,453 | 213,391 | 187,100 | |
| 2012 | 140,900 | 133,200 | 92,200 | 64,700 | 4,700 | 237,800 | 202,600 | |
| 2013 | 144,615 | 135,810 | 95,933 | 67,175 | 5,572 | 246,120 | 208,557 | |
| 2014 | 147,731 | 138,340 | 92,624 | 65,638 | 6,315 | 246,670 | 210,293 | |
| 2015 | 124,892 | 115,409 | 81,709 | 59,023 | 5,458 | 212,059 | 179,890 | |
| 2016 | 114,587 | 108,603 | 71,048 | 51,589 | 5,440 | 191,075 | 165,632 | |
| 2017 | 119,807 | 112,754 | 71,754 | 51,516 | 5,579 | 197,141 | 169,849 | |
| 2018 | 126,333 | 118,962 | 71,728 | 53,634 | 5,753 | 203,814 | 178,349 | |
| 2019 | 124,916 | 119,497 | 71,041 | 53,220 | 7,090 | 203,047 | 179,807 | |

¹ Reports of cooperatives are included for their fiscal year ending in calendar year. ² Includes independent local cooperatives, centralized cooperatives, federations of cooperatives, and cooperatives with mixed organizational structures. Cooperatives are classified according to their major activity. If, for example, more than 50 percent of a cooperative's business is derived from marketing activities, it is included as a marketing cooperative. ³ Includes cooperatives whose major activity is providing services related to marketing and farm supply activities. ⁴ Includes members (those entitled to vote for directors) but does not include nonvoting patrons. (Some duplication exists because some farmers belong to more than one cooperative.) ⁵ Estimated gross business includes all business reported between cooperatives, such as the wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local cooperatives. ⁶ Estimated net business represents the value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers, adjusted for duplication resulting from intercooperative business. ⁷ Services related to marketing or purchasing but not included in the volumes reported for those activities, plus other operating and non-operating income and losses and extraordinary items.

Rural Development, Cooperative Services Branch, (202) 720-7395.

Table 10-8.—Farmers' cooperatives: Business volume of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives, United States, 2018–2019

| Item | Gross business | | Net business ¹ | |
|---|----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| <i>Billion dollars</i> | | | | |
| Products marketed: | | | | |
| Beans and peas (dry edible) | 0.225 | 0.232 | 0.218 | 0.224 |
| Cotton and cotton products | 3,549 | 2,954 | 3,420 | 2,866 |
| Dairy products | 40,835 | 43,559 | 37,887 | 42,396 |
| Fish | 0.239 | 0.232 | 0.239 | 0.232 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 9,391 | 8,095 | 7,531 | 6,721 |
| Grain and oilseeds ² | 51,318 | 49,704 | 50,211 | 48,444 |
| Livestock and livestock products | 3,990 | 3,835 | 3,990 | 3,835 |
| Nuts | 1,725 | 1,672 | 1,725 | 1,672 |
| Poultry products | 1,796 | 0,943 | 1,796 | 0,943 |
| Rice | 1,694 | 1,713 | 1,694 | 1,713 |
| Sugar products | 5,941 | 6,055 | 4,964 | 4,875 |
| Tobacco | 0,340 | 0,316 | 0,340 | 0,316 |
| Wool and mohair | 0,012 | 0,012 | 0,012 | 0,012 |
| Other products ³ | 5,276 | 5,594 | 4,933 | 5,247 |
| Total farm products | 126,333 | 124,916 | 118,962 | 119,497 |
| Supplies purchased: | | | | |
| Crop protectants | 8,941 | 8,119 | 6,208 | 5,599 |
| Feed | 11,859 | 11,759 | 9,905 | 9,932 |
| Fertilizer | 13,367 | 13,632 | 10,438 | 10,714 |
| Petroleum | 26,886 | 26,885 | 19,037 | 18,905 |
| Seed | 5,861 | 5,576 | 3,689 | 3,443 |
| Other supplies ⁴ | 4,814 | 5,070 | 4,356 | 4,627 |
| Total farm supplies | 71,728 | 71,041 | 53,634 | 53,220 |
| Receipts for services: ⁵ | | | | |
| Trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, miscellaneous | 5,440 | 7,090 | 5,440 | 7,090 |
| Total business | 203,501 | 203,047 | 178,035 | 179,807 |

¹ Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers; adjusted for inter-cooperative business. ² Excludes oilseed meal and oil. Oilseed meal is included in feed sales while oil sales are included in other products sales. ³ Includes coffee, forest products, hay, hops, seed marketed for growers, nursery stock, other farm products not separately classified, and sales of farm products not received directly from member-patrons. Also includes manufactured food products and resale items marketed by cooperatives. ⁴ Includes automotive supplies, building material, chicks, containers, farm machinery and equipment, hardware, meats and groceries, and other supplies not separately classified. ⁵ Trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, and/or miscellaneous services related to marketing or purchasing but not included in the volume reported for those activities, plus other operating and non-operating income and losses and extraordinary items.

Rural Development, Cooperative Services Branch, (202) 720-7395.

Table 10-9.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of cooperatives, memberships, and business volume of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives, by State, United States and Foreign, 2018–2019

| State | Cooperatives headquartered in State | | Memberships in State ¹ | | Net business ² | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| Alabama | 43 | 46 | 24,873 | 25,337 | 1,018.76 | 1,013.75 |
| Arkansas | 27 | 28 | 38,173 | 38,245 | 2,274.61 | 2,281.82 |
| California | 101 | 100 | 34,963 | 37,068 | 13,692.10 | 13,895.45 |
| Colorado | 25 | 25 | 18,702 | 19,771 | 2,526.49 | 2,724.75 |
| Florida | 23 | 22 | 21,082 | 21,229 | 2,364.74 | 2,263.83 |
| Georgia | 9 | 9 | 13,784 | 13,229 | 1,155.42 | 1,047.59 |
| Hawaii | 9 | 8 | 488 | 370 | 17.66 | 20.97 |
| Idaho | 20 | 17 | 13,449 | 12,996 | 2,303.20 | 2,365.99 |
| Illinois | 89 | 85 | 109,333 | 103,970 | 11,129.04 | 11,064.73 |
| Indiana | 26 | 25 | 49,953 | 45,939 | 3,891.75 | 4,241.68 |
| Iowa | 73 | 73 | 99,594 | 102,510 | 18,315.75 | 17,211.97 |
| Kansas | 75 | 78 | 104,930 | 106,894 | 6,669.97 | 7,300.06 |
| Kentucky | 20 | 21 | 161,973 | 161,425 | 1,403.25 | 1,421.89 |
| Louisiana | 25 | 26 | 7,731 | 7,197 | 1,320.14 | 1,408.04 |
| Maine | 21 | 20 | 5,574 | 5,429 | 277.22 | 294.13 |
| Maryland | 11 | 11 | 35,614 | 35,691 | 431.34 | 430.08 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 6 | 4,959 | 5,108 | 342.86 | 348.36 |
| Michigan | 33 | 34 | 42,817 | 44,223 | 4,645.24 | 5,446.39 |
| Minnesota | 160 | 157 | 125,853 | 134,226 | 16,172.06 | 16,874.28 |
| Mississippi | 38 | 39 | 42,886 | 44,512 | 1,351.86 | 1,358.83 |
| Missouri | 50 | 50 | 93,482 | 94,789 | 4,972.42 | 4,699.04 |
| Montana | 42 | 42 | 18,768 | 18,542 | 1,408.91 | 1,437.63 |
| Nebraska | 38 | 39 | 60,174 | 69,826 | 8,318.59 | 7,776.52 |
| New Jersey | 11 | 11 | 1,715 | 1,770 | 313.13 | 314.29 |
| New York | 42 | 41 | 10,284 | 10,450 | 3,930.56 | 4,393.65 |
| North Carolina | 11 | 11 | 21,887 | 21,955 | 778.95 | 778.95 |
| North Dakota | 120 | 119 | 67,092 | 69,755 | 6,732.53 | 6,674.53 |
| Ohio | 33 | 34 | 39,060 | 40,573 | 4,808.19 | 4,779.95 |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 45 | 42,154 | 42,155 | 1,993.07 | 1,625.07 |
| Oregon | 24 | 24 | 29,422 | 30,150 | 3,596.39 | 3,136.84 |
| Pennsylvania | 24 | 20 | 12,471 | 12,376 | 3,107.33 | 2,994.28 |
| South Dakota | 63 | 61 | 55,687 | 57,193 | 5,108.20 | 4,869.19 |
| Tennessee | 57 | 56 | 66,935 | 66,252 | 1,318.92 | 1,427.37 |
| Texas | 157 | 151 | 75,180 | 74,403 | 5,865.18 | 6,057.12 |
| Utah | 10 | 10 | 9,299 | 8,589 | 737.35 | 791.20 |
| Virginia | 42 | 41 | 116,081 | 111,179 | 1,736.94 | 1,698.42 |
| Washington | 50 | 46 | 25,569 | 27,060 | 7,367.93 | 7,495.80 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 9 | 58,231 | 58,537 | 102.15 | 103.33 |
| Wisconsin | 100 | 99 | 102,182 | 92,096 | 8,765.69 | 9,419.76 |
| Wyoming | 7 | 6 | 4,765 | 4,150 | 437.99 | 435.45 |
| Other States ³ | 34 | 34 | 21,172 | 21,884 | 4,251.96 | 4,954.91 |
| United States | 1,806 | 1,779 | 1,888,340 | 1,899,056 | 167,155.87 | 168,877.88 |
| Foreign ⁴ ..... | ..... | ..... | 561 | 569 | 11,193.54 | 10,929.11 |
| Total | 1,806 | 1,779 | 1,888,901 | 1,899,625 | 178,349.40 | 179,807.00 |

¹ Actual memberships in State. ² Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers; adjusted for inter-cooperative business. Totals may not add due to rounding. ³Dollar volume or membership is not shown to avoid disclosing operations of individual cooperatives. ⁴Sales outside the United States and sales of certain products not received directly from member-patrons.

Rural Development, Cooperative Services Branch, (202) 720-7395.

CHAPTER XI

STABILIZATION AND PRICE-SUPPORT PROGRAMS

The statistics in this chapter relate to activities of the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC), loan and inventory acquisition and disposition programs, the CCC and Farm Service Agency payment programs, and marketing agreements and order programs for fruits and vegetables. Statistics for Federal Milk Marketing Order programs are contained in chapter VIII.

Table 11-1.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price-supported commodities owned as of September 2019¹ (Inventory quantity)

| Year | Corn Meal | Sorghum and products | Milk and products | Rice and products | Peanut and products | Cotton |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million bushels</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million cwt</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds/bales</i> |
| 2010 | 0 | (³) | 7 | (³) | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | 0 | (³) | 0 | (²) | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2013 | 0 | (³) | 0 | (³) | 0 | 0 |
| 2014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (³) | 4 | 0 |
| 2015 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 0 |
| 2016 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017 | 8 | 0 | 0 | (³) | 55 | 0 |
| 2018 | 2 | (³) | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 |
| 2019 | 1 | 0 | 0 | (³) | 26 | (²) |

| Year | Beans, dry edible | Dry whole peas | Wheat | Blended Foods | Vegetable Oil Products | Value of all commodities owned |
|------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <i>Million bushels</i> | <i>Million cwt</i> | <i>Million bushels</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> |
| 2010 | (⁴) | 0 | (²) | 16 | 5 | 48 |
| 2011 | (²) | 0 | 0 | 16 | 33 | 53 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 71 |
| 2014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 32 | 40 |
| 2015 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 55 |
| 2016 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 24 |
| 2017 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 35 |
| 2018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 45 |
| 2019 | (²) | (³) | 0 | 14 | 4 | 23 |

Cotton and Dry whole peas were added to the table. This table represents the total value of all commodities owned by CCC, including price-supported commodities not shown and commodities acquired under programs other than price-support programs, less reserve for losses on inventory.¹ Commodities with data consistently zero for 2010-2019 are not listed.

²Less than 50,000 units. ³Less than 500,000 units. ⁴Less than 500 units.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-2.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans pledged, by quantity and face amount, United States and Territories, by crop year 2018–2019¹

| Commodity ² | Unit ³ | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Quantity pledged | Face amount | Quantity pledged | Face amount |
| | | 1,000 | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 | 1,000 dollars |
| Barley | 1,000 bushels | 1,711 | 3,196 | 2,001 | 4,709 |
| Canola Seed | 1,000 cwt | 464 | 4,666 | 208 | 2,103 |
| Chickpeas | 1,000 cwt | 109 | 1,183 | 747 | 8,325 |
| Corn | 1,000 bushels | 78,890 | 152,614 | 66,091 | 130,973 |
| Cotton, ELS & Upland | 1,000 bales | 260 | 67,888 | 393 | 105,291 |
| Dry Whole Peas | 1,000 cwt | 277 | 1,478 | 578 | 3,413 |
| Flaxseed | 1,000 cwt | 19 | 196 | 1 | 13 |
| Grain sorghum | 1,000 bushels | 469 | 928 | 702 | 1,494 |
| Honey | 1,000 pounds .. | 3,711 | 2,561 | 4,517 | 3,117 |
| Lentil Dry | 1,000 cwt | 242 | 2,702 | 460 | 5,355 |
| Mustard Seed | 1,000 cwt | 26 | 269 | ..... | ..... |
| Oats | 1,000 bushels | 273 | 365 | 452 | 876 |
| Peanuts | 1,000 pounds .. | 538,966 | 95,856 | 470,553 | 83,563 |
| Rice | 1,000 bushels | 2,064 | 13,470 | 2,381 | 15,773 |
| Safflower Seed | 1,000 cwt ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 34 |
| Seed cotton, ELS & Upland | 1,000 pounds .. | 6 | 1,892 | ..... | ..... |
| Soybeans | 1,000 bushels | 7,272 | 36,013 | 16,609 | 81,810 |
| Sunflower Seed | 1,000 cwt | 85 | 843 | 37 | 378 |
| Sunflower Seed (non-oil) | 1,000 cwt | 18 | 183 | 2 | 18 |
| Wheat | 1,000 bushels | 28,113 | 85,570 | 35,251 | 119,227 |

¹Includes loans pledged directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. ²Commodities with no pledges for 2018 and 2019 were removed. ³Includes Upland & ELS Bales and CFLS Pounds.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-3.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loan transactions for fiscal year 2019, by commodities¹

| Commodity | Unit ⁵ | Loans out-standing Oct. 1, 2018 ² | New loans made | Loan repayments | Collateral acquired in settle-ment ³ | Loans written off and transferred to accounts receivable ⁴ | Loans outstanding Sept. 30, 2019 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | Value | Quantity collateral remaining pledged | | | | | | |
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn | Bushel | 152,614 | 1,752,104 | (1,768,021) | ..... | (5,723) | 66,091 | 130,973 | | | | | | |
| Cotton (Upland and ELS) | Bale | 69,779 | 2,286,948 | (2,115,069) | (123,454) | (12,912) | 394 | 105,291 | | | | | | |
| Peanuts | Pound | 95,856 | 933,790 | (824,355) | (34,560) | (87,168) | 470,553 | 83,563 | | | | | | |
| Rice | Cwt | 13,470 | 230,708 | (228,228) | ..... | (178) | 2,381 | 15,773 | | | | | | |
| Seed cotton | Pound .... | ..... | 31,611 | (31,512) | ..... | (99) | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wheat | Bushel | 85,570 | 220,863 | (187,170) | ..... | (36) | 35,251 | 119,227 | | | | | | |
| Total ⁶ ..... | ..... | 417,289 | 5,456,024 | (5,154,355) | (158,014) | (106,116) | 574,670 | 454,827 | | | | | | |
| Designated nonbasic commodities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | Bushel | 3,196 | 11,599 | (10,086) | ..... | ..... | 2,001 | 4,709 | | | | | | |
| Canola seed | Cwt | 4,666 | 14,626 | (17,190) | ..... | ..... | 208 | 2,103 | | | | | | |
| FlaxSeed | Cwt | 196 | 381 | (564) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Honey | Pound | 2,561 | 5,619 | (5,063) | ..... | ..... | 4,517 | 3,117 | | | | | | |
| Mustard seed | Cwt | 269 | 340 | (609) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oats | Bushel | 365 | 1,125 | (600) | ..... | (14) | 452 | 876 | | | | | | |
| Raw sugar, cane | Pound .... | ..... | 348,916 | (348,916) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Raw sugar beet | Pound .... | ..... | 233,832 | (233,832) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Refined sugar beet | Pound .... | ..... | 442,296 | (441,347) | ..... | (949) | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Safflower seed | Cwt .... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 34 | | | | | | |
| Sorghum | Bushel | 928 | 4,824 | (4,258) | ..... | ..... | 702 | 1,494 | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed (oil) | Cwt | 843 | 5,264 | (5,729) | ..... | ..... | 37 | 378 | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed, non oil | Cwt | 183 | 687 | (852) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | | | | | | |
| Total ⁵ ..... | ..... | 13,207 | 1,069,543 | (1,069,046) | ..... | (963) | 7,924 | 12,742 | | | | | | |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickpeas | Pound | 1,183 | 14,894 | (7,752) | ..... | ..... | 747 | 8,325 | | | | | | |
| Lentils | Pound | 2,702 | 11,188 | (8,534) | ..... | ..... | 460 | 5,355 | | | | | | |
| Peas, dry whole | Pound | 1,478 | 6,303 | (4,369) | ..... | ..... | 578 | 3,413 | | | | | | |
| Soybeans | Bushel | 36,013 | 1,082,992 | (1,032,718) | ..... | (4,477) | 16,609 | 81,810 | | | | | | |
| Total ⁵ ..... | ..... | 41,376 | 1,115,377 | (1,053,373) | ..... | (4,477) | 18,394 | 98,903 | | | | | | |
| Grand total ⁵ | ..... | 471,872 | 7,640,944 | (7,276,774) | (158,014) | (111,556) | 600,988 | 566,472 | | | | | | |

¹ Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. ² Book value of outstanding loans; includes face amounts and any charges paid. ³ Includes Commodity Certificate Exchanges. ⁴ Includes transfers to accounts receivable. ⁵ Totals do not include allowance for losses.

Commodities with no loan activity from October 1, 2018 to September 30, 2019 were eliminated.
FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-4.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Selected inventory transactions, programs and commodities, as of September 30, 2019

| Program and commodity | Quantity | | | | | | Inventory Sept. 30, 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Unit | Inventory Oct. 1, 2018 | Purchases | Collateral acquired from loans | Other addition deduction | Sales and other dispositions ¹ | |
| <i>Thousands</i> | | | | | | | |
| Feed grains: | | | | | | | |
| Corn products | Pound | 2,172 | 63,114 | 0 | 0 | (64,759) | 527 |
| Grain sorghum | Bushel | 396 | 9,797 | 0 | 0 | (10,193) | 0 |
| Food grains, cotton and tobacco: | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | Bushel | 5 | 13,319 | 0 | 0 | (13,324) | 0 |
| Wheat flour | Pound | 0 | (4) | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Rice, milled | Cwt | 0 | 1,679 | 0 | 0 | (1,525) | 154 |
| Upland cotton | Bale ² | 0 | 0 | 42,481 | 0 | (42,462) | 20 |
| Oils and oilseeds: | | | | | | | |
| Peanut butter | Pound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,649 | (2,649) | 0 |
| Peanuts | Pound | 132,952 | 0 | 194,167 | (243,370) | (57,603) | 26,146 |
| Soybean products | Pound | 0 | 88,183 | 0 | 0 | (88,183) | 0 |
| Dry edible beans | Cwt | 0 | 433 | 0 | ..... | (400) | 34 |
| Blended foods | Pound | 12,119 | 95,497 | 0 | 0 | (94,109) | 13,508 |
| Dry whole peas and lentils | Cwt | 248 | 2,083 | 0 | 0 | (2,233) | 98 |
| Sugar cane and beet | Pound | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (240) | 0 |
| Vegetable oil products | Pound | 14,828 | 335,234 | 0 | 0 | (346,515) | 3,547 |
| Other | | 0 | 2,337 | 0 | 0 | (2,337) | 0 |
| Total inventory operations | | 162,960 | 611,672 | 236,648 | (240,721) | (726,528) | 44,034 |
| <i>Value</i> | | | | | | | |
| Program and commodity | Unit | Inventory Oct. 1, 2018 | Purchases | Collateral acquired from loans | Other addition deduction | Sales and other dispositions ¹ | Inventory Sept. 30, 2019 |
| | | | | | | | |
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | | | |
| Feed grains: | | | | | | | |
| Corn products | Pound | 542 | 12,049 | 0 | (121) | (12,364) | 106 |
| Grain sorghum | Bushel | 2,877 | 50,405 | 0 | (899) | (52,384) | 0 |
| Food grains, cotton and tobacco: | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | Bushel | 14 | 137,161 | 0 | 0 | (137,175) | 0 |
| Wheat flour | Pound | 0 | (1) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rice, milled | Cwt | 0 | 37,191 | 0 | 0 | (33,977) | 3,215 |
| Upland cotton | Bale ² | 0 | 0 | 122,065 | 236 | (117,784) | 4,517 |
| Oils and oilseeds: | | | | | | | |
| Peanut butter | Pound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,304 | (3,304) | 0 |
| Peanuts | Pound | 24,039 | 0 | 34,560 | (43,484) | (10,401) | 4,713 |
| Soybean products | Pound | 0 | 15,625 | 0 | 0 | (15,625) | 0 |
| Dry edible beans | Cwt | 0 | 17,072 | 0 | 0 | (15,631) | 1,441 |
| Blended foods | Pound | 4,166 | 42,613 | 0 | 679 | (42,970) | 4,487 |
| Dry whole peas and lentils | Cwt | 5,476 | 41,616 | 0 | (637) | (44,307) | 2,148 |
| Sugar, cane and beet | Pound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vegetable oil products | Pound | 8,463 | 142,054 | 0 | (426) | (147,851) | 2,240 |
| Other | | 471 | 801,235 | 0 | 0 | (800,773) | 933 |
| Total inventory operations | | 46,048 | 1,297,020 | 156,625 | (41,348) | (1,434,545) | 23,800 |

¹ Includes sales, commodity donations, transfers to other government agencies and inventory adjustment. ² Includes Upland Bales and CFLS Pounds.

Selected inventory transactions, programs and commodities without activity from October 1, 2018 to September 30, 2019 were eliminated.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-5.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Cost value of export and domestic commodity dispositions, by type of disposition, fiscal year 2019
 (In Thousands)

| Commodity ¹ | Domestic | | | | Total domestic |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | Dollar sales (Costs) | Transfers to other Government agencies | Donations ² | Inventory adjustments and other recoveries (domestic) | |
| Feed grains: | | | | | |
| Corn products | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grain sorghum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Food grains, cotton and tobacco: | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat flour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice, milled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton, extra long staple & upland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117,784 | 117,784 |
| Oils and oilseeds: | | | | | |
| Peanuts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,401 | 10,401 |
| Peanut butter | 0 | 0 | 3,304 | 0 | 3,304 |
| Soya flour | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2) | (2) |
| Soybeans & Soybean products | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grains and seeds: | | | | | |
| Lentils dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dry edible beans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vegetable oil products | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other (miscellaneous, tallow & TMP-Food Distribution) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 796,157 | 796,157 |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 3,304 | 924,340 | 927,644 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Commodity ¹ | Export | | | | Total export and domestic |
| | Dollar sales (Costs) | Public law 480 (Costs) | Donations ¹ | Total export | |
| Feed grains: | | | | | |
| Corn products | 0 | 0 | 12,364 | 12,364 | 12,364 |
| Grain sorghum | 0 | 0 | 52,384 | 52,384 | 52,384 |
| Food grains, cotton and tobacco: | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 15,044 | 122,117 | 137,175 | 137,175 |
| Wheat flour | 0 | 0 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Rice, milled | 0 | 19,743 | 14,234 | 33,977 | 33,977 |
| Cotton, extra long staple & upland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117,784 |
| Oils and oilseeds: | | | | | |
| Peanuts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,401 |
| Peanut butter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,304 |
| Soya flour | 0 | 0 | 42,973 | 42,970 | 42,968 |
| Soybeans & Soybean products | 0 | 15,625 | 0 | 15,625 | 15,625 |
| Grains and seeds: | | | | | |
| Lentils dry | 0 | 0 | 8,069 | 8,069 | 8,069 |
| Dry edible beans | 0 | 0 | 15,631 | 15,631 | 15,631 |
| Peas, dried whole | 0 | 0 | 36,238 | 36,238 | 36,238 |
| Vegetable oil products | 0 | 47,691 | 100,160 | 147,852 | 147,852 |
| Other (miscellaneous, tallow & TMP-Food Distribution) | 0 | 1,123 | 3,494 | 4,616 | 800,773 |
| Total | 0 | 99,227 | 407,662 | 506,900 | 1,434,544 |

¹ Commodities without any activity were removed from the table. ² Includes donations under section 202, 407, 416, Section 210, P.L. 85-540, miscellaneous donations under various other authorizations.
 FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-6.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Investment in price-support operations, March 31 and June 30, 2008–2019¹

| Year Month | Inventory investment | Loan investment | Total investment |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| 2008: | | | |
| March | 168 | 5,926 | 6,094 |
| June | 11 | 3,335 | 3,346 |
| 2009: | | | |
| March | 174 | 4,647 | 4,821 |
| June | 209 | 2,215 | 2,424 |
| 2010: | | | |
| March | 119 | 4,054 | 4,173 |
| June | 70 | 1,996 | 2,066 |
| 2011: | | | |
| March | 41 | 3,259 | 3,300 |
| June | 66 | 1,588 | 1,654 |
| 2012: | | | |
| March | 63 | 2,740 | 2,803 |
| June | 27 | 1,260 | 1,287 |
| 2013: | | | |
| March | 28 | 2,981 | 3,009 |
| June | 43 | 1,664 | 1,707 |
| 2014: | | | |
| March | 188 | 2,094 | 2,282 |
| June | 94 | 890 | 984 |
| 2015: | | | |
| March | 32 | 2,734 | 2,766 |
| June | 41 | 1,572 | 1,613 |
| 2016: | | | |
| March | 25 | 3,934 | 3,959 |
| June | 23 | 1,956 | 1,979 |
| 2017: | | | |
| March | 11 | 4,142 | 4,153 |
| June | 24 | 2,095 | 2,119 |
| 2018: | | | |
| March | 7 | 4,192 | 4,199 |
| June | 13 | 2,291 | 2,304 |
| 2019: | | | |
| March | 57 | 4,828 | 4,885 |
| June | 51 | 2,826 | 2,877 |

¹ Reflects total CCC loans and inventories investment.
FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-7.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year 2019 as of September 30, by State and Territories¹

| State or Territory | Barley | Corn | Cotton-bales | Dry whole peas | Flaxseed |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|----------------|----------|
| <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | | |
| Alabama | | 1,573 | 24,143 | | |
| Alaska | 6 | 1,854 | | | |
| Arizona | | 12,109 | 155,902 | | |
| Arkansas | | | 496,048 | | |
| California | | 17,958 | | | |
| Colorado | 160 | | | | |
| Connecticut | | 603 | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | |
| Florida | | 7,473 | 5,670 | | |
| Georgia | | | | | |
| Hawaii | | | | | |
| Idaho | 2,823 | 384 | | 620 | |
| Illinois | | 136,940 | 76 | | |
| Indiana | | 147,402 | | | |
| Iowa | | 359,405 | | | |
| Kansas City Commodity | | | | | |
| Kansas | | 22,601 | | | |
| Kentucky | 50 | 40,004 | | | |
| Louisiana | | 4,729 | 19,620 | | |
| Maine | 327 | 60 | | | |
| Maryland | | 7,425 | | | |
| Massachusetts | | 15 | | | |
| Michigan | | 54,438 | | | |
| Minnesota | 1,012 | 372,489 | | 30 | 17 |
| Mississippi | | 12,004 | 571,146 | | |
| Missouri | | 45,644 | 6,906 | | |
| Montana | 3,742 | | | 20,387 | 212 |
| Nebraska | | 146,310 | | 419 | |
| Nevada | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | 21 | | | |
| New Jersey | | 559 | | | |
| New Mexico | | 1,100 | | | |
| New York | | 30,115 | | | |
| North Carolina | 23 | 3,281 | 38,827 | | |
| North Dakota | 3,086 | 50,991 | | 7,509 | 152 |
| Ohio | | 76,141 | | | |
| Oklahoma | | 1,137 | 128 | | |
| Oregon | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | 10,708 | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | 3,596 | | | |
| South Dakota | 62 | 90,795 | | 239 | |
| Tennessee | | 10,407 | 215,194 | | |
| Texas | | 12,327 | 753,236 | | |
| Utah | 45 | 45 | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | |
| Virginia | 24 | 5,215 | 49 | | |
| Washington | 61 | 515 | | 3,180 | |
| West Virginia | | 1,349 | | | |
| Wisconsin | | 61,503 | | | |
| Wyoming | 180 | 880 | | | |
| Total | 11,601 | 1,752,105 | 2,286,945 | 32,384 | 381 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 11-7.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year 2019 as of September 30, by State and Territories¹—Continued

| State or Territory | Honey | Oats | Oilseeds | Peanuts | Rice | Seed Cotton |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1,000 dollars | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | 6,462 | | |
| Alaska | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | 568 |
| Arkansas | 56 | | | | | |
| California | 457 | | | | 96,765 | |
| Colorado | 4 | | 108 | | 88,391 | 69 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | |
| Florida | 48 | | | 24,349 | | |
| Georgia | | | | 745,593 | | |
| Hawaii | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 364 | | 602 | | | |
| Illinois | | 29 | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 103 | 6 | | | | |
| Kansas City Commodity | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | 56 | | | | 8,698 |
| Kentucky | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 53 | | | | 5,716 | |
| Maine | | 98 | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | |
| Michigan | | 33 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 713 | 68 | 1,029 | 3,376 | 16,582 | |
| Mississippi | | | | | 10,157 | 2,077 |
| Missouri | | | | | | 3,928 |
| Montana | 758 | 75 | 1,174 | | | |
| Nebraska | 65 | 24 | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | 1,623 | | |
| New York | 22 | 3 | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | 35,395 | | |
| North Dakota | 96 | 169 | 14,062 | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | 1,080 | 8,111 |
| Oregon | 88 | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | 60 | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | 2,217 | | |
| South Dakota | 1,605 | 459 | 3,976 | | | |
| Tennessee | 15 | | | | | 896 |
| Texas | 981 | 14 | | 46,307 | 12,201 | |
| Utah | 33 | | | | | 8,158 |
| Vermont | | | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | 67,387 | | |
| Washington | 108 | | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 50 | 11 | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | |
| Total | 5,619 | 1,123 | 20,951 | 933,789 | 230,708 | 31,609 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 11-7.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year 2019 as of September 30, by State and Territories¹—Continued

| State or Territory | Sorghum | Soybeans | Sugar | Wheat |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 1,000 dollars | | | | |
| Alabama | | 689 | ..... | 49 |
| Alaska ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | | 25,952 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 171 | 84 | 126,168 | 6,161 |
| Connecticut | | 304 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida ..... |  | ..... | 95,002 | ..... |
| Georgia | | 232 | ..... | 57 |
| Hawaii ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho ..... |  | ..... | 310,925 | 6,117 |
| Illinois | | 76,279 | ..... | 490 |
| Indiana | | 116,369 | ..... | 114 |
| Iowa | | 184,417 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City Commodity ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 1,419 | 14,047 | ..... | 7,840 |
| Kentucky | | 29,953 | ..... | 2,765 |
| Louisiana | | 3,551 | 253,914 | ..... |
| Maine ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | | 3,420 | ..... | 903 |
| Massachusetts ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | | 40,002 | 83,279 | 1,476 |
| Minnesota | | 190,475 | 138,909 | 30,599 |
| Mississippi | | 25,634 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 376 | 50,721 | ..... | 1,115 |
| Montana ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 50,930 |
| Nebraska | 199 | 48,227 | ..... | 1,630 |
| Nevada ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | | 399 | ..... | 32 |
| New Mexico ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 676 |
| New York | | 12,019 | ..... | 1,349 |
| North Carolina | | 3,318 | ..... | 63 |
| North Dakota | | 48,803 | ..... | 71,769 |
| Ohio | | 88,693 | ..... | 195 |
| Oklahoma | 249 | 878 | ..... | 4,798 |
| Oregon ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 3,962 |
| Pennsylvania | | 5,788 | ..... | 649 |
| Rhode Island ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | | 1,197 | ..... | 42 |
| South Dakota | 1,044 | 68,246 | ..... | 12,113 |
| Tennessee | | 10,316 | ..... | 62 |
| Texas | 1,367 | ..... | ..... | 631 |
| Utah ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 795 |
| Vermont ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | | 4,517 | ..... | 166 |
| Washington ..... |  | ..... | ..... | 12,247 |
| West Virginia | | 1,450 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | | 27,012 | ..... | 228 |
| Wyoming ..... |  | ..... | 16,848 | 843 |
| Total | 4,825 | 1,082,992 | 1,025,045 | 220,866 |

¹ Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. As much as possible, loans have been distributed according to the location of producers receiving the loans. Direct loans to cooperative associations for the benefit of members have been distributed according to the location of the association.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-8.—Farm Service Agency programs: Payments to producers, by program and commodity, United States, calendar year 2018–2019¹

| Program and commodity | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Additional risk coverage | 1,116,830 | 712,051 |
| Auto conservation reserve program (CRP)-cost shares | 90,391 | 54,708 |
| Biomass crop assistance | 392 | 283 |
| Cotton ginning cost share | 215,831 | 100 |
| Cotton transition program | 12 | 1 |
| CRP annual rental | 1,816,927 | 1,796,319 |
| CRP incentives | 44,661 | 21,730 |
| CRP transition incentive | 3,964 | 3,906 |
| Dairy indemnity | 91 | 4,141 |
| Direct and counter cyclical program | 164 | 29 |
| Emergency Assistance program | 64,889 | 39,211 |
| Emergency conservation program | 65,008 | 27,822 |
| Emergency forest restoration | 2,354 | 1,478 |
| Grasslands reserve program | 1,993 | 2,055 |
| Geographic disadvantaged program ² | 9,755 | 7,829 |
| Livestock forage program | 460,377 | 166,362 |
| Livestock indemnity program | 38,299 | 63,366 |
| Loan deficiency | 23 | 6,729 |
| Margin protection-Dairy | 253,615 | 15,105 |
| Milk income loss II | 1 | 1 |
| Noninsured assistance program | 176,955 | 145,560 |
| Pima cotton trust fund program | 14,814 | 0 |
| Price loss coverage | 2,075,956 | 1,959,025 |
| Tree assistance program | 43,514 | (12,277) |
| Trade mitigation programs | 5,096,102 | 15,335,595 |
| Upland cotton assistance | 11,258 | 14,403 |
| Wool manufacturers trust fund | 27,942 | (2) |
| Grand Total | 11,632,118 | 20,365,530 |

¹ Programs with no payment activity in CY2018 and CY2019 were eliminated. ² Geographic Disadvantaged Program, \$1,870, was added to CY2018 since it was not included previously.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-9.—Farm Service Agency programs: Payments received, by States, calendar year 2018–2019¹

| State ² | Payments | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Alabama | 80,429 | 201,733 |
| Alaska | 668 | 806 |
| Arizona | 31,898 | 75,775 |
| Arkansas | 487,565 | 862,715 |
| California | 165,820 | 277,831 |
| Colorado | 184,745 | 229,389 |
| Connecticut | 2,157 | 1,420 |
| Delaware | 6,619 | 28,224 |
| District of Columbia | 492 | 32,998 |
| Florida | 61,318 | 71,877 |
| Georgia | 218,521 | 502,953 |
| Hawaii | 7,888 | 5,369 |
| Idaho | 136,985 | 137,290 |
| Illinois | 1,001,352 | 1,635,341 |
| Indiana | 473,037 | 806,481 |
| Iowa | 1,126,699 | 1,976,908 |
| Kansas | 725,996 | 1,338,962 |
| Kentucky | 138,711 | 300,094 |
| Louisiana | 211,632 | 319,776 |
| Maine | 4,946 | 2,915 |
| Maryland | 26,566 | 94,521 |
| Massachusetts | 3,144 | 7,700 |
| Michigan | 209,462 | 316,651 |
| Minnesota | 734,829 | 1,175,432 |
| Mississippi | 262,839 | 482,918 |
| Missouri | 519,580 | 1,001,744 |
| Montana | 288,699 | 268,341 |
| Nebraska | 610,895 | 1,027,961 |
| Nevada | 3,904 | 6,849 |
| New Hampshire | 1,621 | 974 |
| New Jersey | 5,192 | 15,538 |
| New Mexico | 74,241 | 89,466 |
| New York | 64,557 | 75,096 |
| North Carolina | 86,801 | 321,014 |
| North Dakota | 648,477 | 947,515 |
| Ohio | 421,416 | 635,538 |
| Oklahoma | 268,081 | 361,741 |
| Oregon | 74,157 | 92,057 |
| Pennsylvania | 65,184 | 118,353 |
| Rhode Island | 394 | 296 |
| South Carolina | 30,429 | 97,331 |
| South Dakota | 693,308 | 698,320 |
| Tennessee | 107,568 | 288,942 |
| Texas | 737,820 | 1,637,917 |
| Utah | 36,165 | 30,671 |
| Vermont | 11,189 | 6,045 |
| Virginia | 49,121 | 112,464 |
| Washington | 159,642 | 184,782 |
| West Virginia | 2,872 | 6,322 |
| Wisconsin | 252,092 | 373,876 |
| Wyoming | 19,136 | 22,758 |
| KCCO | 83,252 | 1,053,496 |
| Puerto Rico | 11,369 | 3,866 |
| Virgin Islands | 389 | 46 |
| Guam | 154 | 53 |
| North Mariana Islands Nat | 33 | 48 |
| American Samoa | 64 | 28 |
| Total ³ | 11,632,120 | 20,365,527 |

¹ Only for programs listed on Table 11-8. ² Geographic Disadvantaged Program, \$1,870, was added to CY2018 since it was not included previously. ³ Immaterial rounding differences of (\$.02) and \$.03 are due to presenting information by programs on Table 11-8 and by State on Table 11-9. This addition affected the totals for Alaska, Hawaii, North Dakota, KCCO, Puerto Rico, Virgin Island, Guam, North Mariana Islands and American Samoa.

FPAC, Business Center, Budget Division, Program Budget Branch, CCC Program Section, (202) 720-4697.

Table 11-10.—Value of marketing order commodities, 2018-19 season¹

| Commodity | Crop Value 1,000 dollars | Number of producers |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Number |
| Citrus fruits | | |
| Oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos (FL) | 121,070 | 500 |
| Oranges and grapefruit (TX) | 89,797 | 170 |
| Deciduous fruits | | |
| Olives (CA) | 40,523 | 800 |
| Desert grapes (CA) ² ..... | ..... | 38 |
| Kiwifruit (CA) | 55,566 | 140 |
| Avocados (FL) | 15,278 | 400 |
| Apricots (WA) | 9,414 | 315 |
| Cherries, sweet (WA) | 407,360 | 1,450 |
| Pears (OR and WA) ³ | 351,596 | 2,327 |
| Cherries, tart (7 States) ⁴ | 56,635 | 400 |
| Cranberries (10 States) ⁵ | 245,762 | 1,100 |
| Dried fruits | | |
| Dates (CA) | 86,109 | 70 |
| Plums (CA) | 194,832 | 800 |
| Raisins (CA) | 661,063 | 2,600 |
| Vegetables ⁶ | | |
| Tomatoes (FL) | 328,468 | 75 |
| Onions (ID-Eastern OR) | 105,613 | 250 |
| Onions (South TX) | 39,695 | 60 |
| Onions (Vidalia, GA) | 90,013 | 62 |
| Onions (Walla Walla, WA and OR) | 1,855 | 30 |
| Potatoes (CO) | 144,913 | 166 |
| Potatoes (ID-Eastern OR) | 260,125 | 450 |
| Potatoes (WA) | 82,731 | 267 |
| Nuts and Spearmint Oil | | |
| Almonds (CA) | 5,602,500 | 6,800 |
| Pecans (15 States) ⁷ | 421,531 | 2,500 |
| Pistachios (CA, AZ and NM) ⁸ | 2,615,550 | 1,236 |
| Walnuts (CA) | 916,650 | 5,000 |
| Hazelnuts (OR and WA) ⁹ | 91,800 | 800 |
| Spearmint oil (WA, ID, OR, parts of UT and NV) ¹⁰ | 34,675 | 133 |
| Subtotal | 13,071,124 | 28,939 |
| Apples (export act) ¹¹ | 2,954,219 | 25,591 |
| Grapes (export act) ¹² | 1,271,435 | 25,892 |
| Peanuts(Nationwide standards) ¹³ | 1,169,953 | 6,182 |
| Grand total ¹⁴ | 18,466,731 | 86,604 |

¹ Programs under the oversight authority of the Marketing Order and Agreement Division, Specialty Crops Program, Agricultural Marketing Service.

² California Desert Grape crop value data is not available.

³ Includes fresh and processed pears.

⁴ The marketing order regulates the handling of tart cherries in the states of Michigan, Utah, Wisconsin, Washington, New York, Pennsylvania, and Oregon. The crop value shown is for the sum of the values for 5 states, excluding Pennsylvania and Oregon, for which NASS does not publish data.

⁵ The marketing order regulates the handling of cranberries in Wisconsin, Massachusetts, Oregon, New Jersey, Washington, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Michigan, Minnesota, Oregon, and Long Island in New York. The crop value shown is the sum of crop values for the first 4 states listed and excludes the other six states for which NASS does not publish crop value data.

⁶ Sources: For tomatoes, Florida Tomato Committee, 2019 Annual Report. For the four onion marketing orders, NASS annual prices for dry onions in Idaho, Texas, Georgia, and Washington, respectively, were multiplied by shipment quantity data from the market order committees. For two of the three potato marketing orders (Colorado and Idaho-Eastern Oregon), NASS annual prices for fresh potato utilization for Colorado and Idaho, respectively, were multiplied by shipment quantity data from the marketing order committees. The Washington potato marketing order crop value is based on the state season average grower price for all potatoes (fresh and processed utilization combined), since NASS does not publish a price for Washington fresh potato utilization.

⁷ The crop value shown is the sum of values for eight states for which NASS pecan crop data is published: New Mexico, Georgia, Texas, Arizona, Oklahoma, California, Louisiana, Alabama.

⁸ NASS publishes pistachio crop value only for California.

⁹ NASS publishes hazelnut crop value only for Oregon.

¹⁰ The spearmint crop value shown is the sum of values for Washington, Idaho, and Oregon, and excludes the minor level of production in Nevada and Utah, which is not published by NASS.

¹¹ Value of U.S. utilized apple production, fresh and processed combined.

¹² Value of utilized production of California table-type grapes.

¹³ Value of U.S. production of peanuts. The Farm Security and Rural Investment Act of 2002 terminated the Peanut Administrative Committee (which locally administered Marketing Agreement No. 146). As a result, the marketing agreement was terminated and new quality standards were established for domestic and imported peanuts, administered by the Peanut Standards Board.

¹⁴ The number of producers is likely overstated to a moderate extent, since some producers may grow more than one of the commodities listed in this table.

AMS, Specialty Crops Programs, Promotion and Economics Division, (202) 720-9915.

CHAPTER XII

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Statistics in this chapter concern conservation of various natural resources, particularly soil, water, timber, wetlands, wildlife, and improvement of water quality. Forestry statistics include area of private and public-owned forest land, timber production, imports and exports, pulpwood consumption and paper and board production, area burned over by forest fires, livestock grazing, and recreational use of national forest lands.

Conservation Practices on Active CRP Contracts, September 2019

| Practice code | Practice | Acres |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| CP1 | Introduced grasses and legumes | 3,157,028 |
| CP2 | Native grasses | 5,308,305 |
| CP3 | Tree planting | 670,717 |
| CP4 | Wildlife habitat with woody vegetation | 1,472,170 |
| CP5 | Field windbreaks | 63,164 |
| CP6 | Diversions | 4 |
| CP7 | Erosion control structures | 8 |
| CP8 | Grass waterways | 121,083 |
| CP9 | Shallow water areas for wildlife | 26,467 |
| CP10 | Existing grasses and legumes ¹ | 2,353,928 |
| CP11 | Existing trees | 170,280 |
| CP12 | Wildlife food plots | 33,248 |
| CP15 | Contour grass strips | 59,188 |
| CP16 | Shelterbelts | 21,285 |
| CP17 | Living snow fences | 4,508 |
| CP18 | Salinity reducing vegetation | 181,252 |
| CP21 | Filter strips (grass) | 716,815 |
| CP22 | Riparian buffers (trees) | 617,179 |
| CP23 | Wetland restoration | 1,244,049 |
| CP24 | Cross wind trap strips | 58 |
| CP25 | Rare and declining habitat | 1,185,314 |
| CP26 | Sediment retention | 40 |
| CP27 | Farmable wetland pilot (wetland) | 98,113 |
| CP28 | Farmable wetland pilot (upland) | 217,308 |
| CP29 | Wildlife habitat buffer (marginal pasture) | 92,650 |
| CP30 | Wetland buffer (marginal pasture) | 35,741 |
| CP31 | Bottomland hardwood | 160,049 |
| CP32 | Hardwood trees | 1 |
| CP33 | Upland bird habitat buffers | 221,431 |
| CP34 | Flood control structure | 69 |
| CP36 | Longleaf pine | 159,255 |
| CP37 | Duck nesting habitat | 450,312 |
| CP38 | State acres for wildlife enhancement | 1,981,161 |
| CP39 | FWP—Constructed wetlands | 489 |
| CP40 | FWP—Aquaculture wetlands | 16,711 |
| CP41 | FWP—Flooded prairie wetlands | 63,073 |
| CP42 | Pollinator Habitat ² | 505,566 |
| CP87 | Grasslands-Native grass | 80,579 |
| CP88 | Grasslands-Introduced grass | 836,716 |
| Total | | 22,325,377 |

¹ Includes both introduced grasses and legumes and native grasses. ² Does not include about 40,000 acres from Signup 39 before CP42 was implemented.
FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

CRP enrollment by sign up and initial contract year¹, as of September 2019

| Sign up | Before 2011 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 26 | 41,999 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | 75,299 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | 261,405 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 232,408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 207,346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | 1,332,375 | 232,765 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | 179,678 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 221,624 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 269,913 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | 437,450 | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | 211,545 | 376,960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 ..... | ..... | 3,625,346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 ..... | ..... | 169,231 | 304,394 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,460,237 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 ..... | ..... | ..... | 114,484 | 481,202 | ..... | ..... |
| 43 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,408,222 | ..... | ..... |
| 44 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,808 | 497,144 | ..... |
| 45 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,523,621 | ..... |
| 46 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,221 | 515,169 |
| 47 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171,859 |
| 48 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All | 3,71,041 | 4,404,303 | 2,879,115 | 3,912,300 | 2,023,986 | 687,028 |
| Sign up | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Total | |
| 26 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,999 |
| 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,299 |
| 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 261,405 |
| 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 232,408 |
| 31 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207,346 |
| 32 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,565,140 |
| 33 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179,678 |
| 35 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221,624 |
| 36 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269,913 |
| 37 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 437,518 |
| 38 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 588,505 |
| 39 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,625,346 |
| 40 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 473,626 |
| 41 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,460,237 |
| 42 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 595,686 |
| 43 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,408,222 |
| 44 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 519,951 |
| 45 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,523,621 |
| 46 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518,390 |
| 47 | 689,463 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 861,322 |
| 48 | 511,630 | 812,501 | 7,403 | ..... | ..... | 1,331,534 |
| 49 ..... | ..... | 384,461 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 384,461 |
| 50 ..... | ..... | 30,833 | 1,297,213 | 1,016 | ..... | 1,329,062 |
| 51 ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,019 | 281,080 | ..... | 292,099 |
| 52 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 434 | ..... | 434 |
| 200 | 464 | 87,908 | 448,580 | 40 | ..... | 536,992 |
| 201 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 383,558 | ..... | 383,558 |
| All | 1,201,557 | 1,315,704 | 1,764,215 | 666,127 | ..... | 22,325,377 |

¹ For CRP, contract year is the same as fiscal year, which begins October 1.
General Signup Numbers: 1-13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 26, 29, 33, 39, 41, 43, 459. Continuous Sign-up Numbers: 14, 17, 19, 21-25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35-38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50. Grasslands Signup Number: 200.
FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-1.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP1 and CP2)

| State | CP1 Establishment of permanent introduced grasses and legumes | | | CP2 Establishment of permanent native grasses | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------|--|---|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 13,863 | 727,739 | 67.69 | 2,816 | 146,574 | 88.14 |
| Alaska | 1,100 | 0 | ..... | 3,153 | 255,877 | 101.71 |
| Arkansas | 3,769 | 150,055 | 61.48 | 157 | 2,100 | 300.00 |
| California | 19,659 | 748,616 | 156.26 | 838,186 | 47,533,518 | 70.39 |
| Colorado | 66,712 | 3,065,157 | 64.69 | 23 | 16,310 | 700.00 |
| Delaware | 31 | 11,105 | 358.23 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 28 | 0 | ..... | 108 | 3,718 | 143.00 |
| Georgia | 803 | 69,876 | 114.21 | 47 | 10,962 | 812.00 |
| Hawaii | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 202,381 | 13,379,637 | 78.41 | 40,652 | 2,586,011 | 81.00 |
| Illinois | 182,777 | 8,545,423 | 61.92 | 43,202 | 6,281,955 | 198.21 |
| Indiana | 17,172 | 916,726 | 72.85 | 11,842 | 1,491,913 | 178.75 |
| Iowa | 230,226 | 7,352,062 | 41.65 | 126,002 | 18,013,567 | 218.92 |
| Kansas | 12,164 | 371,324 | 42.96 | 630,031 | 24,948,861 | 44.94 |
| Kentucky | 31,551 | 2,839,304 | 122.66 | 19,859 | 1,691,694 | 128.04 |
| Louisiana | 599 | 75,107 | 147.01 | 1,140 | 142,567 | 186.41 |
| Maine | 2,229 | 419,335 | 199.99 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 6,702 | 584,703 | 164.51 | 1,893 | 223,307 | 226.76 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 14,798 | 1,359,871 | 123.78 | 8,278 | 1,264,473 | 195.69 |
| Minnesota | 63,508 | 2,100,222 | 45.09 | 41,903 | 1,746,665 | 78.32 |
| Mississippi | 21,756 | 169,068 | 89.61 | 2,178 | 43,101 | 109.40 |
| Missouri | 429,071 | 18,322,183 | 82.37 | 126,038 | 11,338,994 | 158.94 |
| Montana | 382,816 | 5,664,584 | 27.08 | 226,141 | 3,494,928 | 33.76 |
| Nebraska | 29,554 | 1,557,301 | 70.09 | 241,110 | 15,060,891 | 76.68 |
| Nevada | 130 | 12,810 | 98.39 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 52,423 | 4,116,452 | 92.59 | 264,440 | 23,440,110 | 115.22 |
| New York | 4,989 | 1,148,645 | 270.72 | 373 | 76,595 | 294.23 |
| North Carolina | 937 | 35,607 | 64.72 | 94 | 7,390 | 126.69 |
| North Dakota | 129,466 | 5,208,293 | 49.00 | 13,296 | 949,362 | 89.23 |
| Ohio | 11,412 | 542,495 | 87.71 | 45,456 | 2,884,682 | 113.28 |
| Oklahoma | 114,410 | 5,120,419 | 60.33 | 290,602 | 14,823,509 | 68.31 |
| Oregon | 200,695 | 13,014,823 | 72.89 | 59,392 | 5,043,263 | 94.88 |
| Pennsylvania | 69,518 | 6,577,229 | 146.14 | 24,633 | 2,622,255 | 181.33 |
| South Carolina | 574 | 18,132 | 145.79 | 182 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 47,425 | 1,095,566 | 34.86 | 63,650 | 2,886,085 | 71.09 |
| Tennessee | 31,612 | 1,264,267 | 96.78 | 20,500 | 1,816,199 | 166.71 |
| Texas | 272,022 | 15,181,070 | 88.11 | 1,617,861 | 261,887,673 | 201.63 |
| Utah | 70,812 | 2,123,996 | 42.51 | 13,760 | 966,379 | 73.69 |
| Vermont | 7 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 2,014 | 283,804 | 242.16 | 726 | 143,654 | 326.54 |
| Washington | 263,084 | 13,389,590 | 63.30 | 502,985 | 33,300,930 | 93.15 |
| West Virginia | 160 | 17,778 | 337.15 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 54,309 | 3,986,378 | 93.81 | 22,419 | 2,381,405 | 170.56 |
| Wyoming | 97,754 | 1,636,834 | 28.13 | 3,136 | 83,701 | 48.28 |
| United States | 3,157,028 | 143,203,583 | 66.13 | 5,308,305 | 489,611,379 | 120.42 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-2.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP3 and CP4)

| State | CP3 Tree planting | | | CP4 Permanent wildlife habitat | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 97,158 | 8,298,216 | 110.41 | 4,378 | 839,066 | 330.73 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 28,952 | 2,050,423 | 107.74 | 1,663 | 90,233 | 70.97 |
| California | 14 | 0 | ..... | 9,651 | 1,028 | 250.12 |
| Colorado | 14 | 0 | ..... | 281,654 | 16,294,208 | 88.66 |
| Delaware | 2,120 | 643,674 | 335.32 | 554 | 152,488 | 371.22 |
| Florida | 13,708 | 611,605 | 158.68 | 330 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 54,564 | 5,790,762 | 135.64 | 1,358 | 241,242 | 234.47 |
| Hawaii | 13 | 55,854 | 4,168.21 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 5,277 | 435,214 | 90.29 | 58,991 | 2,030,200 | 49.10 |
| Illinois | 32,899 | 7,656,378 | 311.02 | 80,727 | 22,946,709 | 462.74 |
| Indiana | 12,032 | 2,550,320 | 340.19 | 6,185 | 546,839 | 187.92 |
| Iowa | 16,813 | 4,084,624 | 316.81 | 106,996 | 2,619,306 | 144.43 |
| Kansas | 312 | 29,133 | 186.93 | 321,479 | 15,524,830 | 57.25 |
| Kentucky | 3,016 | 658,153 | 278.07 | 243 | 23,200 | 105.15 |
| Louisiana | 36,352 | 2,377,867 | 101.84 | 32,354 | 2,267,511 | 104.88 |
| Maine | 90 | 84,326 | 938.00 | 38 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 978 | 181,604 | 529.46 | 1,229 | 78,493 | 179.54 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 4,520 | 612,974 | 197.86 | 7,806 | 273,894 | 116.39 |
| Minnesota | 20,337 | 1,601,888 | 120.85 | 115,783 | 1,225,071 | 85.01 |
| Mississippi | 224,477 | 3,604,599 | 108.33 | 2,262 | 155,844 | 821.62 |
| Missouri | 12,964 | 1,061,813 | 202.82 | 2,185 | 157,100 | 159.67 |
| Montana | 31 | 0 | ..... | 11,175 | 554,464 | 293.74 |
| Nebraska | 520 | 30,263 | 185.44 | 36,855 | 1,412,498 | 63.07 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 140 | 16,800 | 120.00 |
| New York | 457 | 380,129 | 962.42 | 439 | 257,229 | 766.68 |
| North Carolina | 20,906 | 3,768,847 | 229.08 | 637 | 347,358 | 700.81 |
| North Dakota | 418 | 33,298 | 179.18 | 200,305 | 12,250,080 | 78.30 |
| Ohio | 6,406 | 1,447,887 | 429.72 | 9,061 | 259,484 | 94.10 |
| Oklahoma | 37 | 0 | ..... | 756 | 30,492 | 99.25 |
| Oregon | 1,353 | 165,728 | 381.56 | 8,415 | 885,094 | 158.36 |
| Pennsylvania | 373 | 236,316 | 963.77 | 4,036 | 894,803 | 328.88 |
| South Carolina | 18,919 | 605,289 | 71.30 | 595 | 55,411 | 226.49 |
| South Dakota | 21 | 946 | 220.00 | 36,322 | 1,135,065 | 58.58 |
| Tennessee | 23,151 | 1,576,439 | 164.94 | 2,246 | 45,211 | 146.09 |
| Texas | 1,199 | 49,708 | 95.48 | 13,310 | 329,993 | 97.20 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 13 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 5,574 | 378,483 | 94.01 | 223 | 23,965 | 118.70 |
| Washington | 2,412 | 164,864 | 73.63 | 107,464 | 7,190,271 | 111.62 |
| West Virginia | 16 | 4,102 | 431.79 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 22,310 | 3,627,471 | 328.43 | 3,071 | 206,535 | 190.76 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 0 | ..... | 1,223 | 41,451 | 81.61 |
| United States | 670,717 | 54,859,187 | 165.84 | 1,472,170 | 91,403,464 | 102.13 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-3.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP5, CP6, and CP7)

| State | CP5 Establishment of field windbreaks | | | CP6 Diversions | | | CP7 Erosion control structures | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 906 | 439,785 | 768.99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 55 | 81,853 | 2,041.73 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Illinois | 1,908 | 339,124 | 259.64 | 3 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 0 | ..... |
| Indiana | 1,202 | 178,224 | 235.30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Iowa | 5,579 | 970,988 | 304.58 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... |
| Kansas | 1,054 | 285,102 | 483.06 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 1,694 | 344,221 | 269.40 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 5,343 | 843,703 | 228.34 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Missouri | 31 | 2,327 | 323.19 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... |
| Montana | 53 | 10,115 | 511.38 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 20,592 | 5,299,859 | 634.85 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 2 | 16,537 | 6,695.14 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 8 | 161 | 84.74 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 2,706 | 1,314,948 | 717.93 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Ohio | 3,164 | 600,463 | 381.06 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 31 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 11 | 115 | 42.71 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 18,627 | 7,436,516 | 630.09 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 0 | 500 | 1,250.00 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Washington | 6 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 88 | 14,400 | 514.84 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 104 | 1,986 | 139.98 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 63,164 | 18,180,928 | 518.55 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

XII-6 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Table 12-4.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP8 and CP9)

| State | CP8 Grass waterways | | | CP9 Shallow water areas for wildlife | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | 107 | 30,233 | 700.00 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 5 | 66 | 12.74 | 466 | 4,520 | 57.10 |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 468 | 6,687 | 189.65 | 12 | 0 | ..... |
| Delaware | 1 | 0 | ..... | 202 | 233,472 | 1,725.59 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 23 | 4,265 | 947.78 | 13 | 14,424 | 1,109.54 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | ..... | 23 | 224 | 70.00 |
| Illinois | 30,961 | 24,028,568 | 1,387.41 | 4,102 | 1,539,973 | 821.10 |
| Indiana | 18,084 | 37,798,209 | 5,150.67 | 864 | 179,191 | 937.49 |
| Iowa | 35,517 | 12,301,680 | 595.93 | 10,146 | 741,722 | 167.08 |
| Kansas | 7,301 | 2,373,462 | 549.04 | 884 | 235,285 | 655.99 |
| Kentucky | 5,029 | 7,287,877 | 1,999.87 | 1,751 | 607,557 | 1,458.20 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 0 | ..... | 476 | 65,580 | 342.74 |
| Maine | 45 | 250,347 | 7,988.11 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 220 | 553,355 | 6,450.10 | 1,017 | 971,070 | 2,820.58 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 423 | 547,555 | 3,360.68 | 1,195 | 398,098 | 555.81 |
| Minnesota | 3,178 | 530,426 | 444.88 | 159 | 1,799 | 56.95 |
| Mississippi | 52 | 0 | ..... | 469 | 62,858 | 2,104.39 |
| Missouri | 1,803 | 1,031,369 | 1,480.73 | 1,692 | 28,515 | 285.46 |
| Montana | 58 | 270 | 40.30 | 11 | 0 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1,128 | 329,270 | 530.35 | 147 | 36,997 | 574.58 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 162 | 1,651,843 | 11,847.96 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 37 | 47,389 | 2,163.87 | 3 | 3,462 | 1,018.24 |
| North Carolina | 200 | 255,006 | 1,659.98 | 167 | 40,583 | 366.93 |
| North Dakota | 81 | 12,985 | 362.00 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Ohio | 11,472 | 23,302,687 | 6,301.21 | 473 | 143,879 | 1,111.98 |
| Oklahoma | 133 | 297 | 23.17 | 53 | 1,685 | 168.50 |
| Oregon | 16 | 54 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 200 | 266,442 | 2,529.60 | 31 | 6,200 | 984.13 |
| South Carolina | 15 | 510 | 1,020.00 | 34 | 41,000 | 2,113.40 |
| South Dakota | 1,388 | 261,165 | 324.50 | 41 | 0 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 164 | 148,667 | 2,119.88 | 57 | 10,660 | 640.24 |
| Texas | 1,160 | 796,914 | 1,202.60 | 83 | 6,806 | 680.60 |
| Utah | 6 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 15 | 12,315 | 1,021.15 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 83 | 340,173 | 4,767.00 | 52 | 119,189 | 3,144.83 |
| Washington | 335 | 1,912 | 47.28 | 50 | 0 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 1,313 | 990,678 | 2,678.96 | 1,688 | 525,949 | 1,165.77 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 121,083 | 115,132,444 | 1,847.79 | 26,467 | 6,050,932 | 615.71 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-5.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP10, CP11, and CP12)

| State | CP10 Vegetative-cover-grass-already established | | | CP11 Vegetative-cover-trees-already established | | | CP12 Wildlife food plots | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------|--|---|------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 9,806 | 566,605 | 80.87 | 26,138 | 2,018,213 | 129.57 | 758 | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 1,414 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 200.38 | ..... | 292 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 3,774 | 78,450 | 148.75 | 7,487 | 89,297 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... |
| California | 8,851 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 110 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 450,400 | 4,770,261 | 32.65 | 11 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Delaware | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3 | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 133 | 0 | ..... | 6,051 | 12,500 | 690.61 | 19 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 694 | 24,000 | 568.72 | 12,149 | 383,241 | 146.69 | 102 | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 52,190 | 22,063 | 11.50 | 291 | 0 | ..... | 71 | 0 | ..... |
| Illinois | 26,023 | 15,485 | 55.73 | 3,647 | 3,194 | 48.32 | 3,631 | 0 | ..... |
| Indiana | 4,338 | 4,282 | 13.52 | 1,430 | 0 | ..... | 311 | 30 | 50.00 |
| Iowa | 52,144 | 1,364,208 | 112.97 | 1,324 | 99,572 | 549.45 | 4,006 | 0 | ..... |
| Kansas | 76,198 | 77,585 | 10.26 | 54 | 0 | ..... | 2,931 | 12 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 2,723 | 4,358 | 33.25 | 272 | 536 | 43.23 | 462 | 0 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 369 | 0 | ..... | 5,134 | 0 | ..... | 479 | 0 | ..... |
| Maine | 823 | 0 | ..... | 212 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 336 | 0 | ..... | 114 | 0 | ..... | 28 | 0 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 4,121 | 9,757 | 92.75 | 1,346 | 21,343 | 67.28 | 578 | 0 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 38,710 | 21,078 | 52.45 | 4,423 | 113,014 | 388.58 | 3,400 | 263 | 43.75 |
| Mississippi | 9,254 | 0 | ..... | 67,718 | 445,158 | 389.97 | 1,676 | 0 | ..... |
| Missouri | 43,823 | 88,363 | 65.58 | 1,043 | 39,151 | 588.73 | 2,784 | 0 | ..... |
| Montana | 170,900 | 35,515 | 19.09 | 131 | 0 | ..... | 715 | 0 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 57,588 | 441,716 | 32.90 | 290 | 32,019 | 1,351.01 | 424 | 50 | ..... |
| Nevada | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 14 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 12,240 | 4,382 | 9.68 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 196 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 3,555 | 152,349 | 107.42 | 147 | 9,360 | 248.28 | 33 | 0 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 452 | 0 | ..... | 6,788 | 1,359,364 | 399.83 | 10 | 0 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 121,649 | 1,384,791 | 19.71 | 102 | 61 | 45.19 | 1,787 | 0 | ..... |
| Ohio | 4,085 | 9,222 | 39.66 | 790 | 0 | ..... | 331 | 0 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 169,527 | 487,199 | 10.19 | 84 | 0 | ..... | 666 | 0 | ..... |
| Oregon | 57,599 | 7,740,499 | 327.97 | 281 | 151,417 | 1,202.10 | .99 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 4,597 | 265,094 | 135.20 | 21 | 0 | ..... | 736 | 142 | 106.77 |
| South Carolina | 898 | 0 | ..... | 10,356 | 96,362 | 48.96 | 85 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 67,206 | 16,437 | 16.68 | 60 | 0 | ..... | 2,263 | 500 | 100.00 |
| Tennessee | 10,928 | 621 | 17.91 | 5,212 | 3,444 | 59.38 | 252 | 0 | ..... |
| Texas | 626,801 | 11,262,662 | 112.23 | 1,142 | 0 | ..... | 2,378 | 1,880 | 100.00 |
| Utah | 74,361 | 5,454 | 3.00 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 8 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 568 | 56,629 | 422.26 | 1,615 | 79,937 | 246.11 | 20 | 0 | ..... |
| Washington | 96,132 | 114,542 | 23.36 | 423 | 3,923 | 55.01 | 713 | 80 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 17,085 | 151,666 | 83.73 | 3,981 | 70,358 | 408.04 | 869 | 0 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 71,618 | 0 | ..... | 12 | 0 | ..... | 18 | 0 | ..... |
| United States ... | 2,353,928 | 29,175,270 | 65.00 | 170,280 | 5,031,464 | 186.97 | 33,248 | 2,815 | 88.70 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-6.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP15, CP16, and CP17)

| State | CP15 Contour grass strips | | | CP16 Shelter belts | | | CP17 Living snow fences | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 9 | 0 | ..... | 2,166 | 1,271,744 | 693.66 | 23 | 9,084 | 925.05 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 180 | 1,007 | 10.58 | 18 | 14,551 | 1,549.63 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Illinois | 844 | 21,088 | 59.80 | 96 | 9,515 | 292.59 | 41 | 3,491 | 170.130 |
| Indiana | 20 | 170 | 113.33 | 19 | 3,057 | 285.70 | 0 | 48 | 266.67 |
| Iowa | 11,202 | 526,961 | 143.99 | 1,792 | 943,105 | 785.74 | 672 | 125,998 | 255.57 |
| Kansas | 2,690 | 88,386 | 69.82 | 492 | 132,585 | 459.73 | 35 | 12,644 | 630.00 |
| Kentucky | 30 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 1 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 2 | 0 | ..... | 25 | 1,986 | 198.80 | 11 | 0 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 739 | 16,682 | 56.65 | 2,874 | 539,787 | 258.06 | 2,410 | 366,745 | 202.00 |
| Mississippi | 40 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Missouri | 735 | 9,054 | 83.31 | 48 | 24,328 | 859.65 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 103 | 16,097 | 825.49 | 188 | 9,022 | 405.30 |
| Nebraska | 277 | 4,763 | 47.44 | 1,033 | 269,121 | 410.49 | 89 | 3,617 | 291.46 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 1 | 4,391 | 7,841.07 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | ..... | 2,917 | 1,780,325 | 765.20 | 472 | 243,695 | 667.20 |
| Ohio | 14 | 0 | ..... | 67 | 11,514 | 290.75 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | ..... | 21 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 44 | 1,492 | 78.65 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 25 | 111 | 30.25 | 9,597 | 4,103,060 | 674.34 | 556 | 227,728 | 643.83 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Texas | 71 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Utah | 18 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 2 | 286 | 130.00 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Washington | 41,679 | 110,992 | 46.91 | 8 | 1,750 | 5,833.33 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 484 | 7,568 | 205.15 | 3 | 842 | 701.67 | 10 | 616 | 150.30 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 59,188 | 792,951 | 95.46 | 21,285 | 9,123,367 | 623.52 | 4,508 | 1,002,689 | 321.69 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-7.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP18 and CP21)

| State | CP18 Salt tolerant grasses | | | CP21 Alternative perennials | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | 230 | 10,105 | 218.25 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,540 | 339,518 | 227.64 |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 7 | 0 | ..... | 97 | 10,325 | 398.96 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 497 | 131,930 | 351.21 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 308 | 25 | 10.87 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | ..... | 615 | 49,449 | 90.97 |
| Illinois | 4 | 261 | 104.40 | 100,765 | 7,274,242 | 118.57 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 43,721 | 2,144,531 | 126.50 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | ..... | 185,578 | 14,875,995 | 149.10 |
| Kansas | 562 | 0 | ..... | 19,559 | 972,195 | 88.46 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | ..... | 16,041 | 738,722 | 101.32 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 307 | 3,984 | 99.01 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 57 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22,444 | 1,319,777 | 159.65 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 14,274 | 714.77 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22,681 | 2,193,851 | 130.16 |
| Minnesota | 4,355 | 186,013 | 59.75 | 110,523 | 5,797,455 | 88.43 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,533 | 110,385 | 105.80 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22,647 | 453,491 | 114.75 |
| Montana | 63,854 | 133,644 | 30.16 | 174 | 2,331 | 23.59 |
| Nebraska | 449 | 3,588 | 42.57 | 13,665 | 693,169 | 72.17 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | ..... | 317 | 50,597 | 217.43 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 0 | 0 | ..... | 316 | 110,455 | 415.67 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 785 | 166,919 | 512.18 |
| North Dakota | 93,173 | 1,392,640 | 41.48 | 7,055 | 220,936 | 48.45 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | ..... | 67,932 | 2,634,815 | 91.50 |
| Oklahoma | 1,514 | 10,961 | 78.01 | 471 | 38 | 3.52 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,456 | 103,321 | 239.00 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | ..... | 711 | 26,143 | 132.98 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,031 | 19,113 | 133.54 |
| South Dakota | 16,897 | 564,407 | 41.23 | 9,467 | 273,166 | 42.10 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,220 | 319,442 | 218.69 |
| Texas | 436 | 20 | 0.13 | 556 | 36,000 | 160.46 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 123 | 23,956 | 217.31 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,416 | 145,492 | 124.87 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | ..... | 32,404 | 1,184,609 | 82.04 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 577 | 197,278 | 885.85 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | ..... | 17,976 | 1,383,955 | 159.31 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 181,252 | 2,291,534 | 41.52 | 716,815 | 44,031,988 | 118.35 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-8.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP22 and CP23)

| State | CP22 Riparian buffer | | | CP23 Wetland restoration | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 23,095 | 1,641,914 | 185.66 | 5 | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 50 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 53,342 | 2,119,927 | 111.02 | 66,364 | 15,068,268 | 532.47 |
| California | 576 | 266,400 | 576.36 | 572 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 429 | 171,836 | 1,008.90 | 1,472 | 68,183 | 86.98 |
| Delaware | 57 | 8,125 | 273.57 | 192 | 230,544 | 1,651.22 |
| Florida | 64 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 566 | 146,111 | 703.78 | 403 | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 1,248 | 3,820,840 | 4,800.05 | 401 | 2,125 | 53.99 |
| Idaho | 2,916 | 247,240 | 244.81 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 95,106 | 14,660,211 | 212.01 | 44,690 | 7,726,575 | 210.60 |
| Indiana | 4,729 | 524,778 | 250.74 | 11,910 | 1,478,243 | 214.50 |
| Iowa | 40,874 | 7,689,384 | 320.62 | 133,104 | 19,979,513 | 194.41 |
| Kansas | 2,311 | 100,966 | 178.09 | 9,822 | 597,435 | 99.96 |
| Kentucky | 15,326 | 3,511,550 | 302.27 | 220 | 75,113 | 1,264.95 |
| Louisiana | 3,717 | 189,122 | 138.93 | 137,637 | 7,341,961 | 192.92 |
| Maine | 30 | 38,163 | 8,875.12 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 10,196 | 2,214,231 | 812.85 | 2,153 | 1,158,729 | 1,319.36 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 1,399 | 427,775 | 446.16 | 18,327 | 3,201,036 | 223.43 |
| Minnesota | 24,337 | 2,076,123 | 151.05 | 345,009 | 28,002,708 | 101.87 |
| Mississippi | 156,268 | 2,824,887 | 81.58 | 21,350 | 884,848 | 184.90 |
| Missouri | 20,259 | 1,057,093 | 296.99 | 21,059 | 2,629,322 | 268.34 |
| Montana | 2,229 | 89,279 | 136.02 | 1,827 | 744 | 8.01 |
| Nebraska | 1,345 | 265,377 | 431.06 | 13,008 | 715,447 | 99.34 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 265 | 231,946 | 963.43 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 1,694 | 485,455 | 454.29 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 7,019 | 5,489,707 | 1,499.78 | 60 | 4,616 | 1,394.56 |
| North Carolina | 6,367 | 669,667 | 179.42 | 842 | 122,078 | 219.95 |
| North Dakota | 238 | 116,408 | 717.99 | 196,362 | 1,821,549 | 45.60 |
| Ohio | 6,590 | 878,875 | 400.96 | 12,726 | 5,763,135 | 931.69 |
| Oklahoma | 1,027 | 286,109 | 495.08 | 1,825 | 83,439 | 60.93 |
| Oregon | 31,186 | 15,552,083 | 825.95 | 268 | 120,166 | 776.42 |
| Pennsylvania | 19,075 | 14,181,685 | 1,337.05 | 649 | 368,426 | 981.11 |
| South Carolina | 8,821 | 146,305 | 51.60 | 172 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 4,277 | 1,146,044 | 566.92 | 187,125 | 3,909,643 | 35,095 |
| Tennessee | 4,551 | 528,443 | 431.35 | 673 | 31,976 | 106.26 |
| Texas | 13,390 | 1,604,445 | 258.72 | 8,860 | 95,837 | 52.877 |
| Utah | 26 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 2,267 | 2,651,935 | 1,565.28 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 17,536 | 14,464,214 | 1,658.10 | 141 | 14,895 | 450.00 |
| Washington | 18,776 | 6,562,370 | 965.54 | 62 | 4,636 | 111.44 |
| West Virginia | 4,918 | 4,988,056 | 1,179.51 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 6,637 | 842,512 | 556.19 | 4,761 | 414,666 | 357.89 |
| Wyoming | 1,922 | 458,683 | 420.19 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 617,179 | 115,376,273 | 421.58 | 1,244,049 | 101,915,855 | 146.64 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-9.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP25, CP26, and CP27)

| State | CP25 Rare and declining habitat | | | CP26 Sediment retention | | | CP27 Farmable wetland pilot (wetland) | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 393 | 17,622 | 142.46 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| California | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 1,604 | 28,812 | 65.28 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... |
| Delaware | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 79 | 4,120 | 100.00 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 606 | 173.14 | ..... |
| Illinois | 543 | 180,583 | 392.06 | 0 | ..... | 663 | 149,991 | 244.48 | ..... |
| Indiana | 1,961 | 347,801 | 183.99 | 0 | ..... | 302 | 378,092 | 1,970.67 | ..... |
| Iowa | 140,601 | 29,935,876 | 263.95 | 0 | ..... | 26,932 | 3,404,380 | 179.20 | ..... |
| Kansas | 596,427 | 30,049,124 | 61.21 | 0 | ..... | 800 | 8,071 | 78.31 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 32,089 | 6,276,111 | 210.60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 335 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 596 | 145,883 | 252.70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 35 | 462 | 65.00 | 40 | 117,708 | 3,372.73 | 22 | 995 | 199.00 |
| Minnesota | 84,060 | 6,859,021 | 98.93 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 12,955 | 1,107,871 | 118.82 |
| Mississippi | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 40 | 5,109 | 129.34 | ..... |
| Missouri | 22,297 | 2,556,724 | 182.29 | 0 | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 57,886 | 1,868,715 | 51.92 | 0 | ..... | 175 | 240 | 27.59 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 147,376 | 9,283,939 | 92.51 | 0 | ..... | 1,373 | 45,536 | 87.83 | ..... |
| Nevada | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota ... | 10,315 | 722,501 | 74.13 | 0 | ..... | 26,405 | 1,026,362 | 60.55 | ..... |
| Ohio | 4,055 | 1,020,575 | 409.76 | 0 | ..... | 88 | 377,774 | 5,261.48 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 16,736 | 1,071,949 | 72.69 | 0 | ..... | 9 | 7,316 | 2,090.29 | ..... |
| Oregon | 41,733 | 1,583,892 | 110.24 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 13,267 | 898,518 | 95.16 | 0 | ..... | 27,952 | 613,396 | 46.11 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 1,162 | 62,911 | 128.02 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia ... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 11,417 | 2,030,802 | 218.14 | 0 | ..... | 55 | 603 | 118.24 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 685 | 40,517 | 60.00 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| United States ... | 1,185,314 | 94,986,458 | 103.40 | 40 | 117,708 | 3,372.73 | 98,113 | 7,126,343 | 118.50 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-10.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP28, CP29, and CP30)

| State | CP28 Farmable wetland pilot (buffer) | | | CP29 Wildlife habitat buffer (marginal pastureland) | | | CP30 Wetland buffer (marginal pastureland) | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|---|------------------|--|--|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | 374 | 1,400 | 250.00 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 140 | 12,252 | 2,005.24 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 268 | 126,723 | 919.61 | 2,706 | 26,865 | 107.59 |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 4 | 0 | ..... | 58 | 0 | ..... | 32 | 0 | ..... |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 26 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 2 | 62 | 31.00 | 194 | 46,728 | 768.43 | 142 | 15,406 | 137.31 |
| Illinois | 1,128 | 187,737 | 179.26 | 246 | 36,587 | 307.74 | 33 | 4,143 | 134.12 |
| Indiana | 558 | 51,555 | 129.88 | 56 | 21,965 | 480.63 | 41 | 7,366 | 180.54 |
| Iowa | 65,063 | 7,251,713 | 158.71 | 6,245 | 1,259,714 | 339.09 | 1,537 | 179,455 | 223.91 |
| Kansas | 1,555 | 45,161 | 47.84 | 4 | 224 | 56.00 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | ..... | 49,408 | 7,625,012 | 166.91 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 176 | 0 | ..... |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5 | 18,088 | 36,176.00 | 11 | 33,012 | 2,895.79 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,054 | 208,240 | 354.66 | 154 | 5,630 | 499.56 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 47 | 3,149 | 185.02 | 4 | 0 | ..... | 300 | 280,626 | 1,113.90 |
| Minnesota | 26,974 | 2,120,552 | 107.24 | 230 | 11,055 | 98.43 | 5,000 | 240,467 | 116.47 |
| Mississippi | 157 | 20,462 | 130.17 | 40 | 3,266 | 85.01 | 37 | 746 | 78.53 |
| Missouri | 8 | 0 | ..... | 1,114 | 227,152 | 500.68 | 1,614 | 288,725 | 461.76 |
| Montana | 134 | 149 | 27.59 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1,845 | 67,808 | 72.46 | 1,051 | 107,765 | 199.17 | 291 | 18,611 | 276.29 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,998 | 1,082,908 | 1,037.43 | 1,171 | 950,223 | 1,006.44 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 27 | 41,592 | 8,318.40 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 60,423 | 2,763,118 | 75.52 | 35 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Ohio | 208 | 16,258 | 100.05 | 2,951 | 185,541 | 145.43 | 127 | 151,075 | 3,417.99 |
| Oklahoma | 21 | 465 | 62.84 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15,841 | 2,245,064 | 562.81 | 540 | 799,528 | 1,481.54 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,138 | 296,111 | 523.54 | 417 | 113,085 | 542.89 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 35 | 19,137 | 694.63 | 61 | 7,189 | 116.99 |
| South Dakota | 59,107 | 2,508,835 | 59.21 | 4,269 | 199,985 | 97.94 | 20,642 | 240,483 | 43.32 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | ..... | 74 | 6,761 | 535.34 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,674 | 124,797 | 99.90 | 2 | 2,973 | 1,351.36 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1 | 1,612 | 2,302.86 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 733 | 1,093,764 | 1,861.09 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Washington | 8 | 0 | ..... | 695 | 31,340 | 519.73 | 543 | 669,128 | 1,309.40 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 67 | 796 | 118.81 | 1,149 | 161,369 | 234.26 | 22 | 13,446 | 619.63 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,314 | 173,350 | 432.08 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 217,308 | 15,037,820 | 101.53 | 92,650 | 15,355,639 | 242.00 | 35,741 | 4,062,046 | 333.84 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-11.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP31, CP32, and CP33)

| State | CP31 Bottomland hardwood | | | CP32 Hardwood trees | | | CP33 Upland bird habitat buffers | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 1,206 | 88,081 | 122.64 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 681 | 65,527 | 130.75 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 19,446 | 814,459 | 121.52 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 3,390 | 87,443 | 126.98 |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,434 | 70,329 | 95.75 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 393 | 22,057 | 126.00 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Illinois | 6,240 | 1,184,922 | 233.59 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 59,801 | 6,479,795 | 123.57 |
| Indiana | 9,382 | 1,976,975 | 246.67 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 9,660 | 651,385 | 107.74 |
| Iowa | 3,947 | 951,187 | 318.92 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 24,200 | 3,922,324 | 239.87 |
| Kansas | 216 | 31,663 | 223.97 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 25,592 | 1,143,921 | 76.03 |
| Kentucky | 651 | 173,220 | 281.12 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5,605 | 653,030 | 149.75 |
| Louisiana | 51,364 | 2,767,813 | 99.06 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 134 | 8,478 | 97.56 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 415 | 38,587 | 140.83 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 571 | 69,660 | 146.70 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 495 | 26,644 | 92.10 |
| Minnesota | 798 | 35,868 | 133.79 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 1,304 | 26,232 | 264.09 |
| Mississippi | 61,153 | 1,210,382 | 98.08 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 24,385 | 1,563,423 | 109.87 |
| Missouri | 2,030 | 112,948 | 184.33 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 404 | 30,974 | 82.00 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 9,315 | 418,737 | 94.91 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 4,794 | 542.92 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | 2 | 2,000 | 869.57 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 57 | 1,978 | 139.30 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 3,311 | 113,691 | 125.50 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Ohio | 109 | 24,427 | 336.00 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 10,291 | 648,591 | 131.82 |
| Oklahoma | 443 | 70,970 | 169.46 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 368 | 976 | 61.00 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 292 | 25,869 | 158.76 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,124 | 11,271 | 56.44 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,447 | 76,582 | 69.35 |
| Tennessee | 2,616 | 185,702 | 126.31 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 3,421 | 230,468 | 91.68 |
| Texas | 381 | 2,925 | 65.73 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 30,800 | 1,153,553 | 123.81 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 836 | 52,804 | 141.12 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,553 | 39,395 | 110.52 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... | 208 | 5,869 | 170.66 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 160,049 | 9,640,313 | 142.94 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 221,431 | 17,637,615 | 129.22 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-12.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP34, CP36, and CP37)

| State | CP34 Flood control structure | | | CP36 Longleaf pine | | | CP37 Duck nesting habitat | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 13,749 | 2,752,896 | 228.91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 2,354 | 766,268 | 349.37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 121,098 | 22,609,126 | 297.92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,441 | 202,038 | 123.83 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 34 | 3,560 | 105.01 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 69 | 5,617 | 112.90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,028 | 1,965,905 | 92.38 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 147 | 5,621 | 142.30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,394 | 20,229 | 16.39 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 7,325 | 1,226,074 | 270.61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188,594 | 6,304,196 | 49.68 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 14,169 | 1,485,470 | 144.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231,855 | 7,395,357 | 41.57 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 378 | 42,172 | 122.84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United States | 69 | 5,617 | 112.90 | 159,255 | 28,891,187 | 274.18 | 450,312 | 15,887,724 | 48.30 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-13.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
 (CP38, CP39, and CP40)

| State | CP38 State acres for wildlife enhancement | | | CP39 Constructed wetlands | | | CP40 Aquaculture wetlands | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 2,114 | 126,966 | 116.01 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 14 | 504 | 36.52 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 18,585 | 1,008,913 | 155.26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,012 | 517,991 | 293.64 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 73,121 | 3,956,024 | 81.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 15,804 | 1,010,174 | 126.63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 145,740 | 10,557,754 | 78.18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 27,398 | 4,268,487 | 207.62 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana | 57,476 | 6,337,791 | 132.39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 288,933 | 42,170,420 | 159.53 | 263 | 60,060 | 280.27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 204,027 | 8,153,305 | 63.59 | 7 | 830 | 350.21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 15,355 | 1,365,495 | 177.85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 477 | 33,668 | 92.75 | 1 | 138 | 156.82 | 3,220 | 559,700 | 173.79 |
| Maine | 2,099 | 368,072 | 417.21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 19,530 | 4,226,316 | 280.82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 98,506 | 7,869,876 | 97.39 | 89 | 32,044 | 358.11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 11,847 | 1,683,120 | 305.88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,182 | 1,300,930 | 158.67 |
| Missouri | 56,949 | 5,862,955 | 196.51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana | 88,093 | 4,829,742 | 97.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 129,155 | 8,396,087 | 80.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 979 | 148,196 | 189.13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 2,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 2,279 | 328,881 | 215.85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 875 | 103,413 | 212.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 692 | 197.71 |
| North Dakota | 158,613 | 4,225,643 | 46.78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 37,202 | 3,129,045 | 155.46 | 84 | 54,829 | 2,383.89 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 8,319 | 2,647,326 | 573.36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 5,450 | 304,550 | 63.21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 1,066 | 176,990 | 227.65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 164,544 | 5,090,484 | 46.93 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 9,968 | 1,204,328 | 144.98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 178,067 | 14,250,046 | 102.32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 510 | 48,548 | 114.23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 112,365 | 14,582,732 | 165.87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 31,959 | 4,080,676 | 179.73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 9,831 | 850,961 | 87.95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United States ... | 1,979,835 | 163,396,986 | 112.31 | 489 | 147,901 | 448.16 | 16,711 | 2,379,817 | 180.28 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

XII-16 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Table 12-14.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP41 and CP42)

| State | CP41 Flooded prairie wetlands | | | CP42 Pollinator Habitat ¹ | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ² |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | ..... | 85 | 10,259 | 122.73 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 50 | 6,553 | 412.14 |
| California | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,819 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | ..... | 19,046 | 2,295,663 | 152.02 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 2,800 | 700.00 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 27 | 3,847 | 167.48 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | ..... | 7,830 | 658,264 | 101.40 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | ..... | 105,702 | 45,233,686 | 433.40 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,244 | 802,537 | 162.85 |
| Iowa | 125 | 21,879 | 196.91 | 219,435 | 112,321,932 | 520.62 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,533 | 226,826 | 68.78 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,715 | 1,223,038 | 266.90 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22 | 1,850 | 82.42 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | ..... | 32 | 2,889 | 300.00 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,487 | 874,254 | 163.93 |
| Minnesota | 1,052 | 72,521 | 80.59 | 14,495 | 3,935,145 | 279.41 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | ..... | 45,055 | 6,002,455 | 222.44 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,492 | 234,469 | 56.97 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 28,172 | 1,940,360 | 82.37 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 16 | 2,795 | 173.61 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | ..... | 14 | 63,891 | 4,656.78 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | ..... | 857 | 83,328 | 120.00 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | ..... | 44 | 21,152 | 530.38 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 5,145 | 643.13 |
| North Dakota | 48,175 | 1,394,833 | 40.09 | 4,635 | 797,319 | 180.46 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,305 | 235,721 | 117.86 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | ..... | 146 | 7,967 | 107.11 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 353 | 15,304 | 94.87 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | ..... | 8 | 1,371 | 285.03 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 13,720 | 568,939 | 47.07 | 4,438 | 735,424 | 174.61 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,988 | 669,949 | 164.48 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 11,993 | 946,285 | 130.43 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | ..... | 743 | 62,006 | 83.48 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 196 | 28,764 | 359.64 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,096 | 300,202 | 117.44 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,236 | 648,036 | 398.21 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | ..... | 230 | 43,386 | 188.40 |
| United States | 63,073 | 2,058,172 | 42.98 | 505,566 | 180,444,870 | 394.89 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

**Table 12-15.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by practice, under contract, September 2019
(CP87 and CP88)**

| State | CP87 Grasslands-Native Grass | | | CP88 Grasslands-Introduced grass | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ² | Total acres treated | Total cost share | Avg cost share per acre treated ¹ |
| Alabama | 2,035 | 0 | ..... | 166 | 482,528 | 2,904.35 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | ..... | 60 | 0 | ..... |
| California | 847 | 0 | ..... | 588 | 0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 1,401 | 16,368 | 100.00 | 81,153 | 506,386 | 46.81 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Florida | 378 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Georgia | 1,350 | 2,624 | 17.01 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | ..... | 23,784 | 861,429 | 49.28 |
| Illinois | 450 | 0 | ..... | 3 | 0 | ..... |
| Indiana | 54 | 0 | ..... | 47 | 0 | ..... |
| Iowa | 2,256 | 0 | ..... | 793 | 0 | ..... |
| Kansas | 607 | 261 | 25.02 | 24,206 | 13,818 | 25.00 |
| Kentucky | 3,376 | 0 | ..... | 51 | 0 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 1,217 | 0 | ..... | 165 | 0 | ..... |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Maryland | 894 | 11,899 | 46.53 | 35 | 0 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Michigan | 6,360 | 70,255 | 255.56 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 752 | 0 | ..... | 1,781 | 0 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 420 | 0 | ..... | 156 | 0 | ..... |
| Missouri | 1,171 | 0 | ..... | 784 | 0 | ..... |
| Montana | 4,773 | 0 | ..... | 43,114 | 33,648 | 14.04 |
| Nebraska | 21,164 | 7,426 | 43.87 | 310,770 | 648,942 | 61.51 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 154 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 1,944 | 0 | ..... | 93,196 | 804,034 | 70.35 |
| New York | 1,607 | 230,331 | 472.65 | 2 | 0 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 538 | 0 | ..... | 7 | 0 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 2,966 | 0 | ..... | 22,894 | 14,088 | 30.29 |
| Ohio | 4,069 | 13,627 | 152.55 | 61 | 0 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 1,577 | 0 | ..... | 33,347 | 8,629 | 27.57 |
| Oregon | 1,145 | 0 | ..... | 15,930 | 0 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 425 | 29,178 | 850.17 | 110 | 301 | 15.00 |
| South Carolina | 101 | 7,708 | 76.26 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 6,440 | 13,555 | 143.11 | 128,732 | 517,821 | 37.62 |
| Tennessee | 2,279 | 5,609 | 67.96 | 1,022 | 0 | ..... |
| Texas | 1,731 | 27,359 | 88.72 | 27,885 | 564,081 | 124.23 |
| Utah | 85 | 0 | ..... | 797 | 0 | ..... |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Virginia | 987 | 20,272 | 111.85 | 80 | 0 | ..... |
| Washington | 276 | 0 | ..... | 4,850 | 0 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 2,140 | 16,682 | 51.07 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 821 | 0 | ..... | 23 | 0 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 1,789 | 0 | ..... | 20,125 | 0 | ..... |
| United States | 80,579 | 473,154 | 173.07 | 836,716 | 4,455,705 | 61.46 |

¹ Not including acres which receive no cost share.

Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

XII-18 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Table 12-16.—Emergency Conservation Program: Assistance, fiscal years 2010–2019¹

| Year | Emergency Conservation Program | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | 1,000 dollars | |
| 2010 | 76,735 | |
| 2011 | 32,262 | |
| 2012 | 56,114 | |
| 2013 | 41,206 | |
| 2014 | 22,548 | |
| 2015 | 24,001 | |
| 2016 | 26,017 | |
| 2017 | 56,353 | |
| 2018 | 94,038 | |
| 2019 | 71,852 | |

¹Totals are from unrounded data.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-17.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by State, September 2019

| State ¹ | Number of contracts | Number of farms | Acres | Annual rent (\$1,000) | Avg Payments ² (\$/acre) |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Alabama | 4,851 | 3,635 | 199,170 | 9,148 | 45.93 |
| Alaska | 14 | 13 | 2,704 | 103 | 38.09 |
| Arkansas | 5,259 | 3,051 | 220,324 | 17,170 | 77.93 |
| California | 172 | 129 | 42,735 | 2,253 | 52.71 |
| Colorado | 9,919 | 5,355 | 1,820,532 | 63,068 | 34.64 |
| Connecticut | * | * | * | * | * |
| Delaware | 323 | 191 | 3,684 | 523 | 141.89 |
| Florida | 561 | 467 | 23,173 | 1,121 | 48.39 |
| Georgia | 6,356 | 4,403 | 209,729 | 13,443 | 64.10 |
| Hawaii | 27 | 18 | 1,261 | 61 | 48.59 |
| Idaho | 3,590 | 2,041 | 541,835 | 28,481 | 52.56 |
| Illinois | 76,531 | 42,768 | 853,668 | 167,270 | 195.94 |
| Indiana | 33,276 | 18,756 | 218,638 | 40,663 | 185.99 |
| Iowa | 107,327 | 54,040 | 1,744,748 | 387,369 | 222.02 |
| Kansas | 34,812 | 20,498 | 1,946,905 | 85,868 | 44.10 |
| Kentucky | 12,326 | 6,482 | 207,775 | 32,870 | 156.20 |
| Louisiana | 4,464 | 2,921 | 275,713 | 25,073 | 90.94 |
| Maine | 243 | 170 | 5,641 | 265 | 47.03 |
| Maryland | 4,834 | 2,773 | 50,493 | 10,895 | 215.77 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 153.65 |
| Michigan | 9,381 | 5,508 | 120,929 | 15,827 | 130.88 |
| Minnesota | 55,355 | 29,157 | 1,058,276 | 133,995 | 126.62 |
| Mississippi | 14,565 | 9,617 | 598,515 | 44,682 | 74.66 |
| Missouri | 26,714 | 16,112 | 841,875 | 100,395 | 119.25 |
| Montana | 6,265 | 2,857 | 1,063,871 | 32,565 | 30.61 |
| Nebraska | 20,100 | 11,874 | 1,068,595 | 71,645 | 67.05 |
| Nevada | * | * | * | * | * |
| New Hampshire | * | * | * | * | * |
| New Jersey | 337 | 203 | 1,947 | 174 | 89.48 |
| New Mexico | 1,688 | 1,086 | 429,730 | 13,595 | 31.64 |
| New York | 1,574 | 1,135 | 24,533 | 2,279 | 92.90 |
| North Carolina | 3,459 | 2,477 | 50,417 | 3,659 | 72.58 |
| North Dakota | 20,826 | 10,890 | 1,293,082 | 67,215 | 51.98 |
| Ohio | 35,223 | 19,546 | 242,527 | 42,545 | 175.42 |
| Oklahoma | 5,475 | 3,826 | 642,121 | 21,265 | 33.12 |
| Oregon | 3,687 | 2,053 | 441,752 | 28,033 | 63.46 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,785 | 5,204 | 127,015 | 16,573 | 130.48 |
| Puerto Rico | 5 | 5 | 515 | 27 | 51.55 |
| Rhode Island | * | * | * | * | * |
| South Carolina | 2,734 | 1,592 | 58,251 | 2,362 | 40.55 |
| South Dakota | 29,252 | 13,597 | 1,141,377 | 101,455 | 88.89 |
| Tennessee | 5,258 | 3,569 | 127,955 | 12,276 | 95.94 |
| Texas | 18,895 | 13,665 | 2,811,809 | 103,526 | 36.82 |
| Utah | 793 | 514 | 160,627 | 5,483 | 34.13 |
| Vermont | 370 | 271 | 2,413 | 276 | 114.34 |
| Virginia | 3,744 | 2,898 | 34,691 | 2,353 | 67.84 |
| Washington | 10,901 | 5,052 | 1,191,082 | 71,449 | 59.99 |
| West Virginia | 502 | 414 | 7,811 | 503 | 64.43 |
| Wisconsin | 13,765 | 8,778 | 204,964 | 30,530 | 148.95 |
| Wyoming | 768 | 490 | 209,765 | 5,139 | 24.50 |
| United States | 604,317 | 340,109 | 22,325,377 | 1,815,477 | 81.32 |

¹Data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ²State in which land is administered. ²Payments made October, 2019.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Programs Division, (202) 690-1612.

Table 12-18.—Forest land: Total forest land and area and ownership of timberland, by regions, Jan. 1, 2017

| Region | Total forest land ¹ | Timberland ² | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | All own- erships | Federal | | | State, county, and municipal | Private | | |
| | | | Total | National forest | Other | | Total | Private corporate | Private non- corporate ³ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Northeast | 84,727 | 78,539 | 2,852 | 2,355 | 498 | 10,103 | 65,586 | 22,090 | 43,496 |
| North Central | 91,062 | 86,355 | 8,495 | 7,792 | 704 | 15,549 | 62,310 | 8,106 | 54,204 |
| North | 175,789 | 164,894 | 11,348 | 10,146 | 1,202 | 15,650 | 127,896 | 30,196 | 97,700 |
| Southeast | 89,692 | 85,754 | 7,016 | 5,061 | 1,955 | 5,618 | 73,119 | 27,283 | 45,836 |
| South Central | 155,821 | 122,338 | 9,380 | 7,197 | 2,183 | 3,942 | 109,016 | 36,220 | 72,795 |
| South | 245,513 | 208,092 | 16,397 | 12,258 | 4,138 | 9,561 | 182,135 | 63,504 | 118,632 |
| Great Plains | 6,797 | 6,084 | 1,217 | 1,051 | 166 | 265 | 4,602 | 202 | 4,400 |
| Intermountain | 123,844 | 63,569 | 45,894 | 43,154 | 2,740 | 2,927 | 14,748 | 4,890 | 9,858 |
| Rocky Mountains | 130,641 | 69,654 | 47,111 | 44,206 | 2,905 | 3,193 | 19,350 | 5,091 | 14,259 |
| Alaska | 128,735 | 12,996 | 4,874 | 3,848 | 1,025 | 4,810 | 3,313 | 2,827 | 486 |
| Pacific Northwest .. | 51,827 | 41,462 | 19,200 | 16,802 | 2,397 | 3,637 | 18,625 | 10,903 | 7,722 |
| Pacific Southwest ⁴ .. | 32,986 | 17,326 | 9,249 | 8,877 | 372 | 245 | 7,833 | 4,634 | 3,198 |
| Pacific Coast | 213,549 | 71,784 | 33,323 | 29,527 | 3,795 | 8,691 | 29,771 | 18,364 | 11,406 |
| All regions | 765,493 | 514,425 | 108,178 | 96,138 | 12,040 | 47,095 | 359,152 | 117,155 | 241,997 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ¹Forest land is land at least 10 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, including land that formerly had such tree cover and that will be naturally or artificially regenerated. Forest land includes transition zones, such as areas between heavily forested and non-forested lands that are at least 10 percent stocked with forest trees, and forest areas. The minimum area for classification of forest land is 1 acre. Roadside, streamsides, and shelterbelt strips of timber must have a crown width at least 120 feet wide to qualify as forest land. Unimproved roads and trails, streams, and clearings in forest areas are classified as forest if less than 120 feet in width. ²Timberland is forest land that is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and that is not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as timberland have the capability of producing more than 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included. ³Includes Indian lands. ⁴Includes Hawaii.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-19.—Timber volume: Net volume of growing stock on timberland, by softwoods and hardwoods, and regions, 2017

| Region | Growing stock ¹ | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | All species | Softwoods | Hardwoods |
| <i>Million cubic feet</i> | | | |
| Northeast | 152,780 | 37,108 | 115,672 |
| North Central | 117,261 | 23,494 | 93,768 |
| North | 270,041 | 60,601 | 209,440 |
| Southeast | 142,603 | 67,540 | 75,063 |
| South Central | 176,485 | 73,767 | 102,717 |
| South | 319,088 | 141,307 | 177,781 |
| Great Plains | 4,487 | 1,885 | 2,601 |
| Intermountain | 125,518 | 117,217 | 8,301 |
| Rocky Mountains | 130,005 | 119,102 | 10,903 |
| Alaska | 37,140 | 33,761 | 3,379 |
| Pacific Northwest | 159,238 | 146,480 | 12,758 |
| Pacific Southwest ² | 69,726 | 59,273 | 10,482 |
| Pacific Coast | 266,104 | 239,515 | 26,589 |
| All regions | 985,238 | 560,526 | 424,712 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ¹Live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0-inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground. ²Includes Hawaii.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-20.—Total volume of roundwood harvested in the United States, by sources and category, 2016

| Category | All sources | | | Growing stock ¹ | | | Other sources ² | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods |
| <i>Million cubic feet</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Roundwood products: | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawlogs | 5,521 | 4,075 | 1,446 | 5,334 | 3,959 | 1,374 | 187 | 115 | 72 |
| Pulpwood | 5,368 | 3,640 | 1,728 | 4,772 | 3,280 | 1,493 | 596 | 360 | 235 |
| Veneer logs | 660 | 590 | 69 | 648 | 582 | 65 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| Other products ³ | 728 | 575 | 153 | 563 | 423 | 141 | 165 | 153 | 12 |
| Fuelwood | 1,695 | 599 | 1,096 | 332 | 149 | 183 | 1,363 | 450 | 913 |
| Total | 13,972 | 9,480 | 4,493 | 11,650 | 8,393 | 3,257 | 2,323 | 1,086 | 1,236 |
| Logging residue ⁴ | 3,758 | 1,942 | 1,815 | 1,126 | 451 | 676 | 2,631 | 1,492 | 1,139 |
| Other removals ⁵ | 510 | 134 | 376 | 274 | 67 | 207 | 236 | 67 | 169 |
| Total | 4,268 | 2,076 | 2,191 | 1,400 | 518 | 883 | 2,867 | 1,559 | 1,308 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ¹Includes live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0-inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground. ²Includes salvable dead trees, rough and rotten trees, trees of non-commercial species, trees less than 5.0-inches diameter at 4½ feet above ground, tops, and roundwood harvested from nonforest land (for example, fence rows). ³Includes poles, pilings, posts, and miscellaneous products. ⁴Net of wet rot or limbs. ⁵Unutilized wood volume from cut or otherwise killed growing stock, from nongrowing stock sources on timberland (for example, precommercial thinnings), or from timberland clearing. Does not include volume removed from inventory through reclassification of timberland to reserved timberland.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-21.—Net annual growth, removals, and mortality of growing stock on timberland in the United States, 2016

| Region | Growth ¹ | | | Removals ² | | | Mortality ³ | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods | All species | Soft-woods | Hard-woods |
| <i>Million cubic feet</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3,264 | 917 | 2,347 | 1,176 | 377 | 799 | 1,242 | 336 | 906 |
| North Central | 2,668 | 629 | 2,039 | 1,315 | 277 | 1,038 | 1,379 | 231 | 1,147 |
| North | 5,932 | 1,546 | 4,386 | 2,491 | 654 | 1,837 | 2,621 | 567 | 2,053 |
| Southeast | 6,393 | 4,285 | 2,108 | 3,527 | 2,736 | 790 | 1,085 | 528 | 557 |
| South Central | 7,371 | 4,983 | 2,388 | 4,333 | 2,911 | 1,422 | 1,845 | 630 | 1,215 |
| South | 13,764 | 9,268 | 4,496 | 7,859 | 5,647 | 2,212 | 2,930 | 1,158 | 1,772 |
| Great Plains | 57 | (2) | 59 | 34 | 29 | 6 | 82 | 43 | 39 |
| Intermountain | 242 | 192 | 50 | 370 | 367 | 3 | 2,487 | 2,354 | 133 |
| Rocky Mountain | 299 | 189 | 109 | 404 | 396 | 9 | 2,570 | 2,397 | 173 |
| Alaska | 254 | 133 | 121 | 39 | 39 | - | 302 | 275 | 27 |
| Pacific Northwest | 3,707 | 3,423 | 284 | 1,891 | 1,811 | 81 | 1,201 | 1,030 | 171 |
| Pacific Southwest ⁴ | 1,054 | 909 | 145 | 355 | 355 | - | 574 | 472 | 102 |
| Pacific Coast | 5,015 | 4,465 | 550 | 2,286 | 2,204 | 82 | 2,078 | 1,777 | 300 |
| All regions | 25,009 | 15,468 | 9,542 | 13,041 | 8,901 | 4,140 | 10,198 | 5,900 | 4,299 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ¹The net increase in the volume of trees during a specified year. Components include the increment in net volume of trees at the beginning of the specific year surviving to its end, plus the net volume of trees reaching the minimum size class during the year, minus the volume of trees that died during the year, and minus the net volume of trees that became cull trees during the year. ²The net volume of trees removed from the inventory during a specified year by harvesting, cultural operations such as timber stand improvement, or land clearing. ³The volume of sound wood in trees that died from natural causes during a specified year. ⁴Includes Hawaii.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-22.—Net volume of growing stock on timberland in the Western United States, region and species, 2017

| Species | Total West | Inter-mountain | Alaska | Pacific Northwest | Pacific Southwest ¹ | Great Plains |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Million cubit feet</i> | | | | | | |
| Softwoods: | | | | | | |
| Douglas-fir | 128,235 | 30,003 | 0 | 79,650 | 18,582 | 0 |
| Ponderosa and Jeffrey pines | 42,389 | 17,118 | 0 | 12,389 | 11,143 | 1,739 |
| True fir | 54,703 | 23,272 | 17 | 16,791 | 14,624 | 0 |
| Western hemlock | 34,770 | 1,486 | 13,009 | 20,175 | 101 | 0 |
| Sugar pine | 3,684 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 3,009 | 0 |
| Western white pine | 1,057 | 418 | 0 | 318 | 321 | 0 |
| Redwood | 5,904 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5,883 | 0 |
| Sitka spruce | 12,149 | 0 | 10,536 | 1,405 | 208 | 0 |
| Engelmann and other spruces | 24,408 | 18,601 | 4,302 | 1,505 | 0 | 0 |
| Western larch | 6,242 | 4,117 | 3 | 2,122 | 0 | 0 |
| Incense cedar | 4,381 | 0 | 0 | 873 | 3,508 | 0 |
| Lodgepole pine | 19,765 | 15,661 | 84 | 2,960 | 1,060 | 0 |
| Other softwoods | 20,931 | 6,544 | 5,811 | 2,260 | 834 | 146 |
| Total | 358,617 | 117,217 | 33,761 | 146,480 | 59,273 | 2,021 |
| Hardwoods: | | | | | | |
| Cottonwood and aspen | 10,990 | 8,082 | 1,126 | 748 | 46 | 988 |
| Red alder | 6,711 | 20 | 140 | 6,220 | 331 | 0 |
| Oak | 5,175 | 0 | 0 | 608 | 4,114 | 453 |
| Other | 14,615 | 199 | 2,114 | 5,181 | 5,961 | 1,160 |
| Total | 37,492 | 8,301 | 3,379 | 12,758 | 10,452 | 2,601 |
| All species | 396,109 | 125,518 | 37,140 | 159,238 | 69,726 | 4,487 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of rounding.¹ Includes Hawaii.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-23.—Net volume of softwood growing stock on timberland in the Eastern United States, by region and species, 2017

| Species | Total East | North | | South | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | Northeast | North Central | Southeast | South Central |
| <i>Million cubit feet</i> | | | | | |
| Softwoods: | | | | | |
| Longleaf and slash pines | 17,820 | 0 | 0 | 13,320 | 4,500 |
| Loblolly and shortleaf pines | 105,748 | 882 | 1,093 | 42,253 | 61,520 |
| Other yellow pines | 8,585 | 1,784 | 358 | 4,690 | 1,752 |
| White and red pines | 25,508 | 12,945 | 9,620 | 2,350 | 592 |
| Jack pine | 912 | 6 | 906 | 0 | 0 |
| Spruce and balsam fir | 13,646 | 9,202 | 4,374 | 70 | 0 |
| Eastern hemlock | 11,252 | 9,005 | 1,342 | 413 | 493 |
| Cypress | 7,309 | 11 | 11 | 3,969 | 3,318 |
| Other | 11,128 | 3,273 | 5,789 | 474 | 1,592 |
| Total | 201,909 | 37,108 | 23,494 | 67,540 | 73,767 |
| Hardwoods: | | | | | |
| Select white oaks | 35,869 | 5,885 | 10,132 | 7,680 | 12,172 |
| Select red oaks | 28,764 | 12,064 | 7,007 | 3,489 | 6,204 |
| Other white oaks | 23,036 | 5,670 | 2,187 | 5,659 | 9,520 |
| Other red oaks | 45,323 | 6,047 | 8,109 | 11,746 | 19,421 |
| Hickory | 23,104 | 4,146 | 5,533 | 3,896 | 9,529 |
| Yellow birch | 4,585 | 3,778 | 731 | 72 | 3 |
| Hard maple | 26,937 | 13,899 | 10,049 | 531 | 2,097 |
| Soft maple | 41,951 | 22,095 | 11,229 | 5,266 | 3,360 |
| Beech | 8,570 | 4,921 | 1,059 | 922 | 1,668 |
| Sweetgum | 20,431 | 686 | 251 | 8,407 | 11,086 |
| Tupelo and black gum | 11,743 | 829 | 337 | 5,846 | 4,732 |
| Ash | 18,948 | 6,941 | 6,310 | 1,823 | 3,874 |
| Basswood | 6,349 | 2,012 | 3,527 | 361 | 449 |
| Yellow-poplar | 33,998 | 7,554 | 3,046 | 14,594 | 8,804 |
| Cottonwood and aspen | 15,539 | 3,756 | 11,125 | 121 | 537 |
| Black walnut | 3,130 | 479 | 1,859 | 253 | 540 |
| Black cherry | 10,655 | 6,752 | 2,593 | 509 | 800 |
| Other | 28,292 | 8,157 | 8,325 | 3,888 | 7,921 |
| Total | 387,221 | 115,672 | 93,768 | 75,063 | 102,717 |
| All species | 589,129 | 152,780 | 117,261 | 142,603 | 176,485 |

Source: Forest Resources of the United States 2017 (a periodic compilation of the USDA Forest Service's continuous forest inventory, the next edition of which is due in 2022). International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of rounding.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-24.— National Forest System: National Forest System lands and other lands in States and Territories, as of September 30, 2019

| State or other area | Gross acreage | National Forest System acreage ¹ | Other acreage ² |
|----------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | 1,000 acres | |
| USA Total | 234,023 | 192,994 | 41,029 |
| Alabama | 1,290 | 671 | 620 |
| Alaska | 23,932 | 22,139 | 1,793 |
| Arizona | 11,813 | 11,179 | 633 |
| Arkansas | 3,549 | 2,593 | 955 |
| California | 24,288 | 20,811 | 3,477 |
| Colorado | 15,960 | 14,487 | 1,472 |
| Connecticut | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0 |
| Florida | 1,423 | 1,203 | 220 |
| Georgia | 1,796 | 868 | 929 |
| Idaho | 21,714 | 20,449 | 1,266 |
| Illinois | 958 | 305 | 653 |
| Indiana | 647 | 204 | 443 |
| Kansas | 109 | 109 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 2,205 | 818 | 1,387 |
| Louisiana | 1,032 | 609 | 423 |
| Maine | 94 | 54 | 41 |
| Michigan | 4,887 | 2,876 | 2,011 |
| Minnesota | 5,488 | 2,845 | 2,642 |
| Mississippi | 2,374 | 1,191 | 1,183 |
| Missouri | 3,093 | 1,508 | 1,585 |
| Montana | 19,190 | 17,195 | 1,994 |
| Nebraska | 562 | 351 | 211 |
| Nevada | 6,288 | 5,761 | 528 |
| New Hampshire | 851 | 754 | 97 |
| New Mexico | 10,249 | 9,225 | 1,024 |
| New York | 17 | 16 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 3,027 | 1,257 | 1,770 |
| North Dakota | 1,103 | 1,103 | 0 |
| Ohio | 856 | 244 | 612 |
| Oklahoma | 759 | 400 | 359 |
| Oregon | 17,654 | 15,698 | 1,956 |
| Pennsylvania | 741 | 514 | 227 |
| South Carolina | 1,381 | 635 | 746 |
| South Dakota | 2,436 | 2,007 | 429 |
| Tennessee | 1,291 | 723 | 568 |
| Texas | 2,002 | 757 | 1,245 |
| Utah | 9,205 | 8,192 | 1,013 |
| Vermont | 837 | 411 | 426 |
| Virginia | 3,254 | 1,669 | 1,586 |
| Washington | 11,990 | 9,336 | 2,654 |
| West Virginia | 1,893 | 1,047 | 846 |
| Wisconsin | 2,003 | 1,525 | 478 |
| Wyoming | 9,726 | 9,226 | 500 |
| Puerto Rico | 56 | 29 | 27 |
| Virgin Islands | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0 |

Source: Land Areas of the National Forest System 2019 (<https://www.fs.fed.us/land/staff/lar-index.shtml>).

¹ **National Forest System acreage.**—A nationally significant system of Federally owned units of forest, range, and related land consisting of national forests, purchase units, national grasslands, land utilization project areas, experimental forest areas, experimental range areas, designated experimental areas, other land areas; water areas, and interests in lands that are administered by USDA Forest Service or designated for administration through the Forest Service.

National forests.—Units formally established and permanently set aside and reserved for national forest purposes.

Purchase units.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture or previously approved by the National Forest Reservation Commission for purposes of Weeks Law Acquisition.

National grasslands.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture and permanently held by the Department of Agriculture under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Land utilization projects.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture for conservation and utilization under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Research and experimental areas.—Units reserved and dedicated by the Secretary of Agriculture for forest or range research and experimentation.

Other areas.—Units administered by the Forest Service that are not included in the above groups.

² **Other acreage.**—Lands within the unit boundaries in private, State, county, and municipal ownership and Federal lands over which the Forest Service has no jurisdiction. Areas of such lands which have been offered to the United States and have been approved for acquisition and subsequent Forest Service administration, but to which title had not yet been accepted by the United States.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

XII-24 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Table 12-25.—Forest products cut on National Forest System lands: Volume and value of timber cut and value of all products, United States, fiscal years 2010–2019

| Year | Timber cut ¹ | | Value of non-convertible products ³ | Total value including free-use timber |
|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Volume | Value ² | | |
| | <i>Million bd. ft.</i> | <i>1,000 dollars⁴</i> | <i>1,000 dollars^{4,5}</i> | <i>1,000 dollars⁴</i> |
| 2010 | 2,138 | 72,174 | 3,263 | 104,809 |
| 2011 | 2,440 | 105,869 | 2,603 | 131,904 |
| 2012 | 2,500 | 112,943 | 2,748 | 140,428 |
| 2013 | 2,408 | 114,878 | 2,850 | 143,383 |
| 2014 | 2,437 | 122,794 | 2,618 | 148,979 |
| 2015 | 2,543 | 129,186 | 3,346 | 162,651 |
| 2016 | 2,537 | 162,444 | 2,962 | 165,406 |
| 2017 | 2,596 | 175,847 | 2,906 | 178,753 |
| 2018 | 2,797 | 185,285 | 3,480 | 188,765 |
| 2019 | 2,556 | 164,208 | 2,547 | 166,755 |

Source: USDA Forest Service, Forest Products Cut and Sold from the National Forests. (<https://www.fs.fed.us/forestmanagement/products/cut-sold/index.shtml>). ¹Commercial and cost sales and land exchanges. ²Includes collections for forest restoration or improvement under the Knutson-Vandenberg Act, 1930. ³Includes materials not measurable in board feet, such as Christmas trees, tanbark, turpentine, seedlings, Spanish moss, etc. ⁴Nominal dollars not adjusted for inflation. ⁵2010–2015 revised in 2019.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-26.—Lumber: Production, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Total | Softwoods | | Hardwoods ¹ |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | <i>Million bd. ft.</i> | | |
| 2010 | 30,461 | 24,802 | | 5,659 |
| 2011 | 33,304 | 26,754 | | 6,550 |
| 2012 | 34,791 | 28,256 | | 6,535 |
| 2013 | 37,321 | 29,982 | | 7,339 |
| 2014 | 39,810 | 31,490 | | 8,320 |
| 2015 ² | 42,085 | 32,028 | | 9,538 |
| 2016 ² | 42,085 | 32,535 | | 9,550 |
| 2017 | 43,538 | 33,888 | | 9,650 |
| 2018 | 44,508 | 34,908 | | 9,600 |
| 2019 | 45,423 | 35,919 | | 9,504 |

Source: Howard, James L.; Liang, Shaobo, 2019. U.S. timber production, trade, consumption, and price statistics, 1965–2017. USDA Forest Service Research Paper FPL-RP-701. ¹In-house estimate. ²Revised in 2019.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

**Table 12-27.—Timber products: Production, imports, exports, and consumption,
United States, 2009–2018**

| Year | Industrial roundwood used for— | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| | Lumber | | | | Plywood and veneer | | | | Pulpwood chip | | Other industrial products, production and consumption ¹ |
| | Production | Imports | Exports | Consumption | Production | Imports | Exports | Consumption | | | |
| Million cu. ft., roundwood equivalent | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 4,576 | 1,347 | 288 | 5,636 | 616 | 146 | 34 | 728 | 9 | 196 | 294 |
| 2010 | 4,569 | 1,422 | 341 | 5,650 | 655 | 137 | 55 | 736 | 9 | 235 | 294 |
| 2011 | 5,005 | 1,403 | 387 | 6,022 | 651 | 139 | 52 | 738 | 9 | 235 | 294 |
| 2012 | 5,219 | 1,480 | 374 | 6,324 | 679 | 139 | 57 | 761 | 9 | 235 | 294 |
| 2013 | 5,607 | 1,675 | 406 | 6,911 | 703 | 147 | 55 | 796 | 9 | 234 | 294 |
| 2014 | 5,995 | 1,869 | 406 | 7,458 | 693 | 187 | 46 | 834 | 9 | 234 | 294 |
| 2015 | 6,065 | 2,100 | 371 | 7,793 | 683 | 222 | 38 | 867 | 9 | 235 | 294 |
| 2016 | 6,143 | 2,426 | 527 | 8,042 | 703 | 263 | 43 | 923 | 6 | 262 | 732 |
| 2017 | 6,338 | 2,328 | 580 | 8,086 | 729 | 274 | 47 | 967 | 2 | 280 | 822 |
| 2018 | 6,467 | 2,953 | 694 | 8,726 | 716 | 361 | 44 | 1,033 | 2 | 290 | 912 |
| Industrial roundwood used for— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Pulpwood-based products | | | | Logs | | Total | | | | |
| | Production | Imports ² | Exports ² | Consumption | Imports | Exports | Production | Imports | Exports | Consumption | |
| Million cu. ft. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 4,733 | 902 | 785 | 4,849 | 17 | 322 | 10,737 | 2,421 | 1,625 | 11,532 | |
| 2010 | 4,779 | 911 | 832 | 4,857 | 20 | 407 | 10,938 | 2,498 | 1,870 | 11,566 | |
| 2011 | 4,748 | 887 | 899 | 4,736 | 19 | 485 | 11,418 | 2,457 | 2,058 | 11,817 | |
| 2012 | 5,805 | 883 | 875 | 5,815 | 28 | 432 | 12,663 | 2,539 | 1,972 | 13,231 | |
| 2013 | 5,959 | 942 | 1,073 | 5,827 | 26 | 463 | 13,260 | 2,799 | 2,231 | 13,862 | |
| 2014 | 6,562 | 1,205 | 1,340 | 6,427 | 22 | 444 | 14,222 | 3,292 | 2,470 | 15,044 | |
| 2015 | 6,569 | 1,172 | 1,348 | 6,392 | 22 | 279 | 14,124 | 3,524 | 2,272 | 15,376 | |
| 2016 | 5,099 | 896 | 995 | 5,000 | 24 | 390 | 13,329 | 3,615 | 2,216 | 14,727 | |
| 2017 | 5,081 | 875 | 1,013 | 4,943 | 32 | 393 | 13,643 | 3,511 | 2,315 | 14,851 | |
| 2018 | 5,228 | 916 | 1,051 | 5,093 | 26 | 378 | 13,991 | 4,258 | 2,457 | 15,792 | |
| Fuelwood production and consumption | | | | Production, all products | | | | Consumption, all products | | | |
| Million cu. ft. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | | | | 1,400 | | | 12,137 | | | 12,932 | |
| 2010 | | | | 1,380 | | | 12,318 | | | 12,946 | |
| 2011 | | | | 1,366 | | | 12,784 | | | 13,183 | |
| 2012 | | | | 1,440 | | | 14,103 | | | 14,671 | |
| 2013 | | | | 1,520 | | | 14,780 | | | 15,382 | |
| 2014 | | | | 1,566 | | | 15,788 | | | 16,610 | |
| 2015 | | | | 1,566 | | | 15,690 | | | 16,942 | |
| 2016 | | | | 2,195 | | | 15,524 | | | 16,922 | |
| 2017 | | | | 2,273 | | | 15,917 | | | 17,124 | |
| 2018 | | | | 2,328 | | | 16,519 | | | 18,320 | |

Source: Howard, James L.; Liang, Shaobo, 2019. U.S. timber production, trade, consumption, and price statistics, 1965–2017. ¹Includes cooperage logs, poles and piling, fence posts, hewn ties, round mine timbers, excelsior bolts, chemical wood, shingle bolts, and miscellaneous items. ²Includes both pulpwood and the pulpwood equivalent of wood pulp, paper, and board.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

XII-26 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Table 12-28.—Timber products: Producer price indexes, selected products, United States, 2010–2019
 [2009=100]

| Year | Lumber | Softwood plywood | Woodpulp | Paper | Paperboard |
|------------|--------|------------------|----------|-------|------------|
| 2010 | 112.0 | 114.7 | 123.8 | 101.4 | 108.5 |
| 2011 | 111.5 | 108.1 | 129.7 | 106.5 | 111.2 |
| 2012 | 115.4 | 127.2 | 123.8 | 106.7 | 110.0 |
| 2013 | 133.0 | 137.7 | 120.3 | 106.2 | 117.6 |
| 2014 | 143.8 | 142.7 | 122.3 | 107.3 | 120.0 |
| 2015 | 133.4 | 136.4 | 120.9 | 105.7 | 117.3 |
| 2016 | 133.9 | 122.8 | 115.6 | 103.3 | 108.8 |
| 2017 | 145.4 | 136.6 | 107.5 | 103.8 | 124.3 |
| 2018 | 155.4 | 159.7 | 143.7 | 110.0 | 132.0 |
| 2019 | 140.8 | 129.6 | 115.8 | 111.7 | 129.4 |

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Economic Data Service (<https://fred.stlouisfed.org/>). Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-29.—Timber products: Pulpwood consumption, woodpulp production, and paper and board production and consumption, United States, 2010–2019

| Year | Pulpwood consumption ¹ | Woodpulp production ² | Paper and board ³ | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | | Production | Consumption or new supply ⁴ | Per capita consumption |
| 2010 | 1,000 cords ⁵ | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds |
| 2010 | 80,307 | 55,343 | 82,968 | 85,331 | 551 |
| 2011 | 80,040 | 55,125 | 81,519 | 82,858 | 531 |
| 2012 | 81,422 | 55,475 | 80,916 | 82,321 | 524 |
| 2013 | 91,251 | 54,466 | 80,478 | 78,603 | 497 |
| 2014 | 92,186 | 53,367 | 79,488 | 78,046 | 490 |
| 2015 | 93,141 | *52,646 | 79,024 | 77,444 | 481 |
| 2016 | 92,004 | *52,701 | 78,342 | 76,002 | 484 |
| 2017 | 90,873 | *52,485 | 78,445 | 76,625 | 470 |
| 2018 | 90,281 | *51,840 | 78,114 | *75,862 | *465 |
| 2019 | 87,632 | 50,699 | 78,114 | 73,096 | 446 |

Source: 2009-2016—Howard, James L.; Liang, Shaobo. 2019. U.S. timber production, trade, consumption, and price statistics, 1965-2017. USDA Forest Service Research Paper FPL-RP-701. 2017-2019—In house estimate. All series compiled from U.S. Department of Commerce and American Forest and Paper Association.

¹Revised in 2020. ²Includes changes in stocks. ³Excludes defibrated and exploded woodpulp used for hard pressed board, dissolving and special Alpha, and wood pulp used for construction paper & board. ⁴Excludes hardboard. Includes wet machine board and construction grades. ⁵Production plus imports and minus exports (excludes products); changes in inventories not taken into account. ⁵One cord equals 128 cubic feet.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

Table 12-30.—Lumber and competing engineered wood products: Production by type of product, 2010–2019

| Year | Laminated veneer lumber | Wood glulam | Structural Panels | | Lumber | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Oriented strandboard | Softwood Plywood | Hardwood ¹ | Softwood |
| | Million cubic feet | Million board feet | Million square feet (3/8-in. basis) | Million square feet (3/8-in. basis) | Billion board feet | Billion board feet |
| 2010 | 37 | 176 | 10,299 | 9,131 | 5.7 | 24.8 |
| 2011 | 38 | 184 | 10,039 | 8,980 | 6.6 | 26.8 |
| 2012 | 46 | 204 | 11,038 | 9,181 | 6.5 | 28.3 |
| 2013 | 54 | 230 | 12,492 | 9,346 | 7.3 | 30.0 |
| 2014 | 60 | 233 | 13,008 | 8,985 | 8.3 | 31.5 |
| 2015 | 61 | 252 | 13,283 | 8,751 | 8.3 | 32.0 |
| 2016 | 65 | 257 | 13,922 | 8,809 | 9.6 | 32.5 |
| 2017 | 73 | 271 | 14,609 | 9,026 | 9.7 | 33.8 |
| 2018 | 71 | 281 | 15,129 | 8,869 | 9.6 | 34.9 |
| 2019 ² | 71 | 281 | 15,181 | 8,679 | 9.5 | 35.9 |

Sources: APA-The Engineered Wood Association; US Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; American Forest and Paper Association; Lippold and Dempsey. Hardwood Market Report: 2008-present.

¹2016 data revised in 2020. ²Preliminary estimates.

Prepared by Forest Service Research and Development, Washington Office, IMAR Staff.

CHAPTER XIII

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

The statistics in this chapter deal with the consumption of food by both rural and urban people, retail price levels, and other aspects of family living of farm people. Data presented here on quantities of food available for consumption are based on material presented in the earlier commodity chapters, but they are shown here at the retail level, a form that is more useful for an analysis of the demand situation faced by the producer. Data on quantities of farm-produced food consumed directly by farm households are presented in the commodity chapters. Its value and the rental value of the farm home are given in the section on farm income.

Table 13-1.—Population estimates for the United States, Jan. 1 and July 1, 2011-2019

| Year | Jan. 1 | July 1 |
|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2011 | 309,335,215 | 310,362,359 |
| 2012 | 311,584,613 | 312,634,059 |
| 2013 | 313,844,886 | 314,815,159 |
| 2014 | 316,078,106 | 317,160,490 |
| 2015 | 318,474,252 | 319,546,159 |
| 2016 | 320,808,676 | 321,868,857 |
| 2017 | 323,032,791 | 323,956,506 |
| 2018 | 325,032,134 | 325,980,513 |
| 2019 | 327,044,416 | 327,971,597 |

Note: The monthly estimates beginning with August 1, 2018 are short-term projections.
 Monthly Population Estimates for the United States: April 1, 2010 to December 1, 2019. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Release Date: December 2018.
 ERS, Rural Economy Branch (202) 694-5435.

Table 13-2.—Consumers' prices: Index number of prices paid for goods and services, United States, 2010–2019¹
 [1982-84=100]

| Year | Food | Nonfood items | | | | All items | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| | | Apparel and upkeep | Housing | | Transportation | | |
| | | | Total | Rent | | | |
| 2010 | 219.6 | 119.5 | 216.3 | 258.8 | 193.4 | 388.4 | 218.1 |
| 2011 | 227.8 | 122.1 | 219.1 | 262.2 | 212.4 | 400.3 | 224.9 |
| 2012 | 233.8 | 126.3 | 222.7 | 267.8 | 217.3 | 414.9 | 229.6 |
| 2013 | 237.0 | 127.4 | 227.4 | 274.0 | 217.4 | 425.1 | 233.0 |
| 2014 | 242.7 | 127.5 | 233.2 | 281.8 | 215.9 | 435.3 | 236.7 |
| 2015 | 247.2 | 125.9 | 238.1 | 290.4 | 199.1 | 446.8 | 237.0 |
| 2016 | 247.9 | 126.0 | 244.0 | 300.3 | 194.9 | 463.7 | 240.0 |
| 2017 | 250.1 | 125.6 | 251.2 | 310.3 | 201.6 | 475.3 | 245.1 |
| 2018 | 253.6 | 125.7 | 258.5 | 320.7 | 210.7 | 484.7 | 251.1 |
| 2019 | 258.3 | 124.0 | 265.9 | 331.6 | 210.1 | 498.4 | 255.7 |

¹ Reflects retail prices of goods and services usually bought by average families in urban areas of the United States. This index is the official index released monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor. Data are for all urban consumers.
 ERS, Food Markets Branch, (202) 694-5349. Compiled from data of the U.S. Department of Labor.

**Table 13-3.—Consumption: Per capita consumption of major food commodities,
United States, 2012–2016¹**

| Commodity | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| Red meats ² | 98.0 | 98.0 | 95.0 | 98.6 | 100.5 |
| Beef | 54.5 | 53.6 | 51.5 | 51.4 | 52.9 |
| Veal | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Lamb and mutton | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| Pork | 42.6 | 43.5 | 42.6 | 46.3 | 46.6 |
| Fish | 14.3 | 14.5 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 16.1 |
| Canned | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| Fresh and frozen | 10.4 | 10.9 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 12.0 |
| Cured | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Poultry | 69.3 | 70.3 | 71.3 | 75.2 | 76.3 |
| Chicken | 56.7 | 57.7 | 58.8 | 62.6 | 63.2 |
| Turkey | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 13.1 |
| Eggs | 32.7 | 33.2 | 34.2 | 33.0 | 35.0 |
| Dairy products ³ | | | | | |
| Total dairy products | 615.1 | 607.3 | 616.0 | 630.1 | 645.7 |
| Fluid milk and cream | 188.6 | 184.6 | 178.6 | 174.7 | 172.0 |
| Plain and flavored whole milk | 46.5 | 46.2 | 45.9 | 47.6 | 49.8 |
| Plain reduced fat and light milk (2%, 1%, and 0.5%) | 84.7 | 82.6 | 79.8 | 76.8 | 74.2 |
| Plain fat free milk (skim) | 24.8 | 22.6 | 20.0 | 17.7 | 15.6 |
| Flavored lower fat free milk | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.3 |
| Buttermilk | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Eggnog | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Yogurt (excl. frozen) | 14.0 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 13.8 |
| Sour cream and dip | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| Cheese (excluding cottage) ⁴ | 33.3 | 33.4 | 34.2 | 35.1 | 36.4 |
| American | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 14.0 | 14.4 |
| Cheddar | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 10.4 |
| Italian | 13.8 | 13.8 | 14.2 | 14.5 | 15.2 |
| Mozzarella | 10.7 | 10.7 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.7 |
| Cottage cheese | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Condensed and evaporated milk | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 7.4 |
| Ice cream | 13.2 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.9 |
| Butter | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| Fruits and vegetables ⁵ | 636.0 | 636.6 | 636.6 | 631.9 | 651.7 |
| Fruits | 244.6 | 254.6 | 250.1 | 252.7 | 256.4 |
| Fresh | 131.8 | 136.3 | 136.3 | 136.1 | 142.3 |
| Citrus | 23.5 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 24.0 |
| Noncitrus | 108.3 | 112.4 | 113.1 | 113.4 | 118.3 |
| Processing | 112.8 | 118.2 | 113.8 | 116.6 | 114.1 |
| Citrus | 52.6 | 55.1 | 52.6 | 52.7 | 51.9 |
| Noncitrus | 60.2 | 63.1 | 61.2 | 63.8 | 62.2 |
| Vegetables | 391.4 | 382.1 | 386.5 | 379.2 | 395.3 |
| Fresh | 188.7 | 184.6 | 186.4 | 186.4 | 199.5 |
| Processing | 202.7 | 197.5 | 200.1 | 192.9 | 195.8 |
| Flour and cereal products | 174.1 | 174.7 | 174.4 | 172.9 | 171.9 |
| Wheat flour ⁶ | 134.3 | 135.0 | 134.7 | 133.0 | 131.7 |
| Corn products | 33.9 | 33.9 | 34.0 | 34.0 | 34.2 |
| Oat products | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Barley and rye products | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Caloric sweeteners (dry weight basis) | 129.3 | 128.2 | 129.1 | 129.1 | 128.1 |
| Sugar (refined) | 66.6 | 68.0 | 68.4 | 69.1 | 69.7 |
| Corn sweeteners ⁷ | 61.0 | 58.4 | 58.5 | 57.8 | 56.5 |
| Honey and edible syrups | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| Others | | | | | |
| Coffee (green bean equivalent) | 9.7 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.2 | NA |
| Cocoa (chocolate liquor equivalent) ⁸ | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.3 | NA |
| Tea (dry leaf equivalent) | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | NA |
| Peanuts (shelled) | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.2 |
| Tree nuts (shelled) | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.9 |

¹ Quantity in pounds, retail weight unless otherwise shown. Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Boneless, trimmed weight equivalent. ³Total dairy products reported on a milk-equivalent, milkfat basis. All other dairy categories reported on a product weight basis. ⁴Natural equivalent of cheese and cheese products. ⁵Farm weight. ⁶White, whole wheat, semolina, and durum flour. ⁷High fructose, glucose, and dextrose. ⁸Chocolate liquor is what remains after cocoa beans have been roasted and hulled; it is sometimes called ground or bitter chocolate.

ERS, Food Economics Division, (202) 694-5400. Historical consumption and supply-disappearance data for food may be found at <https://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/food-availability-per-capita-data-system>.

**Table 13-4.—USDA Food plans: Cost of food at home at four levels, U.S. average,
December 2019¹**

| Age-gender groups | Weekly cost ² | | | | Monthly cost ² | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Thrifty plan | Low-cost plan | Moderate-cost plan | Liberal plan | Thrifty plan | Low-cost plan | Moderate-cost plan | Liberal plan |
| Individuals: ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Child: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 year | 21.80 | 29.40 | 33.40 | 40.50 | 94.70 | 127.30 | 144.60 | 175.70 |
| 2-3 years | 23.90 | 30.90 | 37.00 | 45.00 | 103.60 | 133.70 | 160.40 | 195.10 |
| 4-5 years | 25.20 | 31.70 | 39.60 | 47.90 | 109.30 | 137.20 | 171.40 | 207.40 |
| 6-8 years | 32.00 | 44.60 | 53.90 | 63.50 | 138.70 | 193.10 | 233.60 | 275.10 |
| 9-11 years | 36.30 | 47.80 | 62.50 | 72.80 | 157.10 | 207.30 | 271.00 | 315.30 |
| Male: | | | | | | | | |
| 12-13 years | 38.80 | 55.20 | 69.00 | 81.20 | 168.10 | 239.00 | 298.80 | 351.90 |
| 14-18 years | 40.00 | 56.00 | 70.90 | 81.90 | 173.20 | 242.50 | 307.10 | 354.90 |
| 19-50 years | 42.90 | 55.50 | 69.60 | 85.20 | 185.90 | 240.60 | 301.50 | 369.10 |
| 51-70 years | 39.10 | 52.50 | 65.50 | 79.10 | 169.40 | 227.70 | 283.70 | 342.90 |
| 71+ years | 39.30 | 51.50 | 64.30 | 79.20 | 170.20 | 223.30 | 278.50 | 343.00 |
| Female: | | | | | | | | |
| 12-13 years | 38.60 | 47.40 | 57.60 | 70.30 | 167.20 | 205.50 | 249.60 | 304.70 |
| 14-18 years | 38.00 | 47.40 | 56.70 | 70.20 | 164.90 | 205.30 | 245.60 | 304.20 |
| 19-50 years | 38.10 | 48.20 | 59.10 | 75.70 | 165.10 | 208.80 | 256.10 | 328.00 |
| 51-70 years | 37.80 | 47.00 | 58.50 | 70.70 | 163.60 | 203.60 | 253.40 | 306.50 |
| 71+ years | 36.90 | 46.30 | 57.80 | 69.70 | 160.10 | 200.60 | 250.40 | 301.90 |
| Families: | | | | | | | | |
| Family of 2 (Male and Female) ⁴ | | | | | | | | |
| 19-50 years | 89.10 | 114.10 | 141.50 | 177.00 | 386.10 | 494.40 | 613.30 | 766.80 |
| 51-70 years | 84.50 | 109.50 | 136.30 | 164.80 | 366.30 | 474.30 | 590.80 | 714.30 |
| Family of 4: | | | | | | | | |
| Couple (Male and Female), 19-50 years and children— | | | | | | | | |
| 2-3 and 4-5 years | 130.10 | 166.30 | 205.30 | 253.80 | 563.90 | 720.40 | 889.40 | 1,099.60 |
| 6-8 and 9-11 years | 149.30 | 196.10 | 245.10 | 297.10 | 646.80 | 849.80 | 1,062.10 | 1,287.50 |

¹The Food Plans represent a nutritious diet at four different cost levels. The nutritional bases of the Food Plans are the 1997-2005 Dietary Reference Intakes, 2005 Dietary Guidelines for Americans, and 2005 MyPyramid food intake recommendations. In addition to cost, differences among plans are in specific foods and quantities of foods. Another basis of the Food Plans is that all meals and snacks are prepared at home. For specific foods and quantities of foods in the Food Plans, see *Thrifty Food Plan, 2006* (2007) and *The Low-Cost, Moderate-Cost, and Liberal Food Plans, 2007* (2007). All four Food Plans are based on 2001-02 data and updated to current dollars by using the Consumer Price Index for specific food items.

²All costs are rounded to nearest 10 cents.

³The costs given are for individuals in 4-person families. For individuals in other size families, the following adjustments are suggested: 1 person-add 20 percent; 2 person-add 10 percent; 3 person-add 5 percent; 4 person-no adjustment; 5- or 6-person-subtract 5 percent; 7- (or more) person-subtract 10 percent. To calculate overall household food costs, (1) adjust food costs for each person in household and then (2) sum these adjusted food costs.

⁴Ten percent added for family size adjustment.

Food and Nutrition Service, Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion, (703) 305-7600. This file and the referenced Food Plans may be accessed at <https://www.fns.usda.gov/cnpp/usda-food-plans-cost-food-reports-monthly-reports>.

XIII-4

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

Table 13-5.—Food and Nutrition Service program benefits: Cash payments made under the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child and Adult Care, Summer Food and Special Milk Programs and the value of food benefits provided under the SNAP, WIC, Commodity Distribution and The Emergency Feeding Food Assistance Programs, fiscal year 2019¹

| State/Territory | Child Nutrition Program (cash payments only) ² | | | | | Special Supplemental Food (WIC) | SNAP (formerly Food Stamp Program) ⁴ | Emergency food assistance (TEFAP) | Commodity distribution ³ | Total ⁴ |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Child and Adult Care Food | Summer Food | Special Milk | National School Lunch | School Breakfast | | | | | |
| 1,000 dollars | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 56,169 | 8,534 | 23 | 214,638 | 79,599 | 65,412 | 1,084,563 | 10,381 | 24,822 | 1,544,141 |
| Alaska | 8,868 | 1,372 | 0 | 38,061 | 13,090 | 11,519 | 187,357 | 958 | 3,808 | 265,034 |
| Amer. Samoa ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,588 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,588 |
| Arizona | 49,479 | 3,154 | 43 | 275,940 | 94,481 | 68,824 | 1,210,430 | 12,600 | 38,091 | 1,753,042 |
| Arkansas | 50,411 | 3,108 | 0 | 136,045 | 55,619 | 37,571 | 480,473 | 6,890 | 17,449 | 787,564 |
| California | 445,135 | 18,903 | 281 | 1,511,917 | 523,067 | 524,633 | 6,332,718 | 65,288 | 199,424 | 9,621,366 |
| Colorado | 25,073 | 4,427 | 199 | 133,410 | 48,214 | 37,816 | 668,611 | 6,857 | 17,023 | 941,630 |
| Connecticut | 17,248 | 4,146 | 98 | 105,335 | 32,726 | 24,981 | 614,968 | 5,210 | 10,556 | 815,268 |
| Delaware | 17,213 | 1,994 | 16 | 36,215 | 13,982 | 7,289 | 196,899 | 2,157 | 7,159 | 282,923 |
| District of Columbia | 10,025 | 2,017 | 2 | 28,446 | 11,693 | 6,362 | 188,433 | 1,407 | 3,294 | 251,679 |
| Florida | 275,203 | 37,357 | 14 | 895,124 | 281,088 | 235,464 | 5,763,763 | 33,621 | 94,622 | 7,616,257 |
| Georgia | 111,871 | 13,816 | 29 | 529,911 | 195,953 | 103,556 | 2,336,788 | 16,985 | 52,118 | 3,361,028 |
| Guam | 458 | 0 | 0 | 8,781 | 3,258 | 6,067 | 106,449 | 337 | 35 | 125,384 |
| Hawaii | 6,302 | 594 | 0 | 46,003 | 10,849 | 17,507 | 469,434 | 1,314 | 2,481 | 554,485 |
| Idaho | 7,693 | 3,704 | 68 | 53,053 | 18,476 | 13,334 | 199,514 | 2,630 | 8,368 | 306,841 |
| Illinois | 137,943 | 11,834 | 1,843 | 465,650 | 145,542 | 122,293 | 2,777,949 | 23,883 | 51,998 | 3,738,935 |
| Indiana | 55,385 | 7,839 | 118 | 269,034 | 82,086 | 58,130 | 867,533 | 11,295 | 39,071 | 1,390,491 |
| Iowa | 25,079 | 3,860 | 61 | 110,968 | 27,599 | 22,738 | 446,260 | 4,459 | 15,679 | 656,703 |
| Kansas | 28,307 | 4,284 | 55 | 106,106 | 31,698 | 22,032 | 293,540 | 4,048 | 14,968 | 505,037 |
| Kentucky | 41,876 | 9,127 | 18 | 232,259 | 95,413 | 46,085 | 853,987 | 8,040 | 30,615 | 1,317,420 |
| Louisiana | 87,481 | 7,311 | 0 | 249,066 | 89,640 | 63,153 | 1,297,322 | 10,470 | 38,492 | 1,842,935 |
| Maine | 8,803 | 2,266 | 12 | 33,863 | 12,783 | 9,205 | 218,218 | 2,303 | 6,742 | 294,196 |
| Maryland | 50,419 | 9,015 | 263 | 178,763 | 69,287 | 60,309 | 91,099 | 6,771 | 24,080 | 1,309,004 |
| Massachusetts | 61,383 | 7,258 | 162 | 198,670 | 65,838 | 49,103 | 1,159,119 | 9,073 | 27,268 | 1,577,874 |
| Michigan | 66,437 | 10,222 | 189 | 311,190 | 115,102 | 94,028 | 1,894,037 | 17,223 | 53,189 | 2,561,618 |
| Minnesota | 61,527 | 9,783 | 706 | 168,385 | 53,671 | 53,687 | 544,420 | 6,455 | 27,849 | 926,485 |
| Mississippi | 45,888 | 7,261 | 4 | 170,248 | 63,861 | 52,239 | 679,723 | 6,338 | 23,749 | 1,049,310 |
| Missouri | 53,835 | 13,515 | 428 | 212,151 | 79,070 | 47,697 | 1,061,334 | 10,287 | 34,492 | 1,512,809 |
| Montana | 10,316 | 2,101 | 6 | 28,992 | 10,432 | 6,966 | 158,390 | 1,525 | 8,258 | 226,986 |
| Nebraska | 28,553 | 2,685 | 56 | 75,709 | 19,848 | 17,487 | 229,206 | 2,342 | 14,230 | 390,117 |
| Nevada | 12,153 | 1,760 | 45 | 103,538 | 40,361 | 26,357 | 614,242 | 5,771 | 13,228 | 817,454 |
| New Hampshire | 4,624 | 910 | 145 | 21,594 | 5,440 | 4,601 | 101,470 | 1,530 | 5,054 | 145,369 |
| New Jersey | 81,397 | 11,683 | 254 | 262,359 | 94,775 | 94,730 | 1,012,654 | 15,104 | 34,614 | 1,607,570 |
| New Mexico | 31,249 | 5,115 | 0 | 101,740 | 43,961 | 21,086 | 638,422 | 4,731 | 15,940 | 862,245 |
| New York | 228,288 | 55,304 | 532 | 780,949 | 253,988 | 265,486 | 4,526,971 | 33,888 | 73,864 | 6,219,270 |
| North Carolina | 93,476 | 12,384 | 103 | 376,307 | 134,776 | 112,992 | 1,870,952 | 17,474 | 48,333 | 2,666,797 |
| North Dakota | 8,725 | 923 | 22 | 21,861 | 5,986 | 6,707 | 75,391 | 1,029 | 10,248 | 130,892 |
| Northern Marianas ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,164 |
| Ohio | 89,366 | 11,939 | 373 | 365,742 | 126,136 | 77,957 | 2,078,237 | 19,519 | 46,181 | 2,815,450 |
| Oklahoma | 59,598 | 4,363 | 21 | 180,185 | 64,053 | 39,836 | 832,653 | 6,601 | 45,209 | 1,232,520 |
| Oregon | 32,473 | 5,001 | 83 | 116,417 | 39,990 | 37,084 | 937,799 | 7,455 | 15,246 | 1,191,550 |
| Pennsylvania | 118,880 | 12,422 | 269 | 400,460 | 125,440 | 116,512 | 2,592,184 | 20,372 | 65,100 | 3,451,639 |
| Puerto Rico ⁴ | 19,558 | 6,621 | 0 | 110,809 | 25,885 | 121,030 | 0 | 9,410 | 15,280 | 308,594 |
| Rhode Island | 8,796 | 1,356 | 37 | 30,642 | 10,072 | 9,979 | 0 | 1,600 | 4,417 | 66,900 |
| South Carolina | 35,138 | 7,833 | 6 | 210,630 | 81,158 | 49,018 | 943,922 | 8,632 | 20,286 | 1,356,625 |
| South Dakota | 7,600 | 1,511 | 17 | 29,497 | 7,763 | 8,666 | 131,113 | 988 | 10,198 | 197,353 |
| Tennessee | 64,484 | 9,154 | 18 | 284,612 | 113,758 | 60,847 | 1,424,891 | 10,515 | 30,967 | 1,999,246 |
| Texas | 398,515 | 27,630 | 12 | 1,518,148 | 597,506 | 238,069 | 5,525,177 | 44,055 | 179,761 | 8,528,871 |
| Utah | 26,410 | 545 | 39 | 101,112 | 22,811 | 22,498 | 258,536 | 3,178 | 16,107 | 451,237 |
| Vermont | 5,789 | 1,207 | 26 | 16,022 | 6,651 | 6,202 | 106,782 | 1,113 | 2,940 | 146,732 |
| Virginia | 48,603 | 9,798 | 101 | 254,641 | 95,123 | 42,115 | 1,051,801 | 10,753 | 25,426 | 1,538,363 |
| Virgin Islands | 655 | 280 | 0 | 2,296 | 300 | 2,473 | 86,936 | 335 | 600 | 93,875 |
| Washington | 46,069 | 5,377 | 212 | 199,785 | 57,388 | 69,292 | 1,268,735 | 12,112 | 27,942 | 1,686,912 |
| West Virginia | 15,523 | 1,617 | 11 | 81,167 | 42,364 | 16,685 | 440,299 | 4,102 | 10,848 | 612,616 |
| Wisconsin | 35,791 | 8,389 | 842 | 171,279 | 53,871 | 41,990 | 816,882 | 7,740 | 31,533 | 1,168,318 |
| Wyoming | 4,327 | 801 | 22 | 14,863 | 4,155 | 3,502 | 40,676 | 1,073 | 2,815 | 72,234 |
| DoD ⁵ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,146 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,997 | 8,160 |
| Total ⁴ | 3,321,867 | 415,410 | 7,885 | 12,586,736 | 4,397,694 | 3,386,954 | 60,608,261 | 540,227 | 1,644,069 | 86,909,103 |

¹ Excludes all administrative and program evaluation costs. ² Excludes totals for Food Safety Education and Team Nutrition. ³ Includes distribution of bonus and entitlement commodities to the National School Lunch, Child and Adult Care, Summer Food Service, Charitable Institutions, Summer Camps, Food Distribution on Indian Reservations, Nutrition Services Incentive Program (NSIP, formerly Nutrition Program for the Elderly), Commodity Supplemental Food, and Disaster Feeding Programs. Also includes cash-in-lieu of commodities for the National School Lunch and the Child and Adult Care Food programs (NSIP cash grants were transferred to the Agency on Aging, DHHS, in FY 2003). ⁴ Excludes Nutrition Assistance grants for Puerto Rico, Northern Marianas, and American Samoa. ⁵ Dept. of Defense represents food service to children of armed forces personnel in overseas schools.

FNS, Budget Division/Program Reports, Analysis and Monitoring Branch (703) 305–2165.

Table 13-6.—Food and Nutrition Service Programs: Persons participating, fiscal years 2010–2019

| Fiscal year | National School Lunch Program ¹ | School Breakfast Program ¹ | Child and Adult Care Program ² | Summer Food Service ³ | WIC Program ⁴ |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 2010 | 31,753 | 11,669 | 3,411 | 2,304 | 9,175 |
| 2011 | 31,842 | 12,175 | 3,431 | 2,278 | 8,961 |
| 2012 | 31,653 | 12,868 | 3,571 | 2,348 | 8,908 |
| 2013 | 30,683 | 13,203 | 3,681 | 2,428 | 8,663 |
| 2014 | 30,460 | 13,636 | 3,897 | 2,663 | 8,258 |
| 2015 | 30,496 | 14,049 | 4,181 | 2,570 | 8,024 |
| 2016 | 30,361 | 14,564 | 4,407 | 2,569 | 7,696 |
| 2017 | 29,992 | 14,658 | 4,530 | 2,646 | 7,286 |
| 2018 | 29,624 | 14,681 | 4,629 | 2,689 | 6,870 |
| 2019 | 29,519 | 14,730 | 4,706 | 2,679 | 6,400 |

¹Average monthly participation (excluding summer months). ²Average daily attendance (data reported quarterly). ³Average daily attendance for peak month (July). ⁴Average monthly participation. WIC is an abbreviation for the Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants and Children.

FNS, Budget Division/Program Reports, Analysis and Monitoring Branch, (703) 305–2165.

Table 13-7.—Food and Nutrition Service Programs: Federal costs of the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child Care Food, Summer Food Service, WIC, Special Milk, and Food Distribution Programs, fiscal years 2010–2019¹

| Fiscal year ² | Child Nutrition | | | | Cost of food distribution programs ⁵ | WIC ⁶ | Special Milk | Food Distribution Programs ⁷ | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Cash payments | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | School Lunch | School Breakfast | Child & Adult Care ³ | Summer Food ⁴ | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | | | |
| 2010 | 9,751,742 | 2,859,231 | 2,397,545 | 314,794 | 1,223,249 | 6,689,911 | 11,926 | 895,761 | | | | |
| 2011 | 10,105,029 | 3,034,159 | 2,471,494 | 327,232 | 1,298,925 | 7,180,750 | 12,296 | 829,719 | | | | |
| 2012 | 10,414,295 | 3,276,989 | 2,589,619 | 350,378 | 1,278,804 | 6,801,320 | 12,295 | 755,894 | | | | |
| 2013 | 11,057,635 | 3,513,985 | 2,720,122 | 375,781 | 1,288,858 | 6,501,668 | 10,721 | 997,936 | | | | |
| 2014 | 11,356,023 | 3,685,352 | 2,848,901 | 409,418 | 1,437,493 | 6,356,356 | 10,495 | 938,923 | | | | |
| 2015 | 11,695,742 | 3,891,787 | 3,008,620 | 427,797 | 1,457,385 | 6,239,931 | 10,515 | 839,975 | | | | |
| 2016 | 12,258,568 | 4,211,848 | 3,216,683 | 417,789 | 1,466,849 | 6,020,420 | 9,061 | 977,274 | | | | |
| 2017 | 12,250,693 | 4,252,279 | 3,239,578 | 423,756 | 1,545,880 | 5,695,963 | 8,284 | 991,625 | | | | |
| 2018 | 12,579,977 | 4,396,483 | 3,321,813 | 415,949 | 1,401,743 | 5,445,183 | 7,888 | 995,869 | | | | |
| 2019 | 12,833,585 | 4,526,623 | 3,424,292 | 416,200 | 1,484,499 | 5,184,189 | 7,376 | 1,157,153 | | | | |

¹See table 13-8 for Special Nutrition Assistance Program costs. ²October 1–September 30. ³Includes sponsor administrative, audit, and startup costs. ⁴Includes sponsor administrative, State administrative and health clinic costs. ⁵Includes entitlement commodities, bonus commodities, and cash-in-lieu for the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child and Adult Care Food, and Summer Food Service Programs. ⁶Includes food costs, administrative costs, program evaluation funds, special grants, and Farmer's Market projects for the Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants and Children. ⁷Includes entitlement and bonus commodities, cash-in-lieu of commodities, and administrative costs of the following programs: Food Distribution to Indian Reservations, Nutrition Services Incentive Program (formerly Nutrition Program for the Elderly), Commodity Supplemental Food, Charitable Institutions, Summer Camps, Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), Disaster Feeding, Bureau of Federal Prisons, Veteran Affairs Administration, and the Food Stamp Program Elderly Pilot Project.

FNS, Budget Division/Program Reports, Analysis and Monitoring Branch, (703) 305–2165.

Table 13-8.—SNAP: Participation and federal costs, fiscal years 2010–2019

| Fiscal year ¹ | Average monthly participation ² | | Recipient benefits | Total cost ³ | Average monthly benefit | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Persons | Housholds | | | Per person | Per household |
| | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2010 | 40,302 | 18,618 | 64,702,165 | 68,283,468 | 133.79 | 289.60 |
| 2011 | 44,709 | 21,072 | 71,810,924 | 75,686,540 | 133.85 | 283.99 |
| 2012 | 46,609 | 22,330 | 74,619,345 | 78,411,096 | 133.41 | 278.48 |
| 2013 | 47,636 | 23,052 | 76,066,319 | 79,859,028 | 133.07 | 274.98 |
| 2014 | 46,664 | 22,744 | 69,998,836 | 74,060,327 | 125.01 | 256.47 |
| 2015 | 45,767 | 22,522 | 69,645,138 | 73,946,652 | 126.81 | 257.69 |
| 2016 | 44,220 | 21,778 | 66,539,269 | 70,913,549 | 125.40 | 254.61 |
| 2017 | 42,228 | 20,901 | 63,711,051 | 68,174,548 | 125.73 | 254.02 |
| 2018 | 39,431 | 19,566 | 58,996,500 | 63,524,579 | 124.68 | 251.27 |
| 2019 | 34,474 | 17,374 | 53,761,254 | 58,277,365 | 129.96 | 257.86 |

SNAP is the Special Nutrition Assistance Program, formerly known as the Food Stamp Program. ¹October 1 to September 30. ²Participation data are 12-month averages. ³Total cost includes matching funds for state administrative expenses (e.g., certification of households, quality control, anti-fraud activities; employment and training); and for other Federal costs (e.g., benefit redemption processing; computer support; electronic benefit transfer systems; retailer redemption and monitoring; certification of SSI recipients; nutrition education and program information).

FNS, Budget Division/Program Reports, Analysis and Monitoring Branch, (703) 305–2165.

CHAPTER XIV

STATISTICS OF FERTILIZERS AND PESTICIDES

This chapter contains statistics on percentages of crop acres treated by various types of fertilizers and pesticides. Nitrogen, phosphate, potash, and sulfur are the most common fertilizers; herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and other chemicals are the main categories of pesticides. Other chemicals include soil fumigants, vine killers, and desiccants. The tables show data for field crops for 2010-2019, fruits for 2019, and vegetables for 2018. NASS collects data for field crops on an annual basis. The surveyed States are generally the major producing States for each crop shown in the tables and represent 65-95 percent of the U.S. planted acres, depending on the selected crop.

Application data for specific pesticide active ingredients and additional fertilizer data are available in the series of NASS "Agricultural Chemical Usage" reports and data sets.

Table 14-1.—Field crops: Fertilizer, and percent of area receiving applications, all States surveyed, 2010–2019¹

| Crop | Nitrogen | Phosphate | Potash | Sulfur |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 2010: | | | | |
| Corn | 97 | 78 | 61 | 15 |
| Cotton, Upland | 90 | 62 | 52 | 42 |
| Potatoes, Fall | 99 | 96 | 90 | 73 |
| 2011: | | | | |
| Barley | 86 | 68 | 28 | 30 |
| Sorghum | 81 | 54 | 9 | 16 |
| 2012: | | | | |
| Soybeans | 27 | 37 | 37 | 7 |
| Wheat, Durum | 98 | 89 | 12 | 12 |
| Wheat, Other Spring | 97 | 87 | 27 | 20 |
| Wheat, Winter | 85 | 55 | 13 | 19 |
| 2013: | | | | |
| Rice | 97 | 75 | 54 | 23 |
| Peanuts | 40 | 42 | 42 | 17 |
| 2014: | | | | |
| Corn | 97 | 80 | 65 | 29 |
| Potatoes, Fall | 99 | 97 | 90 | 79 |
| 2015: | | | | |
| Cotton | 78 | 56 | 42 | 30 |
| Oats | 76 | 62 | 40 | 24 |
| Soybeans | 28 | 39 | 38 | 8 |
| Wheat, Spring (Excl Durum) | 97 | 89 | 40 | 30 |
| Wheat, Spring Durum | 98 | 95 | 32 | 31 |
| Wheat, Winter | 88 | 60 | 16 | 22 |
| 2016: | | | | |
| Corn | 97 | 79 | 65 | 33 |
| Potatoes, Fall | 98 | 92 | 90 | 76 |
| 2017: | | | | |
| Cotton | 78 | 59 | 45 | 38 |
| Soybeans | 31 | 41 | 42 | 9 |
| Wheat, Durum | 98 | 91 | 28 | 36 |
| Wheat, Other Spring | 96 | 89 | 34 | 38 |
| Wheat, Winter | 83 | 58 | 15 | 25 |
| 2018: | | | | |
| Corn | 98 | 79 | 63 | 32 |
| Peanuts | 32 | 32 | 33 | 12 |
| Soybeans | 29 | 42 | 43 | 10 |
| 2019: | | | | |
| Barley | 86 | 72 | 26 | 48 |
| Sorghum | 89 | 58 | 10 | 21 |
| Wheat, Spring (Excl Durum) | 97 | 89 | 31 | 32 |
| Wheat, Spring Durum | 98 | 84 | 11 | 24 |
| Wheat, Winter | 88 | 63 | 15 | 27 |

¹ Refers to percent of planted acres receiving one or more applications of a specific fertilizer ingredient. See tables 14-2 through 14-21 for surveyed States.

Note: See planted acreage estimates in tables 1-56 for barley, 1-36 for corn, 2-2 for upland and all cotton, 1-48 for oats, 3-16 for peanuts, 1-27 for rice, 1-65 for sorghum, 3-32 for soybeans and 1-8 for wheat.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-2.—Barley: Pesticide usage, 2011 and 2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 37 | 16 | * | * | | | | |
| 2019 | * | * | * | * | | | | |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 39 | 48 | * | * | | | | |
| 2019 | 21 | 7 | * | * | | | | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 96 | 36 | 22 | 1 | 25 | 2 | | |
| 2019 | 90 | 23 | * | * | * | * | | |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 91 | 302 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 27 |
| 2019 | 89 | 326 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 58 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 3 | | |
| 2019 | 89 | 24 | 34 | 1 | 68 | 11 | | |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 92 | 1,065 | * | * | 26 | 16 | * | * |
| 2019 | 84 | 949 | * | * | 3 | 5 | * | * |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 95 | 236 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 26 | | |
| 2019 | 94 | 304 | * | * | 63 | 52 | * | * |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 74 | 21 | * | * | 31 | 1 | * | * |
| 2019 | 70 | 33 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 39 | 7 | * | * | 3 | ** | | |
| 2019 | 61 | 7 | * | * | 6 | ** | | |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 ..... | * | * | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 59 | 29 | 20 | ** | 15 | 1 | * | * |
| 2019 | 71 | 17 | * | * | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 93 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 96 | 68 | * | * | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 25 | 4 | .....* | .....* | ..... | ..... | * | * |
| 2019 | 17 | 2 | .....* | .....* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 76 | 32 | * | * | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 68 | 30 | 22 | ** | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

*Insufficient number of reports to publish data. **Amount applied is less than 500 lbs. ¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-56.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-3.—Barley: Fertilizer usage, 2011 and 2019¹

| State | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Arizona | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| 2011 | 97 | 8.2 | 39 | 1.5 | * | * | 21 | 0.3 |
| 2019 | 96 | 1.6 | 34 | 0.5 | ..... | ..... | * | * |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 41 | 2.6 | * | * | ..... | ..... | 14 | 0.2 |
| 2019 | 38 | 1.5 | 23 | 0.4 |* |* | * | * |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 82 | 7.2 | 40 | 1.5 | 28 | 0.6 | 36 | 0.4 |
| 2019 | 89 | 5.0 | 81 | 3.3 | * | * | * | * |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 93 | 44.2 | 66 | 10.0 | 37 | 4.9 | 65 | 9.6 |
| 2019 | 93 | 42.2 | 57 | 12.2 | 21 | 4.9 | 69 | 6.6 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 60 | 3.3 | 56 | 1.3 | 44 | 1.0 | 11 | 0.1 |
| 2019 | 89 | 5.5 | 77 | 2.2 | 78 | 2.0 | 43 | 0.3 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 90 | 29.1 | 83 | 16.6 | 37 | 3.6 | 16 | 1.2 |
| 2019 | 84 | 33.0 | 79 | 18.2 | 32 | 3.5 | 55 | 4.3 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 96 | 28.3 | 92 | 11.1 | 16 | 1.0 | 4 | 0.1 |
| 2019 | 92 | 42.0 | 85 | 18.8 | 20 | 1.5 | 29 | 1.7 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 77 | 1.6 | 26 | 0.1 | * | * | 36 | 0.1 |
| 2019 | 100 | 2.7 | 6 | 0.6 | * | * | 60 | 0.2 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 64 | 1.9 | 32 | 0.8 | 32 | 0.8 | 10 | 0.1 |
| 2019 | 72 | 1.2 | 16 | 0.3 | 16 | 0.2 | 28 | 0.1 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 63 | 1.8 | 60 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | * | * |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 77 | 4.9 | 39 | 1.7 | 35 | 1.7 | 24 | 0.3 |
| 2019 | 56 | 1.0 | 19 | 0.2 | 18 | 0.4 | 15 | 0.1 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 91 | 9.0 | 59 | 1.1 | 9 | 0.2 | 90 | 1.6 |
| 2019 | 94 | 6.4 | 81 | 1.2 | 20 | 0.3 | 82 | 1.2 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 34 | 0.2 | * | * | 34 | 1.0 | 14 | 0.1 |
| 2019 | 23 | 0.3 | 15 | 0.1 | 23 | 0.5 | 8 | ** |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 73 | 5.2 | 55 | 1.8 | 30 | 0.8 | 18 | 0.4 |
| 2019 | 93 | 6.2 | 79 | 2.0 | 58 | 1.5 | 20 | 0.2 |

*Insufficient number of reports to publish data. **Area applied is less than 0.5 percent. ¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-56.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-4.—Corn: Pesticide usage, 2014–2018^{1,2}

| State | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide ² | | Fungicide ² | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 85 | 3,819 | 23 | 94 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 93 | 2,978 | 11 | 69 | 6 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 98 | 1,417 | 22 | 38 | 31 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 26,870 | 23 | 237 | 21 | 321 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 99 | 32,524 | 18 | 146 | 19 | 256 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 97 | 31,289 | 20 | 149 | 31 | 604 | (D) | (D) |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 100 | 14,609 | 9 | 45 | 12 | 80 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 99 | 14,689 | 17 | 78 | 16 | 144 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 98 | 14,345 | 12 | 25 | 28 | 1,481 | (D) | (D) |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 95 | 30,240 | 13 | 122 | 19 | 296 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 97 | 35,858 | 10 | 280 | 22 | 438 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 95 | 32,371 | 18 | 274 | 32 | 706 | (D) | (D) |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 97 | 11,432 | 10 | 244 | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| 2016 | 98 | 18,892 | 6 | 500 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 98 | 16,373 | 5 | 175 | 5 | 39 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 94 | 4,102 | 29 | 15 | 11 | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 95 | 6,263 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 49 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 97 | 4,787 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 82 | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 5,710 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| 2016 | 93 | 4,845 | 6 | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 98 | 4,999 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 71 | 4 | 7 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 13,596 | 2 | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 97 | 16,461 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 32 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 99 | 15,885 | 8 | 50 | 4 | 63 | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 8,517 | 24 | 43 | 14 | 61 | ..... | ..... |
| 2016 | 92 | 10,121 | 12 | 16 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 92 | 11,451 | 19 | 102 | 12 | 70 | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 95 | 21,320 | 16 | 213 | 10 | 118 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 95 | 27,905 | 15 | 186 | 10 | 142 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 30,070 | 16 | 618 | 20 | 309 | (D) | (D) |
| New York: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 98 | 2,370 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 93 | 2,279 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 95 | 3,447 | 5 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 96 | 3,082 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 53 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 97 | 4,489 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| 2016 | 100 | 6,242 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 99 | 5,481 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 99 | 9,231 | 13 | 64 | 9 | 81 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 98 | 9,025 | 17 | 45 | 13 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 100 | 10,650 | 19 | 32 | 12 | 124 | 6 | 336 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 97 | 4,080 | 20 | 46 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 2016 | 96 | 4,446 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 92 | 3,840 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 10,803 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 47 | ..... | ..... |
| 2016 | 99 | 13,157 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 99 | 13,471 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 89 | 4,338 | 14 | 528 | 23 | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 84 | 5,992 | 13 | 364 | 26 | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 92 | 4,027 | 16 | 492 | 13 | 61 | 5 | 48 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 90 | 6,952 | 8 | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2016 | 98 | 8,572 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 97 | 7,344 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 30 | (D) | (D) |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years. ² Amount applied excludes Bt (*bacillus thuringiensis*) and other biologicals.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-36.

NASS, Environmental, Economic, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-5.—Corn: Fertilizer usage, 2014–2018¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Colorado: | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions |
| 2016 | 96 | 149.8 | 66 | 31.3 | 13 | 2.9 | 38 | 8.4 |
| 2018 | 92 | 206.5 | 77 | 51.7 | 32 | 16.3 | 47 | 12.8 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 97 | 74.2 | 84 | 23.4 | 88 | 46.8 | 43 | 4.0 |
| 2018 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 99 | 1,918.3 | 85 | 938.4 | 81 | 1,066.9 | 8 | 17.5 |
| 2016 | 98 | 1,908.8 | 86 | 892.7 | 81 | 1,036.9 | 15 | 43.1 |
| 2018 | 98 | 1,851.6 | 87 | 1,042.6 | 77 | 1,139.2 | 20 | 40.0 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 96 | 877.7 | 81 | 351.1 | 79 | 530.5 | 22 | 16.0 |
| 2016 | 98 | 895.1 | 78 | 321.4 | 85 | 517.6 | 30 | 21.1 |
| 2018 | 100 | 842.0 | 91 | 310.9 | 80 | 455.0 | 43 | 38.2 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 96 | 1,842.2 | 64 | 600.5 | 63 | 705.3 | 18 | 40.2 |
| 2016 | 98 | 2,036.1 | 67 | 701.1 | 70 | 938.8 | 21 | 45.3 |
| 2018 | 97 | 1,784.3 | 71 | 698.2 | 70 | 823.4 | 22 | 51.0 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 549.6 | 87 | 148.5 | 35 | 60.5 | 29 | 10.1 |
| 2016 | 99 | 721.2 | 88 | 165.1 | 48 | 61.3 | 33 | 10.6 |
| 2018 | 100 | 798.2 | 75 | 246.2 | 39 | 117.5 | 31 | 21.3 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 214.1 | 88 | 109.0 | 87 | 119.0 | 14 | 4.5 |
| 2016 | 96 | 249.7 | 82 | 97.0 | 87 | 121.4 | 23 | 9.6 |
| 2018 | 98 | 195.0 | 90 | 106.9 | 88 | 128.1 | 19 | 5.3 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 338.7 | 84 | 89.2 | 82 | 192.6 | 25 | 7.4 |
| 2016 | 94 | 276.0 | 80 | 83.9 | 71 | 141.2 | 35 | 11.6 |
| 2018 | 97 | 322.4 | 79 | 86.1 | 71 | 156.4 | 29 | 7.5 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 94 | 1,091.8 | 86 | 491.4 | 80 | 570.2 | 51 | 72.5 |
| 2016 | 96 | 1,126.0 | 86 | 442.8 | 75 | 495.2 | 43 | 63.8 |
| 2018 | 96 | 1,041.9 | 79 | 462.6 | 72 | 517.2 | 37 | 56.1 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 603.3 | 81 | 191.1 | 83 | 228.0 | 32 | 16.2 |
| 2016 | 97 | 590.7 | 69 | 173.0 | 74 | 213.9 | 40 | 20.1 |
| 2018 | 98 | 577.9 | 83 | 208.4 | 82 | 226.8 | 27 | 16.7 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 99 | 1,359.9 | 77 | 329.9 | 29 | 100.8 | 42 | 71.6 |
| 2016 | 100 | 1,400.1 | 79 | 314.6 | 35 | 65.3 | 41 | 68.6 |
| 2018 | 99 | 1,569.9 | 73 | 361.8 | 25 | 75.3 | 38 | 74.7 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 98 | 77.6 | 70 | 25.2 | 60 | 31.7 | 24 | 4.0 |
| 2018 | 97 | 103.0 | 79 | 30.9 | 69 | 46.6 | 16 | 2.2 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 91 | 127.7 | 63 | 32.6 | 68 | 62.8 | 35 | 7.5 |
| 2018 | 94 | 125.7 | 74 | 39.4 | 76 | 63.2 | 26 | 10.1 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 99 | 349.7 | 88 | 132.1 | 44 | 34.7 | 43 | 12.3 |
| 2016 | 97 | 446.5 | 92 | 195.4 | 59 | 63.6 | 56 | 32.4 |
| 2018 | 97 | 444.3 | 88 | 165.7 | 62 | 66.1 | 40 | 20.3 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 558.8 | 85 | 228.9 | 80 | 282.2 | 15 | 5.1 |
| 2016 | 99 | 585.4 | 87 | 225.6 | 79 | 302.4 | 31 | 22.9 |
| 2018 | 99 | 604.7 | 81 | 225.5 | 68 | 258.1 | 26 | 12.8 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 96 | 137.7 | 67 | 39.7 | 66 | 40.5 | 35 | 5.6 |
| 2016 | 91 | 124.4 | 41 | 23.8 | 46 | 30.4 | 47 | 11.2 |
| 2018 | 94 | 155.6 | 55 | 30.7 | 48 | 34.6 | 34 | 7.3 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 97 | 684.8 | 83 | 216.4 | 50 | 113.2 | 35 | 24.0 |
| 2016 | 99 | 715.9 | 87 | 249.9 | 52 | 136.1 | 44 | 36.2 |
| 2018 | 99 | 657.0 | 88 | 258.1 | 60 | 147.0 | 44 | 52.0 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 95 | 310.5 | 77 | 77.9 | 37 | 19.2 | 43 | 10.7 |
| 2016 | 87 | 313.3 | 60 | 59.5 | 22 | 12.7 | 36 | 11.4 |
| 2018 | 97 | 301.8 | 73 | 68.1 | 40 | 23.0 | 41 | 10.2 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 98 | 407.6 | 85 | 127.9 | 88 | 222.2 | 49 | 31.7 |
| 2016 | 96 | 427.2 | 78 | 103.8 | 84 | 217.3 | 55 | 36.0 |
| 2018 | 97 | 426.2 | 80 | 116.6 | 79 | 232.2 | 38 | 29.9 |

¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-36.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-6.—Cotton, Upland: Pesticide usage, 2017–2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide ² | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 1,422 | 66 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 919 |
| 2019 | 100 | 1,900 | 78 | 166 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 954 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 91 | 329 | 63 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 82 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 86 | 1,681 | 94 | 786 | 6 | 7 | 100 | 1,400 |
| 2019 | 98 | 2,210 | 98 | 1,057 | 8 | 15 | 100 | 1,895 |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 99 | 609 | 96 | 226 | (D) | (D) | 85 | 620 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 4,409 | 71 | 348 | 1 | 9 | 99 | 3,185 |
| 2019 | 100 | 4,445 | 73 | 486 | 8 | 31 | 91 | 2,574 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 99 | 1,297 | 97 | 496 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 592 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 3,017 | 93 | 1,271 | (D) | (D) | 96 | 1,675 |
| 2019 | 100 | 3,116 | 89 | 1,321 | (D) | (D) | 96 | 1,438 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 1,037 | 92 | 382 | 18 | 9 | 100 | 730 |
| 2019 | 100 | 1,126 | 90 | 485 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 1,205 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 1,378 | 81 | 140 | (D) | (D) | 91 | 699 |
| 2019 | 100 | 2,002 | 95 | 343 | (D) | (D) | 99 | 896 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 59 | 765 | 38 | 112 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 173 |
| 2019 | 90 | 2,501 | 48 | 247 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 767 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 94 | 1,153 | 87 | 86 | (D) | (D) | 91 | 716 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 1,266 | 96 | 429 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 739 |
| 2019 | 98 | 1,711 | 100 | 385 | (D) | (D) | 97 | 786 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 90 | 14,554 | 23 | 881 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 4,366 |
| 2019 | 88 | 21,076 | 32 | 2,412 | (D) | (D) | 41 | 3,744 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Data not available for all States for all years. ²Amount applied excludes Bt (*bacillus thuringiensis*) and other biologicals.

Note: Planted acres are in table 2-2.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-7.—Cotton, Upland: Fertilizer usage, 2017–2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Alabama: | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| 2017 | 93 | 42.0 | 72 | 19.5 | 81 | 29.3 | 38 | 2.6 |
| 2019 | 98 | 57.0 | 78 | 23.9 | 96 | 46.2 | 48 | 5.0 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 96 | 23.3 | 28 | 2.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 69.2 | 74 | 17.5 | 79 | 35.3 | 53 | 4.8 |
| 2019 | 99 | 89.9 | 83 | 28.1 | 94 | 53.3 | 36 | 5.4 |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 95 | 31.5 | 26 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 143.5 | 81 | 58.0 | 91 | 103.7 | 63 | 14.3 |
| 2019 | 98 | 140.0 | 88 | 71.2 | 93 | 125.1 | 41 | 10.9 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 94 | 23.9 | 70 | 11.6 | 69 | 18.9 | 61 | 2.3 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 72.4 | 47 | 15.2 | 60 | 34.6 | 37 | 3.7 |
| 2019 | 97 | 82.7 | 43 | 18.9 | 73 | 54.1 | 36 | 3.4 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 33.3 | 87 | 12.4 | 96 | 20.5 | 62 | 3.3 |
| 2019 | 100 | 41.6 | 91 | 15.8 | 86 | 26.1 | 41 | 1.8 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 30.6 | 67 | 12.4 | 87 | 32.0 | 56 | 6.6 |
| 2019 | 97 | 45.3 | 52 | 13.3 | 89 | 43.7 | 41 | 7.7 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 54 | 31.8 | 44 | 11.4 | 19 | 4.8 | 7 | 0.3 |
| 2019 | 63 | 47.5 | 58 | 14.8 | 29 | 3.6 | 11 | 0.9 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 92 | 28.3 | 59 | 8.5 | 88 | 30.9 | 45 | 2.6 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 35.0 | 99 | 19.0 | 95 | 29.9 | 82 | 3.3 |
| 2019 | 100 | 40.7 | 94 | 21.2 | 100 | 38.4 | 84 | 4.5 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 68 | 363.7 | 52 | 133.2 | 25 | 35.1 | 31 | 26.0 |
| 2019 | 79 | 316.8 | 54 | 113.4 | 22 | 17.7 | 42 | 27.8 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 2-3.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-8.—Peanuts: Pesticide usage, 2013 and 2018¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 99 | 219 | 32 | 33 | 95 | 632 | * | * |
| 2018 | 99 | 312 | 37 | 13 | 95 | 469 | ..... | 1 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 93 | 237 | 59 | 28 | 100 | 670 | * | * |
| 2018 | 96 | 250 | 47 | 34 | 94 | 471 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 100 | 853 | 48 | 177 | 97 | 1,692 | * | * |
| 2018 | 98 | 1,187 | 40 | 78 | 98 | 2,738 | 5 | 2 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 99 | 190 | 71 | 54 | 87 | 144 | * | * |
| 2018 | 97 | 299 | 58 | 38 | 92 | 173 | 27 | 18 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 96 | 150 | 60 | 33 | 81 | 261 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 95 | 232 | 34 | 13 | 80 | 221 | (D) | (D) |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 65 | 93 | 11 | 2 | 33 | 42 | ..... | ..... |
| 2018 | 73 | 123 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 38 | (D) | (D) |

* Insufficient number of reports to publish data. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 3-16.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-9.—Peanuts: Fertilizer usage, 2013 and 2018¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 48 | 1.5 | 54 | 3.0 | 57 | 5.2 | 19 | 0.6 |
| 2018 | 41 | 1.5 | 41 | 3.0 | 41 | 3.9 | 8 | 0.2 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 81 | 2.2 | 86 | 4.9 | 93 | 11.7 | 36 | 1.3 |
| 2018 | 40 | 1.6 | 36 | 2.5 | 40 | 7.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 27 | 2.1 | 31 | 6.5 | 26 | 6.5 | * | * |
| 2018 | 22 | 2.6 | 26 | 6.8 | 26 | 10.4 | 7 | 0.8 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 21 | 0.5 | 22 | 0.7 | 51 | 4.1 | 23 | 0.5 |
| 2018 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 56 | 5.4 | 14 | 0.2 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 13 | 0.5 | 14 | 0.4 | 22 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 0.9 | 37 | * |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 57 | 5.3 | 47 | 2.4 | 34 | 1.4 | 37 | 0.7 |
| 2018 | 74 | 7.1 | 66 | 3.3 | 48 | 2.5 | 43 | 0.8 |

* Insufficient number of reports to publish data. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 3-16.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-10.—Oats: Pesticide usage, 2005 and 2015¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| California: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 36 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 26 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Iowa: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Kansas: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 27 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 41 | 28 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 61 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 66 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 21 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 43 | 66 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 4 |
| Montana: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 34 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 35 | 21 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| New York: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 51 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 63 | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 54 | 167 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 82 | 186 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 2 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 59 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 58 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 60 | 43 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 37 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 81 | 130 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 9 |
| Texas: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 26 | 80 | 18 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 45 | 95 | 14 | 28 | 9 | 10 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 18 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 2015 | 30 | 37 | (D) | (D) | ..... | 2 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-48.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-11.—Oats: Fertilizer usage, 2005 and 2015¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 26 | 4.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 42 | 1.6 | 22 | 1.4 | 5 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.2 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 15 | 0.4 | 12 | 0.4 | 26 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 28 | 0.4 | 20 | 0.5 | 28 | 0.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 31 | 1.8 | 30 | 2.5 | 40 | 6.9 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 27 | 1.4 | 26 | 2.1 | 28 | 2.7 | 11 | 0.3 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 84 | 4.4 | 39 | 1.4 | 17 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 87 | 4.5 | 33 | 0.9 | 12 | 0.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 82 | 2.6 | 72 | 2.8 | 77 | 3.4 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 81 | 2.0 | 75 | 1.7 | 78 | 2.0 | 6 | (Z) |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 28 | 4.2 | 22 | 2.4 | 28 | 5.9 | 5 | 0.2 |
| 2015 | 60 | 8.3 | 50 | 3.6 | 53 | 6.7 | 21 | 0.7 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 53 | 2.0 | 35 | 1.0 | 14 | 0.4 | 9 | 0.1 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 68 | 4.5 | 24 | 1.3 | 7 | 0.1 | 5 | ..... |
| 2015 | 77 | 5.1 | 65 | 2.6 | 36 | 0.8 | 29 | 0.4 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 75 | 1.9 | 72 | 2.7 | 72 | 2.8 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 66 | 1.3 | 63 | 1.7 | 62 | 1.8 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 71 | 15.8 | 49 | 5.7 | 9 | 0.7 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 2015 | 88 | 12.1 | 70 | 7.2 | 27 | 0.9 | 22 | 0.6 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 70 | 1.3 | 69 | 2.2 | 66 | 2.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 90 | 4.5 | 81 | 4.9 | 82 | 5.1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 2015 | 81 | 2.2 | 76 | 2.9 | 75 | 2.7 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 64 | 11.8 | 46 | 5.6 | 17 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... |
| 2015 | 91 | 22.1 | 74 | 9.2 | 20 | 1.1 | 17 | 0.7 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 79 | 45.4 | 56 | 12.7 | 39 | 4.9 | 25 | 1.7 |
| 2015 | 97 | 27.8 | 82 | 12.1 | 39 | 3.2 | 51 | 3.0 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 23 | 2.1 | 24 | 3.9 | 35 | 15.1 | 8 | 0.4 |
| 2015 | 51 | 3.9 | 36 | 2.9 | 45 | 8.4 | 21 | 1.0 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (Z) Less than half the rounding unit. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-48.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-12.—Potatoes, Fall: Pesticide usage, 2010–2016¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide ² | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 92 | 173 | 93 | 108 | 98 | 191 | 74 | 5,156 |
| 2014 | 78 | 83 | 50 | 37 | 96 | 120 | 74 | 5,696 |
| 2016 | 73 | 73 | 77 | 8 | 74 | 87 | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 98 | 829 | 67 | 190 | 93 | 983 | 63 | 36,080 |
| 2014 | 89 | 717 | 89 | 287 | 95 | 1,618 | 57 | 36,437 |
| 2016 | 92 | 662 | 65 | 81 | 99 | 846 | 49 | 23,552 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 93 | 36 | 91 | 8 | 100 | 373 | 73 | 30 |
| 2014 | 97 | 30 | 84 | 9 | 90 | 329 | 78 | 37 |
| 2016 | 90 | 46 | 93 | 5 | 99 | 402 | 22 | 31 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 90 | 70 | 90 | 18 | 96 | 298 | 67 | 46 |
| 2014 | 99 | 86 | 96 | 32 | 99 | 442 | 73 | 35 |
| 2016 | 99 | 118 | 100 | 24 | 99 | 511 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 90 | 44 | 99 | 9 | 100 | 586 | 48 | 3,099 |
| 2014 | 91 | 34 | 93 | 13 | 91 | 612 | 52 | 4,067 |
| 2016 | 90 | 90 | 94 | 7 | 98 | 879 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 89 | 71 | 85 | 13 | 96 | 874 | 60 | 6,872 |
| 2014 | 90 | 71 | 89 | 10 | 99 | 801 | 30 | 1,653 |
| 2016 | 98 | 103 | 96 | 33 | 100 | 1,943 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 98 | 376 | 97 | 392 | 99 | 1,197 | 80 | 16,901 |
| 2014 | 92 | 566 | 98 | 489 | 99 | 1,109 | 87 | 16,635 |
| 2016 | 100 | 662 | 98 | 205 | 98 | 1,472 | 56 | 14,517 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 82 | 73 | 91 | 12 | 96 | 866 | 92 | 2,742 |
| 2014 | 95 | 96 | 99 | 16 | 100 | 987 | 96 | 4,913 |
| 2016 | 99 | 120 | 84 | 39 | 100 | 825 | 48 | 4,502 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years. ² Amount applied excludes Bt (*bacillus thuringiensis*) and other biologicals.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-13.—Potatoes, Fall: Fertilizer usage, 2010–2016¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 97 | 10.0 | 92 | 10.4 | 66 | 3.9 | 93 | 5.2 |
| 2014 | 94 | 9.2 | 93 | 7.2 | 70 | 1.6 | 94 | 2.6 |
| 2016 | 93 | 7.8 | 93 | 9.1 | 86 | 6.3 | 92 | 2.3 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 100 | 75.0 | 96 | 53.2 | 91 | 35.9 | 81 | 30.0 |
| 2014 | 99 | 78.1 | 98 | 47.5 | 85 | 36.3 | 90 | 23.6 |
| 2016 | 100 | 88.3 | 94 | 62.5 | 94 | 43.3 | 83 | 29.3 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 99 | 8.8 | 99 | 8.2 | 95 | 10.2 | (D) | (D) |
| 2014 | 98 | 8.3 | 98 | 7.1 | 98 | 8.7 | 12 | 0.1 |
| 2016 | 98 | 8.5 | 96 | 7.0 | 98 | 10.4 | 5 | (Z) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 100 | 8.6 | 98 | 3.5 | 100 | 8.6 | (D) | (D) |
| 2014 | 100 | 7.9 | 99 | 3.8 | 100 | 9.6 | 52 | 1.7 |
| 2016 | 100 | 8.8 | 99 | 2.8 | 99 | 10.0 | 87 | 2.2 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 98 | 9.2 | 100 | 4.6 | 100 | 14.6 | 80 | 1.3 |
| 2014 | 100 | 6.2 | 88 | 2.8 | 80 | 5.9 | 66 | 0.9 |
| 2016 | 99 | 6.7 | 98 | 3.0 | 91 | 5.7 | 73 | 1.7 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 100 | 15.1 | 89 | 7.9 | 84 | 14.3 | 44 | 1.3 |
| 2014 | 100 | 12.3 | 97 | 8.9 | 100 | 8.7 | 79 | 1.7 |
| 2016 | 100 | 16.0 | 99 | 8.8 | 81 | 14.0 | 52 | 1.3 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 100 | 32.6 | 99 | 24.9 | 94 | 36.0 | 90 | 9.7 |
| 2014 | 100 | 29.2 | 100 | 20.1 | 97 | 18.2 | 82 | 7.2 |
| 2016 | 95 | 30.6 | 75 | 19.0 | 81 | 18.3 | 80 | 8.1 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 100 | 16.5 | 100 | 5.3 | 93 | 17.7 | 91 | 3.9 |
| 2014 | 100 | 15.0 | 96 | 5.4 | 99 | 20.8 | 89 | 4.2 |
| 2016 | 100 | 15.5 | 100 | 5.9 | 98 | 20.5 | 90 | 4.5 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (Z) Less than half of rounding unit for data item shown (see data item definition for rounding unit). ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-14.—Rice: Pesticide usage, 2006 and 2013¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 95 | 3,054 | 10 | 14 | 37 | 109 | 5 | 269 |
| 2013 | 97 | 2,646 | 30 | 10 | 45 | 103 | 5 | 251 |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 93 | 2,500 | 14 | 2 | 50 | 738 |* |* |
| 2013 | 96 | 2,986 | 28 | 6 | 45 | 553 |* |* |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 96 | 475 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 30 |* |* |
| 2013 | 99 | 680 | 17 | 13 | 73 | 82 |* |* |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 100 | 502 | 55 | 14 | 46 | 16 | 3 | 36 |
| 2013 | 100 | 364 | 51 | 2 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 37 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 100 | 454 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 2013 | 100 | 512 | 18 | 1 | 55 | 22 | 20 | 159 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 97 | 496 | 77 | 83 | 55 | 21 |* |* |
| 2013 | 88 | 263 | 35 | 3 | 35 | 11 |* |* |

¹Insufficient number of reports to publish data.¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-27.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-15.—Rice: Fertilizer usage, 2006 and 2013¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 97 | 281.2 | 68 | 54.7 | 60 | 64.9 | 9 | 6.0 |
| 2013 | 96 | 195.8 | 76 | 53.2 | 56 | 51.3 | 14 | 2.1 |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 94 | 61.4 | 75 | 18.2 | 40 | 7.2 | 31 | 4.0 |
| 2013 | 98 | 83.9 | 81 | 21.2 | 38 | 7.2 | 41 | 4.4 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 99 | 52.8 | 78 | 14.6 | 75 | 16.2 | 4 | 0.3 |
| 2013 | 100 | 63.9 | 87 | 16.0 | 79 | 23.0 | 14 | 1.3 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 99 | 35.8 | 29 | 2.5 | 4 | 0.5 | 42 | 1.5 |
| 2013 | 100 | 23.3 | 13 | 0.8 | * | * | 50 | 1.2 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 100 | 45.2 | 47 | 5.5 | 42 | 5.7 | 29 | 0.7 |
| 2013 | 100 | 32.7 | 56 | 4.7 | * | * | 29 | 0.6 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 97 | 29.2 | 92 | 5.8 | 89 | 6.0 | 30 | 0.6 |
| 2013 | 90 | 22.3 | 82 | 5.5 | 79 | 5.4 | 11 | 0.1 |

¹Insufficient number of reports to publish data.¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-27.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-16.—Sorghum: Pesticide usage, 2011 and 2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide | | Other chemicals | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 75 | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 96 | 1,129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 96 | 9,411 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 94 | 9,471 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 .... | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 84 | 362 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 100 | 760 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 .... | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 74 | 505 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 87 | 539 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 89 | 289 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 100 | 786 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 72 | 1,901 | 10 | 9 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 27 | 192 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-65.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-17.—Sorghum: Fertilizer usage, 2011 and 2019¹

| State | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 75 | 7.4 | 41 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 57 | 7.9 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0.7 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 83 | 135.7 | 51 | 32.8 | 8 | 2.9 | 9 | 1.5 |
| 2019 | 97 | 198.9 | 65 | 34.4 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 1.9 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 88 | 11.0 | 41 | 1.9 | 15 | 0.2 | 22 | 0.4 |
| 2019 | 94 | 16.2 | 58 | 5.0 | 191 | 0.2 | 45 | 0.6 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 81 | 11.9 | 58 | 3.8 | 13 | 0.2 | 13 | 0.3 |
| 2019 | 85 | 14.9 | 67 | 7.3 | 5 | 0.1 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 88 | 8.9 | 45 | 1.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | (D) | (D) | 77 | 5.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 77 | 94.1 | 63 | 27.2 | 11 | 3.7 | 29 | 5.1 |
| 2019 | 83 | 99.0 | 50 | 23.2 | 22 | 6.2 | 25 | 3.5 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-65.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-18.—Soybeans: Pesticide usage, 2017 and 2018¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide ² | | Fungicide | | Other Chemicals ² | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 7,898 | 33 | 350 | 13 | 76 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 95 | 9,729 | 26 | 244 | 17 | 328 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 95 | 20,547 | 19 | 98 | 22 | 399 | 5 | 22 |
| 2018 | 98 | 23,531 | 16 | 98 | 24 | 643 | (D) | (D) |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 14,058 | 15 | 48 | 16 | 209 | 6 | 7 |
| 2018 | 97 | 12,624 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 172 | 6 | 1 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 95 | 19,887 | 19 | 221 | 17 | 280 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 100 | 21,526 | 19 | 283 | 19 | 357 | (D) | (D) |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 93 | 9,362 | 15 | 87 | 4 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 100 | 12,629 | 19 | 165 | 11 | 109 | (D) | (D) |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 3,759 | 33 | 87 | 21 | 55 | 5 | 2 |
| 2018 | 95 | 4,826 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 1 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 97 | 4,186 | 63 | ..... | 43 | 107 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 96 | 4,296 | 59 | 512 | 46 | 659 | 3 | (Z) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 3,986 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 4,026 | 6 | 59 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (Z) |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 12,240 | 38 | 577 | 13 | 203 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 12,060 | 30 | 637 | 21 | 299 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 8,596 | 50 | 493 | 40 | 135 | 14 | 498 |
| 2018 | 100 | 8,582 | 26 | 85 | 35 | 291 | 8 | 163 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 10,982 | 21 | 222 | 12 | 102 | 3 | (Z) |
| 2018 | 97 | 12,082 | 17 | 93 | 6 | 201 | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 11,089 | 6 | 189 | 9 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 12,978 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 244 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 3,264 | 38 | 77 | 18 | 52 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 97 | 4,726 | 23 | 27 | 14 | 33 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 11,454 | 13 | 241 | 6 | 82 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 10,056 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 9,448 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 126 | 4 | 6 |
| 2018 | 100 | 9,726 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 123 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 11,515 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 99 | 11,044 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 100 | 4,427 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 40 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 100 | 4,790 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 96 | 1,224 | 37 | 25 | 16 | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 100 | 1,124 | 27 | 12 | 24 | 33 | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 3,058 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| 2018 | 98 | 3,705 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 49 | ..... | ..... |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (Z) Less than the rounding unit.
all States for all years.¹ Data not available for² Amount applied excludes Bt (*bacillus thuringiensis*) and other biologicals.

Note: Planted acres are in table 3-32.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-19.—Soybeans: Fertilizer usage, 2017 and 2018¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions | Percent | Millions |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 13 | 18.9 | 51 | 106.7 | 59 | 205.0 | 2 | 2.6 |
| 2018 | 7 | 8.1 | 51 | 113.3 | 56 | 155.0 | 7 | 4.0 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 25 | 63.8 | 36 | 279.8 | 53 | 713.6 | 5 | 7.4 |
| 2018 | 25 | 60.0 | 43 | 350.6 | 61 | 733.9 | 5 | 9.7 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 31 | 57.3 | 39 | 144.2 | 62 | 417.2 | 6 | 8.4 |
| 2018 | 28 | 32.0 | 33 | 111.1 | 50 | 309.5 | 10 | 2.9 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 13 | 14.4 | 23 | 145.0 | 34 | 357.1 | 6 | 8.1 |
| 2018 | 13 | 17.2 | 21 | 125.9 | 32 | 276.3 | 8 | 16.3 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 49 | 40.6 | 54 | 118.0 | 26 | 65.4 | 14 | 4.7 |
| 2018 | 29 | 22.8 | 38 | 76.9 | 18 | 48.7 | 10 | 4.7 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 28 | 13.7 | 68 | 94.4 | 70 | 130.2 | 7 | 2.5 |
| 2018 | 32 | 21.3 | 74 | 109.9 | 85 | 186.7 | 5 | 3.0 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 22.0 | 29 | 27.9 | 7 | 1.8 |
| 2018 | 10 | 4.3 | 41 | 31.1 | 51 | 51.8 | 10 | 2.0 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 48 | 15.9 | 49 | 49.2 | 74 | 141.0 | 11 | 1.8 |
| 2018 | 50 | 16.9 | 48 | 45.7 | 77 | 155.6 | 18 | 8.9 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 26 | 35.2 | 28 | 95.0 | 34 | 161.0 | 6 | 5.1 |
| 2018 | 29 | 32.8 | 35 | 124.9 | 36 | 191.4 | 11 | 11.5 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 0.7 | 17 | 20.6 | 38 | 66.6 | 4 | 1.6 |
| 2018 | 6 | 2.6 | 31 | 43.8 | 44 | 99.9 | 6 | 1.8 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 20 | 32.4 | 46 | 143.9 | 55 | 272.0 | 11 | 7.4 |
| 2018 | 11 | 11.6 | 33 | 89.1 | 44 | 193.0 | 6 | 2.9 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 43 | 34.4 | 46 | 128.1 | 16 | 28.1 | 19 | 14.2 |
| 2018 | 36 | 29.5 | 43 | 154.2 | 18 | 53.1 | 17 | 11.0 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 54 | 20.3 | 46 | 30.1 | 72 | 95.5 | 15 | 4.2 |
| 2018 | 46 | 17.5 | 45 | 28.4 | 70 | 83.8 | 9 | 3.1 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 45 | 48.7 | 50 | 167.4 | 11 | 19.2 | 12 | 13.4 |
| 2018 | 55 | 39.1 | 62 | 145.7 | 18 | 20.4 | 12 | 6.6 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 32 | 25.2 | 30 | 72.0 | 61 | 329.5 | 8 | 15.9 |
| 2018 | 33 | 22.8 | 37 | 107.5 | 57 | 295.1 | 4 | 1.4 |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 40 | 22.4 | 56 | 124.1 | 26 | 50.3 | 4 | 5.7 |
| 2018 | 42 | 28.9 | 55 | 141.4 | 28 | 53.1 | 13 | 5.6 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 48 | 22.1 | 66 | 78.1 | 70 | 116.5 | 17 | 2.9 |
| 2018 | 65 | 26.7 | 76 | 89.3 | 72 | 107.4 | 21 | 3.1 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 58 | 9.2 | 64 | 19.6 | 79 | 40.6 | 25 | 2.0 |
| 2018 | 53 | 6.3 | 56 | 15.4 | 65 | 34.7 | 27 | 1.1 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 59 | 24.3 | 56 | 52.5 | 80 | 156.0 | 31 | 9.1 |
| 2018 | 37 | 15.9 | 50 | 70.0 | 74 | 171.9 | 29 | 11.7 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Data not available for all States for all years.

Note: Planted acres are in table 3-32.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-20.—Wheat: Pesticide usage, 2017 and 2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | Herbicide | | Insecticide | | Fungicide ² | | Other Chemicals ² | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Winter | Percent | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent | Thousands |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 83 | 3,230 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 63 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 79 | 2,910 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 65 | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 95 | 496 | 15 | 20 | 60 | 79 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 96 | 506 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 52 | (D) | (D) |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 59 | 39 | 33 | 5 | 46 | 61 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 54 | 32 | 46 | 8 | 65 | 87 | 11 | 6 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 69 | 4,917 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 72 | 3,486 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 121 | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 66 | 80 | 40 | 4 | 67 | 67 | 11 | 5 |
| 2019 | 79 | 123 | 34 | 4 | 62 | 88 | 19 | 9 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 62 | 133 | 33 | 12 | 44 | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 54 | 64 | 24 | 4 | 39 | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 4,105 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 47 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 99 | 3,703 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 69 | 1,424 | (D) | (D) | 31 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 75 | 917 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 81 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 80 | 33 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 41 | 44 | 17 | 4 | 29 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 26 | 34 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 32 | (D) | (D) |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 37 | 1,534 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 52 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 36 | 899 | 8 | 60 | 10 | 64 | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 1,525 | (D) | (D) | 39 | 53 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 100 | 1,106 | (D) | (D) | 55 | 64 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 60 | 542 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 60 | 409 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 23 | 607 | 6 | 109 | 17 | 91 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 48 | 1,924 | 13 | 173 | 8 | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 1,885 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 222 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 95 | 1,326 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 183 | ..... | ..... |
| Durum | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 72 | 14 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 84 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 77 | 23 | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | ..... | ..... |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 87 | 944 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 98 | 710 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 1,358 | (D) | (D) | 55 | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 96 | 613 | (D) | (D) | 53 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Other Spring | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 93 | 211 | 16 | 2 | 45 | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 100 | 310 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 538 | 37 | 16 | 86 | 199 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 99 | 537 | 29 | 8 | 79 | 226 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 3,603 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 98 | 3,971 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 4,467 | 12 | 48 | 57 | 416 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 95 | 4,595 | 7 | 20 | 58 | 631 | (D) | (D) |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 89 | 613 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| 2019 | 97 | 317 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 92 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 100 | 441 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 29 | ..... | ..... |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Data not available for all States for all years. ²Amount applied excludes biologicals.

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-8.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

STATISTICS OF FERTILIZERS AND PESTICIDES

Table 14-21.—Wheat: Fertilizer usage, 2017 and 2019¹

| State and Year | Percent treated and amount applied | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Nitrogen | | Phosphate | | Potash | | Sulfur ² | |
| | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied | Area applied | Pounds applied |
| Winter Wheat | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 63 | 50.2 | 39 | 19.6 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 2.4 |
| 2019 | 85 | 63.7 | 67 | 31.6 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 1.0 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 88.2 | 80 | 17.6 | 37 | 7.2 | 76 | 15.3 |
| 2019 | 99 | 71.4 | 19 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 5.7 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 52.5 | 86 | 35.0 | 70 | 40.1 | 14 | 2.3 |
| 2019 | 94 | 63.9 | 88 | 41.5 | 78 | 56.3 | 20 | 3.5 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 85 | 466.0 | 62 | 137.5 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 10.9 |
| 2019 | 99 | 528.9 | 81 | 152.9 | 6 | 8.7 | 25 | 17.0 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 47.1 | 62 | 13.4 | 80 | 23.4 | 46 | 4.5 |
| 2019 | 96 | 57.6 | 81 | 23.8 | 78 | 28.9 | 53 | 4.7 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 65.4 | 66 | 27.2 | 65 | 30.6 | 29 | 3.2 |
| 2019 | 84 | 49.9 | 75 | 26.2 | 75 | 33.0 | 29 | 2.9 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 95 | 133.4 | 94 | 57.1 | 42 | 11.6 | 43 | 6.7 |
| 2019 | 98 | 128.1 | 96 | 56.0 | 28 | 7.0 | 35 | 5.1 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 79 | 46.8 | 50 | 18.0 | 14 | 1.7 | 25 | 2.3 |
| 2019 | 88 | 65.0 | 68 | 23.1 | 12 | 2.5 | 42 | 4.0 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 87 | 5 | 70 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 94 | 6.4 | 78 | 2.2 | 60 | 1.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 45.6 | 81 | 21.7 | 82 | 28.2 | 39 | 3.6 |
| 2019 | 89 | 39.1 | 72 | 24.4 | 65 | 21.2 | 46 | 4.6 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 294.5 | 53 | 63.6 | 12 | 11.6 | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 93 | 277.0 | 63 | 75.3 | 13 | 9.6 | 8 | 1.2 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 39.2 | 39 | 3.8 | 9 | 0.8 | 36 | 3.2 |
| 2019 | 100 | 55.9 | 21 | 6.6 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 5.3 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 86 | 51.0 | 76 | 31.3 | 22 | 3.9 | 15 | 1.6 |
| 2019 | 60 | 38.4 | 30 | 8.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 65 | 166.8 | 42 | 45.5 | 5 | 5.7 | 22 | 6.0 |
| 2019 | 57 | 164.9 | 34 | 35.9 | 6 | 10.9 | 26 | 13.2 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 97 | 138.3 | 59 | 13.1 | 10 | 1.4 | 66 | 13.5 |
| 2019 | 100 | 124.3 | 46 | 16.1 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 15.2 |
| Durum | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 21.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 | 88 | 6.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 3.8 | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2019 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 3.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 96 | 64.0 | 92 | 23.7 | 31 | 4.0 | 42 | 3.9 |
| 2019 | 97 | 35.0 | 84 | 11.7 | 14 | 0.9 | 22 | 0.9 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 100 | 108.2 | 95 | 38.3 | 29 | 3.8 | 33 | 3.4 |
| 2019 | 100 | 63.8 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 0.8 | 28 | 1.6 |
| Other Spring | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 51.5 | 55 | 11.7 | 21 | 3.4 | 61 | 8.2 |
| 2019 | 95 | 70.4 | 74 | 16.0 | 47 | 7.9 | 50 | 4.7 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 98 | 134.3 | 96 | 52.3 | 59 | 25.2 | 31 | 4.0 |
| 2019 | 100 | 170.8 | 91 | 55.9 | 66 | 23.8 | 40 | 4.2 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 145.2 | 90 | 68.9 | 31 | 8.6 | 43 | 9.4 |
| 2019 | 96 | 153.7 | 90 | 71.3 | 22 | 11.5 | 34 | 6.5 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 99 | 566.5 | 92 | 201.2 | 32 | 29.2 | 34 | 18.1 |
| 2019 | 96 | 747.5 | 89 | 262.9 | 25 | 43.2 | 24 | 16.5 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 92 | 87.1 | 81 | 33.6 | 32 | 7.4 | 46 | 5.7 |
| 2019 | 99 | 59.5 | 91 | 24.0 | 43 | 7.8 | 20 | 1.0 |

Note: Planted acres are in table 1-8.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Data not available for all States for all years.
NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-22.—Fruits, Pesticides: Percent of bearing acres receiving applications, for surveyed States, 2019¹

| Crop | Herbicide | Insecticide | Fungicide | Other | Percent | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | | |
| Apples | 36 | 88 | 85 | 86 | | |
| Apricots | 35 | 58 | 67 | 37 | | |
| Avocados | 58 | 44 | 4 | 47 | | |
| Blueberries | 63 | 91 | 91 | 47 | | |
| Cherries, Sweet | 43 | 85 | 85 | 80 | | |
| Cherries, Tart | 46 | 94 | 97 | 80 | | |
| Dates | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | | |
| Grapefruit | 70 | 90 | 86 | 88 | | |
| Grapes, All | 51 | 55 | 84 | 46 | | |
| Grapes, Juice | 81 | (D) | 38 | 31 | | |
| Grapes, Raisin | 51 | 71 | 95 | 52 | | |
| Grapes, Table | 31 | 65 | 96 | 66 | | |
| Grapes, Wine | 54 | 51 | 80 | 41 | | |
| Kiwifruit | 53 | 24 | 36 | 53 | | |
| Lemons | 61 | 82 | 56 | 79 | | |
| Nectarines | 52 | 80 | 79 | 73 | | |
| Olives | 41 | 28 | 57 | 18 | | |
| Oranges | 69 | 92 | 81 | 87 | | |
| Peaches | 54 | 86 | 88 | 67 | | |
| Pears | 35 | 89 | 90 | 93 | | |
| Plums | 46 | 65 | 53 | 66 | | |
| Prunes | 53 | 56 | 70 | 39 | | |
| Raspberries | 51 | 91 | 86 | 48 | | |
| Strawberries | 19 | 92 | 93 | 53 | | |
| Tangerines | 54 | 77 | 55 | 67 | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific agricultural chemical.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-23.—Fruit, Fertilizers: Percent of acres receiving applications, for surveyed States, 2019¹

| Crop | Nitrogen | Phosphate | Potash | Sulfur | Percent | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|--|
| | | | | | | |
| Apples | 62 | 38 | 56 | 34 | | |
| Apricots | 87 | 55 | 14 | (D) | | |
| Avocados | 77 | 54 | 67 | 28 | | |
| Blueberries | 84 | 79 | 83 | 37 | | |
| Cherries, Sweet | 81 | 66 | 68 | 25 | | |
| Cherries, Tart | 79 | 33 | 63 | 19 | | |
| Dates | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | | |
| Grapefruit | 72 | 46 | 55 | 31 | | |
| Grapes, All | 73 | 27 | 62 | (D) | | |
| Grapes, Juice | 48 | 33 | 46 | 14 | | |
| Grapes, Raisin | 43 | 10 | 25 | (D) | | |
| Grapes, Table | 42 | 30 | 50 | 38 | | |
| Grapes, Wine | 82 | 29 | 69 | (D) | | |
| Kiwifruit | 66 | 44 | 60 | 38 | | |
| Lemons | 80 | 57 | 66 | 44 | | |
| Nectarines | 30 | 49 | 49 | (D) | | |
| Olives | 71 | 22 | 57 | (D) | | |
| Oranges | 39 | 64 | 74 | 38 | | |
| Peaches | 59 | 42 | 54 | 20 | | |
| Pears | 63 | 54 | 48 | 33 | | |
| Plums | 30 | 41 | 42 | 7 | | |
| Prunes | 54 | 21 | 37 | 14 | | |
| Raspberries | 79 | 67 | 68 | 39 | | |
| Strawberries | 95 | 49 | 58 | (D) | | |
| Tangerines | 82 | 81 | 85 | 74 | | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific agricultural chemical.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-24.—Vegetables, Pesticides: Percent of acres receiving applications, for surveyed States, 2018¹

| Crop | Herbicide | Insecticide | Fungicide | Other | Percent | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------|-----|
| | | | | | (D) | (D) |
| Asparagus | 65 | 64 | 39 | | | |
| Beans, Snap | 79 | 59 | 56 | | 1 | |
| Broccoli | 43 | 77 | 55 | | 2 | |
| Cabbage | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Carrots | 34 | 23 | 51 | | 17 | |
| Cauliflower | 53 | 77 | 11 | | (D) | |
| Celery | 50 | 79 | 69 | | 4 | |
| Cucumbers, Fresh | 39 | 67 | 83 | | 2 | |
| Garlic | 77 | 47 | 77 | | (D) | |
| Lettuce, Excl head | 33 | 63 | 54 | | (D) | |
| Lettuce, Head | 44 | 73 | 68 | | (D) | |
| Melons, Cantaloupe | (D) | 76 | (D) | | 13 | |
| Melons, Honeydew | 35 | 98 | 93 | | (D) | |
| Melons, Watermelon | 52 | 73 | 77 | | 9 | |
| Onions, Dry | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Peas, Green | 88 | 28 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Peppers, Bell | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Pumpkins | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Spinach | (D) | 68 | 83 | | (D) | |
| Squash | 37 | 79 | 68 | | 5 | |
| Sweet Corn | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Tomatoes, in the open | (D) | 81 | 82 | | (D) | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific agricultural chemical.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 14-25.—Vegetables, Fertilizers: Percent of acres receiving applications, for surveyed States, 2018¹

| Crop | Nitrogen | Phosphate | Potash | Sulfur | Percent | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|-----|
| | | | | | (D) | (D) |
| Asparagus | 80 | 30 | 60 | | 22 | |
| Beans, Snap | 88 | 82 | 84 | | 57 | |
| Broccoli | 88 | 80 | 22 | | 60 | |
| Cabbage | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Carrots | 83 | 64 | 46 | | 30 | |
| Cauliflower | 97 | 80 | 54 | | 18 | |
| Celery | 100 | 70 | 68 | | 74 | |
| Cucumbers | 99 | 93 | 92 | | 63 | |
| Garlic | 92 | 46 | 3 | | (D) | |
| Lettuce, excluding Head | 98 | 89 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Lettuce, Head | 88 | 85 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Melons, Cantaloupe | 99 | 89 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Melons, Honeydew | 95 | 89 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Melons, Watermelon | 86 | 82 | 62 | | 6 | |
| Onions, dry | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Peas, Green | 71 | 29 | 34 | | 47 | |
| Peppers, Bell | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Pumpkins | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Spinach | 94 | 94 | (D) | | (D) | |
| Squash | 89 | 82 | 85 | | 24 | |
| Sweet Corn | (D) | (D) | (D) | | (D) | |
| Tomatoes, in the open | 99 | 73 | 49 | | (D) | |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific agricultural chemical.

NASS, Environmental, Economics, and Demographics Branch, (202) 720-6146.

CHAPTER XV

MISCELLANEOUS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

This chapter contains miscellaneous data which do not fit into the preceding chapters. Included here are summary tables on foreign trade in agricultural products; statistics on fishery products; tables on refrigerated warehouses; and statistics on crops in Alaska.

Foreign Agricultural Trade Statistics

Agricultural products, sometimes referred to as food and fiber products, cover a broad range of goods from unprocessed bulk commodities like soybeans, feed corn and wheat to highly-processed, high-value foods and beverages like sausages, bakery goods, ice cream, or beer sold in retail stores and restaurants. All of the products found in Chapters 1-24 (except for fishery products in Chapter 3) of the U.S. Harmonized Tariff Schedule are considered agricultural products. These products generally fall into the following categories: grains, animal feeds, and grain products (like bread and pasta); oilseeds and oilseed products (like canola oil); livestock, poultry and dairy products including live animals, meats, eggs, and feathers; horticultural products including all fresh and processed fruits, vegetables, tree nuts, as well as nursery products and beer and wine; unmanufactured tobacco; and tropical products like sugar, cocoa, and coffee. Certain other products are considered "agricultural," the most significant of which are essential oils (Chapter 33), protein isolates and modified starches (Chapter 35), raw rubber (Chapter 40), raw animal hides and skins (Chapter 41), and wool and cotton (Chapters 51-52). Manufactured products derived from plants or animals, but which are not considered "agricultural" by USDA's definition are cotton yarn, textiles and clothing; leather and leather articles of apparel; and cigarettes and spirits. The World Trade Organization's definition of agricultural products varies in that it includes some products like spirits and tobacco products.

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics are based on documents filed by exporters and importers and compiled by the Bureau of the Census. Puerto Rico is a Customs district within the U.S. Customs territory, and its trade with foreign countries is included in U.S. export and import statistics. U.S. export and import statistics include merchandise trade between the U.S. Virgin Islands and foreign countries even though the Virgin Islands of the United States are not officially a part of the U.S. Customs territory.

The export value, the value at the port of exportation, is based on the selling price and includes inland freight, insurance, and other charges to the port. The country of destination is the country of ultimate destination or where the commodities are consumed or further processed.

Agricultural products, like manufactured goods, are often transshipped from the one country to another. Shippers are asked to identify the ultimate destination of a shipment. However, transhipment points are often recorded as the ultimate destination even though the actual point of consumption may be in a neighboring state. Thus, exports to countries which act as transhipment points are generally overstated, while exports to neighboring countries are often understated. Major world transhipment points include the Netherlands, Hong Kong, and Singapore. In such cases, exports to the Netherlands are over reported, but under reported for Germany, Belgium and the United Kingdom. Exports to Hong Kong are overstated, but under reported to China, and exports to Singapore are overstated, but understated to Malaysia and Indonesia.

Imports for consumption are a combination of entries for immediate consumption and withdrawals from bonded warehouses for consumption. The import value, defined generally as the market value in the foreign country, excludes import duties, ocean freight, and marine insurance. The country of origin is defined as the country where the commodities were grown or processed. Where the country of origin is not known, the imports are credited to the country of shipment.

Table 15-1.—Foreign trade: Value of total agricultural exports and imports, United States, fiscal years 2010–2019

| Fiscal year Oct. 1– Sep. 30 | U.S. total domestic exports | | | U.S. total imports for consumption, customs value | | | Surplus agricultural exports over agricultural imports |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---|--|
| | Total merchandise exports | Agricultural exports ¹ | Agricultural exports share of total exports | Total merchandise imports | Agricultural imports | Agricultural imports share of total imports | |
| 2010 | 1,077,045 | 108,529 | 10 | 1,832,595 | 78,963 | 4 | 29,566 |
| 2011 | 1,268,437 | 137,465 | 11 | 2,128,266 | 94,511 | 4 | 42,955 |
| 2012 | 1,343,129 | 135,907 | 10 | 2,248,129 | 103,371 | 5 | 32,536 |
| 2013 | 1,360,350 | 141,139 | 10 | 2,235,764 | 103,871 | 5 | 37,269 |
| 2014 | 1,398,923 | 152,326 | 11 | 2,304,072 | 109,258 | 5 | 43,068 |
| 2015 | 1,327,349 | 139,757 | 11 | 2,267,135 | 113,633 | 5 | 26,124 |
| 2016 | 1,222,350 | 129,597 | 11 | 2,160,641 | 114,439 | 5 | 15,158 |
| 2017 | 1,283,329 | 140,215 | 11 | 2,273,403 | 120,964 | 5 | 19,251 |
| 2018 | 1,402,288 | 143,414 | 10 | 2,506,195 | 128,678 | 5 | 14,736 |
| 2019 | 1,396,075 | 135,470 | 10 | 2,538,445 | 130,945 | 5 | 4,525 |

¹ Includes food exported for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257.

Table 15-2.—Foreign trade: Value and quantity of bulk commodity exports, United States, fiscal years 2010–2019¹

| Fiscal year | Wheat, unmilled | Rice, milled | Feed grains ² | Oilseeds ³ | Tobacco unmanufactured | Cotton and linters | Bulk commodities | Value | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | Million dollars | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 5,840 | 2,296 | 9,806 | 17,951 | 1,223 | 4,836 | 41,951 | | |
| 2011 | 11,504 | 2,117 | 13,969 | 21,571 | 1,116 | 8,982 | 59,260 | | |
| 2012 | 8,376 | 1,963 | 11,719 | 21,101 | 1,051 | 6,551 | 50,761 | | |
| 2013 | 10,126 | 2,212 | 6,198 | 22,456 | 1,193 | 5,649 | 47,834 | | |
| 2014 | 8,260 | 2,002 | 12,480 | 25,758 | 1,114 | 4,614 | 54,228 | | |
| 2015 | 5,914 | 2,036 | 11,057 | 23,175 | 1,250 | 4,146 | 47,578 | | |
| 2016 | 5,136 | 1,834 | 10,768 | 21,923 | 1,042 | 3,451 | 44,154 | | |
| 2017 | 6,198 | 1,714 | 10,798 | 25,313 | 1,029 | 5,866 | 50,917 | | |
| 2018 | 5,086 | 1,636 | 12,238 | 23,175 | 1,093 | 6,624 | 49,852 | | |
| 2019 | 6,233 | 1,826 | 9,484 | 18,515 | 755 | 6,076 | 42,889 | | |
| Quantity | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000 metric tons | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 25,698 | 4,260 | 53,849 | 42,499 | 185 | 2,746 | 129,236 | | |
| 2011 | 34,583 | 3,920 | 49,170 | 41,365 | 174 | 3,113 | 132,325 | | |
| 2012 | 26,969 | 3,578 | 40,024 | 39,247 | 167 | 2,731 | 112,716 | | |
| 2013 | 31,110 | 3,848 | 20,460 | 35,862 | 165 | 2,921 | 94,366 | | |
| 2014 | 27,091 | 3,355 | 56,630 | 46,050 | 152 | 2,202 | 135,480 | | |
| 2015 | 21,398 | 3,971 | 56,316 | 51,212 | 177 | 2,535 | 135,610 | | |
| 2016 | 22,538 | 3,789 | 59,075 | 55,146 | 156 | 2,202 | 142,904 | | |
| 2017 | 28,078 | 3,986 | 61,708 | 60,755 | 150 | 3,298 | 157,976 | | |
| 2018 | 21,155 | 3,052 | 68,475 | 57,924 | 155 | 3,661 | 154,422 | | |
| 2019 | 26,567 | 3,599 | 51,651 | 49,120 | 105 | 3,433 | 134,475 | | |

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Corn, barley, sorghum, rye, and oats. ³ Soybeans, peanuts, rapeseed, cottonseed, sunflowerseed, safflowerseed, and others.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257.

Table 15-3.—Agricultural exports: Value to top 50 countries of destination, United States, fiscal years 2017–2019¹

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | <i>Million dollars</i> | | |
| Canada | 20,444.0 | 20,701.0 | 20,997.3 |
| Mexico | 18,605.9 | 18,869.4 | 18,996.7 |
| EU27+UK | 11,552.5 | 12,707.6 | 12,615.2 |
| Japan | 11,856.7 | 12,655.0 | 12,146.7 |
| China | 21,838.8 | 16,262.9 | 10,115.9 |
| South Korea | 6,851.2 | 7,958.9 | 7,819.6 |
| Taiwan | 3,399.7 | 3,812.2 | 3,611.4 |
| Vietnam | 2,559.2 | 3,895.2 | 3,596.3 |
| Hong Kong | 4,043.3 | 4,198.3 | 3,512.5 |
| Indonesia | 2,968.4 | 3,091.5 | 2,888.8 |
| Philippines | 2,627.4 | 2,836.1 | 2,868.8 |
| Colombia | 2,554.2 | 2,750.1 | 2,664.5 |
| Thailand | 1,781.7 | 2,143.6 | 1,884.6 |
| India | 1,504.3 | 1,579.3 | 1,782.3 |
| Egypt | 772.0 | 1,703.0 | 1,473.2 |
| Australia | 1,368.7 | 1,425.8 | 1,443.9 |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,588.0 | 1,330.0 | 1,318.0 |
| Guatemala | 1,081.8 | 1,202.5 | 1,307.2 |
| Dominican Republic | 1,231.6 | 1,272.2 | 1,295.4 |
| Turkey | 1,711.5 | 1,706.5 | 1,180.7 |
| Malaysia | 903.1 | 959.6 | 1,147.7 |
| United Arab Emirates | 1,071.5 | 1,033.2 | 1,115.7 |
| Pakistan | 834.0 | 1,433.4 | 1,082.1 |
| Peru | 1,187.8 | 1,325.4 | 1,021.3 |
| Chile | 912.3 | 942.7 | 1,013.1 |
| Singapore | 824.0 | 792.1 | 955.4 |
| Bangladesh | 892.4 | 858.6 | 935.8 |
| Argentina | 174.2 | 350.5 | 765.4 |
| Costa Rica | 691.4 | 723.3 | 733.2 |
| Panama | 661.7 | 668.1 | 716.9 |
| Honduras | 597.7 | 679.0 | 694.6 |
| Israel | 527.7 | 665.9 | 622.1 |
| Brazil | 725.7 | 584.1 | 582.4 |
| El Salvador | 487.1 | 503.5 | 567.7 |
| Nigeria | 500.5 | 326.5 | 551.0 |
| New Zealand | 379.7 | 463.3 | 534.6 |
| Ecuador | 271.4 | 343.7 | 460.7 |
| Switzerland | 454.1 | 386.2 | 406.5 |
| Jamaica | 376.8 | 393.6 | 397.7 |
| Haiti | 390.2 | 394.2 | 384.4 |
| South Africa | 360.6 | 323.8 | 361.7 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 331.4 | 341.7 | 346.2 |
| Iraq | 106.8 | 335.2 | 303.4 |
| Morocco | 485.2 | 587.6 | 275.0 |
| Cuba | 266.1 | 230.0 | 270.7 |
| The Bahamas | 254.0 | 261.6 | 262.3 |
| Nicaragua | 218.5 | 214.1 | 240.2 |
| Kuwait | 222.1 | 237.1 | 238.9 |
| Netherlands Antilles | 219.7 | 219.9 | 224.7 |
| Jordan | 282.8 | 208.0 | 219.7 |
| Other Countries | 4,264.0 | 4,527.2 | 4,519.3 |
| World Total ² | 140,215.4 | 143,414.3 | 135,469.5 |

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ²Totals may not add due to rounding.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257.

Table 15-4.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal commodity groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹

| Commodity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Total Merchandise Exports | 1,427,982,211 | 1,427,401,788 | 1,410,626,357 | 1,419,857,072 |
| Nonagricultural U.S. Exports (Na) | 1,298,385,211 | 1,287,186,788 | 1,267,212,357 | 1,284,387,072 |
| Total Agricultural exports | 129,597,000 | 140,215,000 | 143,414,000 | 135,470,000 |
| Animals and animal products | 24,915,038 | 28,269,536 | 29,939,818 | 29,561,343 |
| Animals, live | 457,572 | 542,795 | 643,031 | 642,476 |
| Cattle | 67,762 | 158,462 | 274,713 | 236,937 |
| Horses,mules,burros-live | 372,184 | 361,631 | 342,864 | 388,276 |
| Swine, live | 13,709 | 18,930 | 21,672 | 14,516 |
| Sheep, live | 2,280 | 2,551 | 2,424 | 1,518 |
| Other live Animals | 1,637 | 1,221 | 1,358 | 1,230 |
| Red meat and products | 12,265,093 | 14,155,005 | 15,328,372 | 15,390,245 |
| Beef and Veal | 5,196,925 | 6,173,070 | 7,342,105 | 7,283,838 |
| Beef, fresh/frozen | 4,966,796 | 5,960,005 | 7,128,147 | 7,082,067 |
| Beef prep/pres | 230,129 | 213,065 | 213,958 | 201,771 |
| Horsemeat, fresh/frozen | 204 | 806 | 52 | 25 |
| Lamb and Goat, fr/frozen | 11,525 | 14,851 | 14,401 | 14,398 |
| Pork | 4,737,457 | 5,227,433 | 5,440,608 | 5,516,852 |
| Pork, fresh/frozen | 3,992,969 | 4,477,735 | 4,681,686 | 4,774,617 |
| Pork, prep/pres | 744,488 | 749,698 | 758,922 | 742,235 |
| Variety meats | 1,660,265 | 1,884,164 | 1,731,062 | 1,674,419 |
| Beef variety meats | 897,749 | 896,036 | 878,777 | 956,960 |
| Pork variety meats | 689,246 | 905,847 | 757,189 | 604,853 |
| Other variety meats | 73,270 | 82,281 | 95,096 | 112,605 |
| Other meats, fresh/frozen | 658,718 | 854,681 | 800,144 | 900,714 |
| Poultry and products | 4,551,342 | 4,908,080 | 5,253,058 | 5,136,394 |
| Poultry, live | 165,604 | 196,218 | 216,294 | 281,246 |
| Baby chicks | 148,859 | 179,075 | 199,965 | 264,571 |
| Other live poultry | 16,745 | 17,143 | 16,329 | 16,675 |
| Poultry meats | 3,595,801 | 3,845,509 | 4,097,399 | 3,988,541 |
| Chickens, fresh/frozen | 2,587,149 | 2,788,146 | 3,006,205 | 2,962,248 |
| Turkeys, fresh/frozen | 437,249 | 429,313 | 411,995 | 477,315 |
| Other poultry, fresh/frozen | 4,944 | 6,246 | 4,160 | 4,597 |
| Poultry meats, prep | 566,458 | 621,804 | 675,039 | 544,381 |
| Poultry, misc | 235,963 | 313,388 | 342,756 | 283,923 |
| Eggs | 553,973 | 552,965 | 596,610 | 582,684 |
| Dairy products | 4,622,845 | 5,403,069 | 5,653,344 | 5,743,420 |
| Evaporated/condensed milk | 35,198 | 34,029 | 36,169 | 31,741 |
| Nonfat dry milk | 1,184,268 | 1,372,886 | 1,450,475 | 1,562,918 |
| Butter and milkfat | 48,924 | 103,698 | 144,731 | 97,360 |
| Cheese | 1,173,091 | 1,415,408 | 1,475,577 | 1,488,204 |
| Whey,fluid/dried | 548,497 | 695,162 | 669,284 | 632,879 |
| Other dairy products | 1,632,866 | 1,781,886 | 1,877,108 | 1,930,318 |
| Fats, oils, and greases | 489,611 | 606,058 | 585,151 | 633,131 |
| Lard | 55,835 | 97,809 | 89,440 | 55,430 |
| Tallow, inedible | 206,771 | 256,221 | 216,773 | 206,860 |
| Other animal fats | 227,005 | 252,028 | 278,938 | 370,841 |
| Hides and skins | 1,887,730 | 1,931,099 | 1,580,560 | 1,108,071 |
| Bovine hides, whole | 1,018,548 | 1,128,521 | 884,918 | 635,347 |
| Other cattle hides | 12,945 | 18,177 | 17,377 | 13,138 |
| Calf skins, whole | 47,385 | 102,640 | 127,187 | 65,453 |
| Horse hides, whole | 80,186 | 23,742 | 12,703 | 3,312 |
| Sheep and lamb skins | 14,100 | 15,106 | 12,977 | 5,944 |
| Other hides and Skin | 421,596 | 428,034 | 373,222 | 267,023 |
| Furskins | 292,969 | 214,880 | 152,175 | 117,855 |
| Mink pelts | 272,258 | 199,224 | 136,433 | 99,989 |
| Other furskins | 20,712 | 15,656 | 15,741 | 17,866 |
| Wool and mohair | 18,459 | 23,191 | 27,089 | 18,262 |
| Sausage casings | 245,525 | 277,883 | 397,712 | 413,083 |
| Bull semen | 160,576 | 162,648 | 187,376 | 204,169 |
| Miscellaneous animal products | 216,285 | 259,708 | 284,125 | 272,092 |
| Grains and feeds | 29,800,241 | 30,507,690 | 31,455,366 | 30,189,075 |
| Wheat,unmilled | 5,136,021 | 6,197,654 | 5,086,206 | 6,233,349 |
| Wheat flour | 171,611 | 161,392 | 126,867 | 152,450 |
| Other wheat products | 153,565 | 135,736 | 147,170 | 154,064 |
| Rice-paddy, milled | 1,834,482 | 1,714,013 | 1,636,179 | 1,826,348 |
| Feed grains and products | 11,224,817 | 11,284,328 | 12,730,294 | 9,980,880 |
| Feed grain | 10,767,971 | 10,798,006 | 12,238,048 | 9,483,652 |
| Barley | 40,168 | 31,233 | 28,462 | 29,944 |
| Corn | 9,124,474 | 9,683,360 | 11,267,677 | 8,995,926 |
| Grain sorghum | 1,590,054 | 1,071,130 | 931,433 | 447,888 |
| Oats | 7,248 | 8,817 | 6,703 | 5,453 |
| Rye | 6,027 | 3,465 | 3,772 | 4,441 |
| Feed grain products | 456,846 | 486,322 | 492,246 | 497,229 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-4.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal commodity groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹—Continued

| Commodity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Grains and feeds--Continued | | | | |
| Popcorn | 95,115 | 120,465 | 114,481 | 108,538 |
| Blended food products | 50,173 | 53,526 | 48,644 | 58,921 |
| Other grain products | 3,670,714 | 3,636,125 | 3,694,067 | 3,848,457 |
| Feeds and fodders | 7,463,743 | 7,204,451 | 7,871,458 | 7,826,068 |
| Corn by-products | 624,823 | 625,418 | 689,629 | 613,705 |
| Alfalfa meal and cubes | 73,599 | 65,790 | 51,828 | 41,649 |
| Beef pulp | 97,747 | 94,493 | 108,913 | 95,146 |
| Citrus pulp pellets | 1,056 | 26 | 171 | 649 |
| Other feeds and fodders | 6,666,518 | 6,418,724 | 7,020,916 | 7,074,919 |
| Fruit and prep | 6,138,011 | 6,307,658 | 6,394,412 | 5,945,527 |
| Fruits, fresh | 4,491,929 | 4,676,914 | 4,721,795 | 4,333,844 |
| Citrus fruits | 983,861 | 1,016,248 | 971,950 | 851,023 |
| Grapefruit | 106,136 | 94,411 | 61,519 | 69,161 |
| Lemons and limes | 180,093 | 187,091 | 179,081 | 166,040 |
| Oranges and tangerines | 679,606 | 723,164 | 711,014 | 593,263 |
| Other citrus | 18,026 | 11,582 | 20,335 | 22,559 |
| Noncitrus Fruits | 3,508,068 | 3,660,666 | 3,749,846 | 3,482,821 |
| Apples | 894,191 | 958,313 | 1,079,704 | 866,106 |
| Berries | 677,923 | 673,549 | 707,141 | 699,652 |
| Cherries | 476,419 | 643,770 | 518,453 | 493,936 |
| Grapes | 765,229 | 748,231 | 769,626 | 784,394 |
| Melons | 153,556 | 159,605 | 160,001 | 136,461 |
| Peaches | 140,184 | 118,491 | 125,311 | 129,860 |
| Pears | 176,004 | 144,820 | 153,922 | 168,276 |
| Plums | 59,080 | 59,358 | 60,312 | 53,853 |
| Other noncitrus | 165,481 | 154,528 | 175,376 | 150,283 |
| Fruits, dried | 577,168 | 544,301 | 529,393 | 467,384 |
| Raisin | 321,685 | 304,912 | 296,012 | 264,451 |
| Prunes | 165,000 | 142,980 | 145,288 | 128,715 |
| Other dried fruits | 90,483 | 96,409 | 88,093 | 74,218 |
| Fruits, canned | 605,718 | 641,843 | 683,241 | 661,165 |
| Fruits, frozen | 135,414 | 122,974 | 128,448 | 134,263 |
| Other fruits, prep | 327,782 | 321,626 | 331,535 | 348,871 |
| Fruits, juices | 1,096,074 | 984,370 | 910,098 | 821,094 |
| Apple juice | 46,510 | 49,840 | 57,847 | 51,852 |
| Grape juice | 68,295 | 69,481 | 77,132 | 65,653 |
| Grapefruit juice | 36,797 | 36,307 | 39,811 | 30,073 |
| Orange juice | 382,748 | 339,569 | 252,361 | 221,844 |
| Other fruit juices | 561,724 | 489,173 | 482,947 | 451,672 |
| Wine | 1,528,841 | 1,416,818 | 1,459,096 | 1,326,576 |
| Nuts and prep | 8,235,776 | 8,760,134 | 9,431,264 | 9,635,246 |
| Almonds | 4,647,338 | 4,199,529 | 4,584,942 | 4,749,005 |
| Filberts | 74,184 | 94,898 | 85,562 | 90,393 |
| Peanuts | 595,969 | 549,844 | 578,167 | 540,757 |
| Pistachios | 775,538 | 1,514,356 | 1,532,628 | 2,181,500 |
| Walnuts | 1,250,986 | 1,371,122 | 1,516,684 | 1,152,906 |
| Pecans | 465,097 | 617,955 | 688,822 | 472,933 |
| Other nuts | 426,664 | 412,430 | 444,459 | 447,752 |
| Vegetables and prep | 7,148,372 | 7,328,379 | 7,014,224 | 7,160,559 |
| Vegetables fresh | 2,480,008 | 2,505,050 | 2,549,031 | 2,705,787 |
| Asparagus | 48,250 | 62,297 | 81,688 | 78,540 |
| Broccoli | 117,248 | 103,280 | 102,709 | 98,018 |
| Carrots | 111,240 | 110,804 | 111,203 | 109,581 |
| Cabbage | 48,456 | 59,473 | 76,006 | 84,407 |
| Celery | 96,764 | 87,452 | 79,716 | 119,225 |
| Cauliflower | 135,060 | 147,424 | 158,826 | 161,420 |
| Corn sweet | 46,765 | 49,819 | 49,762 | 44,149 |
| Cucumbers | 14,493 | 15,871 | 13,409 | 16,688 |
| Garlic | 14,949 | 17,064 | 14,526 | 14,018 |
| Lettuce | 488,803 | 499,952 | 480,983 | 518,966 |
| Mushrooms | 26,848 | 25,313 | 34,588 | 39,156 |
| Onions and shallots | 196,622 | 170,173 | 185,070 | 243,554 |
| Peppers | 79,938 | 77,494 | 76,595 | 84,519 |
| Potatoes | 202,462 | 232,420 | 233,197 | 252,740 |
| Tomatoes | 122,977 | 113,004 | 110,721 | 114,172 |
| Other fresh vegetables | 729,133 | 733,211 | 740,030 | 726,633 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-4.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal commodity groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹—Continued

| Commodity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Vegetables and prep—Continued | | | | |
| Vegetables, frozen | 1,482,153 | 1,534,695 | 1,515,472 | 1,549,597 |
| Corn, sweet | 107,487 | 113,027 | 107,473 | 104,392 |
| Potatoes | 1,137,484 | 1,165,600 | 1,166,940 | 1,218,771 |
| Other frozen vegetables | 237,182 | 256,068 | 241,059 | 226,433 |
| Vegetables, canned | 633,919 | 587,393 | 546,558 | 533,012 |
| Pulses | 776,779 | 869,549 | 620,087 | 615,291 |
| Dried Beans | 298,078 | 312,475 | 307,206 | 288,712 |
| Dried Peas | 255,952 | 189,915 | 118,899 | 110,925 |
| Dried Lentils | 173,308 | 256,208 | 93,798 | 120,351 |
| Dried chickpeas | 49,441 | 110,952 | 100,184 | 95,304 |
| Other vegetables, prep/pres | 1,775,513 | 1,831,692 | 1,783,076 | 1,756,872 |
| Oilseeds and products | 29,192,243 | 32,460,021 | 31,197,490 | 25,608,461 |
| Oilcake and meal | 4,225,951 | 3,933,033 | 4,998,037 | 4,457,068 |
| Bran and residues | 12,558 | 13,443 | 23,488 | 26,733 |
| Corn oilcake and meal | 3,033 | 928 | 666 | 726 |
| Soybean meal | 4,155,007 | 3,873,278 | 4,933,693 | 4,392,407 |
| Other oilcake and meal | 55,354 | 45,385 | 40,189 | 37,203 |
| Oilseeds | 21,922,530 | 25,312,750 | 23,174,724 | 18,514,702 |
| Rapeseed | 106,103 | 98,775 | 99,409 | 120,687 |
| Safflower seeds | 981 | 826 | 658 | 1,045 |
| Soybeans | 20,426,101 | 23,808,967 | 21,688,843 | 16,996,612 |
| Sunflowerseeds | 101,451 | 78,666 | 72,975 | 62,724 |
| Peanuts, oilstock | 213,436 | 128,468 | 119,082 | 109,768 |
| Other oilseeds | 82,948 | 141,310 | 126,429 | 100,589 |
| Protein substances | 991,510 | 1,055,738 | 1,067,327 | 1,123,280 |
| Vegetable oils | 3,043,762 | 3,214,238 | 3,024,729 | 2,636,691 |
| Soybean oil | 842,844 | 953,402 | 896,256 | 676,486 |
| Cottonseed oil | 21,495 | 32,402 | 40,470 | 31,614 |
| Sunflower oil | 51,519 | 42,165 | 47,232 | 67,164 |
| Corn oil | 430,201 | 469,927 | 289,143 | 212,613 |
| Peanut oil | 11,611 | 11,974 | 11,547 | 8,828 |
| Rapeseed oil | 94,427 | 110,214 | 96,362 | 83,778 |
| Safflower oil | 26,555 | 17,632 | 16,569 | 14,418 |
| Other vegetable oils/waxes | 1,565,109 | 1,576,521 | 1,627,149 | 1,541,789 |
| Tobacco, unmf | 1,042,410 | 1,028,510 | 1,093,423 | 754,574 |
| Tobacco, light air | 160,616 | 144,913 | 126,818 | 127,995 |
| Tobacco, flue | 671,652 | 651,849 | 753,509 | 424,761 |
| Other tobacco, unmf | 210,142 | 231,748 | 213,096 | 201,818 |
| Cotton, excluding linters | 3,443,196 | 5,849,567 | 6,609,963 | 6,069,606 |
| Cotton linters | 7,475 | 16,604 | 13,916 | 6,577 |
| Essential oils | 1,834,209 | 1,969,901 | 2,109,209 | 2,155,531 |
| Seeds, field and garden | 1,572,761 | 1,698,435 | 1,809,101 | 1,855,830 |
| Sugar and tropical products | 5,034,548 | 4,927,713 | 5,050,073 | 4,883,652 |
| Sugar and related products | 1,734,404 | 1,680,134 | 1,790,203 | 1,651,656 |
| Sugar, cane or beet | 73,142 | 65,737 | 110,215 | 45,109 |
| Related sugar products | 1,661,263 | 1,614,397 | 1,679,988 | 1,606,547 |
| Coffee | 937,513 | 865,479 | 875,950 | 875,092 |
| Cocoa | 235,822 | 208,762 | 188,476 | 182,628 |
| Chocolate and prep | 1,511,799 | 1,558,390 | 1,565,361 | 1,582,761 |
| Tea, including herbal | 381,918 | 363,421 | 371,115 | 362,107 |
| Spices | 184,499 | 189,334 | 198,006 | 193,393 |
| Rubber, crude | 45,130 | 56,934 | 54,740 | 31,379 |
| Fibers, excluding cotton | 3,463 | 5,259 | 6,222 | 4,636 |
| Other hort products | 6,276,107 | 6,389,997 | 6,606,411 | 7,263,532 |
| Hops, including extract | 243,674 | 275,051 | 339,993 | 378,929 |
| Starches, not wheat/corn | 135,604 | 132,609 | 138,844 | 144,033 |
| Yeasts | 92,762 | 103,112 | 104,468 | 100,937 |
| Misc hort products | 5,804,067 | 5,879,225 | 6,023,106 | 6,639,633 |
| Nursery & greenhouse | 401,839 | 417,315 | 439,295 | 438,862 |
| Beverages, excluding juice | 1,930,038 | 1,882,792 | 1,881,144 | 1,793,461 |

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30. Totals may not add due to rounding.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5257.

Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 15-5.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹

| Product | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Total merchandise imports | 2,177,103,456 | 2,288,033,279 | 2,499,691,523 | 2,532,820,540 |
| Non-agricultural U.S. imports | 2,062,664,456 | 2,167,069,279 | 2,371,013,523 | 2,401,875,540 |
| Total agricultural imports | 114,439,000 | 120,964,000 | 128,678,000 | 130,945,000 |
| Animals & prods. | 16,594,053 | 15,778,997 | 16,539,892 | 17,105,618 |
| Animals - live, excluding poultry | 2,634,280 | 2,495,026 | 2,563,143 | 2,714,394 |
| Cattle and calves | 1,688,912 | 1,487,359 | 1,564,249 | 1,749,673 |
| Horses, mules, burros | 548,516 | 629,370 | 627,365 | 594,314 |
| Swine | 334,417 | 323,244 | 313,365 | 310,585 |
| Sheep, Live | 1,224 | 498 | 281 | 491 |
| Other live animals | 61,212 | 54,555 | 57,883 | 59,331 |
| Red meat & products | 8,239,788 | 8,164,540 | 8,697,188 | 8,920,077 |
| Beef & veal | 5,371,892 | 5,114,995 | 5,584,110 | 5,790,777 |
| Beef & veal - fresh or frozen | 4,997,263 | 4,741,504 | 5,147,596 | 5,309,413 |
| Beef & veal - prep. or pres. | 374,629 | 373,490 | 436,513 | 481,363 |
| Pork | 1,658,024 | 1,705,340 | 1,644,300 | 1,499,146 |
| Pork - fr. or froz. | 1,335,915 | 1,375,854 | 1,287,052 | 1,101,118 |
| Pork - prep. or pres. | 322,109 | 329,486 | 357,248 | 398,028 |
| Mutton, goat & lamb | 775,142 | 924,135 | 989,037 | 1,089,420 |
| Horsemeat - fr. or froz. | 1,875 | 1,872 | 2,161 | 2,200 |
| Variety meats - fr. or froz. | 300,613 | 260,150 | 292,845 | 354,887 |
| Other meats - fr. or froz. | 45,336 | 54,502 | 64,743 | 65,661 |
| Other meats & prods. | 86,906 | 103,547 | 119,992 | 117,986 |
| Poultry and prods. | 863,321 | 742,801 | 777,094 | 809,823 |
| Poultry - live | 50,020 | 49,383 | 43,571 | 42,971 |
| Poultry meat | 527,524 | 470,456 | 511,912 | 513,302 |
| Eggs | 169,880 | 83,937 | 65,077 | 79,926 |
| Poultry, misc. | 115,897 | 139,026 | 156,535 | 173,625 |
| Dairy products | 3,395,862 | 2,939,582 | 2,958,006 | 3,117,193 |
| Milk & cream, fresh or dried | 105,049 | 105,885 | 125,388 | 124,081 |
| Butter & butterfat mixtures | 185,582 | 185,665 | 282,931 | 380,630 |
| Cheese | 1,274,575 | 1,167,399 | 1,279,347 | 1,345,586 |
| Casein & mixtures | 529,484 | 513,472 | 437,491 | 424,203 |
| Other dairy prods. | 1,301,171 | 967,160 | 832,848 | 842,693 |
| Fats, oils, & greases | 183,266 | 221,047 | 216,482 | 293,755 |
| Hides & skins | 177,594 | 101,926 | 58,432 | 44,154 |
| Sheep & lamb skins | 357 | 443 | 554 | 375 |
| Other hides & skins | 41,474 | 31,714 | 26,750 | 15,194 |
| Furskins | 135,763 | 69,768 | 31,128 | 28,584 |
| Wool - unmtg. | 17,726 | 15,283 | 14,872 | 17,223 |
| Apparel grade wool | 8,904 | 6,970 | 8,604 | 10,360 |
| Carpet grade wool | 8,822 | 8,312 | 6,268 | 6,863 |
| Sausage casings | 182,695 | 193,893 | 205,042 | 91,416 |
| Bull semen | 43,400 | 42,404 | 37,287 | 35,446 |
| Misc. animal prods. | 855,872 | 862,324 | 1,012,166 | 1,061,983 |
| Silk, raw | 249 | 171 | 180 | 154 |
| Grains & feeds | 11,075,221 | 11,714,644 | 13,380,868 | 13,976,050 |
| Wheat, ex. seed | 511,095 | 590,408 | 830,545 | 483,128 |
| Corn, unmilled | 371,116 | 298,698 | 191,980 | 175,477 |
| Oats, unmilled | 318,305 | 314,107 | 318,819 | 312,927 |
| Barley, unmilled | 100,797 | 53,789 | 39,266 | 31,713 |
| Rice | 666,836 | 638,352 | 857,185 | 970,571 |
| Biscuits & wafers | 3,823,489 | 4,260,520 | 4,752,985 | 5,258,279 |
| Pasta & noodles | 593,509 | 565,327 | 579,635 | 596,133 |
| Other grains & preps. | 3,002,326 | 3,262,538 | 3,719,637 | 4,038,802 |
| Feeds & fodders, excluding oilcake | 1,687,748 | 1,730,905 | 2,070,816 | 2,109,020 |
| Fruits & preps. | 14,870,410 | 16,218,914 | 17,049,053 | 17,929,435 |
| Fruits - fr. or froz. | 12,058,808 | 13,356,022 | 13,837,119 | 14,774,616 |
| Apples, fresh | 264,706 | 237,266 | 201,279 | 211,171 |
| Avocados | 1,717,897 | 2,605,107 | 2,431,484 | 2,693,030 |
| Berries, excl. strawberries | 1,986,251 | 2,065,450 | 2,367,284 | 2,841,018 |
| Bananas & plantains - fresh or frozen | 2,271,361 | 2,296,646 | 2,415,952 | 2,425,164 |
| Citrus, fresh | 955,802 | 1,060,013 | 1,276,777 | 1,253,876 |
| Grapes, fresh | 1,449,269 | 1,618,416 | 1,574,652 | 1,615,883 |
| Kiwifruit, fresh | 127,963 | 121,492 | 137,271 | 129,835 |
| Mangoes | 545,951 | 544,045 | 531,911 | 562,518 |
| Melons | 691,252 | 664,403 | 686,521 | 679,591 |
| Peaches | 76,867 | 69,564 | 72,513 | 67,765 |
| Pears | 111,125 | 116,337 | 131,800 | 117,204 |
| Pineapples - fr. or froz. | 663,304 | 682,451 | 678,408 | 653,966 |
| Plums | 53,915 | 43,707 | 46,530 | 43,066 |
| Strawberries - fr. or froz. | 725,167 | 800,018 | 800,798 | 1,002,682 |
| Other fruits - fr. or froz. | 417,980 | 431,107 | 483,942 | 477,847 |
| Fruits - prep. or pres. | 2,811,602 | 2,862,892 | 3,211,934 | 3,154,819 |
| Bananas & plantains - prep. or pres. | 143,414 | 147,902 | 169,265 | 168,765 |
| Pineapples - canned or prep. | 389,838 | 355,656 | 285,608 | 275,220 |
| Other fruits - prep. or pres. | 2,278,350 | 2,359,334 | 2,757,061 | 2,710,834 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-5.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹—Continued

| Product | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Fruit juices | 1,760,525 | 1,937,797 | 2,169,101 | 2,192,542 |
| Apple juice | 476,474 | 438,970 | 466,608 | 468,691 |
| Grape juice | 73,353 | 64,472 | 74,796 | 82,643 |
| Grapefruit juice | 1,293 | 4,777 | 14,985 | 27,627 |
| Lemon juice | 114,142 | 122,661 | 123,017 | 113,109 |
| Lime juice | 30,173 | 33,404 | 31,678 | 29,038 |
| Orange juice | 556,712 | 774,656 | 932,206 | 786,953 |
| Pineapple juice | 118,602 | 110,346 | 65,011 | 59,891 |
| Other fruit juice | 389,776 | 388,511 | 460,800 | 624,690 |
| Nuts & preps | 2,724,812 | 3,328,514 | 3,495,030 | 3,279,495 |
| Brazil nuts | 72,546 | 72,164 | 52,713 | 42,559 |
| Cashew nuts | 1,234,762 | 1,688,328 | 1,682,998 | 1,344,366 |
| Chestnuts | 15,386 | 13,069 | 12,855 | 10,790 |
| Coconut meat | 220,925 | 237,845 | 260,888 | 222,111 |
| Fiberts | 34,799 | 41,382 | 46,484 | 48,756 |
| Macadamia nuts | 140,624 | 146,812 | 183,488 | 258,117 |
| Pecans | 484,073 | 634,622 | 673,506 | 750,953 |
| Pistachio nuts | 10,803 | 12,490 | 15,385 | 15,167 |
| Other nuts | 510,894 | 481,802 | 566,713 | 586,676 |
| Vegetables & presps. | 13,159,109 | 13,276,028 | 14,310,805 | 14,970,887 |
| Vegetables, fresh | 8,009,144 | 7,697,210 | 8,362,234 | 8,909,062 |
| Tomatoes | 2,221,247 | 2,074,235 | 2,389,574 | 2,290,915 |
| Asparagus | 609,777 | 696,162 | 623,357 | 698,110 |
| Beans | 121,866 | 116,219 | 142,839 | 144,701 |
| Cabbage | 47,584 | 40,715 | 48,171 | 75,285 |
| Carrots | 94,992 | 85,766 | 119,131 | 111,440 |
| Cauliflower & broccoli, fresh | 267,797 | 294,325 | 286,323 | 342,627 |
| Celery | 26,576 | 35,409 | 30,149 | 65,944 |
| Cucumbers | 704,241 | 657,350 | 740,890 | 815,986 |
| Eggplant | 68,154 | 60,366 | 64,131 | 67,282 |
| Endive | 3,978 | 3,843 | 4,073 | 4,976 |
| Garlic | 205,356 | 223,076 | 166,354 | 155,577 |
| Lettuce | 276,595 | 280,764 | 275,231 | 350,093 |
| Okra | 25,721 | 29,511 | 40,617 | 43,934 |
| Onions | 469,759 | 412,694 | 440,544 | 438,233 |
| Peas | 74,879 | 73,099 | 87,917 | 76,331 |
| Peppers | 1,451,384 | 1,305,923 | 1,460,992 | 1,673,748 |
| Potatoes | 186,601 | 214,670 | 229,433 | 198,462 |
| Radishes | 21,181 | 23,436 | 34,521 | 28,060 |
| Squash | 383,247 | 324,765 | 365,447 | 373,030 |
| Other fresh vegetables | 748,209 | 744,880 | 812,540 | 954,329 |
| Vegetables - prep. or pres. | 3,030,523 | 3,312,934 | 3,435,521 | 3,507,678 |
| Bamboo shoots, preserved | 26,263 | 27,520 | 24,890 | 24,697 |
| Cucumbers, preserved | 57,176 | 58,068 | 63,991 | 61,757 |
| Garlic, dried | 73,450 | 113,801 | 61,118 | 30,674 |
| Olives - prep. or pres. | 415,202 | 424,214 | 451,788 | 485,664 |
| Mushrooms, canned | 109,120 | 106,592 | 106,288 | 107,763 |
| Mushrooms, dried | 28,285 | 28,487 | 31,930 | 25,903 |
| Onions, preserved | 48,921 | 52,457 | 54,781 | 61,320 |
| Artichokes - prep. | 138,255 | 159,755 | 144,717 | 136,927 |
| Asparagus- prep. | 20,962 | 19,137 | 16,265 | 13,117 |
| Tomatoes, incl. paste & sauce | 204,822 | 211,682 | 231,258 | 245,933 |
| Waterchestnuts | 21,440 | 28,136 | 31,620 | 22,871 |
| Peppers & pimentos, prep. | 110,100 | 98,398 | 112,113 | 85,103 |
| Veg Starches, excluding wheat & corn | 171,854 | 174,291 | 216,435 | 229,452 |
| Soups & sauces | 464,535 | 493,133 | 529,448 | 589,076 |
| Other vegetables - prep. or pres. | 1,140,140 | 1,317,264 | 1,358,878 | 1,387,420 |
| Vegetables, frozen | 1,867,923 | 1,999,431 | 2,230,941 | 2,306,262 |
| Tomatoes | 7,109 | 6,680 | 7,919 | 10,363 |
| Asparagus | 16,021 | 14,847 | 16,967 | 14,879 |
| Beans | 69,359 | 75,322 | 75,364 | 70,817 |
| Carrots | 7,796 | 10,193 | 9,567 | 8,338 |
| Cauliflower & broccoli | 356,639 | 356,391 | 399,808 | 422,818 |
| Okra | 16,494 | 12,757 | 15,975 | 12,852 |
| Peas | 40,940 | 39,411 | 44,503 | 54,080 |
| Potatoes | 772,005 | 844,154 | 937,181 | 953,136 |
| Other frozen vegetables | 581,562 | 639,677 | 723,656 | 758,981 |
| Pulses | 251,519 | 266,453 | 282,109 | 247,885 |
| Dried peas | 44,483 | 44,534 | 63,257 | 46,822 |
| Dried beans | 143,998 | 145,849 | 129,266 | 128,430 |
| Dried lentils | 28,149 | 33,538 | 36,037 | 35,019 |
| Dried chickpeas | 34,889 | 42,531 | 53,550 | 37,614 |
| Sugar & related prods. | 4,469,243 | 4,612,790 | 4,743,534 | 4,529,220 |
| Sugar - cane & beet | 1,652,713 | 1,692,323 | 1,703,807 | 1,469,245 |
| Molasses | 161,512 | 118,625 | 140,918 | 146,024 |
| Confectionery prods. | 1,727,605 | 1,764,973 | 1,891,008 | 1,918,303 |
| Other sugar & related prods. | 927,413 | 1,036,869 | 1,007,801 | 995,648 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-5.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 2016–2019¹—Continued

| Product | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Cocoa & products | 4,939,220 | 5,243,686 | 4,630,500 | 4,934,897 |
| Coffee & products | 5,934,064 | 6,617,179 | 6,096,250 | 6,163,421 |
| Tea | 750,078 | 718,611 | 703,749 | 727,971 |
| Spices & herbs | 1,859,806 | 1,979,025 | 2,044,202 | 1,981,417 |
| Pepper | 991,728 | 788,970 | 639,041 | 607,083 |
| Other spices & herbs | 868,078 | 1,190,055 | 1,405,161 | 1,374,334 |
| Drugs, crude & natural | 1,792,016 | 1,826,458 | 1,993,616 | 1,968,408 |
| Essential oils | 2,627,381 | 3,056,600 | 3,176,003 | 2,997,727 |
| Fibers, excl. cotton | 127,817 | 126,249 | 122,501 | 136,156 |
| Rubber & gums | 1,306,736 | 1,700,050 | 1,583,821 | 1,513,865 |
| Tobacco - unmfd | 793,605 | 673,127 | 661,243 | 672,243 |
| Tobacco - filler | 763,423 | 650,975 | 643,234 | 640,239 |
| Tobacco - scrap | 10,770 | 8,104 | 7,543 | 10,701 |
| Other tobacco | 19,412 | 14,048 | 10,466 | 21,303 |
| Beverages, ex. fruit juice | 13,958,618 5 | 14,386,991 | 15,816,195 | 16,371,913 |
| Wine | 5,526,951 | 5,965,998 | 6,312,581 | 6,430,661 |
| Malt beverages | 4,831,814 | 4,988,000 | 5,368,737 | 5,548,108 |
| Other beverages | 3,599,853 | 3,432,993 | 4,134,877 | 4,393,144 |
| Oilseeds & products | 826,295 | 823,299 | 860,675 | 738,299 |
| Oilseeds & oilnuts | 826,295 | 823,298 | 860,675 | 738,300 |
| Flaxseed | 68,941 | 64,319 | 80,859 | 86,685 |
| Rapeseed | 186,040 | 239,698 | 262,597 | 201,357 |
| Soybeans | 361,252 | 331,919 | 325,567 | 224,338 |
| Sunflower seeds | 45,170 | 47,145 | 58,645 | 71,056 |
| Other oilseeds & oilnuts | 164,892 | 140,217 | 133,007 | 154,864 |
| Oils & waxes - vegetable | 6,154,477 | 7,072,533 | 7,213,267 | 6,411,556 |
| Castor oil | 69,675 | 80,424 | 94,989 | 93,986 |
| Coconut oil | 774,366 | 880,867 | 753,511 | 588,115 |
| Cottonseed oil | 2,508 | 30 | 40 | 35 |
| Olive oil | 1,323,409 | 1,387,740 | 1,491,105 | 1,362,684 |
| Palm oil | 828,848 | 1,024,315 | 1,103,296 | 930,837 |
| Palm kernel oil | 351,795 | 477,117 | 447,027 | 284,145 |
| Peanut oil | 29,633 | 37,847 | 33,114 | 21,397 |
| Rapeseed oil | 1,516,558 | 1,795,063 | 1,690,628 | 1,574,250 |
| Soybean oil | 99,425 | 118,829 | 120,632 | 136,497 |
| Sesame oil | 76,695 | 83,187 | 91,067 | 95,435 |
| Other vegetable oils | 1,081,566 | 1,187,113 | 1,387,858 | 1,324,176 |
| Oilcake & meal | 1,252,360 | 1,153,467 | 1,314,220 | 1,397,552 |
| Cotton, excl. linters | 11,226 | 3,422 | 2,803 | 1,158 |
| Cotton, linters | 1,868 | 4 | 1,105 | 269 |
| Seeds - field & garden | 1,003,105 | 1,020,561 | 1,074,994 | 979,217 |
| Cut flowers | 1,103,005 | 1,170,801 | 1,228,519 | 1,306,724 |
| Nursery stock, bulbs, etc. | 719,339 | 761,010 | 821,155 | 897,890 |
| Other hort products | 3,202,738 | 3,878,187 | 6,507,369 | 7,660,967 |
| Hops, including extract | 58,478 | 60,811 | 71,692 | 72,973 |
| Starches, ex wheat/corn | 127,563 | 133,901 | 141,229 | 140,997 |
| Yeasts | 300,568 | 307,041 | 339,760 | 346,186 |
| Misc horticultural products | 2,716,129 | 3,376,434 | 5,954,688 | 7,100,871 |

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 15-6.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the top market, Canada, by commodity, fiscal years 2017–2019¹

| Commodity | Value | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Total agricultural exports | 20,444,018 | 20,701,022 | 20,997,341 |
| Animals and animal products | 3,521,050 | 3,556,417 | 3,396,708 |
| Animals Live, ex. Poultry | 118,319 | 219,700 | 222,476 |
| Cattle, live | 75,336 | 171,803 | 175,721 |
| Horses, live | 40,717 | 46,012 | 43,886 |
| Swine, live | 1,676 | 1,262 | 2,443 |
| Sheep, live | 29 | 34 | 13 |
| Other live animals | 562 | 589 | 414 |
| Red meat and products | 1,853,003 | 1,798,750 | 1,705,840 |
| Beef and veal | 772,534 | 748,139 | 649,459 |
| Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen | 604,536 | 574,381 | 497,476 |
| Beef, prep or pres | 167,998 | 173,759 | 151,983 |
| Lamb, goat, fresh or frozen | 2,009 | 924 | 823 |
| Pork | 774,217 | 741,233 | 762,367 |
| Pork-fresh or frozen | 385,612 | 343,782 | 369,272 |
| Pork-prep or pres | 388,604 | 397,451 | 393,094 |
| Variety meats, Ed Offals | 36,415 | 37,284 | 35,908 |
| Beef variety meats | 15,788 | 19,477 | 14,380 |
| Pork variety meats | 18,149 | 16,034 | 18,980 |
| Other variety meats | 2,478 | 1,773 | 2,548 |
| Other meats-fr or froz | 267,829 | 271,169 | 257,284 |
| Poultry and poultry products | 619,161 | 612,590 | 538,925 |
| Poultry-Live | 58,019 | 63,556 | 63,471 |
| Baby chicks | 48,178 | 55,716 | 55,278 |
| Other live poultry | 9,841 | 7,839 | 8,193 |
| Poultry meats | 469,024 | 427,453 | 366,489 |
| Chickens, fresh or frozen | 301,494 | 278,670 | 238,547 |
| Turkeys, fresh or frozen | 13,936 | 7,942 | 7,884 |
| Other poultry, fresh or frozen | 2,141 | 1,159 | 747 |
| Poultry meats, prep or pres. | 151,453 | 139,681 | 119,310 |
| Poultry misc. | 580 | 1,791 | 4,862 |
| Eggs | 91,538 | 119,790 | 104,103 |
| Dairy prods | 735,613 | 690,724 | 721,965 |
| Evap and condensed milk | 973 | 952 | 1,242 |
| Nonfat dry milk | 13,852 | 14,583 | 12,200 |
| Butter and Milkfat | 64,164 | 62,642 | 46,126 |
| Cheese | 67,460 | 54,993 | 54,115 |
| Whey, fluid or dried | 77,200 | 50,387 | 50,726 |
| Other dairy products | 511,964 | 507,166 | 557,556 |
| Fats, oils and greases | 58,478 | 65,580 | 53,157 |
| Lard | 963 | 436 | 342 |
| Tallow, inedible | 16,372 | 19,386 | 22,877 |
| Other animal fats | 41,143 | 45,758 | 29,938 |
| Hides and skins include furs | 72,425 | 94,748 | 69,937 |
| Bovine hides, whole | 916 | - | - |
| Calf skins, whole | 89 | - | - |
| Horse hides whole | 200 | 126 | 31 |
| Sheep and lamb skins | 118 | 117 | 133 |
| Other hides and skins, ex. furs | 4,531 | 2,042 | 1,372 |
| Furskins | 66,572 | 92,463 | 68,400 |
| Mink pelts | 59,275 | 85,112 | 60,916 |
| Other furskins | 7,297 | 7,352 | 7,484 |
| Wool and Mohair | 180 | 136 | 142 |
| Sausage casings | 7,826 | 9,028 | 16,689 |
| Bull semen | 8,747 | 9,642 | 8,476 |
| Misc animal products-other | 47,298 | 55,519 | 59,101 |
| Grains and feeds | 3,706,872 | 3,947,684 | 4,250,047 |
| Wheat, unmilled | 18,898 | 19,755 | 28,622 |
| Wheat flour | 54,658 | 35,620 | 33,520 |
| Other wheat products | 66,394 | 80,034 | 85,346 |
| Rice-paddy,milled parb | 147,904 | 164,642 | 191,046 |
| Feed grains and products | 235,837 | 362,021 | 484,961 |
| Feed grains | 128,366 | 275,578 | 406,106 |
| Corn | 16,886 | 9,917 | 6,288 |
| Corn grain sorghums | 106,920 | 262,669 | 397,288 |
| Oats | 1,122 | 1,118 | 905 |
| Rye | 3,297 | 1,754 | 1,518 |
| Feed grain products | 140 | 120 | 107 |
| Other grain prods | 107,471 | 86,443 | 78,855 |
| Feeds and fodders, ex. oilcakes | 2,039,040 | 2,085,880 | 2,170,594 |
| Corn by-products | 1,036,670 | 1,113,289 | 1,177,103 |
| Alfalfa meal and cubes | 39,164 | 49,952 | 36,336 |
| Beet pulp | 716 | 721 | 231 |
| Other feeds and fodder | 6,099 | 5,998 | 6,906 |
| | 990,691 | 1,056,617 | 1,133,629 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-6.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the top market, Canada, by commodity, fiscal years 2017–2019¹—Continued

| Commodity | Value | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Fruits and prep. excluding juice | 2,061,354 | 2,048,514 | 1,984,441 |
| Fruits, fresh | 1,577,670 | 1,542,893 | 1,468,075 |
| Citrus fruits | 231,301 | 228,024 | 198,053 |
| Grapefruit | 19,812 | 16,379 | 15,492 |
| Lemons and limes | 54,745 | 52,180 | 45,270 |
| Oranges and tangerines | 156,474 | 159,062 | 136,834 |
| Other citrus fruits | 270 | 402 | 457 |
| Noncitrus fruits | 1,346,369 | 1,314,869 | 1,270,022 |
| Apple | 168,027 | 163,733 | 157,992 |
| Berries | 506,409 | 518,982 | 513,635 |
| Cherries | 136,890 | 118,502 | 120,774 |
| Grapes | 213,514 | 205,789 | 190,014 |
| Melons | 131,858 | 124,946 | 110,903 |
| Peaches | 65,315 | 60,767 | 61,028 |
| Pears | 46,811 | 45,781 | 44,446 |
| Plums | 21,672 | 20,570 | 19,116 |
| Other noncitrus | 55,872 | 55,800 | 52,113 |
| Fruits, dried | 65,457 | 66,832 | 67,319 |
| Raisins | 33,856 | 30,478 | 30,675 |
| Prunes | 12,479 | 12,997 | 11,513 |
| Other dried fruits | 19,122 | 23,357 | 25,131 |
| Fruits-canned, excluding juice | 226,846 | 238,548 | 224,372 |
| Fruits-frozen, excluding juice | 53,818 | 51,224 | 62,933 |
| Other fruits, prep. or pres | 137,563 | 149,017 | 161,742 |
| Fruit juices, including frozen | 386,070 | 374,536 | 339,086 |
| Apple juice | 18,105 | 19,267 | 17,930 |
| Grape juice | 26,045 | 28,387 | 25,092 |
| Grapefruit juice | 6,837 | 8,063 | 9,576 |
| Orange juice | 193,390 | 173,817 | 155,499 |
| Other fruit juices | 141,693 | 145,002 | 130,989 |
| Wine | 395,769 | 427,823 | 405,505 |
| Nuts and prep | 860,085 | 894,622 | 926,053 |
| Almonds | 257,811 | 266,920 | 282,858 |
| Filberts | 21,590 | 11,201 | 44,831 |
| Peanuts, shelled or prep | 170,668 | 168,724 | 169,863 |
| Pistachios | 77,738 | 92,091 | 103,109 |
| Walnuts | 72,491 | 98,696 | 74,352 |
| Pecans | 81,695 | 71,404 | 63,192 |
| Other nuts | 178,092 | 185,586 | 187,848 |
| Vegetables and prep | 3,158,525 | 3,064,511 | 3,198,944 |
| Vegetables, fresh | 1,852,596 | 1,843,346 | 2,017,741 |
| Asparagus | 9,232 | 10,782 | 10,268 |
| Broccoli | 67,791 | 74,152 | 78,284 |
| Carrots | 97,198 | 97,799 | 97,934 |
| Cabbage | 56,802 | 70,706 | 81,148 |
| Celery | 67,483 | 61,038 | 103,699 |
| Cauliflower | 123,159 | 131,332 | 140,130 |
| Corn, sweet | 46,476 | 44,291 | 41,881 |
| Cucumbers | 15,698 | 13,337 | 16,630 |
| Garlic | 11,231 | 9,693 | 10,219 |
| Lettuce | 428,991 | 412,552 | 448,759 |
| Mushrooms | 19,510 | 29,374 | 33,841 |
| Onion and Shallots | 103,944 | 109,519 | 136,943 |
| Peppers | 74,233 | 73,214 | 80,404 |
| Potatoes | 102,399 | 96,419 | 114,053 |
| Tomatoes | 103,030 | 103,317 | 107,775 |
| Other fresh vegetables | 525,417 | 505,820 | 515,775 |
| Vegetables, frozen | 191,681 | 192,001 | 195,550 |
| Corn, sweet | 14,534 | 10,044 | 7,975 |
| Potatoes | 76,050 | 72,486 | 75,979 |
| Other frozen vegetables | 101,097 | 109,471 | 111,596 |
| Vegetables, canned | 172,755 | 164,340 | 160,671 |
| Pulses | 138,886 | 79,824 | 104,829 |
| Dried beans | 52,725 | 38,120 | 38,414 |
| Dried peas | 7,659 | 3,383 | 21,920 |
| Dried lentils | 56,979 | 14,587 | 26,222 |
| Dried chick peas | 21,524 | 23,734 | 18,262 |
| Other vegetables, prep or pres | 781,083 | 761,266 | 701,891 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-6.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the top market, Canada, by commodity, fiscal years 2017–2019¹—Continued

| Commodity | Value | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Oilseeds and products | 1,286,945 | 1,327,118 | 1,437,675 |
| Oilcake and meal | 306,201 | 360,766 | 339,350 |
| Bran and residues | 4,683 | 4,482 | 2,863 |
| Soybean meal | 294,600 | 350,413 | 331,131 |
| Other oilcake and meal | 6,918 | 5,870 | 5,356 |
| Oilseeds | 434,487 | 443,826 | 610,404 |
| Rapeseed | 86,245 | 85,257 | 105,761 |
| Safflower seeds | 694 | 577 | 876 |
| Soybeans | 133,680 | 162,911 | 304,724 |
| Sunflowerseeds | 16,205 | 16,031 | 17,704 |
| Peanuts, including oilstock | 7,069 | 7,558 | 8,621 |
| Other oilseeds | 14,323 | 11,549 | 11,555 |
| Protein substances | 176,271 | 159,943 | 161,163 |
| Vegetable oils | 546,257 | 522,526 | 487,921 |
| Soybean oil | 25,193 | 23,756 | 24,551 |
| Cottonseed oil | 5,832 | 6,845 | 5,863 |
| Sunflower oil | 26,747 | 27,329 | 27,845 |
| Corn oil | 14,596 | 12,971 | 11,414 |
| Peanut oil | 4,313 | 5,168 | 4,103 |
| Rapeseed oil | 38,758 | 19,124 | 21,122 |
| Safflower oil | 2,558 | 2,209 | 1,992 |
| Other Vegetable oils and Waxes | 428,258 | 425,125 | 391,041 |
| Tobacco-unmanufactured | 7,256 | 15,920 | 6,522 |
| Cotton, excluding linters | 635 | 683 | 619 |
| Cotton linters | 33 | 29 | 26 |
| Essential oils | 434,192 | 446,512 | 437,528 |
| Seeds-field and garden | 329,534 | 335,894 | 355,579 |
| Sugar and tropical products | 2,020,813 | 1,987,685 | 1,888,585 |
| Sugar and related products | 546,820 | 541,957 | 506,078 |
| Sugar, cane or beet | 6,706 | 7,211 | 9,546 |
| Related sugar product | 540,114 | 534,746 | 496,531 |
| Coffee | 529,885 | 540,086 | 498,730 |
| Cocoa | 131,133 | 121,892 | 116,108 |
| Chocolate and prep | 619,875 | 598,634 | 580,902 |
| Tea, including herbal | 124,209 | 124,874 | 127,831 |
| Spices | 62,803 | 53,625 | 55,834 |
| Rubber, crude | 6,088 | 6,617 | 3,102 |
| Fibers, excluding cotton | 906 | 1,113 | 727 |
| Other hort products | 1,360,181 | 1,387,525 | 1,492,875 |
| Hops, including extract | 24,270 | 31,794 | 38,638 |
| Starches, not wheat/corn | 80,045 | 80,061 | 82,103 |
| Yeasts | 38,790 | 39,487 | 37,719 |
| Misc hort products | 1,217,076 | 1,236,183 | 1,334,415 |
| Nursery and greenhouse | 204,844 | 218,892 | 221,379 |
| Beverages, excluding juice | 837,950 | 775,718 | 752,164 |

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257.

Table 15-7.—Agricultural imports for consumption: Value of Top 50 countries of origin, United States, fiscal years 2017–2019¹

| Country | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Mexico | 24,070,256 | 25,657,093 | 27,869,944 |
| EU27+UK | 21,359,059 | 23,699,510 | 24,678,802 |
| Canada | 21,958,461 | 22,961,211 | 23,390,158 |
| China | 4,472,800 | 4,770,143 | 4,054,120 |
| Australia | 3,093,993 | 3,264,828 | 3,419,887 |
| Brazil | 3,320,430 | 3,380,010 | 3,325,414 |
| Singapore | 81,690 | 2,182,709 | 3,126,375 |
| Indonesia | 3,586,724 | 3,472,153 | 2,983,532 |
| Chile | 2,989,725 | 3,039,228 | 2,874,354 |
| Thailand | 2,387,364 | 2,636,682 | 2,826,619 |
| Colombia | 2,590,605 | 2,565,535 | 2,699,872 |
| India | 2,526,629 | 2,660,230 | 2,680,949 |
| Peru | 1,976,529 | 2,168,652 | 2,438,736 |
| New Zealand | 2,585,348 | 2,586,537 | 2,368,045 |
| Guatemala | 2,096,941 | 2,132,753 | 2,129,079 |
| Vietnam | 2,400,214 | 2,382,429 | 2,030,625 |
| Costa Rica | 1,606,185 | 1,638,421 | 1,516,039 |
| Switzerland | 1,269,705 | 1,318,617 | 1,363,222 |
| Argentina | 1,366,579 | 1,415,104 | 1,356,260 |
| Ecuador | 1,055,404 | 1,034,472 | 1,116,640 |
| Malaysia | 964,687 | 997,937 | 1,026,316 |
| Turkey | 887,777 | 983,489 | 974,822 |
| Philippines | 1,260,625 | 1,164,344 | 958,695 |
| Honduras | 817,919 | 737,655 | 814,612 |
| Japan | 650,136 | 696,358 | 764,064 |
| Cote d'Ivoire | 1,185,412 | 852,707 | 751,703 |
| South Korea | 542,453 | 606,149 | 680,557 |
| Nicaragua | 630,915 | 661,630 | 672,043 |
| Madagascar | 384,417 | 524,349 | 477,475 |
| Dominican Republic | 405,283 | 514,750 | 467,272 |
| Taiwan | 360,331 | 390,637 | 441,630 |
| South Africa | 283,631 | 341,398 | 402,431 |
| Israel | 370,139 | 383,441 | 400,688 |
| Uruguay | 339,510 | 302,034 | 338,387 |
| Ghana | 290,304 | 201,474 | 279,892 |
| El Salvador | 225,381 | 218,729 | 228,130 |
| Morocco | 156,091 | 192,482 | 210,526 |
| Sri Lanka | 190,158 | 198,549 | 189,093 |
| Ukraine | 104,397 | 93,634 | 156,736 |
| Ethiopia | 161,470 | 175,469 | 155,223 |
| Kenya | 162,929 | 151,624 | 136,561 |
| Egypt | 112,226 | 132,616 | 133,582 |
| Jamaica | 120,588 | 132,573 | 129,385 |
| Pakistan | 105,239 | 123,591 | 128,438 |
| Tunisia | 86,298 | 204,381 | 125,592 |
| Paraguay | 97,494 | 70,926 | 108,350 |
| Norway | 91,141 | 100,368 | 105,741 |
| Bolivia | 111,017 | 91,753 | 98,287 |
| Hong Kong | 96,243 | 98,278 | 92,744 |
| Malawi | 88,690 | 47,638 | 71,909 |
| Other countries | 1,001,399 | 1,153,189 | 1,075,340 |
| Total U.S. Agricultural Imports ² | 119,078,941 | 127,510,469 | 130,844,896 |

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ²Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694-5257. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 15-8.—European Union: Value of agricultural imports by origin, 2010–2019

| Year ¹ | United States | EU countries | Other countries | Total |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| <i>Million dollars</i> | | | | |
| 2010 | 10,822 | 329,477 | 113,650 | 453,950 |
| 2011 | 12,760 | 389,811 | 138,954 | 541,525 |
| 2012 | 12,049 | 374,067 | 131,836 | 517,952 |
| 2013 | 14,768 | 406,306 | 133,729 | 554,802 |
| 2014 | 15,361 | 405,760 | 136,580 | 557,700 |
| 2015 | 14,456 | 353,918 | 122,328 | 490,702 |
| 2016 | 13,672 | 360,318 | 121,664 | 495,654 |
| 2017 | 13,757 | 400,005 | 129,610 | 543,372 |
| 2018 | 16,044 | 420,372 | 133,274 | 569,689 |
| 2019 | 10,311 | 427,510 | 84,888 | 522,709 |

¹ Data on calendar year basis. Users should use cautious interpretation on reports that include summarized reporter groupings. These groupings will only include the members that have reported data for any particular year.
ERS, Market and Trade Economics Division, (202) 694–5257. Data Source: United Nations Commodity Trade Statistics, United Nations Statistics Division.

Table 15-9.—Fisheries: U.S. Commercial landings and value of principal species: 2017 and 2018¹

| Species | Landings | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| <i>Thousand pounds</i> | | |
| Fish: | | |
| Cod, Atlantic | 1,857 | 2,152 |
| Flounder | 544,866 | 525,070 |
| Haddock | 12,101 | 14,455 |
| Halibut | 26,466 | 21,929 |
| Herring, sea | 179,920 | 145,792 |
| Jack mackerel | 1,043 | 239 |
| Menahen | 1,413,104 | 1,581,578 |
| Ocean perch, Atlantic | 11,387 | 9,902 |
| Walleye (Alaska) Pollock | 3,388,620 | 3,363,901 |
| Salmon, Pacific | 1,008,198 | 575,972 |
| Tuna | 54,904 | 51,684 |
| Whiting (silver hake) | 11,800 | 11,393 |
| Shellfish: | | |
| Clams (meats) | 84,883 | 85,670 |
| Crabs | 274,578 | 289,021 |
| Lobsters, American | 132,973 | 146,176 |
| Oysters (meats) | 31,805 | 30,304 |
| Scallops (meats) | 51,733 | 58,382 |
| Shrimp | 283,272 | 289,178 |
| <i>Value</i> | | |
| | | |
| Fish: | | |
| Cod, Atlantic | 4,444 | 4,777 |
| Flounder | 141,228 | 153,235 |
| Haddock | 11,947 | 13,354 |
| Halibut | 125,785 | 89,318 |
| Herring, sea | 36,396 | 32,605 |
| Jack mackerel | 49 | 27 |
| Menahen | 125,495 | 161,088 |
| Ocean perch, Atlantic | 6,307 | 5,036 |
| Walleye (Alaska) Pollock | 419,425 | 456,510 |
| Salmon, Pacific | 687,770 | 598,067 |
| Tuna | 154,392 | 149,053 |
| Whiting (silver hake) | 9,009 | 9,630 |
| Shellfish: | | |
| Clams (meats) | 210,755 | 244,107 |
| Crabs | 610,3377 | 644,912 |
| Lobsters, American | 552,057 | 624,228 |
| Oysters (meats) | 236,418 | 258,748 |
| Scallops (meats) | 511,945 | 540,583 |
| Shrimp | 530,977 | 496,114 |

¹ Landings are reported in round (live) weight for all items except univalve and bivalve mollusks such as clams, oysters, and scallops, which are reported in weight of meats (excluding the shell). Landings for Mississippi River drainage are not available.

Totals may not add due to rounding. Data do not include landings by U.S.-flag vessels at Puerto Rico or other ports outside the 50 States. Data do not include aquaculture products, except oysters and clams.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427–8103.

Table 15-10.—Fresh and frozen fishery products: Production and value, 2017 and 2018

| Product | Production | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| Fish fillets | <i>Thousand pounds</i> | <i>Thousand pounds</i> |
| Cod | 795,146 | 745,394 |
| Flounder | 72,488 | 62,365 |
| Flounder | 11,888 | 9,792 |
| Haddock | 11,233 | 8,068 |
| Ocean perch, Atlantic | 1,166 | 1,847 |
| Rockfish | 2,874 | 3,198 |
| Pollock, Atlantic | 9,931 | 789 |
| Pollock, Alaska | 455,341 | 441,590 |
| Other | 241,458 | 217,745 |
| | Value | |
| | <i>Thousand dollars</i> | <i>Thousand dollars</i> |
| Fish fillets | 2,146,555 | 2,157,359 |
| Cod | 318,348 | 332,436 |
| Flounder | 49,941 | 43,785 |
| Flounder | 52,912 | 42,255 |
| Haddock | 3,526 | 7,851 |
| Ocean perch, Atlantic | 8,587 | 9,187 |
| Rockfish | 15,898 | 2,759 |
| Pollock, Atlantic | 582,604 | 608,493 |
| Pollock, Alaska | 1,114,739 | 1,110,593 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-11.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, 2017 and 2018

| Product | Production | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2017 ¹ | 2018 |
| Tuna ² | <i>Thousand pounds</i> | <i>Thousand pounds</i> |
| Tuna ² | 333,913 | 346,407 |
| Salmon | 133,878 | 65,585 |
| Clam products ³ | 63,191 | 64,293 |
| Crab meat and specialties | 153 | 81 |
| Other Shellfish | 28,826 | 20,372 |
| Total ⁴ | 855,551 | 665,148 |
| | Value | |
| | <i>Thousand dollars</i> | <i>Thousand dollars</i> |
| Tuna ² | 677,721 | 775,900 |
| Salmon | 309,593 | 185,676 |
| Clam products ³ | 106,075 | 107,054 |
| Crab meat and specialties | 607 | 314 |
| Other Shellfish | 20,480 | 19,992 |
| Total ⁴ | 1,341,712 | 1,219,000 |

¹ Revised based on additional data. ² Flakes included with chunk. ³ "Cut out" or "drained" weight of can contents are given for whole or minced clams, and net contents for other clam products. ⁴ Includes Sardines (Maine), Shrimp, Oysters, and other products not shown separately.

U.S. Dept. of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-12.—Fisheries: Fishermen and craft, 1977, and catch, 2017–2018 by area

| Area | 1977 ¹ | | | 2017 ³ | | 2018 ³ | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Fishermen | Fishing vessels | Fishing boats ² | Total catch | Value | Total catch | Value |
| | 1,000 | Number | 1,000 | Million pounds | Million dollars | Million pounds | Million dollars |
| New England States | 31.7 | 929 | 15.4 | 556 | 1,266 | 572 | 1,394 |
| Middle Atlantic States | 17.3 | 573 | 11.3 | 620 | 508 | 628 | 473 |
| South Atlantic States | 11.6 | 1,463 | 6.7 | 122 | 223 | 109 | 179 |
| Gulf States | 29.3 | 5,328 | 11.0 | 1,386 | 856 | 1,541 | 887 |
| Pacific Coast States | 54.0 | 7,643 | 15.4 | 7,182 | 2,435 | 6,487 | 2,500 |
| Great Lakes States | 1.2 | 217 | 0.5 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 18 |
| Hawaii | 2.7 | 101 | 1.3 | 37 | 116 | 35 | 119 |
| United States | 182.1 | 17,545 | 89.2 | 9,916 | 5,421 | 9,385 | 5,571 |

¹ Exclusive of duplication among regions. Computation of area amounts will not equal U.S. total. Mississippi River data included with total. ² Refers to craft having capacity of less than 5 net tons. ³ Great Lakes data are one year behind the heading years. Note: Table may not add due to rounding.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-13.—Fisheries: U.S. Commercial landings of fish and shellfish, 2009–2018

| Year | For human food | | For industrial purposes ² | | Total | |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | Million pounds | Million dollars | Million pounds | Million dollars | Million pounds | Million dollars |
| 2009 | 6,198 | 3,733 | 1,833 | 158 | 8,031 | 3,891 |
| 2010 | 6,526 | 4,356 | 1,705 | 164 | 8,231 | 4,520 |
| 2011 | 7,909 | 5,108 | 1,949 | 181 | 9,858 | 5,289 |
| 2012 | 7,477 | 4,923 | 2,157 | 180 | 9,634 | 5,103 |
| 2013 | 8,043 | 5,268 | 1,827 | 198 | 9,870 | 5,466 |
| 2014 | 7,828 | 5,256 | 1,658 | 192 | 9,486 | 5,448 |
| 2015 | 7,750 | 4,972 | 1,968 | 231 | 9,718 | 5,203 |
| 2016 | 7,484 | 5,007 | 2,088 | 305 | 9,572 | 5,312 |
| 2017 | 8,228 | 5,187 | 1,688 | 234 | 9,916 | 5,421 |
| 2018 | 7,500 | 5,322 | 1,885 | 249 | 9,385 | 5,571 |

¹ Live weight. ² Meals, oil, fish solubles, homogenized condensed fish, shell products, bait, and animal food.
U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-14.—Fisheries: Disposition of domestic catch, 2017–2018¹

| Disposition | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| | Million pounds | | Million pounds | |
| Fresh and frozen | | | | |
| Canned | | 8,091 | | 7,443 |
| Cured | | 289 | | 180 |
| Reduced to meal, oil, etc | | 136 | | 139 |
| | | 1,400 | | 1,623 |
| Total | | 9,916 | | 9,385 |

¹ Live weight catch. In addition to whole fish, a large portion of waste derived from canning, filleting, and dressing fish and shellfish is utilized in production of fish meal and oil in each year shown.
U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-15.—Fishery products: Supply, ¹ 2017–2018²

| Item | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| | Million pounds | |
| For human food | 19,805 | 19,478 |
| Finfish | 14,422 | 13,941 |
| Shellfish ³ | 5,383 | 5,538 |
| For industrial use | 2,461 | 2,625 |
| Domestic catch | 9,916 | 9,385 |
| Percent of total | 45 | 42 |
| For human food | 8,228 | 7,500 |
| Finfish | 7,121 | 6,409 |
| Shellfish ³ | 1,107 | 1,091 |
| For industrial use | 1,688 | 1,886 |
| Imports ⁴ | 12,350 | 12,718 |
| Percent of total | 55 | 58 |
| For human food | 11,577 | 11,979 |
| Finfish | 8,074 | 8,271 |
| Shellfish ³ | 4,276 | 4,447 |
| For industrial use ⁵ | 773 | 739 |
| Total | 22,266 | 22,103 |

¹ Supply totals are the domestic catch and imports without accounting for exports taken out. ²Live weight, except percent. May not add due to rounding. ³For univalve and bivalves mollusks (conchs, clams, oysters, scallops, etc.), the weight of meats, excluding the shell, is reported. ⁴Excluding imports of edible fishery products consumed in Puerto Rico; includes landings of tuna caught by foreign vessels in American Samoa. ⁵Fish meal and sea herring.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-16.—Processed fishery products: Production and value, 2017–2018¹

| Item | Production | | Value | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | Thousand pounds | Thousand pounds | Thousand dollars | Thousand dollars |
| Fresh and frozen: | | | | |
| Fillets | 795,146 | 745,394 | 2,146,555 | 2,157,359 |
| Steaks | 5,269 | 5,344 | 30,909 | 32,042 |
| Fish sticks | 55,245 | 55,087 | 85,085 | 93,248 |
| Fish portions | 100,135 | 73,620 | 177,179 | 139,313 |
| Breaded shrimp | 84,235 | 84,391 | 344,274 | 338,958 |
| Canned products ² | 855,551 | 665,148 | 1,341,712 | 1,219,000 |
| Fish and shellfish | 560,321 | 497,056 | 1,116,793 | 1,090,983 |
| Animal feed | 295,230 | 168,092 | 224,919 | 128,017 |
| Industrial products | (X) | (X) | 679,740 | 753,578 |
| Meal and scrap | 568,882 | 630,256 | 379,806 | 418,073 |
| Marine animal oil | 112,253 | 154,777 | 108,175 | 114,771 |
| Other | (X) | (X) | 191,759 | 220,734 |

(X) Not applicable. ¹Includes cured fish. ²Includes salmon eggs for baits.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-17.—Selected fishery products: Imports and exports, 2017–2018¹

| Product | Quantity | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Thousand pounds</i> | <i>Thousand pounds</i> |
| Imports | | |
| Edible | 5,919,333 | 6,086,590 |
| Fresh and frozen | 5,001,948 | 5,125,531 |
| Salmon ² | 299,253 | 306,437 |
| Tuna ² | 257,944 | 188,924 |
| Groundfish fillets, blocks ³ | 298,908 | 300,639 |
| Other fillets and steaks | 1,315,789 | 1,413,517 |
| Scallops (meats) | 39,438 | 44,775 |
| Lobster, American and spiny | 111,471 | 108,690 |
| Shrimp and prawn | 1,460,711 | 1,528,745 |
| Canned | 723,205 | 778,726 |
| Sardines, in oil | 42,577 | 34,786 |
| Sardines and herring, not in oil | 43,695 | 43,761 |
| Tuna | 311,414 | 345,326 |
| Oysters | 12,164 | 15,250 |
| Pickled or salted | 63,082 | 61,538 |
| Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk | 12,758 | 12,877 |
| Nonedible meal and scrap | 138,056 | 131,983 |
| Exports | | |
| Canned salmon | 63,380 | 55,150 |
| Fish oil, nonedible | 139,036 | 140,597 |
| | Value | |
| Product | 2017 | |
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| | <i>Thousand dollars</i> | <i>Thousand dollars</i> |
| Imports | | |
| Edible | 21,519,015 | 22,438,476 |
| Fresh and frozen | 18,959,483 | 19,502,541 |
| Salmon ² | 1,072,424 | 1,173,173 |
| Tuna | 653,261 | 618,903 |
| Groundfish fillets, blocks ³ | 720,659 | 808,018 |
| Other fillets and steaks | 4,747,576 | 5,262,319 |
| Scallops (meats) | 258,427 | 237,208 |
| Lobster, American and spiny | 1,039,585 | 1,162,162 |
| Shrimp and prawn | 6,511,108 | 6,197,363 |
| Canned | 1,961,002 | 2,349,728 |
| Sardines, in oil | 79,040 | 84,788 |
| Sardines and herring, not in oil | 61,283 | 63,318 |
| Tuna | 631,774 | 765,982 |
| Oysters | 34,211 | 43,447 |
| Pickled or salted | 110,103 | 110,047 |
| Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk | 33,590 | 35,460 |
| Nonedible meal and scrap | 111,918 | 106,220 |
| Exports | | |
| Canned salmon | 159,750 | 166,556 |
| Fish oil, nonedible | 146,279 | 154,218 |

¹ Includes Puerto Rico. ² Excludes fillets. ³ Includes cod, cusk, haddock, hake, pollock, ocean perch, and whiting.
U.S. Dept. of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-18.—Fishery products: Imports and exports, 2009–2018¹

| Year | Imports ² | | | | Exports | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | Total value | Edible products | | Non-edible, value | Total value | Edible products | | Non-edible, value |
| | | Quantity | Value | | | Quantity | Value | |
| 2009 | Million dollars | Million pounds | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million pounds | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| 2009 | 23,554 | 5,161 | 13,124 | 10,430 | 19,636 | 2,546 | 3,980 | 15,656 |
| 2010 | 27,352 | 5,447 | 14,811 | 12,542 | 22,386 | 2,733 | 4,389 | 17,997 |
| 2011 | 30,943 | 5,349 | 16,618 | 14,326 | 26,218 | 3,267 | 5,447 | 20,771 |
| 2012 | 31,107 | 5,384 | 16,690 | 14,417 | 27,384 | 3,254 | 5,470 | 21,914 |
| 2013 | 33,156 | 5,415 | 18,006 | 15,150 | 29,113 | 3,324 | 5,584 | 23,529 |
| 2014 | 35,915 | 5,567 | 20,264 | 15,650 | 29,978 | 3,402 | 5,754 | 24,225 |
| 2015 | 34,400 | 5,736 | 18,791 | 15,609 | 28,396 | 3,141 | 5,567 | 22,829 |
| 2016 | 35,875 | 5,827 | 19,486 | 16,389 | 27,989 | 2,931 | 5,384 | 22,605 |
| 2017 | 38,372 | 5,920 | 21,520 | 16,853 | 28,973 | 3,200 | 5,730 | 23,243 |
| 2018 | 40,304 | 6,087 | 22,438 | 17,865 | 28,755 | 2,938 | 5,590 | 23,165 |

¹ Includes Puerto Rico. ² Includes landings of tuna by foreign vessels in American Samoa.
U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-19.—Fish trips: Estimated number of fishing trips taken by marine recreational fishermen by subregion and year, Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific Coasts, 2017–2018

| Subregion | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Thousands | | Thousands | |
| Atlantic and Gulf: | | | | |
| North Atlantic | | 16,751 | | 15,103 |
| Mid-Atlantic | | 46,004 | | 39,029 |
| South Atlantic ¹ | | 76,870 | | 75,100 |
| Gulf | | 58,633 | | 55,755 |
| Total | | 198,258 | | 184,987 |
| Pacific: ² | | | | |
| Southern California | | 2,350 | | 1,411 |
| Northern California | | 1,054 | | 615 |
| Oregon | | 187 | | 210 |
| Washington | | 146 | | 127 |
| Hawaii | | 1,280 | | 3,420 |
| Alaska | | 545 | | 539 |
| Total | | 5,562 | | 6,322 |

¹ Does not include trips from headboats (party boats) in the South Atlantic or Gulf of Mexico. ² Pacific state estimates do not include salmon data collected by recreational surveys.

Note: Recreational estimates have been revised back through 1981 (as of November 2019). Any data previously provided (for past reports) are no longer appropriate or valid.
U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-20.—Fish harvested¹ by marine recreational anglers by subregion, area, and mode, Atlantic, Gulf Coasts, and Pacific Coasts, 2017–2018

| Subregion | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Atlantic and Gulf ² : | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| North Atlantic | 33,338 | 27,101 |
| Mid-Atlantic | 76,606 | 45,848 |
| South Atlantic ² | 114,242 | 104,252 |
| Gulf | 167,340 | 145,541 |
| Total | 391,526 | 322,742 |
| Pacific: ³ | | |
| Southern California | 4,426 | 3,905 |
| Northern California | 3,175 | 2,234 |
| Oregon | 646 | 539 |
| Washington | 421 | 398 |
| Hawaii | 3,012 | 10,360 |
| Alaska | 1,395 | 1,208 |
| Total | 13,075 | 18,644 |
| Area | 2017 | 2018 |
| Atlantic and Gulf: ^{2,4} | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Inland | 204,628 | 181,527 |
| State Territorial Sea ⁵ | 141,141 | 106,204 |
| Federal Exclusive Economic Zone ⁶ | 37,152 | 28,948 |
| Total | 391,526 | 322,742 |
| Pacific: ³ | | |
| Inland | 1,851 | 2,727 |
| State Territorial Sea ⁵ | 8,399 | 12,653 |
| Federal Exclusive Economic Zone ⁶ | 1,430 | 2,056 |
| Total | 11,680 | 17,436 |
| Mode | 2017 | 2018 |
| Atlantic and Gulf: ² | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Shore | 188,523 | 160,879 |
| Party/charter | 12,604 | 10,378 |
| Private/rental | 190,399 | 151,485 |
| Total | 391,526 | 322,742 |
| Pacific: ³ | | |
| Shore | 5,678 | 9,740 |
| Party/charter | 3,412 | 3,578 |
| Private/rental | 2,590 | 4,118 |
| Total | 11,680 | 17,436 |

¹ "Harvested" includes dead discards and fish used for bait but does not include fish released alive; totals may not match due to rounding. ² Does not include trips from headboats (party boats) in the South Atlantic or Gulf of Mexico. ³ Does not include recreational catch from Alaska. Pacific state estimates do not include salmon data collected by recreational surveys. ⁴ Includes fish harvested from an undetermined area. ⁵ Open Ocean extending 0 to 3 miles from shore, except West Florida (10 miles). ⁶ Open ocean extending to 200 miles offshore from the outer edge of the State Territorial Seas.

Note: Recreational estimates have been revised back through 1981 (as of November 2019). Any data previously provided (for past reports) are no longer appropriate or valid.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-21.—U.S. Recreational Harvest¹ by species group and year, 2017–2018²

| Species group | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Thousands | Thousands |
| Atlantic Cod | 229 | 28 |
| Atlantic Croaker | 14,308 | 11,997 |
| Atlantic Mackerel | 17,745 | 9,495 |
| Black Drum | 2,433 | 2,001 |
| Black Sea Bass | 7,467 | 4,826 |
| Blue Runner | 15,787 | 7,837 |
| Conger Eels | 5 | 3 |
| Crevalle Jack | 2,438 | 1,711 |
| Cunner | 116 | 130 |
| Epinephelus Groupers | 317 | 362 |
| Florida Pompano | 2,404 | 1,506 |
| Freshwater Catfishes | 1,968 | 2,220 |
| Gray Snapper | 6,590 | 5,771 |
| Greater Amberjack | 122 | 116 |
| Gulf Flounder | 452 | 381 |
| King Mackerel | 1,201 | 1,204 |
| Kingfishes | 22,626 | 18,472 |
| Lane Snapper | 1,524 | 1,289 |
| Little Tunny/Atlantic Bonito | 849 | 803 |
| Moray Eels | - | - |
| Myceteroperca Groupers | 391 | 397 |
| Pigfish | 1,525 | 1,455 |
| Pinfishes | 12,345 | 13,143 |
| Pollock | 606 | 386 |
| Red Drum | 4,350 | 3,909 |
| Red Hake | 158 | 191 |
| Red Porgy | 492 | 436 |
| Red Snapper | 3,107 | 2,864 |
| Saltwater Catfishes | 908 | 1,655 |
| Sand Seatrout | 10,105 | 5,567 |
| Scup | 13,823 | 14,544 |
| Sheepshead | 6,130 | 4,942 |
| Silver Perch | 2,355 | 480 |
| Skates/Rays | 204 | 388 |
| Southern Flounder | 1,169 | 1,291 |
| Spanish Mackerel | 8,147 | 7,211 |
| Spot | 23,637 | 12,831 |
| Spotted Seatrout | 11,041 | 9,427 |
| Striped Bass | 3,008 | 2,455 |
| Striped Mullet | 6,026 | 7,069 |
| Summer Flounder | 3,233 | 2,428 |
| Tautog | 2,073 | 1,072 |
| Vermilion Snapper | 2,314 | 2,702 |
| Weakfish | 296 | 132 |
| White Grunt | 3,634 | 3,551 |
| White Perch | 6,818 | 3,794 |
| Winter Flounder | 327 | 158 |
| Yellowtail Snapper | 1,548 | 1,695 |
| Other Barracudas | 272 | 325 |
| Other Bluefish | 14,166 | 10,436 |
| Other Cods/Lakes | 1,828 | 1,005 |
| Other Dolphins | 2,491 | 2,935 |
| Other Drum | 909 | 488 |
| Other Eels | 74 | 151 |
| Other Flounders | 840 | 310 |
| Other Grunts | 2,065 | 3,918 |
| Other Herrings | 85,085 | 66,612 |
| Other Jacks | 3,438 | 8,606 |
| Other Mullets | 23,253 | 21,883 |
| Other Porgies | 574 | 501 |
| Other Puffers | 876 | 897 |
| Other Sculpins | 2 | 8 |
| Other Sea Basses | 388 | 863 |
| Other Searobins | 926 | 759 |
| Other Sharks | 383 | 357 |
| Other Snappers | 435 | 285 |
| Other Temperate Basses | - | 1 |
| Other Toadfishes | 133 | 18 |
| Other Triggerfishes/Filefishes | 875 | 624 |
| Other Tunas/Mackerels | 1,249 | 1,018 |
| Other Wrasses | 231 | 89 |
| Other fishes | 22,682 | 24,328 |
| Total ³ | 391,526 | 322,742 |

- Represents zero. ¹"Harvested" includes dead discards and fish used for bait but does not include fish released alive. ²Data do not include headboats (party boats) in the South Atlantic and the Gulf of Mexico. ³Totals may not add due to rounding.

Note: Recreational estimates have been revised back through 1981 (as of November 2019). Any data previously provided (for past reports) are no longer appropriate or valid.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-22.—Fish harvested¹ by marine recreational anglers by species group and year, Pacific coast, 2017–2018²

| Species group | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Thousands | Thousands |
| Albacore | 1 | 6 |
| Barred Sand Bass | 41 | 50 |
| Barred Surfperch | 451 | 10 |
| Bigeye Scad | 1,064 | 3,639 |
| Bigeye Trevally ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bigscale Soldierfish | 74 | 481 |
| Black Perch | 21 | 2 |
| Black Rockfish | 698 | 579 |
| Blackspot Sergeant | 11 | 89 |
| Blacktail Snapper | 9 | 57 |
| Blue Rockfish | 482 | 471 |
| Bluefin Trevally | 77 | 117 |
| Bluestripe Snapper | 79 | 94 |
| Bocaccio | 137 | 158 |
| Brown Rockfish | 123 | 150 |
| Cabezon | 26 | 22 |
| California Corbina | 16 | 7 |
| California Halibut | 36 | 46 |
| California Sheepshead | 39 | 34 |
| Canary Rockfish | 146 | 125 |
| Chilipepper Rockfish | 13 | 9 |
| Chub Mackerel | 1,419 | 1,188 |
| Conger Eels | 1 | ..... |
| Convict Tang | 58 | 273 |
| Copper Rockfish | 237 | 195 |
| Giant Trevally | 11 | 39 |
| Goldring Surgeonfish | 78 | 230 |
| Gopher Rockfish | 114 | 95 |
| Greater Amberjack | 4 | 12 |
| Green Jobfish | 19 | 38 |
| Greenspotted Rockfish | 38 | 33 |
| Halfmoon | 13 | 14 |
| Hawaiian Flagtail | 94 | 206 |
| Hawaiian Hogfish | 8 | 2 |
| Hightail Rudderfish | 2 | 7 |
| Island Jack | 19 | 26 |
| Jacksnelt | 512 | 186 |
| Kawakawa | 8 | 33 |
| Kelp Bass | 99 | 93 |
| Kelp Greenling | 23 | 11 |
| Lingcod | 312 | 276 |
| Mackerel Scad | 108 | 404 |
| Manybar Goatfish | 14 | 57 |
| Moray Eels | 5 | 10 |
| Northern Anchovy | 215 | 212 |
| Olive Rockfish | 61 | 75 |
| Opaleye | 43 | 16 |
| Pacific Barracuda | 10 | 19 |
| Pacific Bonito | 96 | 86 |
| Pacific Cod | 20 | 15 |
| Pacific Hake | - | - |
| Pacific Herring | 67 | 56 |
| Pacific Tomcod | - | - |
| Pile Perch | 10 | 1 |
| Pink Snapper | 10 | 56 |
| Queenfish | 17 | 17 |
| Quillback Rockfish | 18 | 22 |
| Razorfishes | 44 | 115 |
| Redtail Surfperch | 148 | - |
| Rock Sole | - | 2 |
| Sanddabs | 259 | 252 |
| Shiner Perch | 15 | 24 |
| Silver Surfperch | 57 | 7 |
| Skates/Rays | 9 | 1 |
| Skipjack Tuna | 114 | 213 |
| Smallmouth Bonefish | 19 | 45 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-22.—Fish harvested¹ by marine recreational anglers by species group and year, Pacific coast, 2017–2018²—Continued

| Species group | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Thousands | Thousands |
| Spiny Dogfish | - | - |
| Spotted Sand Bass | 3 | 1 |
| Squirrel Fishes | - | 2 |
| Starry Flounder | 1 | - |
| Striped Bass | 27 | 30 |
| Striped Mullet | 14 | 72 |
| Striped Seaperch | 36 | 3 |
| Surf Smelt | - | - |
| Unicornfishes | 3 | 16 |
| Wahoo | 32 | 127 |
| Walleye Surperch | 56 | 24 |
| White Croaker | 59 | 47 |
| White Seaperch | 6 | 3 |
| Whitemouth Trevally | - | - |
| Whitesaddle Goatfish | 2 | 12 |
| Whitetip Soldierfish | - | - |
| Widow Rockfish | 15 | 46 |
| Yellowfin Tuna | 82 | 216 |
| Yellowstripe Goatfish | 380 | 1,651 |
| Yellowtail | 61 | 15 |
| Yellowtail Rockfish | 176 | 180 |
| Other Anchovies | - | - |
| Other Barracudas | 2 | 14 |
| Other Cods/Hakes | - | - |
| Other Damselishes | 10 | 28 |
| Other Dolphins | 47 | 216 |
| Other Drum | 59 | 25 |
| Other Flounders | 385 | 386 |
| Other Goatfishes | 25 | 317 |
| Other Greenlings | - | - |
| Other Groupers | 3 | 18 |
| Other HERRINGS | 156 | 108 |
| Other JACKS | 45 | 66 |
| Other MULLETS | 21 | 163 |
| Other ROCKFISHES | 1,429 | 1,424 |
| Other SABLEFISHES | 23 | 26 |
| Other SCORPIONFISHES | 180 | 220 |
| Other SCULPINS | 2 | 1 |
| Other SEA BASSES | - | - |
| Other SEA CHUBS | 26 | 96 |
| Other SHARKS | 8 | 7 |
| Other SILVERSIDES | 69 | 82 |
| Other SMELTS | 9 | 10 |
| Other SNAPPERS | 9 | 91 |
| Other SOLDIERFISHES | 3 | 279 |
| Other STURGEONS | - | - |
| Other SURPERCHES | 68 | 10 |
| Other SURGEONFISHES | 27 | 201 |
| Other TUNAS/MACKERELS | 47 58 | - |
| Other WRASSES | 26 | 56 |
| Other fishes | 1,471 | 1,488 |
| Total ³ | 13,075 | 18,644 |

- Represents zero. ¹"Harvested" includes dead discards and fish used for bait but does not include fish released alive. ²Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by state recreational surveys. ³Totals may not add exactly due to rounding.

Note: Recreational estimates have been revised back through 1981 (as of November 2019). Any data previously provided (for past reports) are no longer appropriate or valid.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division, (301) 427-8103.

Table 15-23.—Catfish water surface acres used for production and total sales - States and United States: 2018–2020

| State | Acres intended for utilization during January 1-June 30 | | | | | Acres taken out of production during Jul 1-Dec 31 prev. year | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | Foodsize | Fingerlings | Broodfish | Currently under or scheduled for: | | | |
| | | | | Renovation | New construction | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | |
| 2019 | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 16,500 | 110 | (D) | 300 | (D) | 350 | |
| Arkansas | 3,000 | 910 | 235 | 440 | (D) | 550 | |
| California | 910 | (D) | 35 | 90 | - | (D) | |
| Mississippi | 27,100 | 4,900 | 1,300 | (D) | 660 | 540 | |
| North Carolina | 1,200 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | |
| Texas | 1,700 | 55 | 50 | 80 | (D) | 195 | |
| Other States ¹ | 1,220 | 1,010 | 210 | 4,575 | 120 | 255 | |
| United States | 51,630 | 6,985 | 1,830 | 5,485 | 780 | 1,890 | |
| 2020 | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 15,600 | 250 | 25 | 25 | 115 | 690 | |
| Arkansas | 2,700 | 770 | (D) | (D) | - | 230 | |
| California | (D) | (D) | 35 | 35 | (D) | (D) | |
| Mississippi | 26,700 | 4,200 | 1,400 | 1,400 | (D) | 700 | |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | |
| Texas | 1,700 | (D) | 35 | 35 | - | (D) | |
| Other States ¹ | 2,650 | 1,200 | 285 | 285 | 265 | 880 | |
| United States | 49,350 | 6,420 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 380 | 2,500 | |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Other States include State estimates not shown and States suppressed due to disclosure.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 15-24.—Catfish water surface acres used for production total sales - States and United States: 2018–2020

| State | Water surface acres used for production during Jan 1 - July 30 | | Total sales | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | | | Acres | Acres |
| | | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Alabama | 16,800 | 15,900 | 91,128 | 97,714 |
| Arkansas | 4,300 | 4,000 | 21,624 | 21,671 |
| California | 1,100 | (D) | 9,109 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 35,700 | 35,300 | 207,543 | 226,194 |
| North Carolina | 1,300 | (D) | 2,932 | (D) |
| Texas | 1,900 | 1,800 | 20,869 | 17,969 |
| Other States ¹ | 2,220 | 4,245 | 7,176 | 15,600 |
| United States | 63,320 | 61,245 | 360,401 | 379,148 |

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Other States include State estimates not shown and States suppressed due to disclosure.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 15-25.—Catfish: Sales by size category, by State and United States, 2018–2019

| Size category and State | Number of fish | | Live weight | | Sales | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | Total | | Average price per pound | |
| | | | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| Foodsize: | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 63,600 | 60,300 | 104,600 | 102,500 | 91,002 | 97,375 | 0.87 | 0.95 |
| Arkansas | 10,900 | 10,700 | 18,300 | 18,600 | 18,666 | 19,716 | 1.02 | 1.06 |
| California | 1,600 | 1,210 | 2,850 | 2,400 | 9,063 | 7,632 | 3.18 | 3.18 |
| Mississippi | 121,000 | 113,000 | 192,000 | 203,500 | 188,160 | 213,675 | 0.98 | 1.05 |
| North Carolina | 1,400 | (D) | 2,500 | (D) | 2,900 | (D) | 1.16 | (D) |
| Texas | 8,520 | (D) | 20,200 | (D) | 20,806 | (D) | 1.03 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 1,780 | 11,235 | 3,151 | 20,990 | 4,409 | 23,650 | 1.40 | 1.13 |
| United States | 208,800 | 196,445 | 343,601 | 347,990 | 335,006 | 362,048 | 0.97 | 1.04 |
| Stockers: | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mississippi | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 65,465 | 22,450 | 6,553 | 2,819 | 7,727 | 5,181 | 1.18 | 1.84 |
| United States | 65,465 | 22,450 | 6,553 | 2,819 | 7,727 | 5,181 | 1.18 | 1.84 |
| Fingerlings and fry: | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | (D) | 310 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 7.60 |
| Arkansas | 12,400 | (D) | 472 | (D) | (D) | 199 | (D) | (D) |
| California | 190 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 42 | (D) | 8.30 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 168,000 | 146,000 | 5,950 | 3,850 | 14,340 | 8,971 | 2.41 | 2.33 |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 9,865 | 23,240 | 315 | 794 | 956 | 2,464 | 3.03 | 3.10 |
| United States | 190,455 | 169,550 | 6,742 | 4,653 | 16,277 | 11,503 | 2.41 | 2.47 |
| Broodfish: | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arkansas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Mississippi | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 410 | 75 | 1,708 | 296 | 1,391 | 416 | 0.81 | 1.41 |
| United States | 410 | 75 | 1,708 | 296 | 1,391 | 416 | 0.81 | 1.41 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Other States include State estimates not shown and States suppressed due to disclosure.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-0585.

Table 15-26.—Trout: Value of fish sold and distributed, by State (excluding eggs), and United States (including and excluding eggs), 2018–2019

| State | Total value of fish sold | | Total value of distributed fish | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Arkansas | - | - | 3,479 | 2,550 |
| California | (D) | (D) | 8,278 | 9,434 |
| Colorado | 2,978 | 2,085 | 6,427 | 6,452 |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | 1,213 | (D) |
| Idaho | 40,290 | 37,416 | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 1,558 | 1,636 | 2,565 | 3,658 |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | 4,252 | 3,738 |
| New York | 736 | 714 | 5,553 | 4,760 |
| North Carolina | 8,790 | 7,627 | 1,973 | 1,940 |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 6,685 | 6,457 | 14,823 | 14,588 |
| Utah | 997 | 1,629 | 7,961 | 7,857 |
| Virginia | 1,733 | 1,483 | 1,983 | 2,266 |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19,269 |
| West Virginia | 1,005 | 1,116 | 2,663 | 2,916 |
| Wisconsin | 1,493 | 1,525 | 1,514 | (D) |
| Other States ¹ | 35,029 | 33,884 | 65,939 | 56,878 |
| United States | | | | |
| Value excluding eggs | 101,294 | 95,572 | 128,623 | 136,306 |
| Value including eggs .. | 111,879 | 105,631 | (NA) | (NA) |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. (NA) Not available. ¹ Other States include State estimates not listed and States suppressed due to disclosure.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 15-27.—Trout: Egg Sales, United States, 2014–2019

| Year | Number of Eggs | Average Price per 1,000 Eggs | Total Sales ¹ | |
|------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | | 1,000 | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2014 | 427,125 | 20.50 | | 8,774 |
| 2015 | 431,475 | 20.20 | | 8,706 |
| 2016 | 422,904 | 21.10 | | 8,921 |
| 2017 | 442,145 | 21.00 | | 8,844 |
| 2018 | 461,947 | 22.90 | | 10,585 |
| 2019 | 441,404 | 22.80 | | 10,059 |

¹ Due to rounding, total number of eggs multiplied by average price per 1,000 eggs may not exactly equal total sales.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 15-28.—Trout: Sales by size category, States and United States, 2018 and 2019

| Size category and State | Number of fish | | Live weight | | Sales | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | Total ¹ | | Total ² | | Average price per pound | |
| | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 | | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 dollars | | Dollars | |
| 12 inch or longer: | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| California | (D) | (D) | 591 | (D) | 2,695 | (D) | 4.56 | (D) |
| Colorado | 430 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idaho | 22,200 | 19,900 | 27,000 | 25,000 | 39,960 | 37,250 | 1.48 | 1.49 |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New York | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | 3,640 | (D) | 4,000 | (D) | 7,600 | (D) | 1.90 | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 1,210 | 1,090 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 5,136 | 5,280 | 4.28 | 4.40 |
| Utah | 200 | 260 | 192 | 288 | 939 | 1,336 | 4.89 | 4.64 |
| Virginia | 460 | 440 | 512 | 540 | 1,577 | 1,453 | 3.08 | 2.69 |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| West Virginia | 450 | 400 | 435 | 410 | 1,005 | 1,074 | 2.31 | 2.62 |
| Wisconsin | 370 | 340 | 357 | 314 | 1,339 | 1,410 | 3.75 | 4.49 |
| Other States ³ | 6,975 | 9,960 | 13,261 | 16,006 | 31,508 | 38,039 | 2.38 | 2.38 |
| United States | 35,935 | 32,390 | 47,548 | 43,758 | 91,759 | 85,842 | 1.93 | 1.96 |
| 6 inch-12 inch: | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | 60 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 2.05 | (D) |
| Idaho | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | 50 | 80 | 30 | 40 | 156 | 252 | 5.20 | 6.30 |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New York | 75 | 65 | 34 | 27 | 214 | 154 | 6.30 | 5.70 |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 580 | 420 | 339 | 206 | 1,454 | 1,092 | 4.29 | 5.30 |
| Utah | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia | (D) | 20 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 2.53 |
| Washington | (D) | 3,800 | (D) | 600 | (D) | 2,226 | (D) | 3.71 |
| West Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | 95 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 4.28 |
| Other States ³ | 7,285 | 4,615 | 1,765 | 1,268 | 6,283 | 4,554 | 3.56 | 3.59 |
| United States | 8,050 | 9,095 | 2,190 | 2,179 | 8,152 | 8,419 | 3.72 | 3.86 |
| Size category and State | Number of fish | | Live weight | | Sales | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | Total ¹ | | Total ² | | Average price per 1,000 fish | |
| | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | 1,000 | | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 dollars | | Dollars | |
| 1 inch-6 inch: | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Georgia | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Idaho | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Michigan | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Missouri | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New York | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| North Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pennsylvania | 210 | 280 | 5 | 7 | 95 | 85 | 452 | 304 |
| Utah | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Virginia | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Washington | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| West Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | (D) | 40 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 111 |
| Other States ³ | 6,505 | 5,421 | 149 | 159 | 1,288 | 1,222 | 198 | 225 |
| United States | 6,715 | 5,741 | 154 | 167 | 1,383 | 1,311 | 206 | 228 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹ Due to rounding, total number of fish multiplied by the average pounds per unit may not exactly equal total live weight. ² Due to rounding, total number or live weight multiplied by average value per unit may not exactly equal total sales. ³ Other States include State estimates not listed and States suppressed due to disclosure.

NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 15-29.—General storages: Gross and usable cooler and freezer space, by State and United States, October 1, 2019¹

| State | Cooler | | Freezer | | Total | |
|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Gross | Usable | Gross | Usable | Gross | Usable |
| 1,000 Cubic Feet | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 613 | 551 | 32,808 | 28,340 | 33,421 | 28,892 |
| Alaska | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Arizona | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4,103 | 3,487 |
| Arkansas | 4,374 | 3,780 | 77,216 | 69,879 | 81,590 | 73,659 |
| California | 70,357 | 53,929 | 318,953 | 265,346 | 389,310 | 319,275 |
| Colorado | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Connecticut | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Delaware | (D) | 3,241 | (D) | 15,151 | 25,033 | 18,392 |
| Florida | 104,771 | 80,282 | 147,105 | 124,800 | 251,876 | 205,081 |
| Georgia | 33,301 | 26,860 | 155,753 | 132,150 | 189,054 | 159,010 |
| Hawaii | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho | 7,006 | 5,830 | 58,358 | 48,570 | 65,365 | 54,400 |
| Illinois | 32,521 | 26,740 | 158,329 | 126,798 | 190,849 | 153,538 |
| Indiana | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 93,964 | 74,824 |
| Iowa | 12,146 | 9,504 | 58,526 | 49,986 | 70,673 | 59,490 |
| Kansas | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41,639 | 33,042 |
| Kentucky | 1,529 | (D) | 22,512 | (D) | 24,041 | 22,127 |
| Louisiana | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Maine | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7,211 | 5,638 |
| Maryland | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Massachusetts | 9,494 | 7,201 | 49,977 | 41,296 | 59,471 | 48,497 |
| Michigan | 6,912 | 5,632 | 82,258 | 67,135 | 89,170 | 72,767 |
| Minnesota | 22,219 | 14,657 | 73,827 | 59,231 | 96,047 | 73,888 |
| Mississippi | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13,556 | 11,386 |
| Missouri | 27,330 | 22,249 | 63,978 | 55,135 | 91,308 | 77,385 |
| Montana | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nebraska | 4,325 | 2,770 | 43,595 | 35,195 | 47,920 | 37,966 |
| Nevada | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| New Hampshire | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey | 49,632 | 38,109 | 87,698 | 72,773 | 137,331 | 110,882 |
| New Mexico | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11,873 | 8,730 |
| New York | 19,074 | 16,041 | 42,099 | 37,939 | 61,173 | 53,980 |
| North Carolina | 4,453 | 3,376 | 58,511 | 46,693 | 62,964 | 50,069 |
| North Dakota | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10,325 | 7,800 |
| Ohio | 6,700 | 6,179 | 47,264 | 39,003 | 53,963 | 45,182 |
| Oklahoma | 716 | (D) | 8,824 | (D) | 9,540 | 7,330 |
| Oregon | 6,102 | 3,968 | 134,530 | 107,026 | 140,633 | 110,994 |
| Pennsylvania | 48,955 | 36,683 | 184,744 | 158,816 | 233,699 | 195,499 |
| Rhode Island | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26,362 | 17,990 |
| South Dakota | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11,627 | 6,279 |
| Tennessee | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60,742 | 52,432 |
| Texas | 65,021 | 52,975 | 177,175 | 144,807 | 242,196 | 197,782 |
| Utah | 12,126 | 10,636 | 32,590 | 26,121 | 44,715 | 36,757 |
| Vermont | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4,818 | 3,219 |
| Virginia | 13,079 | 11,442 | 64,545 | 53,597 | 77,624 | 65,039 |
| Washington | 13,085 | 10,914 | 268,557 | 210,979 | 281,642 | 221,893 |
| West Virginia | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wisconsin | 113,286 | 83,501 | 133,879 | 115,974 | 247,166 | 199,475 |
| Wyoming | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| United States | 758,826 | 583,333 | 2,886,664 | 2,384,326 | 3,645,495 | 2,967,658 |

- Represents zero. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual operations. ¹Totals may not add due to rounding.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-4751.

Table 15-30.—Refrigerated warehouses: Gross refrigerated space by type of warehouse, United States, biennially, October 2011–2019^{1,2}

| Type | 2011 | 2013 | 2015 | 2017 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1,000 Cubic Feet | | | | | |
| General: | | | | | |
| Public | 3,028,243 | 3,076,959 | 3,138,463 | 2,834,824 | 2,683,640 |
| Private and Semiprivate | 931,117 | 978,426 | 1,030,460 | 767,331 | 961,851 |
| Total | 3,959,354 | 4,055,385 | 4,168,921 | 3,602,154 | 3,645,495 |

¹ Warehouse space is defined as all space artificially cooled to temperatures of 50 degrees F. or less, in which food commodities are normally held for 30 days or longer. ²Totals may not add due to rounding.
NASS, Livestock Branch, (202) 720-4751.

Table 15-31.—Alaska crops: Acreage harvested, volume harvested, and value of production, 2010–2019

| Year | Oats for grain ¹ | Barley for grain | All hay | Potatoes ² |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Acreage harvested | | | | |
| 2010 | Acres 800 | Acres 4,200 | Acres 20,000 | Acres 750 |
| 2011 | 1,000 | 4,800 | 19,000 | 720 |
| 2012 | 900 | 4,300 | 22,000 | 650 |
| 2013 | 400 | 3,300 | 20,000 | 620 |
| 2014 | 1,000 | 5,100 | 18,000 | 620 |
| 2015 | 1,000 | 4,300 | 18,000 | 540 |
| 2016 | 1,200 | 4,700 | 22,000 | 530 |
| 2017 | 900 | 5,200 | 21,000 | 540 |
| 2018 | (NA) | 4,000 | 22,000 | 500 |
| 2019 | (NA) | 5,000 | 22,000 | (NA) |
| Volume harvested | | | | |
| 2010 | Bushels 48,000 | Bushels 185,000 | Tons 24,000 | Cwt. 150,000 |
| 2011 | 80,000 | 175,000 | 22,000 | 134,000 |
| 2012 | 59,000 | 207,000 | 27,000 | 140,000 |
| 2013 | 15,000 | 110,000 | 15,000 | 130,000 |
| 2014 | 57,000 | 217,000 | 25,000 | 155,000 |
| 2015 | 47,000 | 146,000 | 20,000 | 140,000 |
| 2016 | 74,000 | 230,000 | 30,000 | 147,000 |
| 2017 | 66,000 | 239,000 | 25,000 | 120,000 |
| 2018 | (NA) | 172,000 | 29,000 | 140,000 |
| 2019 | (NA) | 190,000 | 29,000 | (NA) |
| Value of production | | | | |
| 2010 | Dollars 161,000 | Dollars 814,000 | Dollars 7,320,000 | Dollars 3,570,000 |
| 2011 | 276,000 | 788,000 | 6,600,000 | 3,176,000 |
| 2012 | 212,000 | 1,107,000 | 8,505,000 | 3,864,000 |
| 2013 | 56,000 | 594,000 | 5,925,000 | 3,055,000 |
| 2014 | 211,000 | 1,183,000 | 9,625,000 | 3,395,000 |
| 2015 | 179,000 | 796,000 | 7,400,000 | 2,884,000 |
| 2016 | 274,000 | 1,208,000 | 10,200,000 | 3,308,000 |
| 2017 | 241,000 | 1,255,000 | 9,000,000 | 3,446,000 |
| 2018 | (NA) | 894,000 | 10,295,000 | 3,276,000 |
| 2019 | (NA) | 988,000 | 10,150,000 | (NA) |

(NA) Not available. ¹ Alaska removed from the National Oats Program in 2018. ² Alaska removed from the National Potato Program in 2019.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 15-32.—Crop ranking: Major field crops, rank by production, major States, 2019

| Rank | State | Corn, grain | State | Soybeans | State | All wheat |
|---------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1 | IA | 2,583,900 | IL | 532,440 | KS | 338,000 |
| 2 | IL | 1,846,200 | IA | 501,600 | ND | 320,760 |
| 3 | NE | 1,785,420 | MN | 297,880 | MT | 219,265 |
| 4 | MN | 1,254,250 | NE | 283,140 | WA | 142,735 |
| 5 | IN | 814,580 | IN | 273,360 | OK | 110,000 |
| 6 | KS | 800,660 | MO | 230,460 | ID | 98,755 |
| 7 | SD | 557,280 | OH | 209,230 | CO | 98,000 |
| 8 | MO | 463,450 | KS | 186,335 | MN | 79,800 |
| 9 | WI | 443,220 | ND | 170,100 | TX | 69,700 |
| 10 | OH | 421,480 | SD | 146,200 | SD | 66,055 |
| | US | 13,619,928 | US | 3,552,241 | US | 1,920,139 |
| Rank | State | Winter wheat | State | Durum wheat | State | Other spring wheat |
| | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1 | KS | 338,000 | ND | 25,500 | ND | 291,550 |
| 2 | WA | 119,000 | MT | 22,145 | MT | 102,120 |
| 3 | OK | 110,000 | AZ | 3,432 | MN | 79,800 |
| 4 | CO | 98,000 | CA | 2,244 | ID | 39,160 |
| 5 | MT | 95,000 | ID | 435 | SD | 26,015 |
| 6 | TX | 69,700 | ..... | ..... | WA | 23,735 |
| 7 | ID | 59,160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | NE | 55,290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | OR | 49,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | SD | 40,040 | US | 53,756 | US | 562,380 |
| Rank | State | Sorghum, grain | State | Barley | State | Oats |
| | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1 | KS | 204,000 | ID | 54,080 | ND | 9,890 |
| 2 | TX | 85,400 | MT | 43,660 | WI | 6,480 |
| 3 | SD | 14,000 | ND | 32,040 | MN | 6,200 |
| 4 | OK | 13,260 | CO | 7,176 | SD | 6,150 |
| 5 | CO | 12,710 | WY | 7,062 | IA | 4,002 |
| 6 | NE | 12,090 | WA | 5,880 | PA | 2,650 |
| 7 .... | ..... | ..... | MN | 3,685 | NY | 2,340 |
| 8 .... | ..... | ..... | CA | 2,838 | TX | 2,000 |
| 9 .... | ..... | ..... | OR | 2,418 | ME | 1,444 |
| 10 | US | 341,460 | AZ | 1,764 | MI | 1,425 |
| | | | US | 169,566 | US | 53,148 |
| Rank | State | All cotton | State | Peanuts | State | Rice |
| | | <i>1,000 bales</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 cwt.</i> |
| 1 | TX | 6,337 | GA | 2,752,200 | AR | 84,257 |
| 2 | GA | 2,740 | FL | 589,000 | CA | 41,933 |
| 3 | MS | 1,621 | AL | 522,600 | LA | 26,408 |
| 4 | AR | 1,506 | TX | 488,000 | MO | 12,747 |
| 5 | NC | 1,040 | NC | 448,800 | TX | 11,028 |
| 6 | AL | 1,028 | SC | 235,600 | MS | 8,302 |
| 7 | TN | 960 | AR | 171,600 | | |
| 8 | MO | 915 | VA | 111,600 | | |
| 9 | CA | 821 | MS | 76,000 | | |
| 10 | OK | 659 | OK | 56,000 | | |
| | US | 19,913 | US | 5,466,487 | US | 184,675 |
| Rank | State | All hay, baled | State | Alfalfa hay, baled | State | Other hay, baled |
| | | <i>1,000 tons</i> | | <i>1,000 tons</i> | | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| 1 | TX | 9,216 | MT | 4,515 | TX | 8,640 |
| 2 | MO | 7,367 | SD | 4,465 | MO | 6,665 |
| 3 | SD | 7,003 | ID | 4,444 | OK | 5,320 |
| 4 | KS | 6,315 | CA | 4,118 | TN | 4,025 |
| 5 | MT | 6,225 | NE | 3,610 | KY | 3,960 |
| 6 | NE | 6,085 | CO | 2,701 | KS | 3,795 |
| 7 | OK | 5,935 | KS | 2,520 | AR | 2,750 |
| 8 | CA | 5,795 | IA | 2,380 | SD | 2,538 |
| 9 | ID | 5,111 | AZ | 2,324 | NE | 2,475 |
| 10 | KY | 4,424 | MN | 2,263 | VA | 2,420 |
| | US | 128,864 | US | 54,875 | US | 73,989 |
| Rank | State | All tobacco | State | Dry edible beans | State | Potatoes |
| | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 cwt.</i> | | <i>1,000 cwt.</i> |
| 1 | NC | 234,700 | ND | 7,691 | ID | 130,900 |
| 2 | KY | 123,390 | MN | 4,101 | WA | 104,960 |
| 3 | TN | 30,490 | MI | 3,662 | WI | 28,700 |
| 4 | VA | 30,406 | NE | 1,883 | OR | 25,311 |
| 5 | GA | 18,900 | ID | 1,067 | MI | 20,370 |
| 6 | SC | 15,770 | CA | 729 | CO | 19,666 |
| 7 | PA | 14,300 | WA | 665 | ND | 19,430 |
| 8 .... | ..... | ..... | CO | 623 | MN | 17,845 |
| 9 .... | ..... | ..... | WY | 390 | CA | 16,842 |
| 10 | US | 467,956 | US | 20,811 | ME | 16,738 |
| | | | | | US | 424,419 |

Table 15-33.—U.S. crop progress: 2019 crop and 5-year average
 [In percent]

| Week-end-ing date | Winter wheat | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-----|
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Headed | | Harvested | |
| | 2018 | Avg | 2018 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2018: | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 9 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Sep 16 | 13 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Sep 23 | 28 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Sep 30 | 43 | 40 | 14 | 14 | | | | |
| Oct 7 | 57 | 54 | 30 | 28 | | | | |
| Oct 14 | 65 | 67 | 44 | 41 | | | | |
| Oct 21 | 72 | 77 | 53 | 55 | | | | |
| Oct 28 | 78 | 85 | 63 | 67 | | | | |
| Nov 4 | 84 | 90 | 70 | 77 | | | | |
| Nov 11 | 89 | 94 | 77 | 83 | | | | |
| Nov 18 | 93 | 97 | 81 | 88 | | | | |
| Nov 25 | 95 | 99 | 86 | 92 | | | | |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | | |
| Apr 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | | |
| Apr 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 18 | | |
| Apr 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 29 | | |
| May 5 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 41 | | |
| May 12 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 54 | | |
| May 19 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 66 | | |
| May 26 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 76 | | |
| Jun 2 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 84 | | |
| Jun 9 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 91 | 4 | 10 |
| Jun 16 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 95 | 8 | 20 |
| Jun 23 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 99 | 15 | 34 |
| Jun 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 100 | 30 | 48 |
| Jul 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 61 |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 71 |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | 79 |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 86 |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 92 |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 96 |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 98 |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 99 |
| Week-end-ing date | Spring wheat | | | | | | | |
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Headed | | Harvested | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 5 | 22 | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 13 | 33 | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 22 | 49 | 4 | 19 | | | | |
| May 12 | 45 | 67 | 10 | 34 | | | | |
| May 19 | 70 | 80 | 26 | 51 | | | | |
| May 26 | 84 | 91 | 47 | 69 | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 93 | 96 | 69 | 84 | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 97 | 99 | 85 | 93 | | | | |
| Jun 16 ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 97 | 2 | 12 | | |
| Jun 23 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 29 | | |
| Jun 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 52 | | |
| Jul 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 73 | | |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 87 | | |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 94 | | |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 98 | | |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 30 |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 49 |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 65 |
| Sep 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 78 |
| Sep 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 87 |
| Sep 15 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 93 |
| Sep 22 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 97 |
| Sep 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 99 |
| Oct 6 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 99 |
| Oct 13 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 100 |
| Oct 20 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 100 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-33.—U.S. crop progress: 2019 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

| Week-ending date | Rice | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-----|
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Headed | | Harvested | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 31 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 26 | 35 | 13 | 15 | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 31 | 47 | 18 | 25 | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 38 | 57 | 27 | 37 | | | | |
| May 5 | 48 | 69 | 35 | 50 | | | | |
| May 12 | 55 | 82 | 42 | 63 | | | | |
| May 19 | 73 | 90 | 52 | 75 | | | | |
| May 26 | 84 | 96 | 63 | 83 | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 91 | 98 | 76 | 91 | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 96 | 99 | 87 | 96 | | | | |
| Jun 16 ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 99 | | | | |
| Jun 23 ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 100 | 5 | 8 | | |
| Jun 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 15 | | |
| Jul 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 22 | | |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 31 | | |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 43 | | |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 57 | | |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 73 | | |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 85 | 7 | 9 |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 93 | 10 | 13 |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 97 | 15 | 18 |
| Sep 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 27 |
| Sep 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 37 |
| Sep 15 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 48 |
| Sep 22 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 61 |
| Sep 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 71 |
| Oct 6 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 80 |
| Oct 13 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 88 |
| Oct 20 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 94 |
| Oct 27 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Week-ending date | Corn | | | | | | | |
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Silking | | Dough | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 6 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| May 5 | 23 | 46 | 6 | 13 | | | | |
| May 12 | 30 | 66 | 10 | 29 | | | | |
| May 19 | 49 | 80 | 19 | 49 | | | | |
| May 26 | 58 | 90 | 32 | 69 | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 67 | 96 | 46 | 84 | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 83 | 99 | 62 | 93 | | | | |
| Jun 16 | 92 | 100 | 79 | 97 | | | | |
| Jun 23 | 96 | 100 | 89 | 99 | | | | |
| Jun 30 | 94 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Jul 7 | 98 | 100 | 8 | 22 | | | | |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 42 | | | | |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 66 | 5 | 10 | | |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 83 | 13 | 23 | | |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 93 | 23 | 42 | | |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 97 | 39 | 61 | 7 | 16 |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 99 | 55 | 76 | 15 | 30 |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 87 | 27 | 46 |
| Sep 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 93 | 41 | 63 |
| Sep 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 97 | 55 | 77 |
| Sep 15 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 98 | 68 | 87 |
| Sep 22 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 100 | 79 | 94 |
| Sep 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 98 | 43 |
| Oct 6 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 99 | 58 | 85 |
| Oct 13 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 100 | 73 | 92 |
| Oct 20 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 97 | 30 |
| Oct 27 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 99 | 41 |
| Nov 3 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 100 | 52 |
| Nov 10 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 85 |
| Nov 17 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 92 |
| Nov 24 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 96 |
| Dec 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 98 |
| Dec 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 100 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-33.—U.S. crop progress: 2019 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

| Week-ending date | Sorghum | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-----|--------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| | Planted | | Headed | | Coloring | | Mature | | Harvested | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 31 | 13 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 16 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 17 | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 20 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 22 | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| May 12 | 24 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| May 19 | 26 | 38 | | | | | | | | |
| May 26 | 28 | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 35 | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 49 | 68 | 14 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Jun 16 | 69 | 81 | 15 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Jun 23 | 84 | 91 | 17 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Jun 30 | 94 | 96 | 20 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Jul 7 | 97 | 99 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 16 | | | | |
| Jul 14 | | | 24 | 31 | 14 | 19 | | | | |
| Jul 21 | | | 27 | 40 | 16 | 22 | | | | |
| Jul 28 | | | 33 | 50 | 21 | 25 | | | | |
| Aug 4 | | | 45 | 62 | 23 | 30 | | | | |
| Aug 11 | | | 61 | 74 | 26 | 35 | 19 | 23 | | |
| Aug 18 | | | 75 | 83 | 31 | 43 | 21 | 26 | | |
| Aug 25 | | | 86 | 90 | 41 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| Sep 1 | | | 92 | 95 | 52 | 64 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 22 |
| Sep 8 | | | 97 | 98 | 65 | 74 | 27 | 37 | 22 | 24 |
| Sep 15 | | | | | 79 | 84 | 34 | 44 | 24 | 27 |
| Sep 22 | | | | | 90 | 90 | 42 | 53 | 26 | 31 |
| Sep 29 | | | | | 95 | 95 | 54 | 63 | 30 | 35 |
| Oct 6 | | | | | | | 65 | 73 | 33 | 40 |
| Oct 13 | | | | | | | 81 | 82 | 40 | 46 |
| Oct 20 | | | | | | | 92 | 89 | 49 | 53 |
| Oct 27 | | | | | | | 96 | 94 | 65 | 62 |
| Nov 3 | | | | | | | | | 78 | 72 |
| Nov 10 | | | | | | | | | 88 | 80 |
| Nov 17 | | | | | | | | | 93 | 87 |
| Nov 24 | | | | | | | | | 97 | 92 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Week-ending date | Soybeans | | | | | | | | | |
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Blooming | | Setting Pods | | Dropping Leaves | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| May 12 | 9 | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| May 19 | 19 | 47 | 5 | 17 | | | | | | |
| May 26 | 29 | 66 | 11 | 35 | | | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 39 | 79 | 19 | 56 | | | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 60 | 88 | 34 | 73 | | | | | | |
| Jun 16 | 77 | 93 | 55 | 84 | | | | | | |
| Jun 23 | 85 | 97 | 71 | 91 | | | | | | |
| Jun 30 | 92 | 99 | 83 | 95 | | | | | | |
| Jul 7 | 96 | 99 | 90 | 98 | 10 | 32 | | | | |
| Jul 14 | | | 95 | 99 | 22 | 49 | | | | |
| Jul 21 | | | | | 40 | 66 | 7 | 28 | | |
| Jul 28 | | | | | 57 | 79 | 21 | 45 | | |
| Aug 4 | | | | | 72 | 87 | 37 | 63 | | |
| Aug 11 | | | | | 82 | 93 | 54 | 76 | | |
| Aug 18 | | | | | 90 | 96 | 68 | 85 | | |
| Aug 25 | | | | | 94 | 99 | 79 | 91 | | |
| Sep 1 | | | | | 96 | 100 | 86 | 96 | | |
| Sep 8 | | | | | | | 92 | 99 | | |
| Sep 15 | | | | | | | 15 | 38 | | |
| Sep 22 | | | | | | | 34 | 59 | | |
| Sep 29 | | | | | | | 55 | 76 | 7 | 20 |
| Oct 6 | | | | | | | 72 | 87 | 14 | 34 |
| Oct 13 | | | | | | | 85 | 93 | 26 | 49 |
| Oct 20 | | | | | | | 94 | 97 | 46 | 64 |
| Oct 27 | | | | | | | 97 | 99 | 62 | 78 |
| Nov 3 | | | | | | | | | 75 | 87 |
| Nov 10 | | | | | | | | | 85 | 92 |
| Nov 17 | | | | | | | | | 91 | 95 |
| Nov 24 | | | | | | | | | 94 | 97 |
| Dec 1 | | | | | | | | | 96 | 99 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-33.—U.S. crop progress: 2019 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

| Week-ending date | Cotton, Upland | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Planted | | Squaring | | Setting Bolls | | Bolls Opening | | Harvested | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 31 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 11 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 18 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| May 12 | 26 | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| May 19 | 44 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| May 26 | 57 | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 71 | 72 | 8 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 75 | 87 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| Jun 16 | 89 | 94 | 19 | 18 | | | | | | |
| Jun 23 | 96 | 98 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| Jun 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 39 | 7 | 9 | | | | |
| Jul 7 ..... | ..... | 47 | 54 | 13 | 16 | | | | | |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | 60 | 69 | 20 | 25 | | | | | |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | 78 | 80 | 33 | 37 | | | | | |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | 86 | 87 | 45 | 48 | | | | | |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | 95 | 93 | 59 | 61 | | | | | |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 76 | 20 | 10 | | | | |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 85 | 24 | 13 | | | | |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 91 | 28 | 19 | | | | |
| Sep 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 96 | 36 | 27 | | | | |
| Sep 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 37 | 7 | 6 | | |
| Sep 15 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 47 | 9 | 8 | | |
| Sep 22 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 57 | 11 | 11 | | |
| Sep 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 67 | 16 | 14 | | |
| Oct 6 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 75 | 25 | 20 | | |
| Oct 13 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 83 | 32 | 27 | | |
| Oct 20 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 89 | 40 | 35 | | |
| Oct 27 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 93 | 46 | 43 | | |
| Nov 3 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 51 | | |
| Nov 10 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 59 | | |
| Nov 17 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 66 | | |
| Nov 24 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 74 | | |
| Dec 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 81 | | |
| Dec 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | ..... |  |  |
| Week-ending date | Barley | | | | | Oats | | | | |
| | Planted | | Emerged | | Headed | Harvested | | Planted | | Emerged |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar 31 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| Apr 7 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 32 | 25 | 26 |
| Apr 14 | 8 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 40 | 26 | 28 |
| Apr 21 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 51 | 27 | 33 |
| Apr 28 | 28 | 41 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 61 | 31 | 41 |
| May 5 | 37 | 56 | 12 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 72 | 36 | 51 |
| May 12 | 59 | 72 | 25 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 83 | 43 | 64 |
| May 19 | 76 | 84 | 39 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 90 | 53 | 76 |
| May 26 | 87 | 93 | 54 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 96 | 65 | 86 |
| Jun 2 | 94 | 97 | 73 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 98 | 77 | 93 |
| Jun 9 | 97 | 99 | 86 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 99 | 87 | 97 |
| Jun 16 ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 96 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 99 |
| Jun 23 ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 99 | 9 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 100 |
| Jun 30 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 81 |
| Jul 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 90 |
| Jul 14 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 95 |
| Jul 21 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 98 |
| Jul 28 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 100 |
| Aug 4 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| Aug 11 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Aug 18 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 78 |
| Aug 25 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 86 |
| Sep 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 91 |
| Sep 8 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 95 |
| Sep 15 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 97 |
| Sep 22 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 99 |
| Sep 29 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 15-33.—U.S. crop progress: 2019 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

| Week-ending date | Sugarbeets | | | | Sunflower | | | |
|------------------|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | Planted | | Harvested | | Planted | | Harvested | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Apr 14 | 8 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 14 | 34 | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 25 | 48 | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 31 | 67 | | | | | | |
| May 12 | 63 | 80 | | | | | | |
| May 19 | 90 | 89 | | | | | | |
| May 26 | 94 | 97 | | | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 97 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Jun 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Jun 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 22 | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Oct 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Oct 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Oct 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Oct 27 | | | | | | | | |
| Nov 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Nov 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Nov 17 | | | | | | | | |
| Nov 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Dec 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Peanuts | | | | | | | | |
| Week-ending date | Planted | | Pegging | | Harvested | | | |
| | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | 2019 | Avg | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2019: | | | | | | | | |
| Apr 21 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Apr 28 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| May 5 | 22 | 19 | | | | | | |
| May 12 | 40 | 36 | | | | | | |
| May 19 | 63 | 55 | | | | | | |
| May 26 | 79 | 72 | | | | | | |
| Jun 2 | 86 | 85 | | | | | | |
| Jun 9 | 91 | 93 | | | | | | |
| Jun 16 | 94 | 97 | 16 | 10 | | | | |
| Jun 23 | 97 | 99 | 34 | 24 | | | | |
| Jun 30 | | | 47 | 38 | | | | |
| Jul 7 | | | 58 | 53 | | | | |
| Jul 14 | | | 67 | 66 | | | | |
| Jul 21 | | | 78 | 77 | | | | |
| Jul 28 | | | 84 | 85 | | | | |
| Aug 4 | | | 92 | 91 | | | | |
| Aug 11 | | | 96 | 95 | | | | |
| Sep 15 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | |
| Sep 22 | | | | | 14 | 10 | | |
| Sep 29 | | | | | 26 | 19 | | |
| Oct 6 | | | | | 41 | 30 | | |
| Oct 13 | | | | | 55 | 42 | | |
| Oct 20 | | | | | 67 | 55 | | |
| Oct 27 | | | | | 77 | 67 | | |
| Nov 3 | | | | | 84 | 78 | | |
| Nov 10 | | | | | 89 | 85 | | |
| Nov 17 | | | | | 93 | 90 | | |
| Nov 24 | | | | | 96 | 94 | | |

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Appendix I

Telephone Contact List

Appreciation is expressed to the following agencies for their help in this publication. The information offices are listed to provide help to those users who require additional information about specific tables in this publication.

| | |
|--|--|
| Agricultural Marketing Service: USDA/AMS Room 2619 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-8998 | Foreign Agricultural Service: USDA/FAS Room 5076 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-7115 |
| Agricultural Research Service: USDA/ARS 5601 Sunnyside Ave Bldg 1, Rm 2251 Beltsville, MD 20705-5128 301-504-1636 | Forest Service: USDA/FS 2nd Floor Central Wing, Yates Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-205-8333 |
| Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service: USDA/APHIS 4700 River Rd Riverdale, MD 20737 301-851-4100 | National Agricultural Statistics Service: USDA/NASS Room 5038 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-3878 |
| Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion: USDA/CNPP 3101 Park Center Drive Alexandria, VA 22302 703-305-7600 | National Marine Fisheries Service: USDC/NOAA/NMFS 1315 East/West Highway, SSMC III - Room 12405 Silver Spring, MD 20910-3282 301-427-8103 |
| Economic Research Service: USDA/ERS 355 E Street, S.W. Washington, DC 20024-3221 202-694-5050 | Natural Resources Conservation Service: USDA/NRCS Room 6121 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-2182 |
| Farm Credit Administration: FCA 1501 Farm Credit Dr. McLean, VA 22102 703-883-4056 | Risk Management Agency: USDA/RMA Room 403 Kansas City, MO 64133-4675 816-926-1805 |
| Farm Service Agency: USDA/FSA Room 4078 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-7163 | Rural Business-Cooperatives Service: USDA/RECD/RBS Room 4801 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-1019 |
| Food and Nutrition Service: USDA/FNS 3101 Park Center Drive, Room 914 Alexandria, VA 22302 703-305-2062 | Rural Utilities Service: USDA/RD/RUS Stop 1510, Room 5135 1400 Independence Avenue, SW Washington, DC 20250 202-720-9540 |

INDEX

| Page | Page |
|---|------|
| Agricultural commodity support prices.....IX-37-38 | |
| Agricultural conservation program <i>See</i> Conservation, Soil conservation, and water conservation. | |
| Agricultural loans, <i>See</i> Loans. | |
| Agricultural production: Index numbers .....IX-19, 27, 28, 33-35 | |
| Agricultural productivity.....IX-19, 22, 24, 26, 28 | |
| Agricultural exports: value.....XV-2-6, 10-12 | |
| Agricultural imports: value.....XV-2, 7-9, 13-14 <i>See also</i> Commodities, agricultural. | |
| Alaska crop statistics .....XV-31 <i>See also under specific commodities.</i> | |
| Alfalfa: Forage: area, yield, and production .....VI-7 Haylage and greenchop: area, yield, and production .....VI-9 | |
| Meal: Disappearance for feed .....I-41 Average price per ton-bulk .....I-45 | |
| Mixtures: area, yield, and production.....VI-2 | |
| Almonds: Bearing acreage .....V-42, IX-23 | |
| Imports and exports .....V-42 | |
| Price per pound .....V-42 | |
| Production .....V-42, IX-24 | |
| Value .....V-42, IX-24 | |
| Yield .....V-42, IX-23 | |
| Animal proteins, disappearance for feed .....I-41 | |
| Feed concentrates .....I-42 | |
| Animal units fed on farms .....I-42 | |
| Animal units fed: Grain consumption .....I-43 | |
| Roughage consumption .....I-43 | |
| Grain and roughage consumption .....I-43 | |
| Apples: Area .....V-1, IX-23 | |
| Area, specified countries .....V-4, 32 | |
| Cold-storage stocks .....V-61 | |
| Foreign trade: exports, imports .....V-8 | |
| Price .....V-3 | |
| Production, specified countries .....V-4, 32 | |
| Production, US .....V-2-5, IX-24 | |
| Shipments .....V-39 | |
| Storages .....XV-29 | |
| Utilization: Fresh, canned, dried, frozen, juice, cider .....V-4-5 | |
| Value .....V-3, IX-24 | |
| Yield .....IX-23 | |
| Apricots: Area .....V-1 | |
| Bearing acreage .....IX-23 | |
| Cold storage .....V-61 | |
| Dried: Exports .....V-7 | |
| Production .....V-40 | |
| Foreign trade, exports: Fresh, canned, dried .....V-9 | |
| Price, marketing year average .....V-8 | |
| Production .....V-2, 8-9, IX-24 | |
| Shipments .....V-39 | |
| Utilization .....V-7 | |
| Value .....V-8, IX-24 | |
| Yield .....IX-23 | |
| Artichokes: Area harvested .....IV-3, IX-29 | |
| Price .....IX-33 | |
| Production .....IV-3, IX-30 | |
| Shipments .....IV-35 | |
| Value .....IV-3, IX-30 | |
| Yield .....IV-3, IX-29 | |
| Asparagus: Area .....IV-3-4, IX-29 | |
| Cold storage .....IV-40 | |
| Per capita utilization: Canning .....IV-39 | |
| Fresh .....IV-38 | |
| Freezing .....IV-39 | |
| Price .....IV-3-4, IX-33 | |
| Production .....IV-3-4, IX-30 | |
| Shipments .....IV-35 | |
| Value .....IV-6-7, IX-26 | |
| Yield .....IV-3, IX-29 | |
| Avocados: Bearing acreage .....IX-23 | |
| Foreign trade, imports .....V-10 | |
| Price, marketing year average .....V-10 | |
| Production .....V-2, 10, IX-24 | |
| Shipments .....V-39 | |
| Value .....V-10, 35, IX-24 | |
| Yield .....IX-23 | |
| Bananas: Area harvested .....V-11 | |
| Bearing acreage .....IX-23 | |
| Prices .....V-11 | |
| Production .....V-2, 11, IX-24 | |
| Value .....V-11, IX-24 | |
| Yield .....V-11, IX-23 | |
| Barley: Area .....I-35, IX-21 | |
| Consumption .....I-39 | |
| Crop progress .....XV-34 | |
| Crop ranking .....XV-30 | |
| Disappearance .....I-35 | |
| Exports .....I-35 | |
| Feed concentrates .....I-45 | |
| Fertilizer usage .....XIV-1, 3 | |
| Imports .....I-35 | |
| Prices: Marketing year average .....I-35, 37 | |
| Support operations .....I-37 | |
| Pesticide usage .....XIV-2 | |
| Production .....I-32-34, IX-22 | |
| Stocks on and off farms .....I-35 | |
| Supply .....I-35 | |
| Trade, international .....I-38 | |
| Value .....I-35, 7, IX-22 | |
| Yield .....I-35, IX-21 | |
| Barrows and gilts, slaughtered .....VII-21 | |
| Beans: Dry edible: Area .....VI-10-11, IX-21 | |
| Crop ranking .....XV-34 | |
| Exports .....VI-12 | |
| Prices .....VI-11-12 | |
| Production .....VI-10-11, IX-22 | |
| Value .....VI-11, IX-22 | |
| Yield .....VI-10-11, IX-21 | |
| Fresh, shipments .....IV-35 | |
| Lima: Area .....IV-7, IX-25 | |
| Cold storage .....IV-40 | |
| Consumption .....IV-35 | |
| Price .....IV-7 | |
| Processing .....IV-7, IX-26 | |
| Production .....IX-26 | |
| Value .....IX-26 | |
| Yield .....IX-25 | |
| Snap, fresh market and processing: Area .....IV-5, IX-29 | |
| Per capita availability: Canning .....IV-39 | |
| Freezing .....IV-39 | |
| Fresh .....IV-38 | |
| Prices .....IX-33 | |
| Production .....IV-5, IX-30 | |
| Value .....IV-5, IX-30 | |
| Yield .....IX-29 | |
| Beef: Cold storage holdings .....VII-57-58 | |
| Consumption .....VII-49 | |
| Food consumed per head and unit .....I-43 | |
| Production .....VII-40, 49 | |
| Beef and veal: Exports .....VII-40, 41, 45, 46 | |
| Imports .....VII-46 | |
| Production, specified countries .....VII-40 | |
| <i>See also Meats, and Veal.</i> | |
| Berries: Acreage .....V-1, IX-23 | |
| Cold storage .....V-56-57 | |
| Frozen pack .....V-35 | |
| Production .....V-2, IX-24 | |
| Value .....IX-24 | |
| Yield .....IX-23 | |
| Blackberries: Cold Storage .....V-56 | |
| Frozen pack .....V-35 | |
| Blackstrap molasses: Average price per ton, bulk .....I-45 | |
| Blueberries: Cold Storage .....V-56 | |
| Frozen pack .....V-35 | |
| Shipments .....V-34 | |
| Boars, slaughtered .....VII-21 | |
| Boysenberries: Cold Storage .....V-57 | |
| Frozen pack .....V-35 | |
| Breakfast Program .....XIII-8 | |
| Brewers' dried grains: Average price per ton, bulk .....I-45 | |
| Broccoli: Area .....IV-6, IX-29 | |
| Cold Storage .....IV-40 | |

INDEX-2

| | Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Broccoli—Continued | |
| Per capita utilization: | |
| Freezing | IV-39 |
| Fresh | IV-38 |
| Prices | IX-33 |
| Production | IV-6, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-6, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-6, IX-29 |
| Broilers: | |
| Production | VIII-30, 31 |
| Feed consumed per head and unit | I-42 |
| Feed-price ratio | VIII-31 |
| International trade | VIII-30 |
| Value | VIII-30, 31 |
| Brussels sprouts: Cold storage holdings | IV-39 |
| Buildings, farm, value of | IX-8 |
| Bulls: | |
| Addressed weight under Federal inspection | VII-12 |
| Number, Jan. 1 | VII-1, 4 |
| Slaughtered under Federal inspection | VII-11 |
| Butter: | |
| Consumption | III-30, VIII-18 |
| Cold-storage holdings | VIII-41 |
| Manufactured | VIII-16 |
| Production | VIII-17 |
| Production in specified countries | VIII-19 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-24 |
| Imports | VIII-22 |
| Price per pound | VIII-17 |
| Stocks on hand, Dec. 31 | VIII-19 |
| Cabbage: | |
| Area | IV-7, IX-29 |
| Per capita utilization | IV-38 |
| Price | IV-7, IX-33 |
| Production | IV-7, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-7, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-10, IX-29 |
| Cacao butter. <i>See</i> Cocoa butter. | |
| Caloric sweeteners: | |
| Per capita consumption | II-17 |
| Canola: | |
| Area and yield | IX-21 |
| Canola oil: wholesale price per pound | III-30 |
| Canola oilseed: Production and value | IX-22 |
| Cantaloupes: | |
| Area | IV-8, IX-29 |
| Price | IV-8, IX-33 |
| Production | IV-8, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-37 |
| Value | IV-8, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-8, IX-29 |
| <i>See also</i> Melons. | |
| Carrots: fresh market, processing | |
| Area | IV-9, IX-29 |
| Cold storage | IV-40 |
| Per capita utilization: | |
| Canning | IV-39 |
| Freezing | IV-39 |
| Fresh | IV-38 |
| Price | IV-9 |
| Production | IV-9, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-9, IX-30 |
| Yield | IX-29 |
| Casein: | |
| Imports | VIII-23 |
| Cash rents: | |
| Rents, cropland, and pasture | IX-14 |
| Castor oil, wholesale price per pound | III-31 |
| Catfish: | |
| Farm-raised | XV-24 |
| Operations | XV-25 |
| Production | XV-25 |
| Sales | XV-26 |
| Cattle and calves: | |
| Average dressed weight | VII-11, 12 |
| Calves born | VII-5 |
| Carcasses condemned | VII-55 |

INDEX

| | Page |
|---|---------------------|
| Cattle and calves—Continued | |
| Hides: | |
| Exports | VII-51 |
| Imports | VII-50 |
| Price per pound | VII-49 |
| Income | VII-7, 10 |
| Inventory | VII-1, 2, 11-12, 55 |
| Number, by class | VII-1, 3-4 |
| On feed | VII-5-6 |
| Operations | VII-1-2, 11-12, 54 |
| Prices | VII-6-7, 56 |
| Production | VII-6, 7, 10, 16 |
| Receipts | VII-8 |
| Skins | VII-8-11 |
| Slaughtered | VII-8-11, 55 |
| Value | VII-1-2, 10, 55 |
| Cauliflower: | |
| Area | IV-10, IX-29 |
| Per capita utilization: | |
| Freezing | IV-39 |
| Fresh | IV-38 |
| Cold storage | IV-40 |
| Prices | IV-10 |
| Production | IV-10, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-10, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-10, IX-29 |
| Celery: | |
| Area | IV-11, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-38 |
| Prices | IV-11 |
| Production | IV-11, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-11, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-11, IX-29 |
| Cheese: | |
| Cold-storage holdings | VIII-41 |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-25 |
| Foreign production | VIII-19 |
| Imports | VIII-20-21 |
| Manufactured | VIII-16 |
| Price per pound | VIII-17 |
| Production | VIII-17 |
| Stocks on hand, Dec. 31 | VIII-18, 19 |
| Cherries: | |
| Foreign trade: exports, imports | V-11 |
| Fresh sweet and sour: | |
| Area and production in specified countries | V-32 |
| Cherries, organic: | |
| Shipments | IX-39 |
| Cherries, sweet: | |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Juice: cold storage holdings | V-61 |
| Price | V-12-13 |
| Production | V-2, 12-15 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Utilization | V-12-15 |
| Value | V-12, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Cherries, tart: | |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Juice: cold storage holdings | V-61 |
| Price | V-12-13 |
| Production | V-2, 12-15 |
| Value | V-12 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Utilization | V-12-15 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Chickens: | |
| Broiler production and value | VIII-30 |
| Cold storage stocks | VIII-37-38 |
| Consumption | VIII-29 |
| Exports | VIII-29 |
| Feed consumed per head and unit | I-43 |
| Layers, pullets, and other chickens | VIII-27 |
| Lost | VIII-28-29 |
| Inventory | VIII-27-28 |
| Price | VIII-29 |
| Production | VIII-29 |
| Slaughtered | VIII-31 |
| Sold for slaughter | VIII-29 |
| Value | VIII-27-29, IX-28 |
| <i>See also</i> Chicks and Poultry. | |
| Chickpeas: | |
| Exports | VI-13 |
| Child Feeding Programs | XIII-8-10 |
| Citrus fruits: | |
| Bearing Area | V-1, IX-23 |
| Consumption | V-41 |
| Crop insurance, coverage, premiums, indemnities | X-5 |

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Citrus fruits—Continued | Page |
| Fresh fruits: | |
| Exports | V-19 |
| Foreign trade | V-16 |
| Price, marketing year average | V-16-17 |
| Production | V-2, 16-17, IX-24 |
| Quantity processed | V-16 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Value | V-16, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Citrus fruits, international: | |
| Area and production in specified countries | V-18-19 |
| Citrus juices, concentrated, pack | V-20 |
| See also Grapefruits, Lemons, Limes, Oranges, Tangerines. | |
| Coconut oil: | |
| Price, wholesale per pound | III-27 |
| Coffee: | |
| Hawaii and Puerto Rico: | |
| Area | V-46, IX-21 |
| Imports | V-46-47 |
| Price per pound | V-46 |
| Production | V-46, IX-22 |
| Value | V-46, IX-22 |
| Yield | V-46, IX-21 |
| International trade: Exports and imports | V-46 |
| Cold-storage stocks: | |
| Dairy products | VIII-40 |
| Fruits | V-59-60 |
| Meats | VII-55-56 |
| Orange juice | V-60 |
| Pecans | V-58 |
| Potato products | VIII-41 |
| Poultry products | VIII-39-40 |
| Vegetables | IV-40-41 |
| Commercial feeds: | |
| Disappearance for feed | I-40 |
| See also Agricultural products. | |
| Commodity Credit Corporation: | |
| Cost value of domestic commodities | XI-6 |
| Cost value of export commodities | XI-7 |
| Inventory transactions | XI-4-5 |
| Loan programs | XI-2 |
| Loan transactions | XI-3 |
| Loans made in fiscal year 2011 | XI-9-11 |
| Price support: | |
| Commodities owned | XI-1 |
| Commodities under loan | XI-2 |
| Operations, investments in | XI-8 |
| Price support operations | IX-39-40 |
| Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) | XII-1-17 |
| Consumers' prices, index numbers for goods, services | XIII-1 |
| Consumption per capita: | |
| Barley | I-35 |
| Beans, snap; canned | IV-39 |
| Beef | VII-49, XIII-2 |
| Butter | III-29, VIII-16 |
| Cheese | VIII-16, XIII-2 |
| Chickens | VIII-32 |
| Citrus fruits | V-36 |
| Coffee and cocoa | XII-2 |
| Corn | I-35, IV-36 |
| Eggs | XIII-2 |
| Fats and oils | III-29 |
| Fish | XIII-2 |
| Flour and cereal products | XIII-2 |
| Fruit juices, canned | V-36 |
| Fruits | V-36, XIII-2 |
| Grains | I-35 |
| Ice cream | VIII-16, XIII-2 |
| Lamb and mutton | VII-49, XIII-2 |
| Lard | III-29, VII-49 |
| Major food commodities | XII-2 |
| Margarine | III-29 |
| Meats | VII-49, XIII-2 |
| Melons | IV-35 |
| Milk | VIII-20 XIII-2, |
| Minerals | XIII-1, 4-5 |
| Nutrients | XIII-3 |
| Oat products | I-31 |
| Paper | XII-29 |
| Paperboard | XII-29 |
| Peas | IV-36 |
| Pork | VII-49, XIII-2 |
| Potatoes | IV-35 |
| Poultry | XIII-2 |
| Rice | I-35 |
| Rye | I-13, 35 |
| Shortening | III-29 |
| Sugar | XIII-2 |

INDEX-3

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Consumption per capita—Continued | Page |
| Tomatoes: | |
| Canned | IV-36 |
| Fresh | IV-35 |
| Turkeys..... | VIII-38 |
| Veal | VII-49, XIII-2 |
| Vegetables | XIII-2 |
| Canned | IV-39 |
| Commercially produced | IV-37 |
| Fresh | IV-38, XIII-2 |
| Processing | XIII-2 |
| Wheat flour: non-milled product | I-38 |
| Conversion factors, weights, and measures..... | iv-ix |
| Corn for grain: | |
| Area | I-23-24, 28, IX-25 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation programs | XI-1-6 |
| Crop insurance | X-7 |
| Crop progress | XV-34 |
| Crop ranking | XV-32 |
| Disappearance | I-26 |
| Exports | I-30 |
| Feed grains | I-47 |
| Fertilizer usage | XIV-5 |
| Food availability | I-39 |
| Imports | I-26, 28 |
| International trade | I-29 |
| Pesticide usage | XIV-4 |
| Prices, market | I-23, 27, 43, IX-31 |
| Production | I-23, 24, 26-28, IX-26 |
| Products, consumption | I-35 |
| Silage | I-23, 27 |
| Stocks on and off farms | I-26 |
| Supply | I-23 |
| Support operations | I-30 |
| Support prices | I-37 |
| Trade | I-29 |
| Value | I-28, IX-26 |
| Yield | I-23%, 27, IX-25 |
| Corn, Sweet: | |
| Area | IV-12, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability: | |
| Canning | IV-39 |
| Freezing | IV-39 |
| Fresh | IV-38 |
| Production | IV-12-13, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-12-13, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-30 |
| Corn Oil: | |
| Used in margarine | III-28 |
| Wholesale price per pound | III-31 |
| Corn Syrup: | |
| Per capita civilian consumption | I-35 |
| Trade, international | I-26 |
| Corn-hog price ratios | VII-18 |
| Cotton: | |
| Area | II-1-2, III-1, IX-25 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation programs | II-3, XI-1-6 |
| Crop insurance | X-5 |
| Crop losses | X-1 |
| Crop progress | XV-34 |
| Crop ranking | XV-30 |
| Exports | II-4-7 |
| Farm income, cash receipts | IX-38 |
| Imports | II-7 |
| International area, yield, and production | II-3 |
| Marketing year average prices | II-1, IX-31 |
| Production | II-1, 2, IX-26 |
| Supply | II-4 |
| Support operations | II-3 |
| Support prices | IX-37 |
| Trade, international | II-8 |
| Value | II-1, IX-22 |
| Yield | II-1, 2, IX-25 |
| Cottonseed: | |
| Area | III-1, IX-25 |
| Crushings | III-2 |
| Exports | III-3 |
| Farm disposition | III-1 |
| International: | |
| Meal | III-2 |
| Oil | III-4 |
| Oilseed | III-4 |
| Marketing year average price | III-1-2 |
| Production | III-1, 2, 4, IX-26 |
| Sales to oil mills | III-1 |
| Seed: | |
| For planting | III-1 |
| Value | III-1-2, IX-26 |
| Yield | IX-25 |
| Cowhides: | |
| Exports | VII-51 |
| Prices | VII-50 |

INDEX-4

| | Page |
|--|-------------------|
| Cows, beef: | |
| Feed consumed..... | I-43 |
| Numbers, by class | VII-1, 3, 4 |
| Operations | VII-12-13 |
| Inventory | VII-12, 13 |
| Prices | VII-7 |
| Cows, milk: | |
| Feed consumed..... | I-43 |
| Kept for milk-cow replacement | VIII-1-2 |
| Numbers | VII-3-4, 11, 13 |
| Milk production..... | VIII-3-4 |
| That have calved..... | VIII-1-2 |
| Slaughter, Federally Inspected..... | VII-11 |
| <i>See also</i> Cattle. | |
| Cranberries: | |
| Area harvested..... | V-21-22 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Price, season average per barrel | V-21-22 |
| Production..... | V-2, 21-22, IX-24 |
| Utilization..... | V-21 |
| Value | V-21, 34 IX-24 |
| Yield..... | V-21-22, IX-23 |
| Crop insurance programs | X-3-10 |
| Crop loan programs, Commodity Credit Corporation..... | XI-1-8, 11-13 |
| Crop losses | X-1-2 |
| Cropland: | |
| Area | IX-20, 21 |
| Cash rents | IX-14 |
| Land values | IX-10-13 |
| Crop progress, 5-year average..... | XV-33-36 |
| Crop ranking, major field crops, by production | XV-32 |
| Crops principal: | |
| Production, index numbers | IX-19 |
| <i>See also specific crops.</i> | |
| Cucumbers: | |
| Area | IV-14, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability: | |
| Canning | IV-39 |
| Fresh | IV-38 |
| Prices | IV-14-15 |
| Production | IV-14, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-14-15, IX-30 |
| Dairy products: | |
| Cold storage holdings..... | VIII-39 |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-23-26 |
| Factory production of specified items | VIII-17 |
| Gross farm income | VIII-12 |
| Herd information test plans | VIII-13 |
| Imports | VIII-20-22 |
| Price per pound for specified products | VIII-17 |
| Quantities manufactured..... | VIII-16 |
| Stocks, manufacturers..... | VIII-18 |
| Stocks on hand, Dec. 31 | VIII-19 |
| Dates: | |
| Bearing acreage | V-21, IX-23 |
| Foreign trade: Imports | V-21 |
| Price | V-21 |
| Production | V-2, 21, IX-24 |
| Value | V-21, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-21, IX-23 |
| Distillers' dried grains: Average price per ton bulk | I-45 |
| Ducks, cold storage | VIII-38 |
| Economic trends | IX-1 |
| Eggplant, shipments | IV-35 |
| Eggs: | |
| Cold-storage holdings..... | VIII-39 |
| Consumption, distribution, and supply | VIII-36 |
| Egg-feed ratio | VIII-31 |
| Layers, average number | VIII-37-38 |
| Used for hatching | VIII-38 |
| Price per dozen | VIII-36, 38 |
| Production | VIII-37-38 |
| Broken under Federal inspection | VIII-37 |
| Value of production | VIII-38 |
| Emergency Conservation Program | XII-16 |
| Employment, farm: | |
| Number of workers | IX-13-15 |
| Endive, shipments | IV-35 |
| Escarole, shipments | IV-35 |
| Expenses, farm production..... | IX-42 |
| European Union: | |
| value of agricultural imports | XV-14 |
| Ewes: | |
| Number..... | VII-25 |

INDEX

| | Page |
|--|--------------------|
| Farm(s): | |
| Balance sheet..... | IX-15 |
| Buildings, value | IX-8 |
| Economic sales class..... | IX-2, 3 |
| Economic trends | IX-1 |
| Equipment/machinery | IX-15, 27, 34 |
| Expenses, farm production..... | IX-40 |
| Grazing fees | IX-41 |
| Income | IX-40 |
| Income, cash receipts | IX-39 |
| Income, farm and off-farm | IX-41 |
| Input, index numbers | IX-26, 27 |
| Labor | IX-16-18, 20 |
| Land: | |
| Area | IX-2, 3, 5, 20 |
| Irrigated | IX-7 |
| Rented | IX-7 |
| Utilization | IX-6, 9 |
| Value | IX-11-13 |
| Loans, outstanding | X-11-12 |
| Nonreal estate debt | X-11 |
| Number | IX-2, 5 |
| Output, index numbers | IX-19, 28 |
| Prices received by farmers | IX-31-32 |
| Prices paid by farmers | IX-32-36 |
| Producer prices: index numbers | IX-31 |
| Product prices | IX-28-30 |
| Real estate debt | X-11 |
| Value | IX-9-10, 11-13 |
| Tenure of operator | IX-3-4 |
| Farmers' Cooperatives: | |
| Associations type, number, and membership | X-15 |
| Business volume | X-14 |
| Loans: | |
| Facility | X-18 |
| Operating capitol | X-18 |
| Marketing, farm supply, and related service | X-13 |
| <i>See also</i> Farm, operators. | |
| Farm Service Agency: | |
| Payments to producers by program and commodity | XI-12 |
| Loans to individuals and associations for farming purposes | X-12 |
| Payment received | XI-13 |
| Feed: | |
| Prices paid by farmers | IX-35 |
| Feed concentrates: | |
| Fed to livestock and poultry | I-41 |
| Quantity fed per animal unit | I-42 |
| Total fed | I-42 |
| Feed grains: | |
| Average price and selected markets | I-43 |
| Quantity consumed by livestock and poultry | I-41, 42 |
| Feedstuffs: | |
| Commercial, disappearance | I-41 |
| Prices, market | I-44 |
| Fertilizer: <i>See under specific commodities.</i> | |
| Figs: | |
| Area harvested | V-18 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Dried: exports and imports | V-22 |
| Price | V-22 |
| Production | V-2, 22, 40, IX-24 |
| Value | V-22, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Filberts nuts: | |
| International area and production | V-37 |
| Fish: | |
| Consumption per capita | XIII-5 |
| Harvested | XV-21-24 |
| Trips | XV-20 |
| Fisheries: | |
| Disposition of domestic catch | XV-17 |
| Fishermen and craft | XV-16 |
| Landings of principal species | XV-14 |
| Quantity and value of domestic catch | XV-16 |
| Value of principal species | XV-14 |
| Fishery products: | |
| Canned, production and value | XV-15 |
| Fresh and frozen: production and value | XV-15 |
| Exports and imports | XV-19-20 |
| Processed products: production and value | XV-18 |
| Sales, inventory | XV-24 |
| Supply | XV-17 |
| Fish meal: | |
| Average price per ton bulk | I-45 |
| Disappearance for feed | I-41 |

INDEX

| | Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Flaxseed: | |
| Area | III-5, IX-18 |
| Crop insurance | X-7 |
| Crushed for linseed oil | III-7 |
| Exports | III-6, 7 |
| Harvested | III-5 |
| Imports | III-6, 7 |
| Marketing year average price | III-5 |
| Production | III-5, 6, IX-19 |
| Stocks | III-6 |
| Supply and disappearance | III-6 |
| Support operations | III-6 |
| Used for seed | III-5 |
| Value | III-5, IX-19 |
| Yield | III-5, IX-18 |
| <i>See also Linseed.</i> | |
| Flaxseed and linseed oil and meal: | |
| Average price, Minneapolis | III-7 |
| Flour. <i>See under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Flowers, cut; sales and wholesale value. | V-49 |
| Food: | |
| Consumer prices: goods and services | XIII-1 |
| Consumption, of major food commodities | XIII-2 |
| Costs, for families and individuals | XIII-3 |
| Distributions to States | XIII-4 |
| Eaten from civilian food supplies | XIII-1 |
| Food and Nutrition Service Programs | XIII-4, 5 |
| Plans, food cost at home | XIII-3 |
| Price components: farm-originated products | IX-29 |
| Special Nutrition Assistance Program | XIII-5 |
| Food grain prices, market | I-23 |
| Foreign trade: | |
| Exports value | XV-2, 4-6 |
| Imports value | XV-2, 7-9 |
| Value and quantity of bulk exports | XV-2 |
| <i>See Agricultural exports, Agricultural imports; also under specific crops.</i> | |
| Forestry: | |
| Forest land: area and ownership | XII-20 |
| National Forest System: | |
| Forest products cut on | XII-25 |
| Lands and other acreage | XII-24 |
| Livestock on | XII-26 |
| Payments, United States and Puerto Rico | XII-26 |
| Receipts: U.S. and Puerto Rico | XII-25 |
| Tree planting: acres seeded, plantings | XII-19 |
| <i>See also Timber, Lumber.</i> | |
| French fries: | |
| Cold storage | IV-37-38 |
| Fruit and orange juice: | |
| Cold storage holdings | V-59-60 |
| <i>See under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Fruits: | |
| Area | V-1 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Consumption, per capita | V-40 |
| Citrus | V-2, 16-20 |
| Deciduous fruits | V-1, 5 |
| Dried: | |
| Production (dry basis), California | V-39 |
| Exports: | |
| Fresh | V-6-7 |
| Prepared, misc. | V-29 |
| Processed | V-29 |
| Fertilizers: Percent of acres receiving applications | XIV-20 |
| Frozen: | |
| Cold storage holdings | V-61-63 |
| International: | |
| Production in specified countries | V-32 |
| Marketing agreements and orders | XI-14 |
| Noncitrus: | |
| Production, utilization, and value | V-38 |
| Pesticides: percent of acres receiving applications | XIV-20 |
| Production, total | V-2 |
| Shipments, fresh | V-39 |
| <i>See also under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Garlic: | |
| Area | IV-15, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-37 |
| Production | IV-15, IX-30 |
| Value | IV-15, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-15, IX-29 |
| Ginger root: | |
| Area harvested | V-23 |
| Price per pound | V-23 |
| Production | V-23 |
| Value | V-23 |
| Yield | V-23 |
| Gluten: | |
| Average price per ton of feed, bulk | I-45 |
| Disappearance for feed | I-40 |

INDEX-5

| | Page |
|--|-----------------------|
| Goats: | |
| Angora: inventory | VII-35, 55 |
| Clipped, production, price and value | VII-34 |
| Meat and other goats: inventory | VII-37 |
| Milk goats: inventory | VII-36 |
| Operations, all goats | VII-38 |
| Slaughtered under Federal inspection | VII-54 |
| Grains and grain products: | |
| Civilian consumption, per capita | I-35 |
| Crops: area | IX-20 |
| Feed: <i>see Feed, grain</i> | |
| Food grains: price, selected markets and grades | I-21 |
| Supply and disappearance | I-1 |
| <i>See also under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Grapefruit: | |
| Area | IX-23 |
| Exports | V-20 |
| Foreign production | V-18 |
| Imports | V-20 |
| Juice, frozen concentrated, pack | V-20 |
| Prices, marketing year average | V-16-17 |
| Processed, quantity | V-16 |
| Production | V-2, 16-17, IX-24 |
| Shipments | V-34 |
| Value | V-16, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| <i>See also Citrus fruits.</i> | |
| Grapes: | |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Cold storage | V-61 |
| Crushed for wine | V-24 |
| Dried, production (raisins) | V-24 |
| Exports | V-25 |
| Imports | V-25 |
| Prices | V-23 |
| Production | V-2, 23-24, 35, IX-24 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Utilization | V-23-24 |
| Value | V-23, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-23, IX-23 |
| Grazing: | |
| Fees | IX-43 |
| On national forests | XII-26 |
| Number of stock and receipts | XII-26 |
| Green beans: cold storage | IV-40 |
| Guavas: | |
| Area harvested | V-25, IX-23 |
| Price per pound | V-25 |
| Production | V-2, 25, IX-24 |
| Value | V-25, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-25, IX-23 |
| Hardwood, production | XII-28 |
| <i>See also under specific commodities.</i> | |
| Hay: | |
| Area | VI-1-3, 5, IX-21 |
| Crop ranking | XV-34 |
| Forage, all: area, yield, and production | VI-6 |
| Forage, all-alfalfa: area, yield, and production | VI-7 |
| Haylage and greenchop, all: | |
| Area harvested, yield, and production | VI-9 |
| Haylage and greenchop, alfalfa: | |
| Area harvested, yield, and production | VI-8 |
| Prices | VI-2, 4, 5 |
| Production | VI-1-4, IX-22 |
| Seeds | VI-9 |
| Stock on farms | VI-3 |
| Supply and disappearance | VI-5 |
| Value | VI-2, 4, IX-22 |
| Yield | VI-1-3, IX-21 |
| Hazelnuts: | |
| Bearing acreage | V-43, IX-23 |
| Exports | V-43 |
| Imports | V-43 |
| Price | V-43 |
| Production | V-43, IX-24 |
| Value | V-43, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-43, IX-23 |
| Heifers: | |
| Average dressed weight, Federally inspected | VII-12 |
| Milk cow replacements | VII-1, 3, VIII-1, 2 |
| Number: | |
| By class | VII-1, 3 |
| Slaughter | VII-11 |
| That have calved | VII-1, 3, VIII-1, 2 |
| Hens: | |
| Feed consumed per head and unit | I-43 |
| Hides and skins: | |
| Average price, Central US | VII-47 |
| Exports | VII-49-50 |
| Imports | VII-48 |
| Mink pelts produced | VII-51 |
| High protein feeds: | |
| Disappearance for feed | I-41 |

INDEX-6

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Hired farm workers: | |
| Number of workers | IX-17 |
| Median weekly earnings | IX-17 |
| Hogs and Pigs: | |
| Disposition | VII-18-19 |
| Feed consumed per head and unit | I-43 |
| Income from, cash and gross | VII-18-19 |
| Marketings | VII-15, 18-19 |
| Breeding, numbers for | VII-15 |
| Inventory | VII-14, 21 |
| Operations | VII-14, 21 |
| Prices, farm | VII-18, 55-56 |
| Production | VII-18-19 |
| Receipts: | |
| At interior markets | VII-18 |
| At public stockyards | VII-18 |
| Inshipments | VII-18-19 |
| Skins, pieces | VII-51 |
| Slaughtered | VII-16, 20-21, 54 |
| Value | VII-14, 18, 19 |
| Hog-corn price ratio..... | VII-18 |
| <i>See also Pig crop and Sows.</i> | |
| Hominy feed: | |
| Average price per ton, bulk | I-45 |
| Honey: | |
| Exports | II-14 |
| Imports | II-14 |
| Number of colonies, yield, production, and stocks | II-15, 16 |
| Price and value | II-15, 16 |
| Honeydews: | |
| Area | IV-16, IX-29 |
| Production | IV-16, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-16, IX-30 |
| Yield | IX-29 |
| Hops: | |
| Area | VI-14, 15, IX-21 |
| Exports | VI-16 |
| Prices, farm | VI-14 |
| Production | VI-15, IX-22 |
| Stocks on hand | VI-14 |
| Value | VI-15, IX-22 |
| Yield | VI-15, IX-21 |
| Ice cream: | |
| Consumption | VIII-20 |
| Disappearance | VIII-20 |
| Exports | VIII-28 |
| Production | VIII-18 |
| Quantities manufactured | VIII-17 |
| Imports: Agricultural products. <i>See Agricultural products, imports. See also under specific commodities.</i> | |
| Income, farm : | |
| By commodity group | IX-41 |
| Farm operator households | IX-43 |
| Personal | IX-1 |
| Total gross farm income | IX-42 |
| <i>See also under specific commodities.</i> | |
| Index numbers: | |
| Agricultural Productivity | IX-28 |
| Farm: | |
| Employment | IX-13-15 |
| Food consumption | XIII-6-7 |
| Input | IX-27 |
| Labor | IX-27 |
| Production | IX-25 |
| Real estate values per acre | IX-9 |
| Industrial production | IX-1 |
| Parity ratio | IX-33 |
| Prices: | |
| Consumers' | IX-1, XIII-10 |
| Paid by farmers | IX-1, 34, 35 |
| Producer | IX-1, 31 |
| Received by farmers | IX-1, 27-34 |
| Tobacco: | |
| Industrial production | IX-1 |
| Insurance, crop: | |
| Coverage | X-4-10 |
| International oilseed: | |
| Peanut | III-12 |
| Soybean | III-17, 21 |
| Sunflower | III-25-26 |
| International meal: | |
| Peanut | III-12 |
| International trade: | |
| Barley | I-34 |
| Corn | I-26 |
| Cotton | II-10 |
| Oats | I-31 |
| Rice | I-20 |
| Rye | I-13 |
| Sorghum | I-39 |
| Soybeans, meal | III-20 |
| Wheat | I-9 |
| Irrigated land | IX-7 |

INDEX

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| K-Early Citrus: | |
| Production | V-12 |
| Value | V-12 |
| Quantity processed | V-12 |
| Kiwifruit: | |
| Area harvested | V-11 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Price, marketing year average | V-11 |
| Production | V-2, 11, IX-24 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Value | V-11, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-11, IX-23 |
| Labor, farm: | |
| Number of workers | IX-16-18 |
| <i>See also Employment, farm and Workers, farm.</i> | |
| Lactose: Imports | VIII-22 |
| Lamb and mutton: | |
| Cold-storage holdings | VII-54 |
| Consumption | VII-47 |
| Exports | VII-39, 43 |
| Imports | VII-39 |
| Lamb(s): | |
| Breeding | VII-23-25 |
| Cash receipts | VII-26-27 |
| Crop | VII-25, 26 |
| Inshipments | VII-26-27 |
| Marketings | VII-26-27 |
| Number, Jan. 1, by classes and State | VII-28-29 |
| Production | VII-26, 27, 49 |
| Prices: | |
| Market | VII-24, 27 |
| Skin: | |
| Exports | VII-51-52 |
| Imports | VII-50 |
| Slaughter: | |
| Farm | VII-27-29 |
| Under Federal inspection | VII-28, 29 |
| <i>See also Livestock and Sheep and lambs.</i> | |
| Land utilization: | |
| Lard: | |
| Consumption | VII-50 |
| Exports | VII-21-22 |
| Production | VII-21, 49 |
| Stocks | VII-21 |
| Supply and disappearance | VII-21 |
| Lemons: | |
| Area | V-14, IX-23 |
| Exports | V-16 |
| Imports | V-16 |
| Prices | V-12-13 |
| Processed, quantity | V-12 |
| Production | V-2, 12-13, IX-24 |
| Production, foreign | V-14 |
| Shipments | V-34 |
| Value | V-12, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| <i>See also Citrus fruits.</i> | |
| Lentils: | |
| Exports | VI-13 |
| Support prices | IX-39 |
| Lespedeza seed: | |
| Average price paid | VI-9 |
| Lettuce, head: | |
| Area | IV-16, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-37 |
| Price | IV-16 |
| Production | IV-16, IX-30 |
| Value | IV-16, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-16, IX-29 |
| Lettuce, iceberg: Shipments | IV-35 |
| Lettuce, leaf: | |
| Area | IV-17, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-37 |
| Production | IV-17, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-17, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-17, IX-29 |
| Lettuce, Romaine: | |
| Area | IV-17, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-37 |
| Production | IV-17, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Value | IV-17, IX-30 |
| Yield | IV-17, IX-29 |
| Limes: | |
| Exports | V-16 |
| Imports | V-16 |
| Prices | V-12-13 |
| Processed quantity | V-12 |
| Production | V-2, 12, IX-24 |
| Shipments | V-34 |
| Value | V-12, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |

INDEX

| | Page |
|---|---------------------------|
| Limes—Continued | |
| <i>See also</i> Citrus fruits. | |
| Linseed: | |
| Cake and meal: | |
| Disappearance for feed | I-44 |
| Exports | III-7 |
| Imports | III-7 |
| Average price per ton bulk | I-48 |
| Production | III-7 |
| Oil: | |
| Exports | III-7 |
| Prices, market | III-7 |
| Production | III-7 |
| Stocks, June 1 | III-7 |
| Linters. <i>See</i> Cotton, linters. | |
| Livestock: | |
| Cash receipts | IX-41 |
| Farm income | IX-42 |
| Grazed on national forests, and receipts | XII-26 |
| Grazing fees | IX-43 |
| Inventory | VII-52 |
| Prices | VII-52, IX-32, 35 |
| Production and value | IX-27 |
| Value | VII-52, IX-25, 54 |
| <i>See also specific kinds.</i> | |
| Loans and debt outstanding: | |
| Loans to associations | X-12 |
| Loans to individuals | X-12 |
| Farm real estate | X-11 |
| Non-real estate | X-11 |
| <i>See Commodity Credit Corporation. See also under specific type of commodity.</i> | |
| Loganberries: | |
| Frozen commercial pack | V-35 |
| Lumber: | |
| Producer price indexes | XII-29 |
| Production | XII-28, 30 |
| Macadamia nuts: | |
| Bearing acreage | V-42, IX-23 |
| Price per pound | V-42 |
| Production | V-42, IX-24 |
| Value | V-42, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-42, IX-23 |
| Machinery, farm | IX-15, 27, 34-37 |
| <i>See also Farm, equipment.</i> | |
| Marketing: | |
| Agreements and orders: | |
| Fruits, vegetables, and tree nuts | XI-14 |
| Milk | VIII-8-9 |
| Number, membership and volume | X-13, 14 |
| Year average prices rec'd by farmers | IX-30-32 |
| Meals. <i>See under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Measures: | |
| Equivalent weights | v-vii |
| Tables, explanation | iv |
| Meat meal: | |
| Average price per ton bulk | I-45 |
| Meat(s): | |
| Consumption | VII-49 |
| Exports | VII-39-46, 51-52, VIII-27 |
| Frozen: cold storage holdings | VII-57-58 |
| Imports | VII-39, 47, VIII-27 |
| International meat production | VII-39 |
| Production and consumption | VII-48 |
| Red meat: production | VII-38 |
| Trade, international | VII-47, VIII-34, 38 |
| Melons: | |
| Exports | V-5 |
| Shipments | IV-35 |
| Per capita utilization | IV-36 |
| <i>See Cantaloups, Honeydews and Watermelons</i> | |
| Milk: | |
| Condensed: | |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-23 |
| Manufactured | VIII-16 |
| Stocks, manufacturers' | VIII-18 |
| Consumption, per capita | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance for feed | I-41 |
| Dry nonfat: | |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-23 |
| Factory Production | VIII-16, 17 |
| Manufacturers' stocks | VIII-18 |
| Price per pound | VIII-17 |
| Stocks on hand, Dec. 31 | VIII-19 |
| Dry whole milk: | |
| Average price per pound | VIII-17 |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-24 |
| Manufacturers' stocks | VIII-18 |
| Stocks on hand, Dec. 31 | VIII-19 |

INDEX-7

| | Page |
|--|--------------------|
| Milk—Continued | |
| Evaporated: | |
| Consumption | VIII-18 |
| Disappearance | VIII-18 |
| Exports | VIII-23 |
| Manufacturers' stocks | VIII-18 |
| Fluid milk and cream: | |
| Consumption | VIII-11 |
| Exports | VIII-26 |
| Marketed by producers | VIII-6 |
| Marketing and income | VIII-7-8, 12 |
| Markets under federal order marketing | VIII-12, 14, 15 |
| Milk feed-price ratios | VIII-11 |
| Prices: Average received by farmers | VIII-11 |
| Production | VIII-3-4, 9-10, 13 |
| Quantities used and marketed by farmers | VIII-5-6, 13, 16 |
| Support prices | IX-39-40 |
| Value | VIII-9-10 |
| Milk cows | VIII-1-4, 11, 13 |
| Milkfat: | |
| Exports | VIII-24 |
| Percentage in milk | VIII-3-4, 13 |
| Production per cow | VIII-3-5 |
| Mill products, disappearance | I-41 |
| Millet, international: | |
| Area, yield and production | I-48 |
| Mink pelts, number produced | VII-55 |
| Mink oil: production, value, price per lb. | III-26 |
| Mixed grains, international: | |
| Area, yield and production | I-40 |
| Mohair: | |
| Price | VII-34 |
| Price-support operations | VII-34 |
| Production | VII-34 |
| Value | VII-34 |
| <i>See Goats.</i> | |
| Mules. <i>See Horses and mules.</i> | |
| Mushrooms, agaricus: | |
| Area | V-48 |
| Price per pound | V-48 |
| Sales volume | V-48 |
| Value of sales | V-48 |
| Mushrooms, specialty: | |
| Growers, number of | V-48 |
| Price per pound | V-48 |
| Production | V-48 |
| Sales volume | V-48 |
| Mustard seed: | |
| Area | IX-21 |
| Production | IX-22 |
| Value | IX-22 |
| Yield | IX-21 |
| Mutton. <i>See Lamb and mutton and Meats.</i> | |
| National agricultural economic data | IX-1 |
| National forests: | |
| Acreage | XII-19, 24 |
| Acres seeded | XII-19 |
| Ownership | XII-20 |
| Payments to States and Puerto Rico | XII-26 |
| Receipts from U.S. and Puerto Rico | XII-25 |
| Stock grazed on | XII-26 |
| Timber cut | XII-25 |
| Nectarines: | |
| Area and Acreage | V-28, IX-23 |
| International area and production | V-33 |
| Production | V-2, 25, IX-24 |
| Shipments | V-39 |
| Utilization | V-25 |
| Value | V-25, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Non-real estate farm debt | X-12 |
| Nutrients contributed by food groups | XIII-4-5 |
| Nuts/Tre Nuts: | |
| Area and production in specified countries | V-41 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 |
| Cold storage holdings | V-62 |
| Production | IX-24 |
| Supply and utilization | V-40 |
| Value | IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Oats: | |
| Area | I-31, IX-21 |
| Consumption, civilian | I-39 |
| Crop progress | XV-34 |
| Crop ranking | XV-30 |
| Exports | I-31 |
| Feed concentrates | I-45 |
| Fertilizer usage | XIV-1, 10 |
| Imports | I-31 |
| International | I-34 |
| Pesticide usage | XIV-9 |

INDEX-8

| Oats—Continued | Page | Peanut oil: | Page |
|---|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Prices: | | Exports | III-8-9 |
| Marketing year average | I-31, 33 | Imports | III-8-9 |
| Production | I-31, 32, IX-22 | Production and stocks | III-8-9 |
| Stocks on and off farms | I-31 | Peanuts: | |
| Supply and disappearance | I-28 | Area planted, harvested | III-8, 11, IX-18 |
| Support operations | I-29 | Cleaned (roasting stock) | III-9 |
| Trade | I-34 | Cold storage | V-63 |
| Value | I-31, 33, IX-22 | Crop progress | XV-36 |
| Yield | I-31, 32, IX-21 | Crop ranking | XV-32 |
| Oil products, consumption | III-29 | Crushed | III-8-9 |
| Oils: | | Disappearance | I-41, III-9-10 |
| Wholesale, price per pound | III-27 | Disposition | III-9 |
| <i>See also Fats, Shortening, and under specific kinds.</i> | | Exports | III-8-9 |
| Oilseed cake and meal: | | Fertilizer Usage | XIV-7 |
| Disappearance | I-41 | Imports | III-8-9 |
| Oilseed meal: Quantity for feeding | I-42 | International meal | III-12 |
| <i>See also under specific kinds.</i> | | International oilseed | III-12 |
| Oilseeds: | | Market year average price | III-8, 11 |
| Area harvested and yield | IX-21 | Milled | III-8 |
| Production and value | IX-22 | Pesticide usage | XIV-7 |
| Okra: | | Production | III-8, 11, IX-19 |
| Cold storage | IV-40 | Shelled | III-9, 10 |
| Olive oil: | | Stocks | III-8-9, 12 |
| Imports | V-26 | Supply | III-8-9 |
| Production in specified countries | III-27 | Support operations | III-11 |
| Olives: | | Value | III-8, 11, IX-19 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 | Yield | III-8, 11, IX-18 |
| Imports | V-26 | Pears: | |
| Price, marketing year average | V-26 | Area | V-1, IX-20 |
| Production | V-2, 26, IX-24 | Juice: cold storage holdings | V-56 |
| Utilization | V-22, 34 | Dried | V-35 |
| Value | V-26, IX-24 | Exports | V-26 |
| Yield | IX-23 | Imports | V-26 |
| Onion rings: | | Prices | V-26 |
| Cold storage | IV-40 | Production | V-2, 31-33, IX-24 |
| Onions: | | Production by country | V-32 |
| Area | IV-18, IX-29 | Shipments | V-34 |
| Cold storage holdings | IV-40 | Utilization | V-26, 29 |
| Per capita availability | IV-37 | Value | V-26, 34, IX-24 |
| Price | IV-18-19, IX-33 | Yield | IX-23 |
| Production | IV-18-19, IX-30 | Peas, dry: Exports | VI-14 |
| Shipments | IV-36 | Peas, green: | |
| Value | IV-18-19, IX-30 | Area | IV-19, IX-29 |
| Shipments | IV-35 | Cold storage | IV-41 |
| Orange juice: | | Per capita utilization | IV-39 |
| Concentrated pack | V-16 | Prices | IV-19-20 |
| Frozen, cold-storage stocks | V-56-57 | Production | IV-19-20, IX-30 |
| Oranges: | | Shipments | IV-36 |
| Area | IX-20 | Value | IV-19-20 |
| Exports | V-16 | Yield | IX-29 |
| Imports | V-16 | Pecans: | |
| Prices | V-12-13 | Cold storage holdings | V-63 |
| Processed, quantity | V-12 | Exports | V-44 |
| Production | V-2, 12-13, IX-24 | Imports | V-44 |
| Production, foreign | V-14 | Price per pound | V-43, 44 |
| Shipments | V-34 | Production | V-43, 44, IX-24 |
| Value | V-12, IX-24 | Value | V-43, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 | Peppermint oil: | |
| <i>See also Citrus fruits.</i> | | Area, yield, production, and value | III-26 |
| Orchardgrass: | | Price per pound | III-26 |
| Average price paid | VI-9 | Production and value | IX-22 |
| Palm oil, wholesale price | III-27 | Peppers, bell: | |
| Papayas: | | Area | IV-20, IX-29 |
| Area harvested | V-33 | Per capita availability | IV-38 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 | Price | IV-20-21 |
| Price per pound | V-57 | Production | IV-20-21, IX-30 |
| Production | V-2, 33, IX-24 | Shipments | IV-36 |
| Utilization | V-33 | Value | IV-20-21, IX-30 |
| Value | V-33, IX-24 | Yield | IX-29 |
| Yield | IX-23 | Peppers, chili: | |
| Paper and paperboard: | | Area | IV-21, IX-29 |
| Production and consumption | XII-29 | Price | IV-21 |
| Parity prices | IX-30-32 | Production | IV-21, IX-30 |
| Parity ratio | IX-33 | Value | IV-21, IX-30 |
| Parsley shipments | IV-35 | Yield | IX-29 |
| Pasture: | | Persimmons: | |
| Feed consumed by type of feed | I-43 | Shipments | V-34 |
| Land value | IX-13 | Pesticides: | |
| Cash rents | IX-14 | Percent of acres receiving applications | XIV-1-21 |
| Peaches: | | Price | IV-36 |
| Bearing acreage | IX-23 | Production | VII-17 |
| Cold storage | V-57 | Shipments | |
| Exports | V-27 | Value | |
| International production | V-32 | Pineapples: | |
| Prices | V-27-28 | Area | V-30 |
| Production | V-2, 27-28, 39, IX-24 | Price | V-30 |
| Shipments | V-39 | Production | V-2 |
| Utilization | V-27-28 | Value | V-30 |
| Value | V-27, IX-24 | Pistachios: | |
| Yield | IX-23 | Bearing acreage | V-45, IX-23 |
| Peanut cake and meal: | | Price per pound | V-45 |
| Production | III-9 | Production | V-45, IX-24 |
| Quantity for feeding | I-41-42 | Value | V-45, IX-24 |
| Stocks | III-9 | Yield | V-45, IX-23 |

INDEX

INDEX

| | Page |
|--|---------------------|
| Plants: | |
| Floriculture: Growing area by type of cover..... | V-58 |
| Floriculture: Wholesale value by category..... | V-59 |
| Sales and wholesale: | |
| Annual bedding and garden: | |
| Hanging baskets..... | V-53 |
| Plant flats..... | V-54 |
| Potted..... | V-55-56 |
| Cut Cultivated Greens..... | V-50 |
| Cut Flowers..... | V-49 |
| Foliage for indoor or patio use..... | V-50 |
| Potted flowering for indoor or patio use..... | V-51-52 |
| Potted herbaceous perennial..... | V-57 |
| Plums: | |
| Bearing acreage..... | IX-23 |
| Price, marketing year average..... | V-34-35 |
| Production..... | V-2, 34-35, IX-24 |
| Quantity..... | V-35 |
| Shipments..... | V-38 |
| Utilization..... | V-33, 34 |
| Value..... | V-34, IX-24 |
| Yield..... | IX-23 |
| Pomegranates: | |
| Shipments..... | V-34 |
| Population eating from civilian food supplies..... | XIII-1 |
| Pork: | |
| Cold-storage holdings..... | VII-57-58 |
| Consumption..... | VII-49 |
| Exports..... | VII-40, 42-44, 46 |
| Imports..... | VII-40 |
| Production..... | VII-49 |
| <i>See also Hogs and Pigs and Swine</i> | |
| Potatoes: | |
| Area..... | IV-22, IX-25 |
| Cold storage..... | IV-41 |
| Crop ranking..... | XV-30 |
| Exports..... | IV-27 |
| Fertilizer usage..... | XIV-12 |
| Foreign trade..... | IV-27 |
| Imports..... | IV-27 |
| Pesticide usage..... | XIV-11 |
| Prices, received by farmers..... | IX-30, 33 |
| Production..... | IV-22-24, 27, IX-19 |
| Shipments..... | IV-36 |
| Stocks..... | IV-23, 25 |
| Trade, foreign..... | IV-27 |
| Utilization..... | IV-26 |
| Value..... | IV-22, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | IV-22, IX-25 |
| Poultry: | |
| Cold-storage holdings..... | VIII-39-40 |
| Consumption per capita..... | XIII-6 |
| Feed consumed..... | I-42 |
| Feed-price ratios..... | VIII-31 |
| Slaughtered under Federal inspection..... | VIII-33 |
| <i>See also Chickens, Chicks, and Turkeys.</i> | |
| Prices: <i>See specific commodity, also Farms</i> | |
| Proso millet: | |
| Area..... | I-81-82, IX-26 |
| Price..... | I-81, 83, IX-27 |
| Production..... | I-81-82, IX-27 |
| Value..... | I-81, 83, IX-27 |
| Yield..... | I-81-82, IX-26 |
| Protein feeds (animal): | |
| Disappearance..... | I-41 |
| Quantity for feeding..... | I-42 |
| Prunes: | |
| Bearing acreage..... | IX-23 |
| Exports..... | V-36 |
| Imports..... | V-36 |
| Price, marketing year average..... | V-34-35 |
| Production..... | V-2, 34-35, IX-24 |
| Shipments..... | V-38 |
| Utilization..... | V-33-34 |
| Value..... | V-34, IX-24 |
| Yield..... | IX-23 |
| Pullets , number, Dec. 1..... | VIII-27 |
| Pulpwood: | |
| Consumption..... | XII-28, 29 |
| Exports, imports..... | XII-28 |
| Pumpkins: | |
| Area..... | IV-28, IX-29 |
| Price..... | IV-29, IX-30 |
| Production..... | IV-28, 29, IX-30 |
| Value..... | IV-28, 29, IX-30 |
| Yield..... | IV-15, IX-29 |
| Purees, noncitrus: | |
| Frozen commercial pack..... | V-35 |
| Radishes: | |
| Shipments..... | IV-35 |
| Raisins: | |
| Exports..... | V-25 |
| Imports..... | V-25 |

INDEX-9

| | Page |
|--|---------------------|
| Rams: | |
| Number, Jan 1..... | VII-23 |
| Rapeseed: | |
| Area..... | IX-21 |
| Production..... | IX-22 |
| Value..... | IX-22 |
| Yield..... | IX-21 |
| Raspberries: | |
| Bearing acreage and yield..... | IX-23 |
| Cold storage..... | V-62 |
| Production and value..... | IX-24 |
| Shipments..... | V-39 |
| Real estate, farm: | |
| Loans..... | X-12 |
| Outstanding debt..... | X-11 |
| Value: | |
| By States..... | IX-10 |
| Farmland and buildings..... | IX-8 |
| Per acre..... | IX-10 |
| Refrigerated warehouse space | XV-29 |
| General storages: cooler and freezer space..... | XV-30 |
| Rice: | |
| Area..... | I-16, 18, 23, IX-18 |
| By length of grain: | |
| Area..... | I-16, 18 |
| Production..... | I-16, 18 |
| Stocks..... | I-16-17, 19-20 |
| Yield..... | I-16, 18 |
| Consumption..... | I-38 |
| Crop progress..... | XV-34 |
| Crop ranking..... | XV-32 |
| Disappearance..... | I-17 |
| Exports..... | I-17, 21-22 |
| Fertilizer usage..... | XIV-11 |
| Imports..... | I-17, 22 |
| Milled, by grain length..... | I-17, 19-22 |
| Millfeeds, disappearance..... | I-43 |
| Pesticide usage..... | XIV-11 |
| Prices: | |
| Farm..... | I-16 |
| Market..... | I-19, 23 |
| Support operations..... | I-21 |
| Production..... | I-16, 18, 22, IX-22 |
| Stocks..... | I-16-17, 19-20 |
| Supply..... | I-17 |
| Trade, international..... | I-22 |
| Value..... | I-16, 19, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | I-16, 18, 22, IX-21 |
| Rye: | |
| Area..... | I-13-14, IX-21 |
| Consumption, civilian..... | I-39 |
| Disappearance..... | I-13 |
| Exports..... | I-12, 15 |
| Feed concentrates..... | I-44 |
| Flour, consumption per capita..... | I-39 |
| Imports..... | I-13-15 |
| Prices: | |
| Farm..... | I-13-14 |
| Market..... | I-23 |
| Production..... | I-13-15, IX-19 |
| Supply..... | I-13 |
| Trade, international..... | I-15 |
| Value..... | I-13-14, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | I-13-14, IX-21 |
| Safflower: | |
| Area..... | IX-21 |
| Production..... | IX-22 |
| Value..... | IX-22 |
| Yield..... | IX-21 |
| Safflower oil: | |
| Price per pound, wholesale..... | III-31 |
| School lunch and breakfast programs | XIII-8-10 |
| Seeds: | |
| Bought, cost to farm operators..... | IX-42 |
| Field: Average prices, paid by farmers..... | VI-9 |
| <i>See also under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Sheep: | |
| Feed consumed per head and unit..... | I-43 |
| Inshipments..... | VII-26 |
| Marketeings..... | VII-26, 27 |
| Number, Jan. 1..... | VII-29 |
| Prices..... | VII-26, 27 |
| Slaughtered: | |
| Farm..... | VII-27 |
| Federally inspected..... | VII-28, 29, 54 |
| <i>See also Sheep and lambs and Livestock.</i> | |
| Sheep and lambs: | |
| Breeding..... | VII-23-25, 29 |
| Inventory..... | VII-22, 54 |
| Inshipments..... | VII-26 |
| Carcasses condemned..... | VII-54 |
| Disposition..... | VII-26 |
| Income..... | VII-26 |

INDEX-10

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Sheep and lambs—Continued | Page |
| Number: | |
| By classes, States..... | VII-23, 29 |
| Shorn for wool..... | VII-30, 33 |
| Operations..... | VII-22, 29 |
| Prices..... | VII-26, 57 |
| Production..... | VII-26 |
| Receipts at selected markets..... | VII-26 |
| Skins: | |
| Exports..... | VII-51 |
| Imports..... | VII-50 |
| Slaughtered..... | VII-27, 28 |
| Value..... | VII-22, 54 |
| <i>See also Lambs, Livestock, and Sheep.</i> | |
| Skins: | |
| Exports..... | VII-51-52 |
| Imports..... | VII-50 |
| Mink pelts produced..... | VII-53 |
| Snuff..... | II-27 |
| Softwoods..... | XII-21-23, 29, 30 |
| Soil, conservation: | |
| Flood prevention and protection..... | XII-18 |
| Sorghum: | |
| Area..... | I-36-37, 39, IX-21 |
| Crop progress..... | XV-34 |
| Crop ranking..... | XV-32 |
| Feed concentrates..... | I-42 |
| Fertilizer usage..... | XIV-12 |
| Grain: | |
| Disappearance..... | I-36 |
| Exports..... | I-36, 39 |
| Prices, farm..... | I-36 |
| Prices, market..... | I-38, 43 |
| Stocks on and off farms..... | I-36 |
| Silage..... | I-36-37 |
| Support operations..... | I-38 |
| Pesticide usage..... | XIV-11 |
| Production..... | I-36-37, IX-22 |
| Seed, prices paid by farmers..... | VI-9 |
| Supply..... | I-36 |
| Trade, international..... | I-39 |
| Value..... | I-36, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | I-36, 37, 39, IX-21 |
| Southern greens: | |
| Cold storage..... | IV-40 |
| Sows: | |
| Farrowing..... | VII-15, 17 |
| Slaughtered..... | VII-21 |
| <i>See also Hogs and Pigs.</i> | |
| Soybean cake and meal: | |
| Exports..... | III-15, 18 |
| Production and stocks..... | III-15 |
| Soybean meal: | |
| Average price at specified markets..... | III-13 |
| International trade..... | III-19 |
| Soybean oil: | |
| Exports..... | III-18, 21 |
| International production..... | III-19 |
| International trade..... | III-20 |
| Prices: | |
| Market..... | III-13 |
| Wholesale, per pound..... | III-27 |
| Production..... | III-15, 20 |
| Stocks..... | III-15 |
| Soybean oilseed, international: | |
| Area and production in specified countries..... | III-17 |
| Soybeans: | |
| Area planted, harvested..... | III-13, 15, IX-21 |
| Crop insurance..... | X-10 |
| Crop progress..... | XV-35 |
| Crop ranking..... | XV-32 |
| Crushed..... | III-16 |
| Disappearance for feed..... | I-41 |
| Exports..... | III-17, 21 |
| Fertilizer usage..... | XIV-14-15 |
| International trade..... | III-22 |
| Pesticide usage..... | XIV-12-13 |
| Prices: | |
| Farm and Market..... | III-13, 16 |
| Production..... | III-13-15, IX-22 |
| Stocks on and off farms..... | III-13 |
| Supply and disappearance..... | III-14 |
| Support operations..... | III-14 |
| Value..... | III-13, 16, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | III-13, 15, IX-21 |
| Spearmint oil: | |
| Area, yield, production, and value..... | III-26 |
| Price..... | III-26 |
| Production and value..... | IX-22 |
| Special Milk Program..... | XIII-9-10 |

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Spinach: | Page |
| Area..... | IV-30, IX-29 |
| Cold storage..... | IV-41 |
| Per capita availability..... | IV-38 |
| Price..... | IV-30, IX-33 |
| Production..... | IV-30, IX-30 |
| Shipments..... | IV-36 |
| Value..... | IV-30, IX-30 |
| Yield..... | IV-29 |
| Squash: | |
| Area..... | IV-31, IX-29 |
| Cold storage..... | IV-41 |
| Per capita availability..... | IV-38 |
| Price..... | IV-30, IX-33 |
| Production..... | IV-31, IX-30 |
| Shipments..... | IV-36 |
| Value..... | IV-30, IX-30 |
| Yield..... | IX-29 |
| Steers: | |
| Average dressed weight..... | VII-12 |
| Weighted, price per pound..... | VII-7 |
| Number, Jan. 1..... | VII-1, 4 |
| Slaughtered under Federal inspection..... | VII-11 |
| Strawberries: | |
| Area harvested..... | V-37, IX-23 |
| Juice: cold storage holdings..... | V-62 |
| Production..... | V-2, 36-37, IX-24 |
| Shipments..... | V-38 |
| Value..... | V-36-37, IX-24 |
| Yield..... | V-37, IX-23 |
| Sudangrass seed: | |
| Average price paid..... | VI-9 |
| Sugar (raw and refined): | |
| Price at specified markets..... | II-12 |
| Sugar, (raw value): | |
| Exports..... | II-12 |
| Imports..... | II-12 |
| Production..... | II-12 |
| Stocks..... | II-12 |
| Sugar, cane (raw value): | |
| Stocks, receipts, and meltings..... | II-11 |
| Sugar, cane and beet: | |
| Domestic marketings, by source of supply..... | II-11 |
| Sugar, cane and beet (refined): | |
| Stocks, production, and food use deliveries..... | II-12 |
| Sugar, centrifugal: | |
| International trade..... | II-13 |
| Sugarbeets: | |
| Area..... | II-9, IX-25 |
| Marketing year average prices..... | II-9, IX-32 |
| Production..... | II-9, IX-26 |
| Value..... | II-9, IX-26 |
| Yield..... | II-9, IX-25 |
| Sugarcane for sugar and seed: | |
| Area..... | II-10-11, IX-25 |
| Cane production..... | II-11 |
| Marketing year average price..... | II-11, IX-32 |
| Price per ton..... | II-11 |
| Production..... | II-10-11, IX-26 |
| Value..... | II-10, IX-26 |
| Yield per acre..... | II-10-11, IX-25 |
| Sunflower: | |
| Area..... | III-22-23, IX-21 |
| Price..... | III-22 |
| Price for oil, wholesale..... | III-27 |
| Production..... | III-22 |
| Seed, average price paid..... | VI-9 |
| Value..... | III-22, IX-22 |
| Yield..... | III-22-23, IX-25 |
| Sunflower oilseed: | |
| Area and production in specified countries..... | III-24 |
| Meal, quantity for feeding..... | I-41 |
| Production..... | IX-26 |
| Sunflowerseed: | |
| Exports..... | III-24 |
| Oil exports..... | III-25 |
| Support prices of Agricultural commodities..... | IX-37 |
| Sweet potatoes: | |
| Area..... | IV-32, IX-25 |
| Consumption..... | IV-36 |
| Price..... | IV-32, IX-31 |
| Production..... | IV-32, IX-26 |
| Shipments..... | IV-36 |
| Value..... | IV-32, IX-26 |
| Yield..... | IV-32, IX-25 |
| Syrup, corn: | |
| Consumption, civilian, per capita..... | I-35 |
| Swine: | |
| Exports, imports..... | VII-48 |
| Foreign production..... | VII-16, 41 |
| International trade..... | VII-48 |
| Tall fescue seed: | |
| Average price paid..... | VI-9 |
| Tallow oil: wholesale price | III-27 |

INDEX

| | Page |
|---|-------------------|
| Tangelos: | |
| Area..... | V-23 |
| Quantity processed..... | V-12 |
| Prices..... | V-12-13 |
| Production..... | V-2, 12-13 IX-24 |
| Shipments..... | V-34 |
| Value..... | V-12, IX-24 |
| Yield..... | IX-23 |
| Tangerines: | |
| Area..... | IX-23 |
| Concentrate, annual pack | V-16 |
| Exports | V-16 |
| Imports | V-16 |
| Juice, pack | V-16, 35 |
| Quantity processed..... | V-12 |
| Prices..... | V-12-13 |
| Production | V-2, 12-13, IX-24 |
| Production, specified countries | V-14 |
| Value..... | V-12-13, IX-24 |
| Yield | IX-23 |
| Tankage and meat meal: | |
| Disappearance for feed | I-40 |
| Taro: | |
| Area..... | IX-25 |
| Production..... | IX-26 |
| Value..... | IX-26 |
| Yield | IX-25 |
| Tea: Imports..... | V-48 |
| Temples: | |
| Quantity processed..... | V-12 |
| Price | V-12 |
| Production..... | V-2, 12 |
| Shipments..... | V-34 |
| Value..... | V-2, 12 |
| Timber: | |
| Cut | XII-25 |
| Exports, imports | XII-28 |
| Prices | XII-27 |
| Products | XII-25, 29, 30 |
| Production | XII-28, 29 |
| Receipts, U.S. and Puerto Rico | XII-25 |
| Removals and growth | XII-22 |
| Volume | XII-21, 23 |
| Tobacco: | |
| Area..... | II-17, IX-25 |
| Crop ranking | XV-30 |
| Exports | XV-6, 12 |
| Imports | XV-9 |
| Marketing year average price | II-17 |
| Production | II-17, IX-26 |
| Value | II-17, IX-26 |
| Yield | II-17 |
| Tomatoes/Tomato products: | |
| Area..... | IV-33, IX-29 |
| Per capita availability, canning | IV-39 |
| Per capita availability, fresh | IV-38 |
| Prices | IV-33 |
| Production | IV-33, IX-29 |
| Shipments | IV-36 |
| Value | IV-33, IX-30 |
| Yield | IX-29 |
| Trade, foreign: | |
| Value of total agricultural exports and imports | XV-2 |
| Value of exports | XV-2-6, 10-12 |
| Value of imports | XV-7-9, 13-14 |
| Trade, international: <i>See International Trade.</i> | |
| Tree planting: | |
| Acres seeded and acres of tree plantings | XII-19 |
| Trout: | |
| Egg sales | XV-27 |
| Operations, selling/distributing fish/eggs | XV-27 |
| Sales by size category | XV-28 |
| Value | XV-27 |
| Truck crops. <i>See Vegetable crops.</i> | |
| Tung oil: | |
| Wholesale price per pound..... | III-31 |
| Turkeys: | |
| Cold storage | VIII-38 |
| Commercial storage | VIII-32 |
| Consumption, per capita..... | VIII-32 |
| Exports | VIII-32 |
| Feed-price ratio | VIII-32 |
| Net poult placements | VIII-33 |
| Poults hatched | VIII-34 |
| Production | VIII-32, 33 |
| Raised, feed consumed per head and unit..... | I-42 |
| Slaughtered | VIII-33 |
| Value | VIII-32 |
| Turnip greens: | |
| Frozen pack | IV-36 |
| Utilization of farm commodities: <i>See individual items.</i> | |
| Veal: | |
| Cold storage | VII-58 |
| Consumption | VII-49 |
| Production | VII-41, 49 |

INDEX-11

| | Page |
|--|-------------------|
| Veal—Continued | |
| <i>See also Beef, Beef and Veal, and Meats.</i> | |
| Vegetables: | |
| Area | IV-2, IX-25 |
| Canning: Per capita utilization | IV-38 |
| Commercially produced: Per capita utilization | IV-39 |
| Fertilizers: Applications for | XIV-20 |
| Fresh: Per capita utilization | IV-37 |
| Freezing: Per capita utilization | IV-39 |
| Frozen: Cold storage holdings | IV-40-41 |
| Harvested, commercial | IV-2, IX-24, 29 |
| Marketing agreements and orders | XI-13 |
| Pesticides: applications for | XIV-20 |
| Principal: area, production, value | IV-2 |
| Production, commercial | IV-2, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-35-37 |
| Value, commercial | IV-2, IX-30 |
| Yield, commercial | IX-29 |
| <i>See also under specific kinds.</i> | |
| Wages, farm | IX-16-18 |
| Walnuts, English: | |
| Bearing acreage | V-45, IX-23 |
| Exports | V-45 |
| Imports | V-45 |
| Price per ton | V-45 |
| Production | V-45, IX-24 |
| Value | V-45, IX-24 |
| Yield | V-45, IX-23 |
| Warehouse space, refrigerated | XV-29-30 |
| Water conservation. <i>See Conservation.</i> | |
| Watermelon: | |
| Area | IV-34, IX-29 |
| Price | IV-34, IX-33 |
| Production | IV-34, IX-30 |
| Shipments | IV-37 |
| Value | IV-34, IX-30 |
| Yield | IX-29 |
| Watershed protection and flood protection projects | XII-18 |
| Weights: | |
| Equivalent measures | v-vii |
| Tables, explanation | iv |
| Wheat: | |
| Area | I-1-2, 5-8, IX-21 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation price support | XI-1 |
| Consumption | I-39 |
| Crop insurance | X-11 |
| Crop progress | XV-33 |
| Crop ranking | XV-32 |
| Disappearance | I-4-5 |
| Exports | I-5, 11-12 |
| Feed concentrate | I-44 |
| Fertilizer usage | XIV-18-19 |
| Flour: | |
| Consumption, civilian, per capita | I-38 |
| Exports, destination | I-12 |
| Imports | I-5, 10-11 |
| International | I-10-11 |
| Pesticide usage | XIV-16-17 |
| Prices: | |
| Farm | I-1-2, 9 |
| Market | I-23 |
| Support operations | I-9 |
| Production | I-1-2, 5-8, IX-22 |
| Stocks: | |
| On and off farms | I-3 |
| Supply | I-1, 4-5 |
| Value | I-1-2, 7, IX-22 |
| Yield | I-1-2, 5-8, IX-21 |
| Wheat bran, average price per ton bulk | I-47 |
| Wheat, millrun, average price per ton bulk | I-47 |
| Wheat, middlings, average price per ton bulk | I-47 |
| Wheat, millfeeds, disappearance for feed | I-43 |
| Whey: Mixed exports | VIII-23 |
| Wood-pulp production | XII-29 |
| Wool: | |
| Consumption | VII-30-31 |
| Exports | VII-29 |
| Imports | VII-29-31 |
| Prices | VII-29, 31, 33 |
| Price-support operations | VII-29 |
| Sheep shorn | VII-30, 32 |
| Value and weight per fleece | VII-29 |
| Workers, farm | IX-16-18, 20 |